



3 1761 07551059 4

UNIV OF
TORONTO
LIBRARY

PRESENTED
BY
The Trustees
OF
THE BRITISH MUSEUM.

INDEX ANIMALIUM
1801—1850

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
BY W. LEWIS, M.A.

INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM
IMPOSITA SUNT

SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN
CONFECTUS

SECTIO SECUNDA

A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI

USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.

H, I, J, K, L

264672
16:2:32

LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;
AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS; AND WHELDON & WESLEY, LTD., LONDON;

ALSO BY

OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH.

[All rights reserved.]

A

INDEX ANIMALIUM



CAROLUS DAVIES GILBERTSON

QL

354

S5

Sect 2

V. 4

Received
Jan 2 1901

LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

ANN ARBOR, MICH.

1901

1901

INDEX

NOMINUM ANIMALIUM

- haani** *v. de haani.*
- habasqui** Phyllophora, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 294.
- habena** Spheg, T. Say, N. sp. N. Amer. Ins. Louisiana, Jan. 1832, 14.
- habenatus** Congrus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 109.
- habessinicus** *v. abyssinicus.*
- Habia** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XIV. 1817, 102.—A.
- habia** Psaris, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 186.
- habia** Tityra (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 253.—Psaris.
- habilis** Dytiscus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n.s., IV (3) 1834, 441.
- habilis** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 413.
- habilis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 22.
- habis** Lampretatus, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 155.
- hablitziae** Cassida, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 182.
- Habra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Abra, Leach.
- habra** Pieris, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 22.
- Habraeus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Abraeus, Leach.
- Habrobapta** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Abrobapta, Dej.
- Habrocebus** J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 257.—M.
- Habrocerus** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 400.—Col.
- Habrocoma** *emend. pro* Abrocoma, Waterhouse; A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 5.
- Habrodactylus** T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 311.—Col.
- Habrophora** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 163.—Col.
- Habropogon** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 463.—Dipt. [*typus* Dasypogon]
- habroptilus** Strigops, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 427. [exquisitus].
- Habropus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Abropus, Waterh.
- Habropyga** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 331.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Habrornis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Abrornis, Hodgs.
- Habroscelis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Abroscelis, Hope.
- Habrosoma** H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz), Sept. 1850, 39.—Dipt.
- Habrostola** *emend. pro* Abrostola, Ochs.; W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 88.
- Habrostomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Abrostomus, Smith.
- Habrosyne** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 236.—Lep.
- Habrothrix** *id. ac* Abrothrix, Waterh.; Wagner, Suppl. to Schreber, Säugth. III. 1843, 516.
- Habryna** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Abryna, Newm.
- habyssinicus** *v. abyssinicus.*
- haccanensis** Fusus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.—Murex.
- haccanensis** Murex, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 131 [*n. et f.*].
- Hacelia** J. G. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 284.—Ast.
- hachensis** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 627, Feb. 1850.
- Hacodus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 141.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Hada** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 86.—Lep. [*n.d.*, 8 nom. triv. append.].
- haddaja** [Holacanthus], Cuvier & Valenc. (*ex* Forsk.), H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 175.
- Hadena** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 158.—Lep.
- Hadena** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—Lep.
- Hadena** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 216.—Lep.
- hadjan** Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 227, *cf.* mesoleucus.

- Hadocratus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 128.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Hadothera** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 80.—Lep. [n. d.].
- Hadrocera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Hadroceras** A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 46.—Hym.
- Hadrocercus** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) i, 1838, 83.—Col.
- Hadrodactylus** *err.* Agassiz *pro* Habrodactylus, Lac., *q.v.*
- Hadromerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 136.—Col.
- hadrope** Junonia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 209 [*n. et f.*]. [—Cor.]
- Hadrophyllum** Edwards and Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxvii.
- Hadropus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 111.—Col.
- Hadrorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 15; & II (2) 1834, 479.—Col.
- Hadrosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Adrosoma, Motsch.
- Hadrotoma** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 444.—Col.
- Hadrotomus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 253.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Hadrus** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 182.—Dipt.
- Hadrus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 192.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- haebesleini** Drobna, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 59.
- haebrea** *v.* hebraeus.
- haedulus** Aegidium, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 441.
- haedus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 401.
- haeffneri** Agabus, Mannerheim in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V.
- haeffneri** Sepedon, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 3. [1837–38, 170.]
- haemacephala** Formica, Leach in A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 232.
- haemachates** Naja, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 185; II. 481.
- haemachates** Sepedon (Latr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 146.—Vipera.
- haemachate** Vipera, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 30.
- Haemalastor** C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 223.—Ar.
- Haemalea** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 11.—Lep.
- Haemaphysalis** C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1844, 237.—Ar.
- haemapterus** *v.* haemopterus.
- haemasoma** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 29.
- haemaspis** Cassida, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 229.
- Haemasson** H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (4) Ap. 1844, 115.—Dipt.
- Haemastoma** F. Prudente, Bull. Accad. Aspir. Nat. 1843, p. xvii.—Verm.
- hemastomus** Acavus (Schr.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 235.—Helix, L. 1758.
- haemastoma** Acavus (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 37.—Helix, 1758.
- haemastoma** Aranea, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 9.
- haemastoma** Buccinum (Gray), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 46, Dec. 1846.—Pollia.
- haemastoma** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 54.
- haemastoma** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 116.
- haemastoma** Cyclostoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 54.
- hoemastoma** (*sic*) Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 168.
- haemastoma** Helix (Helicogena), Müll. [L.], A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 35.
- haemastoma** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 126.
- haemastoma** Otala (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 191.—Helix, 1758.
- haemastomum** Otopoma (Ant.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 36.—Cyclo-
- haemastoma** Pollia, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 112. [stoma.]
- haemastoma** Purpura, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 269.
- haemastoma** Purpura (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 238.—Buccinum, 1767.
- haemastoma** Stramonita, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 226.
- haemastoma** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 31.
- haemastoma** Thais (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 114.—Buccinum, 1767.

- hemastoma** Tritonium, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 304.
- haematalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 28 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22) [*n. et f.*].
- haematalis** Pyrausta (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—Pyralis.
- haematalis** Syllithria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 349.—Pyralis.
- Haematera** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 231.—Lep.
- haemathidea** Galleruca, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*].
- Haematia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 22.—Lep.
- Haematia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 349.—Lep.
- hamaticollis** Ancistrotus, J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex Dej.*), Ann. Soc. Ent. France I (2) c. July 1832, 137.
- haematica** Bryaxis (Reich.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 86.—Pselaphus.
- haematica** Cetonia, M. Perty, Obs. Coléopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxv.
- haematicus** Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 70.
- haematica** Glaucoptis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 156.
- haematicus** Leptocoris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 144.
- haematicus** Orchestes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 491.—*Salius haematitius*.
- haematicus** Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 52.
- haematica** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 62.
- haematida** Galeruca, Andersch in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 603.
- haematidea** Adimonia, Megerle in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 523.
- haematidea** Anchoscelis, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 486.
- haematidia** Cerastis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (16) 1833, 170.
- haematidea** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 814.
- haematidea** Galleruca, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 224.
- haematideus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, Index, p. 16.
- haematideus** Pyrrhocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 9.—Lygaeus.
- hamatifera** Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 453.
- haematina** Cercopis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 39.
- haematina** Chnoodes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 908.
- haematina** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 534.
- haematina** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 84.
- haematina** Loxia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (12) *post* 1807, 102.
- haematina** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 337.
- haematinus** Palpimanus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (2) Feb. 1836, 21.
- haematina** Spermothaga (Vieill.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 11, n.s. (1836).—Loxia.
- haematina** Spermospiza (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 43.—Loxia.
- haematina** Zygaena, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 53.
- hematita** Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1834, 11.
- haematites** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 326.
- haematites** Cypraea, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chierighini* MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 43.
- haematites** Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 73.
- haematitius** Harpactor, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 126.
- haematitius** Salius, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 329.
- Haematobia** J. B. Robineau-D., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 499; Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 388.—Dipt.
- Haematobium** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Zoologie, I. 1828, 53 [*teste* C. W. R.].—? Verm.
- haematobia** Amoeba, K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 499.
- haematocephalus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 361.
- haematocephala** Formica, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 291.
- haematocephalus** Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 415.
- haematocerus** Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 231.
- haematoceras** Lixus, E. F. Germar, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 134.
- haematocheir** Grapsus (Pachysoma), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 62.
- haematocheir** Sesarma (De H.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 39.—Grapsus.
- haematochilus** Mugil, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 135.

- haematochlora** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 286.
- Haematococcus** C. Morren, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841 (Mém. V), 8.—? Plantae.
- haematodera** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 380.
- Haematodes** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 112.—Col.
- Haematodes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aemidius, Latr.
- haematodes** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- haematodes** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 76. [1846, 495.]
- haematodes** Apion, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- haematodes** Astasia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 38 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 70.
- haematodes** Cassida, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 102.
- haematodes** Corymbites (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 150.—Elater, 1777.
- haematodes** Cryptocephalus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 586.
- haematodes** Ctenicera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 454.—Elater, 1777.
- haematodes** Cucuius, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 308.
- haematodes** Dasycephala, Lichtenstein in J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 222.
- haematodes** Dicenopsis, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 70.
- haematodes** Dolerus (Schr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- haematodes** Ectrichodia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 219.
- haematodes** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 849.
- haematodes** Ludius (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater, 1777.
- haematodes** Lyctus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 562.
- haematodes** Lyctus, T. Say [? *non* Fab.], J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 262.
- haematodes** Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—Tachina, 1824.
- haematodes** Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 193.
- haematodes** Nemertes, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 270.
- haematodes** Odontomachus (L.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 187.—Formica haematoda, 1758.
- haematodes** Odynerus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 89.
- haematodes** Platytoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (I) Jan. 1833, 59 [*n. n.*].
- haematodes** Pocilaspis (Perty), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 398.—Cassida.
- haematodes** Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 29.
- haematodes** Staphylinus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 237 [*n. n.*].
- haematodes** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 267.
- haematodes** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug in Schrank, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 304.
- haematodes** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 37.
- haematodes** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 85.
- haematodes** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 177.
- haematodes** Xantholinus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 14.
- haematodes** Xylota (Fab.), T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. 8.—Milesia.
- haematoda** Anthophora (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 128.—Apis.
- haematoda** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 81, 1800, tab. 20.
- haematodus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 628.
- haematoda** Megachile (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 139.—Apis.
- haematoda** Myrmecia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 425.—Formica, 1758.
- haematoda** Odontomachus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—Formica, 1758.
- haematoda** Osmia, G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 232.—Apis, 1800.
- haematoda** Trachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—Apis.
- haematodus** Trichoglossus (L.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 289.—Psittacus haematodes, 1771.

- Haematogaster** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 456.—Hem. [*non binom.*]. [Cimex, 1781.]
- haematogaster** Acanthosoma (Schr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 360.—
- haematogaster** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, Enum. Ins. Austr. 1781, 270.
- haematogaster** Dryocopus (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus.
- haematogastra** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 857.
- haematogaster** Picus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 302.
- haematogaster** Platycercus, J. Gould, Birds Austr. & adj. Isl. (2) Feb. 1838, pl. 7; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (57) Feb. 1838, 89. [1838.]
- haematogaster** Psephotus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (29) 1847, pl. 33.—Platycercus,
- haematogaster** Reduvius (Loricerus), H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 301.
- haematogastra** Scolia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 139.
- haematoloma** Leptocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 103.
- haematomelas** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 320.
- haematomelas** Coccinella, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astralabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 598.
- haematomelas** Epilachna (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 726.—Coccinella.
- haematomelas** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 334.
- haematomelas** Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 646.
- haematonotis** Nanodes, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, p. xviii.
- haematonotum** Acridium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 634.
- haematonotus** Platycercus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1837 [Feb. 1838], 88; Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 5, 1838). [1838.]
- haematonotus** Psephotus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (19) 1845, pl. 36.—Platycercus,
- Haematopata** *pro* Haematopota, Meig.; Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 347.
- haematopi** Nirmus (L.), H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 126.—Pediculus, 1758.
- haematopi** Philopteris (L.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 345.—Pediculus, 1758.
- haematopi** Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII. (1804), 108.—Pediculus, 1758.
- Haematopinus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Misc. III. 1817, 64.—Ar.
- Haematopis** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 26.—Lep.
- Haematopis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 301.—Lep.
- Haematopoda** *err. pro* H—pota, Meig.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 578.
- haematopoda** Edessa, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 355.
- haematopodis** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 670.
- haematopodis ostralegi** Nematoideum, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. Entozois, 1829, 35 [teste S. & H.].
- haematopogon** Draco, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (3) 1844, 95.
- haematopogon** Dracocella, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 234.—Draco, 1844.
- Haematopota** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 267.—Dipt.
- Haematops** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.—A.
- haematops** Pogonias, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 115.
- haematopterum** Acridium (Pyrgomorpha), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 149.
- haematopterus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 371.
- haematopterus** Cyprinus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 6.
- haematopterus** Cyprinus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 189.
- haematoptera** Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848 501.
- haematopterus** Harpactor, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 126.
- haematopterus** Lethrynus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844, 74.
- haematopus** Allantus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo.
- haematopus** Anoplus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 444.
- haematopus** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 222.
- haematopus** Bagous, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 54.

- haematopus** Calliptamus (L.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 688.—Gryllus, 1758.
- haematopus** Caloptenus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 639.—Gryllus, 1758.
- haematopus** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 769.
- haematopus** Ostralega, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiii.
- haematopus** Ostralegus, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 59.
- haematopus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1)
- haematopus** Penthaleus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 12. [1843, 266.
- haematopus** Stethodesma, H. Schaum (*ex* Parry MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 68.
- haematopus** Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 81, 1801, tab. 11.
- haematopa** Tenthredo (Allantus), Panz.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 116.
- haematopus** Trichoglossus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 129.—Psittacus ? haematotus, 1788.
- haematopus** Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 409.
- haematopygus** Aulacoramphus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 96.—Pteroglossus.
- [**haematopygus** Aulacorhynchus], J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, Add. to Introd. p. 2.—Pteroglossus.
- haematopygus** Pteroglossus, J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, Add. to Introd. p. 2.
- haematorhynchus** Amazilius, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77 [*n. n.*].
- haematorhynchus** Larus, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 103. [485.—A.
- Haematornis** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- Haematornis** N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 170.—A.
- haematosoma** Triplax, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 208.
- Haematospiza** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 950.—A.
- haematosticta** Leucosia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 128 [*n. n.*].
- haematostoma** Helicina, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VIII (1) 1838, 142.
- haematragus** Trochus, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 18.
- haematribon** Brachypternus (Wagl.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 31.—Picus.
- haematribon** Chrysocolaptes (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus.
- haematribon** Picus, J. Wager, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 314.
- Haematroctes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt.
- hematura** Lochmias (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 231.—Myiothera, ? MS.
- haematurus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 504.
- haematura** Poria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 886.
- haematura** Purpura, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- Haementeria** F. de Filippi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 391 & 400.—Verm.
- Haemeria** Zander, Nat. Vögel Mecklenb. (2) 1838, 123 & 128.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Haemerophygus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 205.—Col.
- Haemerosia** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 163.—Lep.
- Haemilis** *id. ac* Haemylis; V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. *haemipterus v. hemipterus*. [Wien] II. 1832, 92.
- haemisphaericus v. hemisphaericus**.
- haemobaphes** Gammarus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 130.
- Haemobora** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (3) Mar. 1824, no. 14.—Dipt.
- Haemocharis** H. Carena, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820 [? 1822], 316.—Ann.
- Haemocharis** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 111.—Ann.
- haemochlora** Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 120.
- haemochrous** Tetrameres, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 130.
- Haemon** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 400.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- haemon** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 28.
- haemon** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 79.
- Haemonia** Megerle in Dahl, Col. und Lepid. 1823, 71; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 357.—Col. [*sine typo*].

- Haemonides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 101.—Lep.
Haemonis J. C. Bernouilli, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, VIII. 1846–48 (1849), 42.—Verm.
haemonius Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini* MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 79.
Haemophoba J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 159.—Cr.
Haemophoba J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 521.—Cr.
Haemopis J. C. Savigny, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [1–3] Aug. 1820, 111.—Ann.
Haemopis J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 113.—Ann.
Haemopis J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 115 [*? altera*].—Ann.
haemopterus Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 624.
haemoptera Aphaena (Perty), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 248.—Flata.
haemoptera Chrysomela, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
haemapterus Corymbites (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 55.—Elater.
haemapterus Elater, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 13.
haemoptera Flata, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 176.
haemopterus Hesperophilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; and Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Dec. 1833, 310.
haemoptera Poecilosoma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
haemopterus Pseudolytus, F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 158.
haemopterus Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; and Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) June 1832, 217.
haemoptera Rhinotia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 427.
Haemorhous W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 295.—A.
haemorrhaea *v.* **haemorrhous**.
haemorrhoea *v.* **haemorrhous**.
haemorrhoeos Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 106.—Rhynchaenus.
haemorrhoeos Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 470.
haemorrhoeica Philia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 54.
haemorrhoidalis Acanthosoma (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (5) May 1824, no. 20.—Cimex, 1758.
haemorrhoidale Achenium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 116.
haemorrhoidalis Acrydium, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (2) 1836, 221.
haemorrhoidalis Adelotopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 126.
haemorrhoidalis Agarista, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. “Coquille,” Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 283.
haemorrhoidalis Agrion, P. L. van der Linden, Mon. Libell. Europ. 1825, 34.
haemorrhoidalis Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2753.
haemorrhoidalis Aleochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 481. [1835, 57.
haemorrhoidalis Aleochara, J. A. Boisduval in d’Urville, Voy. “Astrolabe,” Ent. (2)
haemorrhoidalis Aleochara, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. “Coquille,” Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 63.
haemorrhoidalis Anathrotus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 275.—Elater. [1780.
haemorrhoidalis Ancylochira (Herbst), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis,
haemorrhoidalis Anisoscelis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 331.—Lygaeus, 1798.
haemorrhoidalis Anthonomus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93 [*n. n.*].
haemorrhoidalis Anthophora (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 61.—Apis, 1775.
haemorrhoidalis Anthrenus, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 170.
haemorrhoidalis Aphodius, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 280.
haemorrhoidalis Apoderus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 16.
haemorrhoidalis Asclera, W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 43.
haemorrhoidalis Athous (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater.
haemorrhoidalis Belonuchus (Fab.), A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 130.—Staphylinus, ? Gm.
haemorrhoidalis Bembidium, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.

- haemorrhoidale Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 58.—Tachys, 1821.
 haemorrhoidalis Bonellia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 37.—Tachina, ? Fall.
- haemorrhoidalis Bruchela, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
 haemorrhoidalis Calandra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 175.
 haemorrhoidalis Calepteryx (Lind.), E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 133.—Agrion.
 haemorrhoidale Callichroma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 496.
 haemorrhoidalis Camaria, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 184.
 haemorrhoidalis Carabus, L. Ponza, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-5 (1805) Mém. prés., 87.
 haemorrhoidalis Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 359.—Apis, 1775.
 haemorrhoidalis Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 319.
 haemorrhoidale Cercyon (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 142.—Sphaeridium, 1775.
- haemorrhoidalis Ceutorhynchus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, Fab. 1775. [Coccinella, 1781].
- haemorrhoidalis Chilocorus (Thunb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18.—
 haemorrhoidalis Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 37.
 haemorrhoidalis Chlorota (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 364.—Melo-
 lontha, 1789.
- haemorrhoidalis Cicindela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 63.
 haemorrhoidalis Cicindela, N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n.s., III (3) 1828, 254.
 haemorrhoidalis Cilissa (Panz.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 155.—
 Andrena, ? L., 1775.
- haemorrhoidalis Cistela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118 [*n. n.*].
 haemorrhoidalis Clinocoris (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (3) May 1834, 71.—
 Cimex, 1758.
- haemorrhoidalis Clistopyga, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 135.
 haemorrhoidalis Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 511.
 haemorrhoidalis Clythra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120 [*n. n.*].
 haemorrhoidalis Coeliodes (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 307.—
 Ceutorhynchus.
- haemorrhoidalis Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 237.
 haemorrhoidalis Coreus (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 60.—
 Lygaeus, 1798.
- haemorrhoidalis Cryptocerus (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 172.—Formica.
- haemorrhoidalis Dasygogon (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I.
 1828, 407.—Asilus, 1794.
- haemorrhoidalis Dasytes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 72.—Lagria, 1798.
 haemorrhoidalis Dasytes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 421.
 haemorrhoidalis Decamerus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 371.
 haemorrhoidalis Derbe, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 80.
 haemorrhoidalis Dioctria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 151.—Asilus, 1794.
 haemorrhoidalis Dyschirius (Dej.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 552.—
 haemorrhoidalis Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 235. [Clivina.
 haemorrhoidalis Erioptera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 829.
 haemorrhoidale Eucinetus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (5) 1822, 11.—Scaphidium,
 1818.
- haemorrhoidalis Eunomia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III., Tab. [*n. et f.*].
 haemorrhoidalis Falciger, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
 haemorrhoidalis Falco, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien, etc. (15) 1826, pl. 1.
 haemorrhoidalis Flata (Stoll), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830
 47.—Fulgora, ? Ol., 1791.
- haemorrhoidalis Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc. May 1802, 276.
 haemorrhoidalis Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 490.
 haemorrhoidalis Gasterophilus (L.), W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818,
 568.—Oestrus, 1758. [177.—Oestrus, L. 1758].
- haemorrhoidalis Gastrus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,

- haemorrhoidalis Gonophora, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 366.
 haemorrhoidalis Gryllus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 165. [272.]
 hoemorrhoidalis Gynandrophtalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
 haemorrhoidalis Harpactor (Fab.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 179.—
 Reduvius, 1787. [Thrips.]
 haemorrhoidalis Heliothrips (Bouché), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 412.—
 haemorrhoidalis Hemisia (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 57.—Centris.
 haemorrhoidalis Hispa, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 64.
 haemorrhoidalis Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 332.
 haemorrhoidalis Hylesinus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—
 Ips, ? Fab. 1787. [1820, 348.]
 haemorrhoidalis Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV.
 haemorrhoidalis Lampyris, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
 1835, 125.
 haemorrhoidale Lathrobium, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [n. n.].
 haemorrhoidalis Lebia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 85.—
 Carabus, 1787.
 haemorrhoidalis Leptoscelis (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.
 II. 1832, 31.—Lygaeus, 1798.
 haemorrhoidalis Leptura, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 162 [n. n.].
 haemorrhoidalis Leucocelis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 423.—Cetonia
 1775. [1841, 346.]
 haemorrhoidalis Lithurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
 haemorrhoidalis Locusta (Charp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) May 1835,
 27.—Gryllus.
 haemorrhoidalis Lophia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 14 [n. n.]; and
 Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 387.
 haemorrhoidalis Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 113.
 haemorrhoidalis Lyda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 46.—Tenthredo, 1781.
 haemorrhoidalis Mecinus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98.—Curculio, 1775.
 haemorrhoidalis Megarhinus, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827,
 412.
 haemorrhoidalis Megilla (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 142.—
 Centris.
 haemorrhoidalis Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 4.
 haemorrhoidalis Melitta (Fab.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 141.—Andrena, 1775.
 haemorrhoidalis Micropalpis (Fall.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834,
 318.—Tachina.
 haemorrhoidalis Micropalpus (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
 1835, 83.—Tachina.
 haemorrhoidalis Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 124.
 haemorrhoidalis Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 237.
 haemorrhoidalis Myophora (Fall.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.
 France, II. 1830, 340.—Musca.
 haemorrhoidalis Myzine, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. June 1837, 576; N. Dict.
 class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 53.
 hamorrhoidalis Nematus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 20.
 haemorrhoidalis Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 26.
 haemorrhoidalis Nycteus (Germ.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829,
 462.—Eucinetus.
 haemorrhoidalis Oedipoda (Charp.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
 VIII. 1846, 326.—Gryllus.
 haemorrhoidalis Ommatolampes (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2)
 1838, 838.—Calandra.
 haemorrhoidalis Onthophagus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [n. n.].
 haemorrhoidalis Onthophagus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.
 haemorrhoidalis Oplocephala (Fab.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug.
 1831, 339.—Ips, 1787.

- haemorrhoidalis** Oryssus, T. W. Harris, *Treat. Ins. N. England*, 1842, 394.
haemorrhoidalis Otophorus (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 173.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- haemorrhoidalis** Oxybelus, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.)* [1812], 597.
haemorrhoidalis Pamphilus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.)* [1812], 694.—Lyda. [189.—Cimex, L. 1758.]
- haemorrhoidalis** Pentatoma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804)*, 1804, 209.—Sphex, 1791.
haemorrhoidalis Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 209.—Sphex, 1791.
haemorrhoidalis Pimelia, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II.* 1802, 494.
haemorrhoidalis Pipunculus, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 580.
haemorrhoidalis Plesia (Fab.), F. Klug in *Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.* 1845, 578.—Tiphia, 1775.
- haemorrhoidalis** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 198.
haemorrhoidalis Ptilinus, K. Illiger, *Mág. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI.* 1807, 18.
haemorrhoidale Ptilium, Motshulsky in *Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (6)* 1844, 156.
haemorrhoidale Ptinella, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII.* 1844 (4) 1844, 820.
- haemorrhoidalis** Quedius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug.* 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* June 1832, 218.
- haemorrhoidalis** Rhagigaster, F. E. Guérin-M., *Magasin de Zool. (2) IV.* 1842, text to pl. 99.
haemorrhoidalis Rhynchaeus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth. II.* 1801, 484.—Curculio, 1775.
haemorrhoidalis Sarcophaga (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V.* 1826, 28.—Musca.
- haemorrhoidalis** Scaphidium, E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom. (Germar) III.* 1818, 255.
haemorrhoidalis Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1)* 1834, 115.
haemorrhoidalis Sphinx, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III.* 1802, 181.
haemorrhoidalis Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
haemorrhoidalis Staphylinus, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae, I.* 1824, 34.
haemorrhoidalis Staphylinus, K. H. B. Grimmer, *Steiermark's Coleopt.* 1841, 32.
haemorrhoidalis Stenochia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1)* 1847, 120.—Helops, 1792. [Buprestis, 1790.]
- haemorrhoidalis** Stigmodera (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 55.—Tachina, C. F. Fallén, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 277.
haemorrhoidalis Tachys, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
haemorrhoidalis Thrips, F. Bouché, *Nat. Garten-Ins.* 1833, 42.
haemorrhoidalis Thynnus, F. Klug, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1840 (1842), 28.
haemorrhoidalis Trachelus, L. Jurine, *N. Méth. class. Hyménopt.* 1807, 72 [*n. et f.*].
haemorrhoidalis Triplax, Ullr.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 204.
haemorrhoidalis Volucella, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 591.
haemorrhoidalis Xylota, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.* 1822, 215.
- haemorrhoidarius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII.* 1822, 252. [327.—Ypom.]
- haemorrhoidella** Aedia (Eversm.), P. A. J. Duponchel, *Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3)* 1846, 565.
haemorrhoidella Ypomeneuta, E. Eversmann, *Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural.* 1844, 565.
- haemorroideus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 267.
Haemorrhais L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Rept.)* 1844.—*emend. pro* Hemorrhais, Boie.
- haemorrhoum** Agathidium, W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2)* 1845, 104.
haemorrhhoa Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, *Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23)* 1831, 355; & *Ins. Fenn. I.* 1834, 355.—Bolitochara.
- haemorrhous** Anchomenus, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1)* 1830, 9.
haemorrhhoa Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 325.—Apis, 1775.
haemorrhous Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 692.
haemorrhous Aphodius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug.* 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.)* Oct. 1830, 196.
- haemorrhous** Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil. I.* 1824, 29.
haemorrhhoa Bolitochara, Mannerheim, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5)* Feb. 1831, 490.

- haemorrhous** Cassicus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 215.—Oriolus, 1766.
hemorrhous Cassicus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 394.—Oriolus, 1766.
haemorrhoea Cercopis (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyn. 1803, 93.—Cicada, 1781.
haemorrhoum Cercyon (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 143.—Sphaeridium.
haemorrhoum Chelonarium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 37.
haemorrhoea Cicada, F. v. P. Schrank, Enum. Ins. Austr. 1781, 256; Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 61, 1799, 16. [(2) 1835, 599.
haemorrhoea Coccinella, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
haemorrhoea Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 7.
haemorrhous Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [n. n.].
haemorrhoea Dolicaon, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 577.
haemorrhoea Epilachna (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 727.—Coccinella.
haemorrhoea Eucera (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 123.—Apis, 1781.
haemorrhoea Fringilla, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
haemorrhous Gymnetron, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 55.
haemorrhous [Haematornis] (—), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 485.—Turdus, ? Horsf.
haemorrhoum Hamaxobium, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 80.
haemorrhous Harpalus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [n. n.].
haemorrhoea Homalota (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 135.—Bolitochara. [1766.
haemorrhous Icterus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 46.—Oriolus, L.
haemorrhous Ixos (Horsf.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1838, 661.—Turdus. [h—sa, 1788.
haemorrhous Ixos (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 265.—Muscicapa,
haemorrhoea Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 161.
haemorrhoea Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 645.
haemorrhous Leptoscelis (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 219.—Cimex, 1763.
haemorrhous Macroductylus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 51.
haemorrhoea Melolontha, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 427.
haemorrhoea Musca, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 378.
haemorrhoea Mylabris, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 41.
haemorrhoea Mylabris, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 9.
haemorrhoea Myophora (Fall.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 344.—Sarcophaga, Meig.
haemorrhous Nycteus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [n. n.].
haemorrhous Opius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 219.
haemorrhoea Palpibraca, C. Rondani, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. III. 1846, 23.
haemorrhous Paragus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
haemorrhous Philochthus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 9. [182.
haemorrhous Psarocolius (L.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 225.—Oriolus, 1766.
haemorrhous Pycnonotus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—? Muscicapa, 1788.
haemorrhous Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 217.
haemorrhoea Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 29.
haemorrhous Scolytus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194.
haemorrhoum Sphaeridium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 107.
haemorrhoum Sphaeridium, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (4) 1819, 36; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 36.
haemorrhoum Sphaeridium, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 51 [n. n.].
haemorrhoeus Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [n. n.].
haemorrhoea Tettigonia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 329.—Cercopis.
haemorrhoea Tettigonia (Panz.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 475.—Cicada, 1781.

- haemorrhous** *Turdus* (Gm.), T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 147.—*Muscicapa*, h—sa, 1788.
- haemorrhusa** *Aethria*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 120.
- haemorrhousa** *Brachypus*, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 192.—*Muscicapa*, Gm. 1788.
- haemosternus** Tryphon, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 112.
- Haemotopinus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 318.—Ar.
- Haemulon** Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 175.—P.
- Haemylis** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 235.—Lep.
- Haemylum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Haemulon*, Cuv. *haeninghaus*→ *v. hoeninghaus*→.
- haerens** *Lixus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 49.
- haeres** *Carabus*, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 89.
- haeruca** *Echinorynchus*, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 336.
- Haerucula** *emend. pro* *Haeruca*, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- haeruseus** *Bombylus*, W. Turtton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 684.
- haesendonckii** *Helix*, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 464.
- haesendonckii** *Nucula*, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 406.
- haesitans** *Eristalis*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 615.
- haesitator** *Glypta*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. III. 1829, 12.
- haesitator** *Ichneumon*, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844) 36.
- haesitata** *Procellaria*, Kuhl, Beitr. vergl. Zool. Anat. 1820, 142 [*teste* G.M.M.].
- Haetera** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Col.
- Haetera** E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI (106) Nov. 1845, 306.—Lep.
- Haeterius** Godet in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 128.—Col.
- haeuseri** *Sclerocephalus*, G. A. Goldfuss, Beitr. vorwelt. Fauna Steinkohlgeb. 1847, 13; N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 404.
- haffara** *Chrysophris* (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 182.—*Sparus*, 1775.
- hafis** *Polyommatus*, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 51.
- hafniensis** *Clytus* (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—*Callidium*, 1775.
- Hagamia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 172.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- hagedash** *Geronticus* (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Ap. 1847, 566.—*Tantalus*, Lath. 1790. [Lath. 1790.]
- hagedasch** *Harpiprion* (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 92.—*Tantalus*, 1790.
- hagedash** *Ibis* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 19.—*Tantalus*, 1790.
- hagenbachii** *Acridium* (*Acridium*), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 154.
- hagenbachii** *Octosoma*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 175 [*n. n.*].
- hagenbachii** *Pterostichus*, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 9. [355.]
- hageni** *Claviger*, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850.
- hagenii** *Mytilus*, C. E. v. Baer, *Mytilus novi descr.*, in Ad Instaur. Solemn. C. G. H. Hagen Ac. Albertinae, Koenigsberg, 1825 [1826]; Bull. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1826, 140; [Isis (Oken), 1826 (5), 526.]
- hagenow**→
- hagenowii** *Ammonites*, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 115.
- hagenowii** *Aulopora*, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 66.
- hagenowii** *Bactridium*, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 57.
- hagenowi** *Cytherea*, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 184.
- hagenowii** *Eschara*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 16.
- hagenowii** *Fusus*, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 129.
- hagenowii** *Gervillia*, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 37.
- hagenowii** *Idmonea*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 20.
- hagenovii** *Melania*, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 187.
- hagenowii** *Paludina*, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 127; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 13; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 56. [Gervillia.]
- hagenowii** *Perna* (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.—
- hagenovii** *Phasianella* (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—
- hagenowi** *Pustulopora*, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1063. [Melania.]

- hagenowii** Spondylus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 557.
- hagenowi** Stomatopora (Hag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1202.—Aulopora.
- hagenoviana** Turritella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 108.
- hages** Emesis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 91 [n. n.].
- hages** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 33.—Miscogaster,
- hages** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 83. [1839.]
- hagno** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 417.
- Hagria** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 333.—R.
- [hahn→.]
- hahnii** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 5.
- hahnii** Seminota, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 192.
- hahnii** Trigonalis, M. Spinola, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 53.
- Hahnia** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII. (3) *ante* May 1841, 62.—Ar.
- haidingeri** Aganides (Hauer), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—Goniatites.
- haidingeri** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Terebratula.
- haidingeri** Bronteus, J. Barrande, Not. préł. Silur. 1846, 60.
- haidingerii** Carcharodon, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (2) 1850, 37.
- haidingeri** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 60.
- haidingerii** Clupea, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 194 [n. n.].
- haidingeri** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 78.
- haidingeri** Cytherea, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 26 [n. n.].
- haidingeri** Goniatites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 264.
- haidingeri** Hypochthon, L. J. Fitzinger, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) [V] 1850 (2) Oct. (Nov.),
- haidingeri** Lucina, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 26 [n. n.]. [300.]
- haidingeri** Lunulites, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 58.
- haidingeri** Mitra, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 17 [n. n.].
- haidingeri** Myliobates, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 24.
- haidingeri** Mytilus, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 28 [n. n.].
- haidingeri** Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 195.
- haidingeri** Noctuites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 185.
- haidingeri** Oolina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 138.
- haidingeri** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 289.
- haidingerii** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 154.
- haidingeri** Syrphus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 243.
- haidingeri** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 415.
- haidingeri** Termes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 26.
- haidingeriana** Natica, Zejszner, Roczn. tow. nauk. Univ. Jagiell. Zlaczon. 1849 (2), 262.
- haidingerina** Glandulina, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat. (3) 1850, 48.
- haiji** *v. hayi*.
- haimeanus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 69.
- haimei** Stephanocaenia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 403.
- haimei** Turbinolia, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 462.
- hainesii** Pleurotomaria, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 41.
- haitensis** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII) June 1840, 120.
- haitense** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 52.
- haitensis** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 46.
- haytensis** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 44.
- haitensis** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 188.
- haitensis** Fusus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 49.
- haitensis** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
- haitensis** Ostrea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 53. [1847, 191.]
- haitensis** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 50.
- haitensis** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 48.
- haitensis** Trichopoda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 285.
- haitensis** Turbinellus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 50.

- haitii** Loxia, A. Ricord, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Aug. 1838, 167.
- haitii** *Spermophila* (Ricord), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Loxia.
- haje** Naia (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 148.—Coluber, 1758.
- haje** Uraeus (Hasselt), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 173.—Coluber, L. 1758.
- haje** *Vipera* (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 41.—Coluber, 1758.
- Haladroma** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 274.—A.
- halaeeti** *Colpocephalum*, v. **haliaeeti**.
- halala** Clitellaria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 523.
- Halarachne** G. J. Allman, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 47.—Ar.
- halata** Nanina, A. Mousson, Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 112.
- halavi** *Glaucoctegus* (Forsk.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 14.—Raja, 1775.
- halcies** *err. pro halecis* Capsularia, Bischoff, Med. Ann. Heidelb. 1840, 242 [*teste* S. & H.].
- Halcyon** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I. (5) Feb. 1821, pl. 27.—A.
- Halcyon** F. O. Morris in N. Woods, Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A. [*teste* C.W.R.].
- Halcyone** H. Burmeister in F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 143.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Halcyone** Agass. 1846; *teste* Waterhouse *sed* Halcyon *est*.
- Halcyonella** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 377.—Polyz.
- Halcyonidium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alcyonidium, Lamx.
- Halcyonites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alcyonites, Schl.
- Halcyonium** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 496.—Coel.
- Halcyonium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alcyonium, L. 1758.
- Halcyonium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alcyonum, Risso.
- Halcyornis** R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1846), 554.—A.
- haldemani** *Ambystoma* (Holb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 38.—Salamandra.
- haldemani** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 62.
- haldemani** Discoidea, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 40.
- haldemanni** Lyperus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 148.
- haldemani** Planorbis, G. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 43. [341.]
- haldemani** Pteropus, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 52.
- haldemani** Salamandra, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. IV. 1840, 125.
- haldemaniana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Adams MS), Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 154.
- haleana** Eupsammia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 80.
- haleanus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228.
- haleana** Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 238.
- haleana** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 224.
- Halec** J. L. R. Agassiz in Sternberg, Verh. Gesellsch. Vat. Mus. Böhmen, 1834, 67.—P.
- Halec** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 138 (1841); V (2), 123 (1844).—P.
- halec** Clupea, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 20.
- Halecia** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, Buprestis, p. 3.—Col.
- Halecina** J. V. Thompson in Gray, List Spec. Brit. Anim. B. M. (1) 1848, 66.—Hydroz. [*teste* Stechow].
- halecinus** Agoniatas, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 20 & 33.
- halecinum** Halecium, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 91.
- halecina** Rana, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 63.
- halecina** Rana, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 337.
- halecina** Thoa (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 211.—Sertularia, L. 1758.
- halecis** Ammonites, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 104.
- halecis** Distoma (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 222.—Fasciola, 1790.
- Halecium** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 91.—Hydr.
- Halecoides** J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 305.—P.
- Halecopsis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- haleiana** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 167.
- haleiana** Paludina, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 167.
- haleianus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (23) Oct. 1842, 224.
- halensis** Adimonia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17.—Chrysomela, 1767.
- halensis** Agelastica (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, III. 1845, 79.—Chrysomela, 1767.
- halensis** Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, 1787.

- halensis** Hydroporus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
- halensis** Hydroporus, Mackay; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].
- halensis** Hyphydrus (Fab.), G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 66.—
haleotes *v. haliotis*. [Dytiscus, 1787.]
- halepensis** Bagous, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 413.
- haleppensis** Mastacembelus (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 454.—
Rhynchobdella.
- haleppensis** Rhynchobdella, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 480.
- Halesus** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 120 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent.
(Mand. VI.) Dec. 1836, 208.—Neur.
- halesus** Atlides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.—Papilio, 1777.
- halesus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 340.
- halesus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 626.—
Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- halesus** Squilla, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 84 [*n. n.*].
- halesus** Thecla (Fab.), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (9) 1833, 83.—
Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- halesus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 333.
- Halex** B. G. E. de Lacepède (*ex Comm. in syn.*), H. N. Poiss. V. 1803, 462.—P. [*teste* Jordan].
- halgani** Trygon, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 100.
- Halia** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 52.—G.
- Halia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 107 & 400,
- halia** Eieides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [3] [*n. et f.*]. [1829.—Lep.
- halia** Eueides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.
- halia** Lycorea (Hueb.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
(1847), 106.—Eueides.
- halia** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 229.
- halaeti** (*sic*) Colpocephalum, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 216.
- haliaeti** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 76 [*n. n.*].
- haliaetis** Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, III. 1844, 321.—Colpocephalum.
- Haliaetus** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 68 & 85.—A.
- Haliaetos** C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1828, 1269.—A.
- Haliaëtus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Haliaëtus, Bonap.
? Brehm.
- Haliaetus** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 277.—A.
- haliaetus** Accipiter (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 355.—Falco, 1758.
- haliaetus** Aquila (L.), J. Wolf in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Tasch. Deutsch. Vogelk. I. 1810,
23.—Falco, 1758.
- haliaetus** Balbusardus (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 51.—Falco, 1758.
- haliaetus** Pandion (L.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 12.—Falco, 1758.
- haliaetus** *var. australis*, Pandion, Burmeister, Verz. Zool. Mus. Halle, 1850, 24.—[*teste*
Haliana C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*]. [Iredale].
- Halianassa** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 667.—M.
- Halias** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 227.—Lep.
- Haliastur** P. J. Selby, Cat. Gen. types Aves, 1840, 3.—A.
- Halibrotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alibrotus, Edw.
- Halibutherium** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 166.—M.
- Halicalyptra** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab. p. 385.—P.
- Halicarcinus** A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 178.—Cr.
- halice** Anaea (God.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 41.—
Nymphalis.
- halice** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 366.
- halice** Paphia (God.), J. C. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
(1850), 318.—Nymphalis.
- Halichaerius** *id ac* Halichoerus, Nilss.; T. Bell, Hist. Brit. Quad. 1836, 278.
- Halichelys** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R.
- Halichoeres** Rüpp. 1835; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, *sed non comp.*

- halichoeri** Halarachne, G. J. Allman, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 47.
- Halichoerus** S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Dagg-Djur, 1820, 376.—M.
- halichoerus** Phoca, F. A. L. Thienemann, Nat. Bemerk. Reise Europa, I. 1824, 142.
- Halichondria** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 520.—Sp.
- Halichores** E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 14 [=? Halicore, Ill.].
- Halicoptera** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Hym.
- halicora** Astraea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 321.
- Halicore** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 140.—M.
- halicoris** Ascaris, R. Owen, Descr. Cat. phys. ser. Mus. R. C. S. 1833, 121.
- Halicryptus** C. T. v. Siebold, Beitr. Fauna Preuss. in N. Preuss. Provincialbl. 1849, 18 [teste Marschall].—Verm.
- Halictoides** W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 195.—Hym.
- Halictophagus** Dale in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (108) Dec. 1832, no. 433.—Strept.
- Halictus** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 182.—Hym.
- Halicus** *err. pro* ? Halieus, Ill.; Garthe, Zool. Tab. 1837, Schwimmvogel.
- Halicyne** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 567.—Cr.
- halidayanus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 207.
- halidayi** Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249.
- halidayi** Ismarus, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 285.
- halidaai** (*sic*) Labidus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. May 1840, 200.
- halidayi** Sepsis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (8) 1831, 230 [*n. n.*].
- Halidracon** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 60.—R.
- halie** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 368.
- halie** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 11.
- halietiformis** Sesia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 78.
- Halieus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 279.—A.
- Halieutaea** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 455.—P. [274.—Cor.]
- Haliglossa** Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- Haligyna** G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, Tab. A, dorso 1 & p. 33.—M.
- Halilimnosaurus** C. H. Ritgen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (1) 1826, 331.
- Halima** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alima, Leach.
- Halimeda** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 306.—Calc. Alga.
- Halimede** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 35.—Cr.
- Halimede** H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 166.—Verm.
- halimede** Eurybia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.
- halimede** Limnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Limnas [*n. et f.*].
- halimede** Pieris (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 526.—Pontia.
- halimede** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g.
- Halimedeia** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 186.—Calc. Alga.
- halimenoides** Longina v. holymenoides.
- halimoides** Chorinus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 123.
- Halimus** P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 700.—Cr.
- Halimus** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 97.—Cr.
- Halina** R. E. Grant, The Lancet, 1833–34 (1) Oct. 1833, 198.—Sp.
- Halinassa** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 587 [*err. pro* Halianassa, *q.v.*].
- haliodeira** Coronella, H. Kuhl, Isis (Oken), 1827, 539.
- Haliomma** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 128.—Polycyst.
- haliomma** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 80.
- Haliophis** E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (12)
- Haliotidarius** Frieriep in Duméril, Anal. Zool. 1806, 336.—G. [1829, 49.—P.]
- Haliotideia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 354.—G.
- haliotiformis** Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 112.
- Haliotis** T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II. 1788.—G.
- Haliotis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Halyotis, Cuv. 1797.
- haliotis** Capulus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 31.—Nerita.

- haliotis** Nerita, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 625.
- haleotes** Platyceras (Sow.), T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 205.—Nerita.
- halioideus** Testacella, Lamarck, Syst. Anim., Jan. 1801, 96.
- halioideus** Velutina (L.), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 10; Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 83.—Helix h—dea, 1758.
- halioidea** Amphidonte (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 38.—Ostracites.
- halioidea** Bulla, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 211.
- halioidea** Bulla, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [n. n.].
- halioidea** Chama, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 67.
- halioidea** Crepidula, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 127.
- halioideum** Cryptostoma (Lam.), J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 491.—Sigaretus.
- halioidea** Exogyra (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 218.—Chama.
- halioidea** Gryphaea (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 208.—Chama.
- halioidea** Gryphaea (Goldf.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 149.—Exogyra.
- halioideus** Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 238.
- halioidea** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 209.
- halioidea** Ostrea, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 474 [n. n.].
- halioidea** Ostrea (Sow.) A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 724.—Chama.
- halioidea** Ovula, Renier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 131.
- halioideus** Sigaretus (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 65.—Helix, 1758.
- halioideus** Sigaretus (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 360.—Bulla.
- halioidea** Stomatia, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 153 [n. n.].
- halioidea** Succinea, H. Mitre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 65.
- halioidea** Testacella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 463, Liste p. 13 [n. et f.].
- halotideus** Testacellus [G. J. L. Knapp (*non* Lam.)], Journ. Nat. 1829, 351.
- Halipaedisca** J. Gisl, Nat. Thier. 1848, 83.—M.
- Halipaedisca** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 273.—M.
- Haliphormis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847), Tab. p. 385.—P.
- haliphron** Ornithoptera, Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 181.
- Haliplana** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1224.—A.
- Haliplina** O. Heer, F. Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 161.—Col. [*tribus non gen.*].
- Haliphus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 77.—Col.
- Haliphus** *err. pro* Haliphus, Latr.; C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 26.
- Halirrhoa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hallirrhoa, Lamx.
- Halisarca** F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) X. July 1838, 7.—Sp.
- Halisarca** G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 192.—Sp.
- Halisidota** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 2.—Lep.
- Halisidota** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Lep. [*vide* Haly→].
- Halispongia** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 495.—Sp.
- Halitha** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 306.—Verm.
- Halitha** A. H. Haliday in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1836, 279; Ann. Mag. N. H. II (9) Nov. 1838, 185.—Dipt.
- Halitherium** (*olim* Halytherium) J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 536.
- halitherses** Euripus, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 293 [n. et f.].
- Halitropus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alitropus, Edw.
- halius** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (4) Sept. 1838, 69.
- halius** Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 45.
- Halla** O. G. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II. 1844, 63.—Verm. [*gen. caelebs*].
- halleana** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.
- halleanus** Cyrtoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 1.
- halleanus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 87.
- Hallesus** *emend. pro* Halesus, Steph.; F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.

[hall→].

- hallii** Asaphus, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 204.
- hallii** Gomphoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 3.
- halli** Graptolithus, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 48.
- hallii** Necrophorus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 98.
- hallii** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.
- halli** Vexillum, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 735.
- Hallia** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850, p. lxvi.—Cor.
- halliana** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 10.
- hallie** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 13.
- Halliraea** Rafinesque, 1815, *err.* Scudder *pro* Hallirhea, *q.v.*
- Hallirhea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*] = Pyrula, Lam.
- Hallirhoa** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 72.—? Sp.
- hallirothius** Euripus, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 293.
- Hallomenus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 369.—Col.
- hallowaysi** *v.* hollowaysi.
- hallucatus** Dasyurus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 41.
- Hallucinatrix** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Halmatopus** Ehr. 1841; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyg.) 1843, 6, *sed non comp.* [*teste* A. Gepp].
- Halmaturus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 80.—M.
- halmus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 446.
- halmus** Mesosemia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 14 [*n. n.*].
- Halobates** J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 106.—Hem.
- Halobates** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—A.
- Halobia** H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 284.—L.
- Halocrinites** J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 23.—Crin. [*non -us ante* 1852].
- halocyon** Enchodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 55 (1835); V (1), 64 (1844).
- Halodactylus** A. Farre, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1837 (2) 1837, 405.—Polyz.
- Halodactylus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], Tab. II *ad* p. 120.—Polyz.
- halodendri** Anoplistes (Pall.), F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 389.—Cerambyx, 1773.
- halodendri** Bruchus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 143.
- halodendri** Purpuricenus (Pall.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 238.—Cerambyx, 1773.
- Halodroma** *emend. pro* Haladroma, Ill.; J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 263.
- Halodroma** H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 168.—A.
- haloesus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 405.
- Halohippus** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828; 192.—A.
- Halomanthes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Coel.
- Halomitra** J. D. Dana, Struct. & Classif. Zooph., Feb. 1846, 114 [*n. n.*]; Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 311.—Cor.
- Halomya** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 100.—Hym. [*n. d.*].
- Halomya** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alomya, Panz.
- Halona** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alona, Baird.
- halone** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 837.
- halonifer** Semnopotheus, T. Cantor, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (24) Ap. 1845, 235.
- Halophenix** G. Cumberland [? Koenig MS], Reliq. conserv. 1826, 42.—Crin. [*n. n.*].
- Halophila** J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 292.—Polyz.
- halophilus** Bagous, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 393.
- halophila** Blaps, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 190.
- halophilus** Bothynoderes, Gebler in E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 218.
- halophilus** Cleonus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 339.
- halophilus** Cleonus (Bothynoderes), F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 159.
- halophila** Coenia, C. v. Heyden, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (6) June 1844, 203.

- halophilus** Cryptocephalus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 204.
halophilus Cymus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 292.
halophila Neritina, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 136.
halophilus Ophiomorphus (Fisch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 64.—
 ? Peltarium.
halophilum Peltarium, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
 1844, 111.—Blaps, 1822.
halophilus Pogonus, E. A. Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 16. [373.
halophilus Trogloloeus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (11) Nov. 1844,
Halophoenix [C. Koenig], Syn. contents Brit. Mus., ed. 17, 1820, 63.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
Halophora J. L. R. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alophora, Rob.
Halotychius J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Catal. Foss. Fish. 1837.—P. [*n. n.*].
Haloseris Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 72.—Cor.
Halosydna T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 125.—Cirr. [*n. n.*].
halotideus *v.* **haliotideus**.
halseii Sylvia, J. P. Giraud, Descr. N. Amér. Birds, 1841.
Halsydrus J. Fleming in Brewster, Edin. Ency. XI (2) 1817, 713.—R.
Halter P. Rambur, Roret's Suite à Buffon, (Neur.) 1842, 332.—Neur.
halteralis Geron, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 224.
halteratus Ceraphron, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 336.
halterata Cloe, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 798.
halterata Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
halterata Glaucopis (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 289.—
 Zygaena, 1775.
halterata Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 56.
halterata Nemoptera (Forsk.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 178.—
 Panorpa, 1775.
halteratus Pipunculus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 146.
halteratus Potamanthus (Fab.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.*
 Dec. 1845], 236.—Ephemera, 1777.
halterata Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 55.
halterata Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 55.
halteratus Scenopinus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.
 1824, 114.
halterata Sciophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 275.
halterata Slabberia, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 286.
halterata Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 190.
halterata Stratiomys, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 95.
halteri Aptinus, Drege in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 6.
Halteria F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 414.—Inf.
Haltica Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I. 1801, 138.—*emend. pro* Altica, Geoff.
Halticella *emend. pro* Haltichella, Spin.; Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.
Haltichella M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148.—Hym.
Halticoptera M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148.—Hym.
Halticopus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alticopus, Villa.
Halticus C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 113.—Hem.
Halticus J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (14 & 15) Jan. 1844,
 213.—M.
halticus Dipus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 55 [*n. n.*].
halticus Macrocolus, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 176.
halticus S[alius], J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 86.
Haltitarsus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 401.—Col. [*sine typo; non*
 1825, *vernac.*]. [213.—M.
Haltomys J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (14 & 15) Jan. 1844,
Halymenites H. G. Bronn, Leth. geogn. I. 1834, 205.—Plantae [Agassiz *dict.* Polyp.].
halysoma Polytomus, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 195.
halypus L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. V. 1815, 783 [= Halipus, Latr., *teste* Scudder].
Halys J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 180.—Hem.

- Halys** J. E. Gray, Cat. Spec. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 14.—R.
halys Aclytra (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Sphinx, 1781.
halys Trigonocephalus (Pall.), H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 147.—Coluber, 1776.
halys Vipera (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 129.—Coluber, Pall.
Halysia *err.* Marschall *pro* Halyzia, Muls. *g.v.* [1776].
Halysidota J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Lep.
Halysis J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 298.—Verm.
Halysites *emend. pro* Alyssites, 1808; G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1828, 15.
Halysius *emend. pro* Halis, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
Halytherium J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 319.—M.
Halyzia E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 148.—Col.
Hama J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Lep.
Hamachiton T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 97.—Moll. [*? usu gen.*].
Hamadrias J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130.—Col.
Hamadrias J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 427.—Col.
Hamadryas J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Hamadryas J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hamadryas amphinome, 1806.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
Hamadryas J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 91.—Lep.
Hamadryas T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (66) July 1838, 73.—R.
Hamadryas R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 107.—M.
Hamadryas J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 155.—G.
hamadryas Cynocephalus (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 295.—Simia, 1758.
hamadryas Macaca, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 149.
hamadrias Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.—Scarab. 1775.
hamadryas Papio (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 9.—Simia,
Hamalia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Lep. [1758].
Hamanumida J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.—Lep.
hamana Euxanthia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 391.—Phalaena, 1758.
hamana Pyralis (L.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 257.—Phalaena, 1758. [*n. et f.*].
hamana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 22 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
hamana Xanthosetia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
hamar Asinus, C. H. Smith, Horses (Nat. Libr. XXXI.) June 1841, 351.
hamarensis Dyschirius, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
Hamaticherus Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105.—Col. [Nov. 1844, 77].
Hamaticherus J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Col.
hamaticollis Uragus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 231.
hamaticornis Pselaphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [*n. n.*].
hamatiferus Calocomus, Lacordaire in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France I (2) c. July 1832, 195.
hamatifera Stigmodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 140.
hamata Acanthosoma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 359.—Edessa.
hamata Aeschna, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 25.
hamata Aeschna (Diastatomma), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840.
hamatus Aetobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
hamata Alesia (Thunb.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 351.—Coccinella.
hamata Alophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—Phasia, 1824.
hamata Anthomyza (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1760.—Limnophora.
hamatus Aphodius, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 277; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 23.
hamatus Ascalaphus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. f.

- hamatus Attelabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 9.
- hamatus Borborus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 177.
- hamatus Bubo (Klug), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 137.—Ascalaphus.
- hamatus Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1223.
- hamata Calliantha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 83.
- hamatus Cervus, H. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 78.
- hamatus Chlaenius, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 633.
- hamata Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839, 132.
- hamatus Cleonus (Bothynoderes), F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 160.
- hamatus Clytus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 423.
- hamata Coccinella, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 158.
- hamatus Cryptocephalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 174.
- hamatus Cymindis (Ill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 22.—Falco.
- hamata Cypris, Haupt, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, IV. 1850, 150.
- hamata Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 45.
- hamatum Dentalium, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 138.
- hamatus Dictyopterus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 245.
- hamata Drymeia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1368.—Musca.
- hamata Eciton (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—Formica, 1781.
- hamata Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 147.—Cimex, 1787.
- hamatus Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 170.
- hamata Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 474.
- hamatus Eumorphus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 316.
- hamata Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 220.
- hamata Euplaea, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narf. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 461.
- hamatus F[alco], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 45 [*n. n.*].
- hamatus Falco, Illiger in C. J. Temminck & Laugier, Pls. color. (11) Ap. 1822.
- hamata Frigga, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 67.—Euophrys, 1846.
- hamatus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 2.
- hamatus Gomphus (Charp.), E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 82.—Aeschna.
- hamatus Graphipterus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 81.
- hamata Hyalomya (Latr.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 298.—Phasia, ? Meig.
- hamatus Icelus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 253.
- hamata Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 438.
- hamata Limnophora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 312.
- hamatus Litorhynchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 357.
- hamatus Lycus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. July 1847, 229.
- hamatus Lygaeus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (2) Sept. 1843, 22.
- hamatus Lynceus, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 100.
- hamatus [Lynceus] Pleuroxus, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 94.—Lynceus, 1836.
- hamata Marpissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 67. [1836.]
- hamata Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 122.
- hamatus Murex, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 128.
- hamata Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (6) 1823, 61.
- hamata Myrmecia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 425.—Formica, 1781.
- hamatus Mytilus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 265.
- hamatus Myzine, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 300.
- hamatus Notaphus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 75.
- hamata Nucifraga, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1833, 975.
- hamatus Omaseus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (16) Nov. 1828, 123.
- hamatus Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 9 (1837).
- hamatus Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 395.

- hamatus** Passalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [*n. n.*].
- hamatus** Peliocypas, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 35.
- hamata** Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 193.
- hamata** Phoracantha, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 3.
- hamatus** Phrurolithus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) *ante* July 1839, 105.
- hamatus** Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (1) May 1841, 10.
- hamatus** Proctarrelabis, Klug; A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.
- hamatus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 89.
- hamatum** Rhaphium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 475.
- hamatus** Rostrhamus (III.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 20.—Falco.
- hamata** Singa (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 42.—Araneus, 1757.
- hamatus** Sphenonchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 202 (1843).
- hamata** Spiroptera, H. C. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 138 [*n. n.*].
- hamatus** Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 473.
- hamata** Tragocephala, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 12 [*n. n.*].
- hamata** Trigla, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 16.
- hamatum** Tristoma, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 238.
- hamata** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 44.—Vorticella, 1786.
- hamata** Vertigo, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 304.
- hamata** Vorticella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 92.
- hamatus** Xantholinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 453.
- hamatus** Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 507.—*Vide* harnatus.
- Hamaxobium** Andersch in Dahl, Col. and Lepid. 1823, 23.—Col.
- Hamaxobium** Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 79.—Col.
- hambrovii** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 354.
- hamburgia** Pyrgita (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 385.—Loxia, 1788.
- hamburgia** Pyrrhula (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 248.—Loxia, 1788.
- Hamearis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Lep.
- hamelii** Porphyrophora, Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimitt., II (1833), 356.
- hamellus** Crambus (Th.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1788.
- hamella** Harpipterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Tinea, Th. 1788.
- hamerta** Mycalesis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Papilio mamerta, 1780.
- hamgazy** Alauda, A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique australe, I. 1847, 329.
- hamifer** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 512.
- hamifer** Heterocerus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 182.
- hamifera** Tephritis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2171.
- hamifera** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 417.
- hamifera** Trematis (Barr.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 69.—Terebratula.
- hamiferella** Pinaris, J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 14.
- hamigera** Atticora, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (3) June 1850, 57.
- hamillus** Anomia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.-June 1850, 117.
- hamillus** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 156.
- hamiltonensis** Agelacrinites, L. Vanuxem, Geol. New York, III. 1842, 158.
- hamiltonensis** Cardinia (Vern.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.—Grammysia.
- hamiltonensis** Grammysia, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 698.
- hamiltonensis** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 81.
- hamiltoni** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 27.
- hamiltoni** Bedula, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 88).
- hamiltoni** Brachioptilon, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VII (1) 1849, 2358.
- hamiltoni** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 610, Dec. 1849.
- hamiltonii** Chaca, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 9.
- hamiltonii** Choetomus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 406.

- hamiltonii** Clemmys (Gray), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 123.—Emys.
hamiltonii Coilia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 9.
hamiltonii Cyprinus (Bangana), J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (4) Oct. 1830 (pl. 86).
hamiltonii Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 21.
hamiltonii Emys, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (6) Apr. 1831 (pl. 76).
hamiltonii Engraulis (Coilia), J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (1) Jan. 1830 (pl. 85).
hamiltoni Euplocomus (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, List. Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 78.—
hamiltonii Felis, J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 368. [Phasianus.
hamiltoni Gobio, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 307.
hamiltonii Inoceramus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 126.
hamiltonii Isocephalus (Gray), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—
 Cyprinus.
hamiltonii Nandina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 8. [67.
hamiltonii Paradoxurus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832,
hamiltonii Phasianus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 27.
hamiltonii Rataboura, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 9.
hamiltoni Tetraodon, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 226.
hamiltonii Thriassa, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 92).
hamiltonii Tor, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 96). [1830-32
hamiltonii Trichosoma, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc., II. July 1839, 292.—Engraulis,
Hamiltonia W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc., II. July 1839, 176 & 250.—P.
hemiltonia (sic) Oliva, P. L. Duclou, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 19 [n. et f.].
hamiltoniae Muraenesox, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 182.
hamiltoniana Melania, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 381.
hamiltonis Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 291.
Haminaea W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—G. [n. n.].
Haminea J. E. Gray (ex Leach MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 161.—
 G. [Marschall dict. 1818 (1844) *sed non comp.*].
Haminoea W. Turton in Carrington, Teignmouth Guide, part 2, 1830, sign. F. 8.—G.
Hamirostra T. Brown, Ill. Gen. Birds, 1845, sign. B 4.—A.
Hamites J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 144.—Ceph. [1802-8] [n. et f.].
hamma Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 49 (Fernaldo judice
hamma Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 59 (Fernaldo judice
 1808-10) [n. et f.]. [1828] [n. et f.].
hamma Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 71 (Fernaldo judice
hamma Hepialus (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 302.—Bombyx, 1775.
Hammacerus F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 79.—Hem.
Hammaticherus F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 264 [v.
 Hamat→]. [1835, 235].
Hammatocerus *emend. pro* Hammacerus, Laporte; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1)
Hammatocerus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 130.—Col.
Hammatocerus *emend. pro* H—ticherus; J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 427.—Col.
Hammatochaerus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hammati-
 cherus, Meg., Fald.
Hammatodactylus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.
Hammatoderus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hammoderus, Dej.
Hammatophora Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840-1, 63.—Lep.
hammatorhynchus Dryophis, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 61.
hammeri Nucula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 217.
hammeri Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 30.
hammeri Paludina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 306.
Hammerschmidtia Schummel, Isis (Oken), 1834, 740.—Dipt.
Hammonius Megerle in Dahl, Col. und Lepid. 1823, 22.—Col.
Hammoderus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 341.—Col. [n. n.].
Hammonia P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 235.—Col.
Hammonia W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 43.—Col.
hammonis Biloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
hammonis Cyprinodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 169. [131.]

- Hammonites** Auctt. = Ammonites; Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1846, 501.
- hamo** Conger, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 262.
- hamoni** Orthès, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 322.
- hamosa** Turbinolia, P. Calcara, Giorn. Osserv. I. —, 174 [*mihi non visum*]; Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 282.
- Hamotus** C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 91.—Col.
- Hampala** Kuhl, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823 (35), 132; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824,
- hampeanus** Hamites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, II. 1847, 76. [375.—P.
- hampei** Carabus, Parreys in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 18.
- hampstediensis** Cynthia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Nov. 1827, 48.
- hampstediensis** Hipparchia, L. Jermyn, Butt. Coll. Vade Mecum, 1824, 50; & ed. 2, 1827, 129. [Cynthia, 1827.
- hampstediensis** Junonia, J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 257.—
- hamptoni** Pentacrinites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 402.
- hamrela** Trichiurus *err. pro* haumela, Forsk.; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 518. [hamrur.]
- hamur** Anthias (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 307.—Sciaena, 1775.
- hamrur** Lutjanus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 178.—Sciaena, 1775. [1775.
- hamruhr** [Priacanthus] (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 104.—Sciaena,
- hamrur** Sparus (Forsk.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV. (2) 1803, 440.—Sciaena, 1775.
- hamula** *v.* hamulus.
- hamulatus** Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 691.
- hamulifera** Scalaria, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 91.
- hamuligera** Neritina, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 177.
- Hamulina** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 66.—Ceph.
- Hamullaria** *err. pro* Hamularia, Tr.; Slawikowski, De Verm. in corp. humano, 1819, 23
- hamulosus** Julius, J. C. Mikan, Isis (Oken), 1834, 743. [[*teste* S. & H.].
- Hamulus** S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 73.—Verm.
- hamula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx (Fernaldo iudice 1802)
- hamulus** Campylops, Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 23 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
- hamula** Drepana (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 156.—Bombyx, 1775.
- hamula** Falcaria (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 153.—Bombyx, D. & S., 1775.
- hamula** Pectunculus, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 64.
- hamula** Platypteryx (D. & S.), J. H. Laspeyres, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1803, 40.—Bombyx, 1775.
- hamulus** Pterocera (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 302.—Rostellaria.
- hamulus** Rostellaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 175.
- hamulus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 322.
- hamur** *v.* hamrur.
- hamus** Hamites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (4 & 5) 1848, 287.
- hamus** Hamulina (Quenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.—Hamites.
- hamus** Pterocera (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.—Rostellaria.
- hamus** Rostellaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 173.
- hancocki** Curculia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 435.
- hancocki** Cyphus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 627.—Curculio.
- hancockii** Doras, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 279.
- hancocki** Runcina, E. Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 612.
- handschuchii** Dorcadion, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 77.
- haneti** Columbella, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 57.
- haneti** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 389.
- haneti** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 181.
- hanetianus** Solenocurtus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 124.
- hanetiana** Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 127.
- hanetiana** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 123.

- hankeyana** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 68, Mar. 1844.
- hanleyanum** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 63.
- hanleyana** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.–June 1850, 139.
- hanleyana** Cyliodrella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 16.
- hanleyana** Donax, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 84.
- hanleyana** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 122.
- hanleyanus** Trochus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 184.
- hanleyana** Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 36, May 1849.
- hanleyi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 111.
- hanleyi** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 573.
- hanleyi** Chiton, W. Bean in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 263.
- hanleyi** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 58.
- hanleyi** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 65.
- hanleyi** Leptochiton (Bean), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 127.—Chiton.
- hannah** Hamadryas, T. Cantor, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 87.
- hannasch** Coluber, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 694.—hannasch-asuaed, Forsk. 1775.
- hannensis** Bulimus (Rang), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 160.—Helix.
- hannensis** Helix, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 41.
- hannibal** Phlegethontius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.—Sphinx,
- Hanno** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 297.—M. [1779.]
- hanno** Hemiargus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 69.
- hanno** Lycaena (Huebner), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 52.—R.
- hanno** Rusticus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Rusticus [u. et f.].
- hannoniensis** Masicerca, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 481.
- hannoverana** Prasocuris (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 151.—Chrysomela, 1775.
- hansoni** Zancle, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 118 [u. n.].
- hantonensis** Alligator, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 351.
- hantoniensis** Arcopagia (Edw.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 376.—Tellina.
- hantonensis** Crocodilus (Wood), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 122.—Alligator.
- hantoniensis** Natica, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 153.—? Nerita, Pilk. 1804.
- hantoniensis** Natica, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 178.
- hantoniensis** Nerita, W. Pilkington, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 118.
- hantoniensis** Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 45.
- Hapala** R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 283.—Lep.
- Hapale** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 71.—M.
- Hapales** E. Griffith, Gen. partic. descr. Vert. Anim. 1821, 100 [? Hapale].
- Hapalia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 19.—Lep. (Pyr.).
- Hapalia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.—Lep.
- Hapalia** J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 742.—Med.
- Hapalia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.—Lep. [1844, 463.]
- hapalinus** Pediculus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- Hapalocercus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 254.—A. [Todinæ].
- Hapalocercus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 351.—A. [Colopteridae].
- Hapaloderma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apaloderma, Sw.
- Hapalogaster** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Ac. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1850, 269.—Cr.
- Hapalogenys** J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 462.—P.
- Hapalolophus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hapalophus, Ag.
- Hapalolophus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hapalophus, Gray.
- Hapalonychus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apalonychus, Westw.
- Hapalophus** G. R. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Sept. 1837, 489.—A.
- Hapalotis** M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (6) [1830–34], pl. xxix.—M. [Agass.
- Hapalotis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 254.—Lep. [diel. 1829].
- Hapalura** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 252.—A.
- Hapalurus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxviii (Aug. 1850).—A. [u. et f.].

- Hapalus** Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I. 1801, 138, *emend. pro* Apalus, Fab. 1775.
- Hapalus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 37.—Col. [n. d., 2 nom. triv. append.].
- Hapalus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 140.—G.
- Hapalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apalis, Sw.
- Hapalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apalus, Fab. 1775.
- Haplacanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 114 (1845).—P.
- Haplacanthus** L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 408.—P.
- Haplo**→ *v. et* **Aplo**→.
- Haploa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 182.—Lep.
- Haploa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aploa, Hope.
- Haploactis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aploactis, Schleg.
- Haplocaelus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 8.—Col.
- Haplocentrus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplocentrus, Raf.
- Haplocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apiocera, Westw.
- Haplocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplocera, Steph. 1829.
- Haplocerus** M. de Serres, Journ. de Géol. III. 1831, 260, *sic* Trouessart *sed non est*.
- Haplocerus** *id. ac* Aplocerus, H. Smith; Wagner, Suppl. to Schreber, Säugth. IV. 1844, 462.
- Haplochile** *id. ac* Aplochile, 1846; J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 204.—Col.
- Haplochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplocheilus, M'Clell.
- Haplochiton** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplochiton, Jenyns.
- Haplocnemia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplocnemia, Steph.
- Haplocnemus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplocnemus, Steph.
- Haplocoelus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Haplocaelus, Chaud.
- Haplocrinites** Steininger, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VIII. 1836 (1837), 231.—Crin.
- Haplocrinites** G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61.—Crin. [n. n.].
- Haplocrinus** C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 63.
- Haplodactyla** A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 42.—Ech.
- Haplodactylus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplodactylus, C. & V.
- Haploderus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aploderus, Steph.
- Haplodon** *id. ac* Aplodontia, Rich. 1829; J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 22.
- Haplodon** G. v. Muenster in Braun, Verz. Bayr. Petref. 1840, 74.—P. [n. n.].
- Haplodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplodon, Raf.
- Haplodontia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplodontia, Rich.
- Haplogenius** *err.* Agassiz *pro* Haploglenius, Burm. 1839, Ramb. 1842.
- Haploglenius** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II. 1839, 1000.—Neur.
- Haploglenius** Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Neur. 1842, 362.—Neur.
- Haploidea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplidea, Hope.
- Haplodium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alpidium, Flem.
- Haplodium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplidium, Sav.
- Haplomera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplomera, Macq.
- Haplomochlia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 172.—L.
- Haplomochlia** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 565.—L.
- Haplomyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplomya, Rob.
- Haplonaura** H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 36.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].
- Haplonotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplodinotus, Raf.
- Haplonycha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplonycha, Dej.
- Haplonyx** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22; III (2) 1836, 606.—Col.
- Haplonyx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplosonyx, Chevr.
- Haplopeza** C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 62.—Col.
- Haplopiethius** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 434.—
- haplops** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 182. [Col.
- Haploptilia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 428.—Lep.
- Haplopus** *emend. pro* Aplopus (G. R. Gray); H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 576.
- Haplopus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 470.—Col.
- Haploscelis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aploscelis, Chevr.
- Haplosonyx** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.—Col.

- Haplosterna** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplosterna, Hope.
- haplostylus** Bulinus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 84.
- Haplotarsus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplotarsus, Steph.
- Haplotaxis** W. Hoffmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 193.—Verm.
- Haplotes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplota, Steph.
- Haplothorax** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplothorax, Waterh.
- Haplothrips** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 640.—Hem.
- Haplurus** Schoenherr in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 306.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Haplurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplurus, Lowe.
- Hapochoron** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
- Hapologaster** Brandt, 1849; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Hapalogaster, 1850, *q.v.*
- Hapolophus** *err. pro* Hapalophus, Gray; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845, 34.
- hapsella** Eupista, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 206.
- Hapsida** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apsida, Dej.
- Hapsifera** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 32.—Lep.
- Hapsis** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 101.—Hym. [*n. d.*].
- Hapsis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apsis, Germ.
- Haptoderus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 10.—Col.
- hara** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 190.
- haraguensis** Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 414.
- harak** Aurata (Forsk.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 554.—Sciaena, 1775.
- harak** Lethrinus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 116.—Sciaena, 1775.
- harak** Sparus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 276.—Sciaena, 1775.
- Haralda** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 369.—A.
- haraldus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 265.
- Harana** B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 154.—M.
- harancha** Ophisurus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 21.
- harassi** Edwardsia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Aug. 1842, 71.
- harassii** Eunice, Audouin & Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1829, 200 [*n. n.*].
- harassii** Eunice, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (110) Feb. 1833, 215.
- harbai** Scincus (Forsk.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 79.—Lacerta, 1775.
- Harches** Cantor, 1849; *sic* Marschall *sed err. pro* Harches, *q.v.*
- harcynia**→ *v. hercynia*→.
- Hardea** P. H. Millet, Faune Maine et Loire, II. 1828, 434.—*err. pro* Ardea.
- hardingii** Arca (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 81.—Cucullaea.
- hardingii** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 137.—Pecten.
- hardingii** Cucullaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
- hardingii** Dolabra (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 65.—Cucullaea.
- hardingii** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 94.
- hardensis** Leptaena (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 121.—Orthis.
- hardensis** Orthis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 138.
- hardwickii** Acanthotus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 8.
- hardwickii** Cancer, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 40.
- hardwickii** Catascopus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 98.
- hardwickii** Centrocerus (Gray), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 86.—Uromastix.
- hardwickii** Centrotus, W. Kirby, Mag. Nat. Hist. II. Mar. 1829, 21.
- hardwickii** Cerbus (Derepteryx), A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 93.
- hardwickei** Cermatia, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 95.
- hardwickii** Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.
- hardwickii** Chlorichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc., II. July 1839, 232.
- hardwickii** Chloropsis, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. C 3, 1830.
- hardwickii** Collurio, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (4) Ap. 1831, 42.
- hardwickii** Colpodes, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.
- hardwickii** Columba, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, [291] & pl. [*n. et f.*].

- hardwickii Coryphocera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 233.—Gnathocera.
 hardwickii Derapteryx, J. O. Westwood (*ex* White MS) in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 8.
 hardwickii Dryops, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 34.
 hardwickii Dynastes, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.
 hardwicki Enneoctonus (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 73.—Collurio.
 hardwickii Eublepharis, J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s., II (7) July 1827, 56.
 hardwickii Eumolpus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.
 hardwickii Eupatorus (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 268.—Dynastes.
 hardwickii Francolinus (Gray), T. C. Jerdon, Ill. Indian Ornith. (4) Aug. 1847, pl. 42.—
 Perdix.
 hardwickii Gerbillus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 132.
 hardwick Gnathocera, Gory & Percheron (*ex* Hope MS), Mon. Cétoines (4) 1834, 128.
 hardwicki Hemigalea, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 16.—Viverra, 1830.
 hardwickii Homalopsis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 65.
 hardwickii Hypsauchenia (Kirby), J. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar.
 1847, 520.—Centrotus.
 hardwickii Hypserina, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 87).
 hardwickii Hypsirhina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 66.
 hardwickii Julis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (7) July 1831 (pl. 92).
 hardwickii Kerivoula (Horsf.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258.—Vespertilio.
 hardwickii Lanius (Vig.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 235.—
 Collurio.
 hardwickii Lapemis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 87).
 hardwickii Limosa, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 52).
 hardwickei Lithobius, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 96.
 hardwickei Loligo, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 69.
 hardwickii Lysiopetalum (Gray), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, IV. 1847, 134.—Platops.
 hardwickii Menippe (Gray), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 19.—Cancer.
 hardwickii Mus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 585.
 hardwickii Mustela, T. Horsfield, Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 239.
 hardwickii Nesokia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 265.—Mus, 1837.
 hardwickii Nursia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 20.
 hardwickei Octopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 8.
 hardwickii Onchidella, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.
 hardwickii Parnassius, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.
 hardwickii Paussus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
 hardwickii Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 649.
 hardwickii Perdix, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 48.
 hardwickii Petalaster, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 183.
 hardwickii Phyllornis (J. & S.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1845, 60.—Chloropsis.
 hardwickii Picus (Dendrocopus), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 138.
 hardwickei Platops, Gray in G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 267.
 hardwickii Poecilocoris (Hope), W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848,
 107.—Tectocoris.
 hardwickii Polypelectron, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (7) July 1831 (pl. 37).
 hardwickii Pterurus, J. E. Gray in W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 334.
 hardwickii Ptyobranchus (Gray), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July
 1844, 222.—Rataboura.
 hardwickii Rataboura, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (5) Jan. 1831 (pl. 95).
 hardwickii Rhinopoma, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 37.
 hardwickii Riopa, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 96.
 hardwickii Saara, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 262.—Uromastix, 1827.
 hardwickii Scolopax, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 16.
 hardwickei Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 96.
 hardwickii Scorpio, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
 III. 1844, 66.
 hardwickii Scorpio (Scorpius), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 234

- hardwickii** Scutellera (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 135.—Tectocoris.
- hardwickei** Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 221.—Cermatia.
- hardwickii** Solegnathus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 333.
- hardwicke** Sparus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (3) *ante* Nov. 1829, no. 12; hardwickii in ed. 3, 1841.
- hardwickii** Strix, J. E. Gray, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, I. 1829, 77.
- hardwickii** Syngnathus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (4) Oct. 1830 (pl. 89).
- hardwickii** Tectocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 13.
- hardwickii** Temera, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 7.
- hardwickii** Trigonophorus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.
- hardwickii** Tringa (G. & H.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII. (29) Oct. 1840, 208.—Limosa.
- hardwickii** Uromastix, Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 219.
- hardwickii** Urophora, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 261.
- hardwickii** Vespertilio, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (8) 1824.
- hardwickii** Vespertilio (Rhinopoma), W. Elliot, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 97.
- hardwichii** Viverra, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 172.
- hardwickii** Viverra, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1830, 9.
- [hardy→.]
- hardii** Walckenaera, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 340.
- Harelda** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 174.—A.
- harengoides** Glossodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 354.
- harengorum** Laroides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- Harengula** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 277.—P. [1831, 748.
- harengula** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 303.
- harengus** Clupea, L., *varr.* oeresundica; schelderensis; majalis; bahusica; hiemalis; autumnalis; S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichthy. Scand. 1832, 23.
- harengus** Salmo (Coregonus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 210.
- harfordii** Helix, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (93) July 1841, 123.
- harfordiana** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 93, May 1843.
- Hargium** G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., Juné 1819, 210.—Col. [*typus* Rhagium inquisitor].
- haria** Sus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Sus, 1847, 152 [? haroja].
- Harid** P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 44.—P. [*teste* Waterhouse *sed non usu gen.*].
- harigula** Mustela, E. Griffith, Descr. Anim. (Carn.) 1821, 147.
- harina** Eurema, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 43.
- harina** Terias, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 137.
- hariolator** Rogas (Colastes), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 92.
- hariolus** Oosomus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145 [*n. n.*].
- hariolus** Phlyctinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 525.
- Harlamus** *err. pro* Harlanus, R. Owen, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (4) Aug. 1846,
- harlani** Brachysorex, Duvernoy, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 53. [94.—M.
- harlani** Buteo, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 6.—Falco, 1830.
- harlani** Crocodilus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 108.
- harlani** Cyclura, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 218.
- harlani** Delphinus, J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 456.
- harlani** Falco, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 86 (1830); Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 441.
- harlani** Galemys (Duv.), A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 249.—? Brachy-
- harlani** Hydrarchos, A. C. Koch, Descr. of Hydrarchos, ed. 2, 1845, 3. [sorex
- harlani** Iguana (Cyclura) (D. & B.), J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1839, 96.—Cyclura.
- harlani** Mylodon, R. Owen, Zool. "Beagle" (Foss. 1839), 68 & 69.
- harlani** Paradoxides, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 336.
- harlanii** Phrynosoma, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 54.
- harlani** Plestiodon, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 171.
- harlani** Sigmodon, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 148.
- harlani** Terebratula, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Feb. 1828, 73.

- Harlanus** R. Owen, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (4) Aug. 1846, 96.—M.
- Harlea** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 78 & 91.—L.
- harlic** Procellaria, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 913. [1846, 159.]
- harloffii** Julis (Halichoeres), P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 159.
- Harma** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 287.—Lep.
- harmocerus** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44.
- Harmocoris** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 381.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Harmodia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 207.—Lep.
- Harmodita** E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæna, 1830, 188.—Cor.
- Harmodites** G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1828, 19.—Cor. [non 1810, *apud* Agass.].
- harmodius** Castnia (Cr.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 399.—Papilio,
- harmodius** Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 374. [1779.]
- Harmonia** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 108.—Col.
- harmonia** Erebus, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 111.
- harmonia** Erebus (Cr.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 259.—Papilio, 1777.
- harmonia** Eucides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.—Papilio, 1777.
- harmonia** Eurycus (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 393.—Papilio, 1793.
- harmonia** Nymphalis, F. Klug, N. Schmett. Mus. Berlin (1) 1836, 3. [Nymphalis.]
- harmonia** Timetes (Klug), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 22.—
- harmonica** Colluriocinclæ (Lath.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843,
- harmonicus** Eustalis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novæ, I. 1824, 445. [336.—Turdus.]
- harmonica** Pnigocichla (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 66.—Turdus.
- harmonicus** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xli.
- harmonides** Cressida, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (21) 1832, pl. 94.
- harmonides** Papilio *id. ac* harmonia, Fab.; J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 76.
- Harmostes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 307.—Hem.
- harnatus** Ypsolophus, *vide* hamatus.
- haroia** Phacochoerus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mam. II (1833), sign. pp1 [harroia on pl.; *vide* haria Sus].
- harpa** Anatina, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 24.
- harpa** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II. (6) 1837, 219.
- harpa** Cythere, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 199.
- harpa** Exogyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II. (4) 1833, 38.
- harpa** Gryphaea (Goldf.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 209.—Exogyra.
- harpa** Harpula (Sw.), Hanley in Swainson, Exot. Conch., ed. 2, 1841, 21.—Voluta.
- harpa** Helix, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 256; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 6.
- harpa** Isocardia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 284.
- harpa** Lyriodon (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Cardium.
- harpa** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
- harpa** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 11.
- harpa** Purpura, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 266.
- harpa** Trigonia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 89.—Cardium, 1837.
- harpa** Trigonia, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 8.
- harpa** Vaginulina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 96.
- harpa** Voluta, D. H. Barnes, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (5) Sept. 1824, 139.
- harpa** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*].
- harpa** Voluta, W. Swainson, Exotic Conch., 2nd issue (6) 1835-6, pl. 41.
- Harpactericus** *err.* Agassiz *pro* Harpacterus, Schoenh. 1845, *q.v.*
- Harpacterus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 206.—Col.
- Harpactes** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (24) 1833, pl. 107.—A.
- Harpactes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arpactes, Edw.
- Harpactes** E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 24.—Col.
- harpactes** Dysdera, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 380.

- Harpacticus** J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 152.—Cr.
- Harpactor** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 8.—Hem.
- Harpactus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arpactus, Jur.
- Harpadon** C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 51.—P.
- harpaë** Lynceus, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Clibb, I (3) [1836], 100.
- harpaë** [Lynceus] Acroperus, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843 gr.—Lynceus, 1836.
- harpaëformis** Cassis, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) June 1803, 169.
- harpiformis** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 113. [27 Nov. 1846, 374.]
- harpaëformis** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Beck MS.), Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante*
- harpaëformis** Melania, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 57.
- harpaëformis** Mitra, *id. ac* harpifera, 1811; Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 319.
- harpaëformis** Morio (Lam.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832,
- Harpagifer** J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 11.—P. [12.—Cassis.
- Harpagmotherium** G. Fischer, Progr. séance publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1808, p. 19 [*mihi non visum*]; Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 252.—M.
- harpago** Teratopteris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 151.
- harpago** Tetrix, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 763.
- Harpagodon** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 675.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Harpagopus** E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n.s. III. 1848, 247.—R.
- harpagula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 11 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [1834-41] [*n. et f.*].
- harpagula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 83 (Fernaldo judice
- harpagula** Draconipteris (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150.—Bombyx, 1786. [156.—Bombyx, Esp. 1786.
- harpagula** Platypteryx (Huebn.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825,
- Harpagus** N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 327.—A
- Harpagus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 278.—Lep.
- Harpale** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV (88) Ap. 1821, 298; H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierr. I. 1821, 139.—M.
- Harpales** G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, Tab. A.—Hapale, Ill.
- Harpaleus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 28.—Col. [*n.d.*], 23 nom. triv. append.].
- harpalinus** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 471.—Trechus, 1821.
- harpalinus** Bradycellus (Dej.), J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842], 577.—Acupalpus.
- harpalinus** Chlaenius, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 27.
- harpalinus** Crypticus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- harpalinus** Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- harpalinus** Trechus, Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej.), Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 84.
- harpalioides** Metius, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 329 [*n. n.*].
- harpalioides** Metius, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 190.
- Harpalis** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 114.—G.
- harpalioides** Adeliu, d'Urville in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 280.
- harpalioides** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 514.
- harpalioides** Gynandrotarsus, De la Ferté-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 203.
- harpalioides** Helops, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 73.
- harpalioides** Hypolithus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 50.
- harpalioides** Selenophorus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 142.
- Harpalus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 92.—Col.
- Harpalyce** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.
- harpalyce** Nessaëa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 41.—Papilio, 1777.
- harpalyce** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- harpalyce** Pieris (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 149.—Papilio.
- harpana** Ancyli, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376. [Tortrix, 1796.
- harpana** Anticlea (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 114.—

- harpana Phoxopteris (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Tortrix, 1796.
- Harparia *emend. pro* Harpa, Lam.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*].
- harpasa Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 840.
- Harpasta J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 123.—Col.
- Harpasta J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 404.—Col.
- Harpatites J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 421.—G.
- Harpax J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 221.—L.
- Harpax J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 49.—Orth.
- Harpax J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—L.
- Harpax J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- harpax Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 368.
- harpax Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 32.
- harpax Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 401.
- harpax Lambrus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 25.
- harpax Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 313.
- harpax Onthophagus (Fab.), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 33.—Copris.
- harpax Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 645.—Papilio
- harpax Squilla, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 222. [1775.]
- Harpaxibius G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 102.—Hym. [*n. d.*].
- Harpe B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 426.—P.
- Harpe Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (1) I. 1818, 258.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- harpe Falco, G. Forster in G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 186.
- Harpedactylus E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n.s. III. 1848, 206.—R.
- Harpella F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 168.—Lep.
- Harpella W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 153.—G.
- harpella Harpipteryx (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Tinea, 1775. [1793.]
- harpella Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Phalaena,
- Harpophora G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 479.—Orth.
- Harpepteryx *emend. pro* Harpipteryx, Tr.; W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 94.
- harperi Diplotoxys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 171.
- Harpes Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 358.—Cr.
- Harpes W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 264.—A.
- harpethensis Anodonta, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 289.
- Harpia L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 24.—A.
- harpia Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 219.
- Harpidea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arpidea, Dunc.
- Harpidella F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 402.—Cr.
- Harpides H. E. Beyrich, Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 34.—Cr.
- harpifera Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII. (99–100) July 1811, 217.
- harpiformis *v.* harpaeformis.
- Harpina H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. MS), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 201.—Col.
- Harpiocephalus J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 259.—M.
- Harpiphorus T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 253.—Hym. [*typus* Emphytus lepidus, Klug].
- Harpiprion J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1232.—A.
- Harpipteryx J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Lep.
- Harpipteryx F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 36.—Lep.
- Harpocera J. Curtis, Brit. Ent. XV (177) Sept. 1838, 709.—Hem.
- Harpochirus T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1143.—P.
- Harpodon Lesueur; *sic* Agassiz *sed err. pro* Harpadon, *q. v.*
- Harpognathus Wesmael, L'Institut, 1 Mar. 1834, 76.—Col.
- Harpolestes J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 70.—H.
- Harpophorus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Harpiiphorus, Hart.
- Harpophorus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arpiphorus, Hope.

- Harpopteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Harpipterix,
Harporhynchus J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 323.—A. [Huebn. 1816.
Harposcelis H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 34.—Col.
Harpula W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II. (17) 1831, pl. 77.—G.
harpula Fusus (Br.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 208.—Murex.
harpula Fusus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 40.
harpulus Fusus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (15) [1843], 63.—Murex.
harpula Macrocheilus (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 105.—
harpula Melania, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 161. [Murex.
harpula Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 421.
harpula Murex, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 152.
harpula Natica (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 783.—Murex.
harpula Oniscia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 288.
harpula Pleurotoma (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 113.—Murex.
harpula Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 490.
harpula Raphitoma (Br.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 629.—Murex.
harpula Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Apr. 1803, 478.
harpula Voluta, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 153 [n. n.].
harpularius Fusus, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 106.
harpularia Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 319.
harpuloides Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 326.
harpunus Loligo, Friepe, Das Thierreich, 1806, 36.
Harpurus J. R. Forster, Enchiridion, 1778, 84; Obs. Voy. World, 1778, 195.—P. [n. n.].
harpurus Acanthurus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 381.
harpurus Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 294.
harpurus Porizon (Schr.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 758.—
Harpya v. **Harpyia**, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, pl. III. [Ichneumon.
Harpya J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 238.—Lep.
Harpyhaliaetus La Fresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 173.—A.
Harpyia F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 19.—Lep.
Harpyia C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 118.—M.
Harpyia G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 317.—A.
Harpyia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 148.—Lep.
Harpyia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Harpia, Vieill.
harpyia Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 254.
harpyia Aquila (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 353.—Vultur, 1758.
harpyia Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 368.
harpyia Harpyia (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 317.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
harpyia Morphnus (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 265.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
harpyia Musca, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 413.
harpyia Spirigera (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 43.—Terebratula.
harpyia Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 400.
harpyia Thrasaetos (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 3.—Vultur, 1758.
Harpyias J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 148.—Lep.
Harpyiocephalus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Harpiocephalus, Gray.
Harpyia *id. ac* Harpyia, Ill.; Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. 1841, App. xxviii & 49 [*teste*
harrerella Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 113. [Palmer].
harringtonii Peperonota, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (5) June 1847, 298.
harrisella Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 373.
harrisella Argyromiges (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—Phal.
harrisella Tinea, 1761.
harrisella Argyromis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena, 1761.
harrisella Bombus (Kirby), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 458.—Apis.
harrisellus Bombyx (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 170.—Apis.
harrisella Brachycercus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834,

- harrisella** Caenis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, App.; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 61.
- harrisella** Oecophora, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 226.
- harrisii** Agonum, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 225.
- harrisi** Aigoceras, W. C. Harris, Wild Sports of Southern Africa, 1839, 378.
- harrisii** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 638, Feb. 1850.
- harrissi** Buprestis, N. M. Hentz, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 373.
- harrisi** Buteo, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 392 (1837); Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 30 (Falco).
- harrisii** Calodromus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 576.
- harrisii** Cercopis, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 493.
- harrisii** Cidada (*sic*) (Leach), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 113.—Tettigonia.
- harrisii** Cnemidotus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 3 [*n. n.*].
- harrisii** Cyanocorax, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (1) Feb. 1848, 26.
- harrisii** Dytiscus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 76.
- harrisi** Falco, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 30.—Buteo, 1837.
- harrisii** Fringilla, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer. (1st 8vo ed., New York) VII. 1844, 331.
- harrisii** Hister, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 124.
- harrisii** Hydrocanthus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 28 [*n. n.*].
- harrisii** Megalorhina, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Savage MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIX (123) Jan. 1847, 66.
- harrisii** Nyctale, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 157.
- harrisii** Omalodes, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 185; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 44.
- harrisii** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 41.
- harrisii** Philonthus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 35.
- harrisi** Picus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 417 (1838); Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 191.
- harrisii** Pilumnus, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 326.
- harrisii** Tettigonia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 89.
- harrisii** Thylacinus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 63.
- harrisii** Ursinus, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 290.
- Harrisia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 323.—Dipt.
- Harrisia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. VII. 1838, 260 [= Polidea, Macq., *teste* Scudder].
- harrisiana** Bairdia, T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850, 25.
- harrisianus** Papilio, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (22) July 1822, pl. 109.
- harrisoni** Margarita, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 325.
- harrissi** *v.* **harrisi**.
- Harrovia** Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 55.—Cr.
- hartigii** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 33.
- hartigii** Cynips, Kollar in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 404.
- hartigii** Dineura, B. A. Gimmerthal, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (2) Feb. 1844, 37.
- hartigii** Dolerus, H. Scholtz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1847 (1848), 109.
- hartigi** Eupelmus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 33.
- hartigii** Ichneumon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I. (c. Mar.) 1844, 133.
- hartigii** Labidus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 75.
- hartigii** Lyda, J. J. Bremi, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (3) Mar. 1849, 92.
- hartlaubii** Capito (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—Micropogon.
- hartlaubi** Dendrobates (Malh.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 124.—Dendropicos.
- hartlaubii** Dendropicos, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 339 [*n. n.*]; Rev. et Mag. de Zool. [2] I. Nov. 1849, 532.
- hartlaubi** Eubucco (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 142.—Micropogon.
- hartlaubii** Micropogon, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. May 1845, 180.
- hartlebeni** Capulus, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 334.
- hartlebeni** Pycnodus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 109.
- hartlepolensis** Patella, J. J. Gebauer, Syst. Verz. Seesterne, 1802, 83.

- hartmanni** Delthyris, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7), 1832, 50.
- hartmanni** Eryon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 329 [*n. n.*]; N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (1) 1836, 263.
- hartmanni** Gervillia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 122.
- hartmanni** Gulnaria, J. D. W. Zieten, Petrif. Wurt. (10) 1833, 73.
- hartmanni** Limnaeus ovatus *var.* hartmanni, de Charp.
- hartmanni** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 125.
- hartmanni** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 157.
- hartmanni** Leuciscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 132 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. V (2), 33 (1839).
- hartmanni** Limneus, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 93.
- hartmanni** Pholidophorus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 184.
- hartmannii** Pinna, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (10) 1833, 73.
- hartmanni** Pygurus (K. & D.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.—Clypeaster hausmanni.
- hartmanni** Spiriferina (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 239.—Delthyris.
- hartmannianum** Cerithium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- hartmannianus** Coregonus, J. Gisl. Nat. Thierr. 1848, 105. [250.—Turritella.
- hartmannianus** Coregonus, J. Gisl. Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 344.
- hartmanniana** Penthina (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 201.—Tortrix, 1761.
- hartmanniana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 23 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*]. [Tort. 1761.
- hartmanniana** Tortrix (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 229.—Phal.
- hartmanniana** Turritella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 105.
- hartwegi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 111.
- hartwegii** Grapta, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 197 [*n. n.*].
- hartwegi** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 126.
- hartwegianus** Trichodes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 60.
- hartwellensis** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1846, pl. 645 [*n. et f.*].
- harvardiensis** Canthopsis, L. Agassiz, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 191 [*n. n.*].
- harveyanus** Aplocyathus (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 143.—Trochocyathus.
- harveyanum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 128.
- harveyanus** Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 314.
- harveyi** Cingula (Thomp.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 184.—Rissoa.
- harveyi** Perameles, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (110) Nov. 1842, 47.
- harveyi** Rissoa, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 97.
- harveii** Sipunculus (Forbes), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 13.—
- harveii** Syrinx, E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (6) Mar. 1841, 249. [Syrinx.
- harvicensis** Chelonia, S. Woodward, Syn. Tab. Brit. Org. Rem. 1830, 44.
- harziniae** Carabus, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
- hasbachii** Pecten, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 372.
- hasdrubal** Hyloicus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 139.—Sphinx, 1779.
- hasitata** Procellaria, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (70) Dec. 1826.
- [hassall→.]
- hassellii** Celleporina (Johnst.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 128.—
- hassalli** Coryne, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Sept. 1843, 189. [Lepralia.
- hassalli** Lepralia, G. Johnston, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 284 [*n. n.*].
- hassallii** Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 304.
- hassallii** Salpingia, J. Coppin, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Oct. 1848, 273.
- hassek** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 444.
- hasselli** *v.* hassalli.
- hasselquistii** Cerastes, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 70.
- hasselquistii** Clarias, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 362.
- hasselquistii** Gecko, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 67.

- hasselquist** Mormyrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 620.
- hasselquistii** Myletes, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6] Dec. 1818, 449.
- hassesquistii** (*sic*) Myletes, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 282.
- hasselquistii** Mylites, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 121.
- hasselquistii** Ptyodactylus (Schn.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 378.—Stellio.
- hasselquistii** Schilbe, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 377.
- hasselquisti** Stellio, J. G. Schneider, Amph. phys. (2) 1792, 13 [*? spec. valid.*].
- hasseltii** Anodontostoma, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna
- hasseltii** Aplysia, Férussac in P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 49. [Madura], 15.
- hasseltii** Cinnyris (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 10.—Nectarinia.
- hasseltii** Clemmys (Boie), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 123.—Emys [*non*
- hasselti** Cobitis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 74. [*comp.*].
- hasseltii** Epicrium, Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 743.
- hasseltii** Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (2) Oct. 1837, 29.
- hasseltii** Ichthyophis, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 63 [*n. n.*].
- hasseltii** Leptobranchium, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 81. [Nectarinia.
- hasselti** Leptocoma (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 104.—
- hasseltii** Nectarinia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (63) Nov. 1825.
- hasseltii** Platydictylus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 101.
- hasselti** Polyacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 353.
- hasseltii** Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 274.
- hasseltii** Scotophilus (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 9.—Vespertilio.
- hasseltii** Trilatitus (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258.—Vespertilio.
- hasseltii** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 225.
- hassiac** Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 45.
- hassiae** Coelacanthus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 49.
- hassicus** Ichneumon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 135.
- hasta** Chrysophris (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 182.—Sparus.
- hasta** Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 255.
- hasta** Gobius, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 144.
- hasta** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 256.
- hasta** Pristipomus (Bl.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 453.—Lutianus, 1790.
- hasta** Rhyncholites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 59.
- hasta** Rhynchoteuthis (Faure-B.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 599.—Rhyncholites.
- hasta** Sparus (Bl.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 275.—Lutjanus, 1790.
- hastalis** Cidaris, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 334.
- hastalis** Glyphis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 244 (1843).
- hastalis** Lamna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [*n. n.*].
- hastalis** Oxyrhina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 115 (1838); III., 277 (1843).
- hastana** Coraebus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 10.
- hastana** Rhyacionia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 379.—Phalaena hastiana, 1758. [*n. et f.*].
- hastana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 29 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- hastaria** Melanippe, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- Hastatis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 352.—Col.
- hastatoides** Portunus (Amphitrite), Fab.; W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835),
- hastator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 104. [39.
- hastator** Foenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 142.
- hastatus** Acanthochites (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 70.—Chiton.
- hastata** Aelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 189.
- hastata** Agrion, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 38.
- hastatus** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 262.
- hastata** Amphitrite (L.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 27.—Cancer, 1767.
- hastata** Aquila (Less.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 337.—Morphnus.

- hastatus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 97.
hastata Ascia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 189.
hastata Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.—
Terebratula [*n. n.*].
hastata Bacteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 567.
hastata Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 194.
hastatus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 324.
hastata Belemnosepia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 439.—*Geoteuthis*.
hastata Bigenerina, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 289.
hastatus Blacus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 121.
hastatus Buceros, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 446. [Dec. 1849, 57.
hastatus Cerapterus (Pleuropterus), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41)
hastatus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. June 1840, 290.
hastata Cidaria (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Phal. Geom.
1758.
hastata Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 69.
hastatus Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 276.
hastatus Delphinus, F. Cuvier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Cétacés, 1836 [Dec. 1835], 161.
hastatus Dendrodus, R. Owen, Odont. (1841), 175. [Araneus, 1757.
hastatus Dendryphantes (Clerk), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 81.—
hastata Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 7.
hastata Eulype (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Phal. Geom. 1758.
hastata Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 129.
hastata Frondicularia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 272.
hastata Geoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 73.
hastata Gnoma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
hastatus Golofa (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 44.—
hastatus Gyrinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 275. [Scarabaeus, 1781.
hastatus Hibolithes, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 387.
hastata Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 62.
hastatum Holocentrum, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 208.
hastata Inca, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 118.
hastata Inca, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 385.
hastatus Lamnodus (Ow.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I., Tableau [1844] xxxiv
[*n. n.*]; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 87 (1845).—Dendrodus.
hastata Leleia, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 34.
hastata Locusta, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 113.
hastatus Lupea (*sic*) (L.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,
455.—Cancer, 1767.
hastata Lupus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 65.
hastatus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 239.
hastata Melanippe (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)
(Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 111.—Phal. Geom. 1758.
hastata Mitra, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 32.
hastata Modiola, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 261.
hastatus Morpchnus, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (3) May 1831, 217.
hastata Myrmecia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 426.
hastatus Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 563 (Bbbb*).—
Modiola, 1830.
hastatus Oxybelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 317.
hastata Pastinaca, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 373.
hastatus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 72.
hastatus Peltastes, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 112.
hastatum Phyllostoma (Pall.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 541.—Vespertilio, 1767.
hastatum Phyllostoma, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (87) *inter* Ap.—Sept.
hastata Pinna, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 421. [1810, 177.
hastata Platyna (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 12.—Stratiomys.

- hastata** Rheumaptera, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- hastatus** Spizaetus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 14.—Morphnus.
- hastata** Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 84.
- hastata** Terebra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 17.
- hastata** Terebra (Dillwyn), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 76.—
Buccinum, Gm. 1790. [162.—Buccinum, 1790.]
- hastata** Terebra (Gm.), R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844,
- hastata** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 66.
- hastata** Trygon (De K.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 513.—Pastinaca.
- hastata** Xerene (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phal. Geom. 1758.
- hastii** Bembidium, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (12) 1826, 195; & Ins. Fenn. I
1834, 195. [1758.]
- hastiana** Orthotaenia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Phal. Tort.
- hastiana** Rhyacionia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 180.—
Phal. Tort. 1758
- hastiana** Teras (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 266.—Phal. Tort. 1758.
- hasticeps** Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 302.
- hasticeps** Nirmus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 87.
- hasticornis** Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. IV. 1822, 5.—Cimex, 1784.
- hasticus** Cleonus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 184.
- hastifera** Acrocladia, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 373.
- hastifera** Agrotis, H. F. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 525.
- hastifer** Bolboceras, W. Bainbridge, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 81.
- hastifer** Copris (Germ.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125.—Lonchophorus.
- hastifera** Delena (Perch.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837
[1836], 494.—Epeira. [637.—Acrocladia.]
- hastifera** Echinometra (Ag.), L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852,
- hastiferum** Ennearthron, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 370.
- hastifera** Epeira, A. Percheron, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 4.
- hastifer** Lonchophorus, Illiger in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 106.
- hastiformis** Sepia, E. Rueppell, Abb. Verst. Solenhofen, 1829, 9.
- hastigera** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 222.
- hastigera** Frigga, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 66.—Euophrys, 1846.
- [**hastingsae**] = Barbara Grey de Ruthyn m. Marquis of Hastings (1810–1858). [293.]
- hastingsii** Acanthocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848,
- hastingsiae** (*sic*) Astropecten, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 478.
- hastingsii** Crocodilus, R. Owen, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].
- hastingsiae** Crocodilus, R. Owen, 17 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Oxon. 1847) 1848, Trans. 66.
- hastingsii** Petalodus, R. Owen, Odont. (1840), 61.
- hastingsiae** Petalodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 495 [*n. n.*].
- hastingsii** Petalodus, J. L. R. Agassiz in Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 466.
- hastingsiae** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 495 [*n. n.*];
Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 141 (1843); II (1), 284 (1844).
- hastingsiae** Pristis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.
[**hastingsi.**] [III., 382* (1843).]
- hastingsii** Tragopan, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 8.
- hastipes** Laemobothrium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 442.
- hastula** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 139, Nov. 1843.
- hastula** Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 42, July 1844.
- hastula** Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 31, May 1849.
- hastulatum** Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 20.
- hastulatus** Dolomedes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 395.
- hastulata** Eulype, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Geometra.
- hastulata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. (Fernaldo judice
1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- hastulifer** Agrilus (Ratz.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 786.—Buprestis.
- hastulifera** (*sic*) Buprestis, Germar in Ratzeburg, Forst. Insecten (Käfer), ed. 2, I. 1839,
61 [hast→ p. 248].

- Hastya** L. Agassiz (*ex Dahl in litt.*), Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 77.—Col.
haterius Sargus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 516.
Hathlia Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 347.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Hathlia F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX (59) July 1842, 429.—Col.
Hatina J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 62 & 90.—G.
Hatlia F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 248.—Col.
Hatteria J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 72.—R.
hattorfella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 366.
hattorfiana Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 325.—Nomada, 1775.
hattorfiana Apis (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 371.—Andrena.
hatuey Noctua, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.
hatulifera Buprestis, *v. hastulifera*.
Hatysis *err. pro Halysis*, Zed.; Lamouroux, Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 56 [*teste* S. & H.].
hauannensis *v. havanensis*.
haudcarinatus Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 116.
hauensteini Glyphea, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 548 [*n. n.*]. [1832, 95.
hauerella Lita, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) II.
haueri Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—
Goniatites.
haueri Alveolina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 148.
haueri Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 183.
haueri Buccinum, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
hauerii Carcharodon, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (2) 1850, 37.
haueri Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 63.
haueri Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 83.
haueri Cerithium (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 197.—
Turritella.
haueri Conus, M. Hoernes (*ex Partsch MS*), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 16 [*n. n.*].
haueri Crisia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 54.
haueri Cypraea, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
haueri Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 430 [*n. n.*].
haueri Dendritina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 134.
haueri Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 109.
haueri Helix, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
haueri Iguaña, H. v. Meyer in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 33.
haueri Lamna, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (3) 1851, 201.
haueri Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 242.
haueri Lichas, J. Barrande, Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 73.
haueri Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 190.
haueri Oxyrhina, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (3) 1851, 169.
haueri Pecten, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
haueri Phyllopus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 6.
haueri Pleurocora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 312.
haueri Pleurotomaria, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 18.
haueri Raphitoma, M. Hoernes (*ex Partsch MS*), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 20 [*n. n.*].
haueri Rhynchonella (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.—
Terebratula.
haueri Rissoa (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 183.—Melania.
haueri Robulina, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [*n. n.*].
haueri Robulina, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
(2) III (2) 1847, 13.
hauerii Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 151.
haueri Sexloculina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 149.
haueri Terebratula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 219.
hauerii Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 250.
haueri Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 178.
haueri Venus, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 26 [*n. n.*].
haueriana Amphimorphina, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat. (8) 1850, 127.

- haueriana** Cyclolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 284.
- haueriana** Funginella (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—Cyclolites.
- Hauerina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba, Foram. 1839, p. xxxviii; Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 118.—Rh.
- hauerina** Amphistegina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 207.
- hauerina** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 84.
- hauerina** Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 122.
- hauerina** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 286.
- hau** *v.* **hauyi**.
- Haularia** *err. pro* Hamularia, Tr.; C. A. Lee, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIX. 1840, 282 [*teste* S. & H.].
- haumela** Trichiurus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 518.—Clupea, 1775.
- hauriens** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 398.
- haushoferii** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 151.
- hauslabii** Chemnitzia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—Melania.
- hauslabii** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 185.
- hausmanni** Arca, W. Dunker, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 72.
- hausmanni** Asaphus, Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 21.
- hausmanni** Cardium, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 448 [*n. n.*].
- hausmanni** Cardium, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 49.
- hausmanni** Cidaris, Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 44.
- hausmanni** Clypeaster, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 38 [*vide* hartmanni Pygurus].
- hausmanni** Dalmannia (Br.), H. F. Emmrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 15.—Asaphus.
- hausmanni** Eugeniocrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 29.
- hausmanni** Lima, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 187.
- hausmanni** Lima, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 41.
- hausmanni** Melania, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 52.—Potamides, 1843.
- hausmanni** Mytilus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 168.
- hausmanni** Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 98.
- hausmanni** Odontochile (Brongn.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 93.—
- hausmanni** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 69. [Asaphus.
- hausmanni** Phacops (Br.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 24.—Asaphus.
- hausmanni** Phacops, Haldeman, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 41.
- hausmanni** Pholadomya, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 266.
- hausmanni** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 57.
- hausmanni** Pollicipes, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 52.
- hausmanni** Potamides, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 133; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 16.
- hausmanni** Solen, v. Schlottheim in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 277.
- hausmanni** Terebratula, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, 27.
- hausmanni** Trochus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 52.
- hausmanni** Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 93.
- Haustator** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 182.—G.
- Haustator** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G.
- Haustellaria** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (22) 1833, pl. 100.—G.
- Haustellaria** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 137.—Orth.
- Haustellaria** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 449.—Orth.
- haustellatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 488.—Curculio, Ol. 1790.
- haustellatus** Tanyglossa (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 267.—Tabanus, 1781.
- Haustellum** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 64 & 213.—G.
- haustellum** Brontes (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 623.—Murex, 1758.
- haustellum** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 15.
- haustellum** Murex, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XII. 1801, pl. 488.
- haustor** Rhyncholophus, J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 187.
- Haustorium** Meg. Cat. MS. = Pupura; Scudder (*ex* Agass. MS) *sed ? err. pro* Purpura haustorium, de Bl.

- Haustorius** S. Mueller in Slabber, Phys. Belust. Wasser. Thierch. 1775, 48.—Cr. [*teste* Waterhouse, *mihi non visum*].
- haustorium** Purpura (Gm.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 239.—Buccinum, 1790.
- Haustum** G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 44.—G.
- haustrum** Argonauta, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 335.
- haustrum** Argonauta, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 62.
- haustrum** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 137.
- haustulifera** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 330.
- haustum** Purpura, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 554.
- hautin** Tripteronotus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 47.
- hauvillii** Otaria (Fisch.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 426.
- hauvillii** Phoca, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 234. [—Phoca.
[hauy→.]
- hau** Muraena (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 321.—Muraenophis.
- hauy** Muraenophis, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 629.
- havanensis** Ancyclus, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 350.
- havanensis** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 516.
- havanensis** Chrysotis (Lath.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
- havaniensis** Hydaticus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 96.
- hauannensis** Muraena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 491.
- havanensis** Planorbis, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 354.
- havaniensis** Pyrophorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- havaniensis** Staphylinus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 116. [236.]
- havei** Hesperia, J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 64.
- havel** Hesperia, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 212.
- havelda** Anas, B. C. Otto in Buffon, Natg. Vögel, XXXIV. 1808, 45 [? harelda].
- havelli** Sterna, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 409 (1838); Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 122.
- haveri** Cypraea, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 326. [III (2) 1847, 149.]
- haveri** Helix, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
- haveri** Nassa, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
- havniensis** Cothurnia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 298. [III (2) 1847, 204.]
- hawaiiensis** Anser, Eyndoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 104.
- hauaiensis** Anser, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 249.
- owaihiensis** Auricula, A. de Chamisso, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (2) 1829, 639.
- hawaiiensis** Corvus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 106.
- hawiensis** Octopus, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 9.
- hawkei** Lingula, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 728.
- hawkenii** Gymneter, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 21.
- hawkinsi** Conulus, G. A. Mantell, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 208.
- hawkinsii** Galerites (Mant.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 100.—Conulus.
- hawkinsi** Plesiosaurus, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 663.
- hawkinsii** Spirifer, J. Morris & D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 276.
- hawlei** Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 25.
- haworthana** Anthophora (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Apis.
- haworthana** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 307.
- haworthana** Heribeia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 262.
- haworthiana** Hesperia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (5) Feb. 1821, pl. 28.
- haworthana** Megilla (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 138.—Apis.
- haworthana** Orthotaenia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 179.
- haworthana** Trothisa, J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 150.
- haworthella** Heribeia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49 [*n. n.*]; and Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 262 [haworthana].
- haworthi** Aleocharis, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 126.
- haworthii** Apamea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (65) May 1829, no. 260.

- haworthi** Apistes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 210 [*n. n.*].
- haworthi** Celaena (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Apamea.
- haworth (sic)** Cetonia, Hope in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (10, 11) 1836, 265.
- haworthii** Ctenomorpha, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 41.
- haworthii** Dolichoscelis, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 398.
- haworthi** Heteroclitia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 605.—Cetonia
- haworthii** Megadeuterus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 98
- haworthii** Oryctes, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.
- haworthii** Stylops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37 [*n. n.*].
- haworthi** Zyrras, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 431.
- hawskerensis** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 258.
- haydeni** Flexulites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 143.
- hayesii** Prionus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 64.
- hayesianus** Cassidulus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 92.
- hayesiana** Echinolampas, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 166.
- hayesiana** Scutellina (Desml.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847,
- hayii** Bucco, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 33. [140.—Cassidulus.
- haiji** Clytus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 118, pl. 65 (hayii).
- hayii** Megalorhynchus (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 431.—Bucco.
- hayii** Mirafr, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 136.
- hayi** Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (55) Jan. 1838, 76.
- hayi** Psilopus (Gray), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 141.—Bucco.
- hayneana** Cynips, Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimittel. II (1832), 154.
- hayneanus** Synergus (B. & R.), T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841,
- haysiana** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242. [347.—Cynips.
- haysianus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 35.
- haytensis** *v.* haitensis.
- haytiellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 254.
- hazenna** Antilope, I. Geoffroy in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1843, 74.
- Hazis** J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 203.—Lep.
- Hazis** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1001.—Col.
- hearnii** Salmo, J. Richardson in Franklin, Journey Polar Sea, 1819–22, 1823, 706.
- [hearsey→.]
- hearseiana** Clinteria, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 149.
- hearseiana** Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 274.
- hearseyanus** Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (15) June 1842, 133.
- heathii** Nyctalus (Horsf.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 27.—Nycticejus.
- heathii** Nycticejus, T. Horsfield, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 113.
- heathii** Scotophilus (Horsf.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 498.—Nycticejus.
- heavisidei**—.
- heavisidii** Delphinus (Gray), J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 456.—Grampus.
- heavisidii** Delphinus (Grampus), J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 2.
- heavisidii** Grampus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 106.—Delphinus, 1828.
- hebae** *v.* hebe?.
- Hebascus** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 311.—Col.
- Hebe** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 108.—Cr.
- hebe** Arctia (Hueb.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 152.—Bombyx.
- hebe** Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 23.—Phalaena, 1767.
- hebe** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Terebratula.
- hebe** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 30 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- [*n. et f.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- hebe** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 70 (Fernaldo judice 1827)
- hebe** Bulimus (Partula), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 39.
- hebe** Chelonia (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. I.), 306, 1823.—Phal.
- hebe** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 385. [Bomb. 1767.
- hebe** Coluber (Natrix), Daud.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 95.
- hebe** Eucharia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1822], 181.—Phal. Bomb. 1767.
- hebe** Eyprepia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 339.—Phal. Bomb. 1767.

- hebe Lithosia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 193.—Bombyx, 1775.
- hebae Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I. 1847, 434.
- hebe Hélix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 211.
- hebe Loxonema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.
- hebe Lycodon (Daud.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber.
- hebe Tephritis, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 506.
- hebe Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 442.
- Hebecerus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 336.—Col.
- Hebecerus F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 65.—Hem.
- heber Aclytia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Sphinx, 1780.
- heberi Scomber, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (6) Ap. 1830, no. 26.
- hebertii Diadema, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 349.
- heberti Heliacus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.), 1842, 68.—Solarium herberti.
- heberti Humilis, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 739.
- heberti Lichas, M. Rouault, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVIII. Mar. 1849, 349.
- heberti Lichas, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VI. 1849, 378.
- heberti Litharaea, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 39.
- hebertii Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 483.
- hebertiana Astraea, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 133.
- hebertiana Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 130.
- hebertianum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 129.
- hebertiana Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 130.
- hebertianus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 290.
- hebertiana Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 108.
- hebertinus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 127.
- hebes Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036 & 1086.
- hebes Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 348.
- hebes Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 358.
- hebes Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85.—Rhynchaenus.
- hebes Desmidophorus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 296.—Rhyn-
- hebes Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 473. [chaenus.
- hebes Galeruca, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 165.
- hebes Gonia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 7.—Tachina.
- hebes Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 468.
- hebes Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 172.
- hebes Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 292, Mar. 1845.
- hebes Necrophorus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 96.
- hebes Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 137.
- hebes Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 26.
- hebes Prosonon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 329; Foss. Krebse, 1840, 23.
- hebes Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 115.—Amblymerus,
- hebes Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 27. [1834.
- hebes Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 463.—Curculio, 1781.
- hebes Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 159.
- hebes Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (1) 1820, 11.
- hebescens Coelioxys, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 251.
- Hebestola Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col.
- Hebestola Dej.; S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 54.—Col.
- hebetans Torpedo, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 195.
- hebetatus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 919.
- hebetor Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 252.
- Hebia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 98.—Dipt.
- Hebomoia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hebomoia, Huebn.
- Hebomoia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96; Exot. Schmett. III. Tab.—Lep.
- Hebopteryx Staeger, 1839.—Dipt.; *sic* Scudder *sed non comp.*
- Hebotomus C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 265.—Dipt.

- hebraeum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 225.
hebraea Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 295.
hebraea Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 568.
haebrea Diplognata (Ol.), Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 51.—Cetonia, 1789.
hebraea Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 656.—Cricocoris, 1787.
hebraea Harpula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 106 & 317.
hebraea Labidostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 55.
ebraeus Lipeurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 435.
ebraeus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 293.
hebraeus Platysternus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 336.
hebraea Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 273.—Vespa, 1787.
hebraea Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (5) Sept 15 Jan. 1845, 211.
hebraicus Brachysphenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., ante 1842, 403.
hebraica Cetonia, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. July 1820, 118.
hebraicus Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 177.
hebraicus Cyclotus (Less.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 8.—Valvata.
hebraicum Glaucosoma, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1842, 403, 27.
hebraica Julis (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 562.—Labrus.
hebraicus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 454.
hebraica Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 140 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22) [*n. et f.*]. [Scutellera.
hebraicus Pachycoris (Pal.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 100.—
hebraica Pectoralina, Bory de St. V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 605.
hebraicum Polygrammate, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 10.
hebraicum Polygrammate, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 203.
hebraica Scutellera, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 81.
hebraica Valvata, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 347.
hebridicus Osmerus, W. Yarrell, Suppl. to Hist. Brit. Fishes, II. 1839, 16; Hist. Brit. Fishes, ed. 2, II. 1841, 133.
Hebrus J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
Hebrus J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 198.—Hem.
hebrus Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 570.—Papilio, Cr.
hecabe Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 368. [1775].
hecabe Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 11.
hecabe Eurema (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.—Papilio, 1758.
hecabe Pieris (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 134.—Papilio, 1758.
hecabe Terias (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (4) Jan. 1821, pl. 22.—Papilio, 1758.
Hecabolus A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (127) July 1834, no. 507.—Hym.
Hecabus Erichs.; sic Scudder, *sed non comp.*,? Hecabolus, Curt. 1834.
Hecaerge F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 32.—Lep.
Hecaerge J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 100.—Lep.
Hecaerge J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (15) Sept. 1833, 193.—Ar.
Hecaerge L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hecaerge, Ochs. 1816; Blackw. 1833.
hecale Ajantis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 14.—Papilio, 1777.
hecale Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 11.
hecale Eurytoma, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] 1 (2) Sept. 1843, 151.
hecale Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 203.—Papilio, 1777.
hecale Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 476.
Hecalene E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS), List Lepid. Coll. B. M. 1844, 112.—Lep.
Hecalis J. G. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 691.—A.
Hecamede A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1838, 281.—Dipt.
Hecamede A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. June 1839, 224.—Dipt.
hecata Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 168.
hecataeus v. *hecateus*.
Hecate Girard, 1848, *teste* Marschall, 1852 *est*. [? D. & S. 1775].
hecate Argynnis (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 15.—Papilio,
hecate Brenthis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 30.—Papilio, 1775.

- hecate** Ephydra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 175.
- hecate** Hispa, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 77.
- hecate** Lomatia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 324.
- hecate** Napaea, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 408.
- hecate** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 8 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*]. [bratula.]
- hecate** Spirigera (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 43.—Tere-
- hecate** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 409.
- hecateius** Cheilodactylus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (205) Nov. 182, 1850, 67.—Latris, 1839. [gaster, 1839.]
- hecatoeus** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 32.—Misco-
- hecateia** Latris, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 98.
- hecataeus** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 19.
- hecateus** Polyommatus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Dec. 1819, 355.
- Hecatesia** Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 11.—Lep.
- hecato** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 271. [190.—Med.]
- Heccaedecabostrycha** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837,
- Heccaedecomma** J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] IV (2=Sci. Nat. II) (4 & 5) Feb. 1838, 380.—Coel. [*typos* Cyanea ambiguum].
- heckelii** Abramis, E. de Selys-L., Fauna Belg. 1842, 217.
- heckeli** Acara, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- heckelii** Acipenser, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 303. [624.]
- heckelii** Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 169.
- heckelii** Aspius, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) I. 1832, 335.
- heckeli** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 85.
- heckelii** Leuciscus, A. v. Nordmann in Dénidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 491.
- heckelii** Pleurotoma, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 20 [*n. n.*].
- heckelii** Pycnosterinx, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 288.
- heckeliana** Oxyrhina, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (3) 1851, 168.
- hecla** Colias, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 384.
- hecta** Gazorycta (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 198.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
- Hectarthrum** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 398.—Col.
- hecticus** Ammonites (Rein.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (2) 1830, 14.—Nautilus.
- hecticus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 56.
- hecticus** Ephialtes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 248.
- hectica** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 496.
- hectica** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 318.—Galleruca.
- hectica** Idotea (Pall.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 371.—Oniscus,
- hectica** Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 102. [1772.]
- hecticus** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 70.
- hectica** Paropsis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 569.
- hectica** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1072.
- hectica** Platycrana (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 36.—Phasma, 1796.
- hectica** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 278. [Oniscus, 1772.]
- hectica** Stenosoma (Pall.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 433.—
- hectica** Terebra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 15.
- Hectocotyle** C. T. v. Siebold, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (2) 1838, 291.—Verm.
- Hectocotylus** Cuvier, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII (70) Oct. 1829, 147.—Verm.
- Hectocotylus** Kölliker, 2 Ber. K. Zool. Anst. Würzburg, 1847-48 (1849), 67.—Verm.
- hector** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (1) *ante* Ap. 1839, 6.
- hector** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 368.
- hector** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 156.
- hector** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 80.
- hector** Ichneumon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 853.—Cryptus.
- hector** Lamia, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159.
- hector** Megalosoma (Gory), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 278.—Scarabaeus.

- hector** Menelaides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—*Papilio*, 1758
- hector** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 283.
- hector** Oryctes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*].
- hector** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
- hector** Prionopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 122.
- hector** Scarabaeus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 514.
- Hectorides** J. Huebner, Index Exot. Lepid. 1821, 1.—Lep. [[105].—Lep.
- Hectorides** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 25; Exot. Schmett. II. Tab.
- hectorides** *Papilio*, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, V. pl. 177 (Feb. 1827).
- "**Hectostoma** G. Cuvier"; F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. III (2) Feb. 1830, 290.—Verm.
- hecta** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 49 (Fernaldo judice 1802–8) [*n. et f.*].
- hecta** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 60 (Fernaldo judice 1810–18) [*n. et f.*].
- hectus** Hepialus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 584.—Phalaena, 1758.
- Hecuba** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 52 & 157.—L.
- hecuba** Leonte (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 52.—*Papilio*, 1787.
- hecuba** Morpho (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—*Papilio*, 1771. [352.—*Melania*.
- heddingtonensis** Chemnitzia (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- heddingtonensis** Ichthyodorulites, Buckl.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 119.
- heddingtonensis** *Melania*, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 86.
- heddingtonensis** Phasianella (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840,
- hedenborgi** Anthia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 114. [5.—*Melania*.
- hedenborgi** Ceuthorrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 160. [138.
- hedenborgi** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850,
- hedenborgi** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 6.
- hedenborgi** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1849, 132.
- hedenborgi** Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 442.
- hedenborgi** Stilbum, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 16.
- hedenborgianus** Sorex, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 171.
- hedenströmi** Ceratites, A. v. Keyserling, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (11) Ap. 1846, 166.
- hedera** Osmia, F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (11) 1844, 747.
- hederaceus** Encyrtus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., X (63) June
- hederacea** Stramonita, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 227. [1837, 441.
- hederae** Altica, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- hederae** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 89.
- hederae** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 123.
- hederae** Dorcatoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 294.
- hederae** Erioptera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 205 [*n. n.*].
- hederae** Erioptera, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (139) July 1835, no. 557.
- hederae** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 164.
- hederae** Hylesinus, Schmitt, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (4) Ap. 1843, 108.
- hederae** Ochina, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
- hederae** Ochina, Muell.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 174.
- hederae** Ptilinus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 193.
- hederae** Xyletinus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 323.
- Hedessa** Liévin, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (2) 1848, 4.—Cr.
- hedila** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 143.
- Hedobia** Ziegler in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 41.—Col. [310.—Col.
- Hedobia** F. E. Melsheimer (*ex* Ziegler), Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
- Hedolius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Edolius, Cuv.
- hedonia** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 368.
- hedonia** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 332.
- hedonia** Junonia (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 210.—*Papilio*, 1764.

- hedonia** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 284.
- hedonia** Temenis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 34.—Papilio, 1764.
- hedonia** Vanessa (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 316.—Papilio, 1764.
- Hedrobia** *err. pro Hedobia*, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 13 & 149.
- Hedruris** Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. VI. 1821, 48.—Verm.
- Hedruris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Heteroura*, Sieb.
- Hedruris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Heterura*, Sieb.
- Hedya** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Lep.
- Hedybius** W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 92.—Col.
- Hedychrum** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 317.—Hym.
- Hedycrum** T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, 1825 (App.), 65.—*vide Hedychrum*.
- Hedydipna** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 101.—A.
- hedyle** Mylothris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.—Papilio, 1777.
- hedyle** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 146.—Papilio, 1777.
- Hedymela** C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ak. Förh. 1846 (1847), 225.—A.
- hedymeles** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 215.
- Hedyphanes** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 171.—
- hedysari** Agrumenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 116. [Col.]
- hedysari** Apion, J. Walton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. June 1845, 400.
- hedysari** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 83.
- heegerana** Ephippiphora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 195.
- heegerana** Grapholitha, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien), II. 1832, 83.
- heegerii** Nebria, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173.
- heegeri** Platylophus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 19.
- heegeri** Scardinius, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 398.
- heegeriana** Dichrorampha (Fischer), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 185.—? Ephippiphora heegerana, Dup.
- heegeriella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 232.
- Heegerius** Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 398.—P.
- [**heeri** *non herii mal.*].
- heeri** Bulimus, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 267.
- heerii** Carabus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (16) [1831–35], 1.
- herii** Chrysomela, Sturm in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 76.
- herii** Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (1) Mar. 1831, 8.
- heerii** Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 6.
- herii** Hipporhinus, E. F. Germar, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 62.
- heerii** Phloeonomus, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 571.
- hereii** Platychrus (Germ.), F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 26.—Hipporhinus.
- heerii** Pterostichus, Escher in O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, Coleopt. 30.
- herii** Singa (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 6.—Epeira.
- heeri** Tachypeza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 547.
- Hefriga** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 73.—Cr.
- hegelochus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 70.
- Hegemon** T. W. Harris, J. Essex Co. N. H. Soc. I (2) 1839, 105.—Col.
- hegemon** Castnia, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 217.
- hegemon** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 149.
- Hegemona** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 230.—Col.
- hegemone** Argynnis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 258.
- Hegerius** *id. ac Heegerius*, Bp. 1845; C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 31.
- hegesia** Argynnis (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 67.—Papilio, 1779.
- hegesia** Euptoieta (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), [hegesipp→.] [170.—Papilio, 1779.]
- egesippii** Carabus, De la Ferté-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 450.
- hegesippe** Danais (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 189.—Papilio, Cr.
- hegesippe** Euploea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15. [1777.]

- Hegeter** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 172.—Col.
- hegeter** Akis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 407.
- hegeteroides** Hedyphanes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 92.
- hegeteroides** Oxycara, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 236.
- hegewischii** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 46.
- hegewischii** Cerithium (Potamides), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 19.
- heglingus** Coregonus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 275.
- hehlüi** Cerithium (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.—Turritella.
- hehlüi** Fusus, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 47.
- hehlüi** Loxonema (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 172.—Fusus.
- hehlüi** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
- hehlüi** Rostellaria (Ziet.), Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 92.—Fusus.
- hehlüi** Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 174.
- Heilipus** E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 399.—Col.
- Heilipus** Jenison in Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 135.—Col.
- heinei** Oreocinclia, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 6.
- heinei** Procnias, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 31.
- heineken** Curruca, W. Jardine, Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Geogr. Sci. I. Jan. 1830, 243.
- heinemanni** Stibeutes, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 78.
- heinrichii** Amphisyle, J. J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 328 [n. n.].
- heinrichii** Amphisyle, J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (3) Mar. 1849, 164.
- heischeri** Emys? *err. pro fleischeri*, H. v. Meyeri, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Nov. 1838, 586.
- heisei** Pselaphus, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [n. n.].
- Hela** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 24.—Cr.
- hela** Anthrax, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 608.
- Helaeotrechus** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 5.—Col.
- Helaeus** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 468 [Heleus, Latr. 1817].
- Helamis** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 344.—M.
- Helamys** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 202; F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table, 1824),
- Helarctes** T. Horsfield, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 221.—M. [254.—M.]
- Helarctus** *id. ac* Helarctos, Horsf.; C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, [53.—M.]
- helcida** Pieris, J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 17.
- helcida** Pieris, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 165.
- Helcion** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 62.—G.
- Helcion** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] III. 1845, 201.—G.
- helcita** Aletis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 179.—Papilio, Clerck, 1764.
- helcita** Callimorpha (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 41.—Papilio, Cl. 1764.
- helcitaria** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 237.
- Helcomyza** J. Curtis, Brit. Ent. II (16) Ap. 1825, no. 86.—Dipt.
- Helcon** Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 216.—Hym.
- Helcura** E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 244.—R.
- heldii** Anodonta, Held in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (34) 1842, 62.
- heldii** Cucujida, J. Gistl, Isis (Oken), 1831, 305.—Cucujus, 1829.
- heldii** Cucujus, J. Gistl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1131.
- heldreichi** Helix, Shuttleworth in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 78.
- Helecina** J. Fleming, Brit. Anim. 1828, 258 [*male pro* Helicina].
- helecita** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 369.
- Heledona** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eledona, Latr. 1796.
- Heledone** C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 1.—Ceph. [Eledone, Leach].
- Heledone** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eledona, Risso, 1826.
- Helegymnosus** Rees' Cyclop. VIII (1) 1807, sign. 3 A 3.—P.
- Heleionomus** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 42.—R. [*non* 1831, *apud* Scudd.].
- Heleioporus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 91.—R.
- Helena** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 129.—Cr.
- Helena** H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 25.—Verm.

- helenae Buprestis, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63.
 helenae Calosoma, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 130.
 helenae Lophornis (Delatt.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 83.—Ornismya.
 helenae Mellisuga (Delatt.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.
 helenae Ornismya, Delattre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 133.
 helenae Orthorhynchus, Gundlach in J. Lembeye, Aves Isla Cuba, 1850, 70.
 helenae Oxythyrea, H. Schaum, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 71.
 Helenchus Herrmannsen, *err.* Scudder *pro* Helëuchus.
 Helenides *err.* Agassiz, Ind. Univ., *pro* Helenis, Montf., *q.v.*
 Helenis Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 194.—Rh.
 helenor Morpho (Clerck), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 443.—Papilio, Cr.
 helenos Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 111. [1776.
 helenus Achillides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz.; bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Papilio, 1758.
 helena Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 368.
 helena Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 277.
 helena Coluber (Natrix), Daudin, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1829, 104.
 helena Gymnotherax, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 76.
 helena Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 111.
 helena Herpetodryas (Daud.), H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 152; II. 192.—Coluber.
 helena Melania, Meder in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 170.
 helena Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 283.
 helena Ornithoptera (L.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 177.—
 Papilio, 1758.
 helena Purpura, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 573.
 helena Saturnia, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 344.
 helenus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.
 helena Troides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Papilio, 1758.
 Heleodromia A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 159.—Dipt.
 Heleodytes J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 80.—A.
 Heleomyza C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 19.—Dipt.
 Heleona W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (25) 1833, pl. 116.—Lep.
 Heleornis B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—A. [*n. n.*].
 Helëuchus A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1847, 504 & 416 f. n.—G.
 Heleus P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 301.—Col.
 heleus *v.* helius.
 helferanus Bombus, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. Nat. Heilwiss. II. 1837, 66.
 helferi Bryaxis, H. M. Schmidt, De Pselaphis Faunae Pragensis, 1836, 33.
 helferi Cleonus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 144.
 helfori Cleonus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 475.
 helferi Coscinia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 441.
 helferi Elasmognathus, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 91.
 helferi Hylurgus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 49.
 helferi Macrarthrus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (5)
 1849, 8 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
 helferi Oxycarenus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 343.
 helferi Seydmaenus, H. R. Schaum, Symb. Mon. Scyd. 1841, 7.
 helgolandica Asterias, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836],
 212.
 helgolandica Cyanea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1834 (1836), 541.
 Helia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 27.—Lep.
 Helia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 259.—Lep.
 Helia Guénée in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 214.—Lep.
 Heliaca J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
 Heliaca Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 370.—Lep.
 heliacon Ornithoptera (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836,
 Heliactin F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—A. [178.—Papilio, 1793].
 Heliactinia H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xl (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
 Heliactis Kuetzing, Linnea, VIII. 1833, 605 [*teste* Agassiz, Plantae].

- Heliacus** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 68.—G.
heliacus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I. (Céph.) 1840, 108.
heliaca Anarta (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 91.—Noctua,
heliaca Aquila, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 82. [1775.
heliaca Heliolithisa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 225.
heliaca Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 4.
heliaca Panemeria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 262.—Noctua,
 1775.
heliaca Solaropsis (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.—Helix.
heliacus Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus
 (79) 1848, 56.
Heliangelus J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 12.—A.
Helianthea J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 11.—A.
helianthella Astraea, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 401.
helianthemis Cecidomyia, J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 187.
helianthemis Cicada, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 203.
helianthemis Rhizobius, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIV (93) Dec. 1844, 453.
helianthea Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Ornismya.
helianthea Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Dec. 1838, 314.
helianthi Cassida, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 30.
helianthoides Asterias, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 71.
helianthoides Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 65.
helianthoides Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 61.
helianthoides Discophyllum (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 106.—Cyathophyllum. [Sept. 1849, 135.—Astrea.
helianthoides Prionastrea (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII.
helianthoides Strombodes (Goldf.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 10.—
 Cyathophyllum. [Cyathophyllum.
helianthoides Turbinolia (Goldf.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 17.—
helianthoidea Astrea (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 341.—Cyathophyllum
 h—des, 1826. [1832 (1834), 259.
helianthus Actinia (Entacmaea), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.
helianthus Asteracanthion (Eam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—
helianthus Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 558. [Asterias.
heliantha Athorybia (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Aculephen, 1829, 153.—Rhizophysa.
heliantha Rhizophysa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 177.
helianthus Rhodophysa (Q. & G.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 112.
 —Rhizophysa. [192.—Asterias.
helianthus Stellonia (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836).
helianthus Stephanomia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV.
 1833, 63.
heliantina Astrea (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 337.—A. helianthoides.
Heliaptex W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 327.—A.
Helias J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Lep.
Helias C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 71.—A. [*n. n.*].
Helias L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 56.—A.
helias Eurypyga (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 257.—Ardea, Pall. 1781.
helias Rallus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 [1802], 330.—Ardea, Pall. 1781.
Heliases Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 494.—P. [*vernac.* 1829].
Heliaster J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 179.—Ast. [1839, 177.
Heliastes *emend. pro* Heliases, C. & V.; R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June
Heliazes ? *err. pro* Heliases, C. & V.; Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ichth.)
 1843, 27.
Helicarion A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. gén. 1822, p. xxxi.—G. [Helixarion,
 1821.]
Helicarium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Helicarion, Fér.
Helicarium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Helixarion, Fér.

- Helice** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 28.—Cr.
- helice** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 87 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- helice** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 46. [*n. et f.*]
- Helicella** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 28.—G.
- Helicella** de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 461 [= Trigonostoma, Fitz., *teste* Herrm.].
- Helicella** Fitzinger, Syst. Verz. Weichth. 1833, 95 [= Hygromanes, Fér., *teste* Herrm.].
- Helicella** Beck, Ind. Moll. Mus. Chr. Fred. 1837, 6 [= Hyalinia, Ag., *teste* Herrm.].
- Helicella** Fitzinger & Agassiz in Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 10.—G.
- Helicella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 164, 169 & 333 [= Solariopsis, Beck, *teste* Herrm.].
- Helicella** Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. I. 1844, 143 [= Theba, Beck, *teste* Herrm.].
- helicella** Helix (*ex* Fér.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*].
- Helicerus** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 434.—Ceph.
- helichrysi** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 102.
- Helichus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 510.—Col.
- helicialis** Limacina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 291.—Clio helicina, Ph. 1774.
- helicicola** Osmia, Robineau-D., C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) III. 1836, 686.
- Helicida** H. Beck, Ind. Moll. Mus. Chr. Fred. 1837, 5.—G. [*fam. non gen.*].
- heliciformis** Alostoma, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 416.—Monodonta, 1850.
- heliciformis** Cyclostoma, P. Mathéron, Ann. Sci. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept. & Oct.
- heliciformis** Delphinula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 443. [1832, 58.
- heliciformis** Euomphalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 85.
- heliciformis** Helix (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 297.—Cyclostoma.
- heliciformis** Monodonta, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 410 [*n. n.*].
- heliciformis** Pitonellus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 64.—
- heliciformis** Planorbis, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 23. [Rotella.
- heliciformis** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 149.
- heliciformis** Rotella, Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (9) 1844, 102.—helicinaeformis, 1832.
- heliciformis** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 232.
- heliciformis** Spirorbis, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 198.
- heliciformis** Straparollus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—Euomphalus.
- heliciformis** Turbo, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 38.
- heliciformis** Turbo, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 44.
- Helicigona** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 27 & 40.—G.
- Helicina** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 94; An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 102.—G.
- Helicina** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 337.—G.
- Helicina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Helecina, Flem.
- helicinaeformis** Cyclostoma, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 282.
- helicinaeformis** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 104.
- helicinaeformis** Rotella (Schl.), Goldfuss in Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 533.—Helicites.
- helicinaeformis** Turbo, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 230 [*n. n.*].
- helicinella** Psyche, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 20.
- Helicinoides** Latr. 1825 (1827); *teste* Agassiz, *sed fam. non gen.*
- helicinoides** Atlanta, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 384.
- helicinoides** Helix, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 266.
- helicinoides** Helix, Jacquinet, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (May) [Nov.] 1849, 77.
- helicinoides** Pleurotomaria, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 41.
- helicinoides** Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 150.
- helicinoides** Trochus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 347.—Turbo.
- helicinoides** Turbo, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 107.
- helicinum** Buccinum, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 229.
- helicinum** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Chemn.) in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Cyclostoma (64) 1847, 35.
- helicina** Cypris, S. Fischer, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (2) 1848, 193.

- helicina* Delphinula (Grat.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 48.—Trochus.
- helacinus* Euomphalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 85.
- helicina* Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277.
- helacinus* Lithiphus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 42.
- helicina* Margarita, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 530 [*n. n.*].
- helicina* Margarita (Fab.), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 81.—Trochus, 1780.
- helicina* Natica (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822], 352.—Nerita.
- helacinus* Nematinus, Dahlbom, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (12) Dec. 1850, 409.
- helicina* Nerita, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 297.
- helacinus* Neritites, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 252.
- helicina* Separatista (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 136.—Turbo, ? Born, 1778.
- helicina* Serpula, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 115 & 190 [*n. n.*].
- helicina* Speiredonia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 14.
- helacinus* Straparollus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 161. [Euomphalus.
- helacinus* Trochus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 147.
- helacinus* Turbo (Schloth.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 163.—Volutites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 123. [Trochilites.
- helicis* Bodo (Cercomonas) (Leidy), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 45.—Cryptobia.
- helicis* Cryptobia, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (5) Oct. 1846, 100.
- helicis* Cryptoicus, J. Leidy, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 67.—Cryptobia, 1846.
- helicis* Dermanyssus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 224.
- helicis* Distoma, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (9) June 1847, 220.
- helicis asperae* Heterostomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 302.
- helicis pomatiae* Heterostomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 303.
- helicis-viviparae* Cercaria, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 298.
- helicites* Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 603.
- helicites* Turbo, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 10.
- helicites* Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 93.
- helicivora* Melanophora, Goureau, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Apr. 1843, 77.
- helicivora* Phora, L. Dufour, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 420.
- Helico-bulinus* W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (93) July 1841, 123.—G.
- Helicoceras* A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 611.—Ceph. [*non* 1839, 1840,
- Helicocerus* W. King, 1844; *teste* Herrmannsen, *Heliocerus est.* [*apud* Bronn, Agass.].
- Helicocryptus* A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.—G.
- Helicodes* Boissduval in Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. 1844, 112.—Lep.
- Helicodes* Dumas, 1847.—G. [*teste* Scudder, *non comp.*].
- Helicodon* C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *d.*—G.
- Helicodon* R. T. Lowe, Trans. Cambr. Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 42.—G.
- Helicodonta* A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 27.—G.
- Helicodonta* A. Risso, H. N. Europ. IV. 1826, 65 [= Trigonostoma, Fitz.].
- Helicogena* A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 27.—G.
- Helicogena* A. Risso, H. N. Europ. IV. 1826, 59.—G.
- Helicogena* Beck, Ind. Moll. Mus. Chr. Fred. 1837, 37 [= Tachea, Leach, *teste* Herrm.].
- Helicogona* L. Pfeiffer, Naturg. III. 1828, 57.—G.
- Helicogona* G. Jan, Consp. Méth. Testac. 1830, 4.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Helicogona* R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) Dec. 1831, 315.—G.
- Helicogona* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Helicigona, Fér.
- Helicogona* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Helicogena, Fér.
- helicoides* Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 127.
- helicoides* Aghatina, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. foss. Altavilla, 1841, 43 [*mihi non visum*].
- helicoides* Ampullaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 40.
- helicoides* Bellerophon, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 320.

- helicoides** Bellerophon, A. Fahrenkohl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 783.
- helicoides** Bulimus, P. Calcara, Atti Acc. Sci. Palermo, n. s. I, 1845, 32.—Aghatina, 1841.
- helicoides** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1849 [Mar. 1850], 176.
- helicoides** Bulla, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 281.
- helicoides** Carocolla, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 103 [*err. typ.* 109].
- helicoides** Cirrus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (French ed.) 1842-45, 536.—Ampullaria.
- helicoides** Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 169.
- helicoides** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 65.
- helicoides** Euomphalus (Sow.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. Foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 440.—Ampullaria.
- helicoides** Euomphalus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 202.
- helicoides** Globulus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—Ampullaria.
- helicoides** Halia (Br.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 52.—Bulla. [1826.]
- helicoides** Janthina (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19.—Pleurotomaria. [—Sigaretus h—deus.]
- helicoides** Narica (Guill.), C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 137.
- helicoides** Natica, G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 69.
- helicoides** Naticina (Johnst.), E. Forbes, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Ap. 1836, 193.—Natica.
- helicoides** Planorbis, J. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII., July 1841, 429.
- helicoides** Platyschisma (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 38.—Ampullaria.
- helicoides** Pleurotomaria (Sow.), J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 228.—Ampullaria.
- helicoides** Pleurotomarium, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 129.
- helicoides** Priamus (Br.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 30.—Bulla.
- helicoides** Rotella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 117.
- helicoides** Sesarma, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 38 [*n. n.*].
- helicoides** Straparolus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—Ampullaria.
- helicoides** Trochus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.—Rotella.
- helicoides** Narica, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 8.
- helicoides** Sigaretus, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 105.
- helicoides** Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 193.
- helicoides** Vitrinella, C. B. Adams, Mon. Vitrin. 1850, 9.
- Helico-limax** J. B. Férussac, Mém. Soc. Méd. Emul. Paris, IV. 1801, 390.—G.
- Helico-limax** J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 42.—G.
- Helicolimax** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 23.—G.
- Heliconia** J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 203.—Lep.
- Heliconia** Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xi.—Lep.
- heliconia** Hypsa (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Phalaena, 1758.
- heliconides** Anthomyza, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (27) 1833, pl. 124.
- heliconides** Cressida, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (21) 1832, pl. 94.
- heliconides** Erycina (Sw.), W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 228.—
- heliconides** Zeonia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (24) 1833, pl. 111. [Zeonia.]
- Heliconius** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 185.—Lep.
- Heliconoides** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 174.—Moll.
- Helicophanta** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 27.—G.
- helicophantoides** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 125.
- Helicophlegma** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 168.—G.
- Helicophora** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Helicopis** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 285.—Lep.
- Helicopis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.—Lep.
- Helicopis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elicopis, Bess.
- helicopis** Athyma (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 274.—Nymphalis.
- helicopis** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 431.

- Helicops** J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, tab. 7.—R.
- Helicopsis** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 101.—G.
- Helicopsis** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2, & "sp. nov.," 2.—G.
- Helicopsyche** Bremi in Siebold, Parthenog. 1848, 38.—Neur. [*teste* Marschall].
- Helicoptera** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 526.—Hem.
- Helicosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Helisoma, Swains.
- Helicostyla** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 28.—G.
- Helicteres** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 51.—G.
- Helicteritis** Beck, Ind. Moll. Mus. Chr. Fred. 1836, *sic* Scudder *sed non comp.*, ? Helicteres.
- Helictes** A. H. Haliday in Curtis, Guide, ed. 2, 1836, 106; Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 115.—Hym.
- Helictes** *id. ac* Helictis, Gray; J. E. Gray, List osteol. spec. B. M. 1847, 20.
- Helictis** J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 94.—M.
- helicta** Neonympha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 65.
- helicta** Oreas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas [*n. et f.*].
- helicum** Nematodozoon, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
- helicycloides** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 6.
- helicycloides** Polygyra (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23.—Helix.
- helie** Nymphalis (Clerck), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 365.—Papilio, L. 1758. [(1850), 319.—Papilio, L. 1758.]
- helie** Paphia (Clerck), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
- Heliechinus** Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1848 [1850], 364.—Ech.
- Helierella** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 98 [*teste* Agassiz *sed* Plantae].
- helies** Protophon, *err. pro* hebes, H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Oct. 1838, 549.
- Heligma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eligma, Huebn.
- Heligmodontia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eligmodontia, Cuv.
- Heligmodontia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elygmodontia, Wiegman.
- heligmoida** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 2.
- heligmoidea** Polygyra (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23.—Helix.
- Helignus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 147.—
- Helimus** P. A. Latreille, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 262.—Cr. [Verm.]
- helima** Blosyris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 273.—Phalaena, 1780.
- helima** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 255.—Phalaena, 1780.
- Helina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 493.—Dipt.
- Helina** Guénée in Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 411.—Lep.
- Helinaia** J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 66.—A.
- Heliobolus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Eremias lugubris, D. & B.].
- Heliocantharus** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 497.—Col. [*sine typo sed* ? Scarabaeus sacer].
- Heliocerus** *err. pro* Helicoceras, Orb.; W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 278.
- Heliochera** F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 31.—A. [= Carporinis, G. R. Gray, Dec. 1846].
- Heliochlaena** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 4.—Lep.
- Heliciadaris** Desmoulins in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,
- Heliocites** Dana, 1846; *sic* Scudder *sed* ? *err. pro* Heliolites, *q.v.* [371.—Ech.]
- Heliocopris** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Man. I. 1837, 23.—Col. [*non* 1834, *apud* Agassiz].
- Heliocopris** Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1842, 308.—Col.
- Helicrinites** E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 189.—Crin.
- Helicrinus** E. Eichwald, *teste* Bronn, *sed non comp. ante* 1850.
- Heliodes** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 61.—Lep.
- heliodora** Acca (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44.—Papilio, 1779.
- heliodora** Hinnites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 314. [*heliodore.*]
- heliodori** Calothorax (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 85.—Ornismya
- heliodore** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 11.
- heliodori** Mellisuga (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.

- heliodore** Neptis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 271.—Papilio, 1787.
- heliodore** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 429.—Papilio,
- heliodor** Ornismya, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 275. [1787.
- heliodori** Ornismya, J. Bourcier, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, V (—) 1843, 308.
- Heliodoxa** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (195) Jan.—June (1850), 95.—A.
- Heliodromia** F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1840, 504.—Dipt.
- Heliodromus** A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 196.—Col.
- Heliofugus** F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 27.—Col.
- Heliolites** (*ex* Guett.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 541.—Cor.
- Heliomanes** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 89.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- Heliomanes** E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 17.—Col.
- Heliomaster** C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XXX. Ap. 1850, 382.—A.
- Heliomene** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierry. 1848, pp. xi & 134.—Col.
- heliometra** Eulimenes, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 3.
- heliometra** Eulymena, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 130.
- Helionomus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 39.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Heliopates** [*olim* Heliophilus] Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 191.—Col.
- Heliopathes** E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 237 [*err.* 327].—Col. [append.];
- Heliopetes** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 81.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv.
- Heliophanus** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Ins., heft 128, 1835, tab. 12.—Ar.
- Heliophila** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Heliophila** F. Klug, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 227.—Hym.
- Heliophilus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 513.—Dipt.
- Heliophilus** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 273.—Dipt.
- Heliophilus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Heliophilus** A. D. Hummel, Essai Entom. I (4) 1824, 30.—Col.
- Heliophilus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Lacerta delalandii, Edw.].
- heliophila** Apaustis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 253.—Noctua ? Payk. 1793.
- heliophila** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 221.
- heliophilus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 284.
- Heliophobius** W. C. H. Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 259.—M.
- Heliophobus** Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 69.—Lep.
- Heliophora** L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 17.—Ech.
- Heliophorus** C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 40.—Lep.
- heliophorus** Guildfordia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.
- heliophora** Salenia, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 342.
- Heliophygus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Heliofugus, Guér.
- Heliophyllum** J. D. Dana (*ex* Hall) in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. (Zooph.) 1848, 356.—Cor.
- Heliopora** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 357.—Cor.
- Helioporus** J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 447.—R.
- Helioporus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Heleioporus, Gray.
- heliopora** Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 265.
- heliops** Favastrea (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 160.—
- heliops** Peripaedium, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 157. [Peripaedium.
- Helioptex** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Heliaptex, Swains.
- Heliornis** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 64.—A.
- Heliornis** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 79.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 5 nom. triv. append.].
- helios** Colibri, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil, I. 1824, 81.
- helios** Ismene, F. A. Nickerl, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (7) July 1846, 208.
- helios** Parnassius (Nickerl), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
- Helioscopa** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [(1847), 27.—Ismene.
- Helioscopus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 88.—R.
- helioscopa** Agama (Pall.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 419.—Lacerta, 1771.

- helioscopa** Calotes (Agama) (Pall.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 52.—*Lacerta*,
helioscopus Phrynocephalus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 186. [1771.
helioscopa Stello, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 30.
Helioseris Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 72.—Cor.
Heliosteres F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 124.—Col.
heliosyla Ardea, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 722.
heliosylus Botaurus, Less.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1847, 557.
Helios J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. ix & xi.—Col.
Heliothea Rambur in Boisduval, Gen. et Ind. méth. Europ. Lépid. 1840, 178.—Lep.
Heliothentes J. Huebner, 1816; *sic* Agassiz *sed* *fam. non gen.*
Heliothera W. Soderovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 89.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
Heliothis J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Heliothis Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 91.—Lep.
Heliothisa *id. ac* Heliothis, Ochs.; J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5)
Heliothrips A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 443.—Thys. [1832, 224.
Heliothrix (*emend.* Heliothryx), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Jan. 1842, 371.
heliothrix Trogon, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 300.
Heliothrys G. R. Gray, List. Gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—A. [=H—thryx, Boie].
Heliothryx F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—A.
Heliotis A. Lefebvre, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, VI. 1827, 94.—Lep.
Heliotis *emend. pro* Heliothis, Ochs.; W. Soderovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837
Heliotis Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 157; *err. pro* Hellotis, Lap. 1836. [(6) 1837, 88.
heliotoides Sigaretus, L. A. C. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 255.
Heliotrix=Heliothryx, Boie, 1831; C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 69.
heliotropium Imperator (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 236.—
 Trochus, 1784.
helirius Augiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113.—Papilio, 1775.
helirius Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 340.
helirius Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.
Helisiga R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 316.—G.
Helisigna *err. pro* Helisiga, Less.; J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 113.
Helisoma W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 337.—G.
Helison G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 146.—R.
Helisteres *err. Agassiz pro* Heliosteres, Hope, 1840, *q.v.*
Helius P. A. Latreille, Ency. méth. X (2) Ins. 1828, 831.—Dipt.
helius Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 187.
helius Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 589.—Papilio, 1781.
helius Lampides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70.—Papilio, 1779.
heleus Myrina (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—Hesperia
 helius, 1793.
helia Pilumnus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 126 [*n. n.*].
helius Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 618.—Papilio,
 1781.
helius Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 652.—Papilio,
 1779.
helius Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 354.
heliventris Coccygus, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 714.
Helix [*non* Linn.], A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 23.—G.
helix Edessa, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,
 III. 1848, 610.
helix Spirorbis, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 6 [*n. n.*].
helix Spirorbis, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 54.
Helixarion A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 23.—G.
helladia Nygmia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 193.—Phalaena, 1782.
hellana Madracis, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 101.
helle Chrysophanus (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—Papilio,
 1775.
helle Lycaena (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 26.—Papilio, 1775.

- helle** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 67 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- helle** Polyommatus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 667.—Papilio, D. & S. 1775. [1793.]
- helle** Zephyrus (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 93.—Hesperia,
- hellen** Ornithoptera (L.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 36.
- hellen** Papilio, *err. pro* helena, L.; J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 27.
- Hellenia** MacLeay; *teste* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 157, *sed non comp.*
- hellenicus** Apodiphus (Lef.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 296.—Halys.
- hellenicum** Chondropoma, W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 56 [*n. n.*].
- hellenica** Cistuda, Bibron & Bory in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Rept.) 1833, 61.
- hellenicus** Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- hellenica** Halys, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 24. [485.]
- hellenica** Lycosa (*sic*), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (5) Sept. 1838, 104.
- hellenica** Lycosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (2) Feb. 1836, 24.
- hellenica** Scalaria, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork) 1843, 1844, 189.
- hellenis** Oreina, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 209.
- hellenorum** Tipula, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 289.
- hellensii** Corisa (Sahlb.) F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848,
- hellensii** Corixa, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Notonect. 1819, 11. [521.—Corixa.]
- hellerella** Alucita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex ann.* 1838], 218.
- hellerii** Xiphophorus, J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 291.
- hellii** Leptogaster, F. Unger, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (2) 1842, 428.
- hellii** Strombus, Rousseau in L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Strombus), 1843, 59.
- hellica** Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 130.
- hellica** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 313.
- hellica** Mancipium, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Mancipium [*n. et f.*].
- hellica** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 367.
- hellica** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 61.
- hellica** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 13.
- hellica** Pieris (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 129.—Papilio, 1767.
- hellica** Synchloe (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94.—Papilio, 1767.
- hellmannii** Allantus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 432.
- hellmanni** Anthophilus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 400.
- hellmanni** Forficula, M. Kittary, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 438.
- hellmanni** Leucania, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 548.
- hellmannii** Leucania, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (72) 1844, 79.
- hellmanni** Libellula, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (2) 1841, 351.
- hellmanni** Nonagria (Frey.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 135.—Noctua, ? Leucania.
- hellmanni** Salix, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 378.
- Hellotis** F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 18.—Col.
- Hellulo** *err. pro* Hellulo, Bon.; Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 219.
- Helluo** F. A. Bonelli, Mémoires. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811–12 (1813), 450 & 453.—Col.
- Helluo** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 367.—Verm.
- helluo** Anguis, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 54.
- helluo** Carabus, Bonelli in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 94.
- helluo** Distigma (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 188.—Fasciola, 1774.
- helluo** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 337.
- helluo** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 295.
- Helluodes** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVIII (120) Nov. 1846, 354.—Col.
- Helluomorpha** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 52.—Col.
- helluonis** Aretherea, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 411.
- Hellus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 246.—Hym.
- [hellwig→.]
- hellwigella** Antispila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Tinea, Fab. 1798.

- helligwella** Lampronia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, Fab. 1798.
- helligwii** Anthicus (Ill.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 292.—Pselaphus, ? Herbst,
- helligwii** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 60.—Copriss, 1798. [1792.]
- helligwii** Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 424.
- helligwii** Cantharis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 373.
- helligwii** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1804, tab. 4.
- helligwii** Eumicrus (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 396.—Scydmaenus, Latr.
- helligwii** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 88.
- helligwii** Hypera, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- helligwii** Ischyropsalis (Panz.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 24.—Phalangium, 1793.
- helligwii** Mastigus (Herbst), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 296.—Pselaphus, 1792.
- helligwii** Nebria (Panz.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 148.—Carabus.
- helligwii** Phalangium (Herbst), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 123.—Opilio, 1798.
- helligwii** Scydmaenus (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 116.—Pselaphus, Herbst, 1792.
- helligwii** Scydmaenus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
- helligwii** Scydmaenus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41.—Anthicus.
- helligwii** Sisyphus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 573.—Ateuchus.
- helligwii** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 318.—Hym.
- helligwiana** Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [*n. n.*].
- helligwiana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 357.
- heligmatina** Marginella, P. S. Rang, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 5. [342.]
- heltersenii** Cerithium, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- heltersenii** (*sic*) Spirigera (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—
- heltersenii** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Arch. Min. Geogn. XV. 1840, 59. [Terebratula.]
- helterseniana** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 457. [463.]
- helterseniana** Myoconcha, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- Helmichthys** O. G. Costa, Fauna Regnó Napoli, Pesci I. Helmich. 2 (Mar. 1844).—P.
- Helmictis** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 62.—P.
- Helminctis** C. L. Bonaparte, Fauna Ital. III. Introd. 1841 [p. 15].—P.
- Helminthichthys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Helminctis, Raf.
- Helminthichthys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Helminctis, Bonap.
- Helminthochiton** J. W. Salter in F. McCoy, Q. Journ. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1846, 49; in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 71.—Moll.
- Helminthonema** F. T. Kuetzing, Polyp. calcif. 1841, 27.—Coel.
- Helminthophaga** Bechstein, Orn. Taschen. (2) 1803, 548.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Helminthophaga** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 20.—A.
- Helminthosomus** C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Cocco), Fauna Ital. III. Introd. 1841 [p. 14].—P.
- Helmitheros** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418.—A.
- Helobia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Oct. 1827, 60.—Col.
- Helobia** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 585.—Dipt.
- Helochares** E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII. 1844, 379.—Col.
- Helodeomorpha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Helodimorpha,
- Heloderma** A. F. Wiegmann, jun., Isis (Oken), 1829, 624 & 627.—R. [Saund.]
- Helodes** G. Paykull, Fauna Suec. II. 1799, 84.—*emend. pro* Elodes, Latr., 1796.
- helodes** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 126.
- Helodimorpha** W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 67.—Col.
- Helodrilus** W. Hoffmeister, Regenwürmer, 1845, 38.—Verm.
- Helodromas** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 144.—A. [*typus* Totanus ochropus].
- Helodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 104 (1838).—P.
- heloicus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 272.—Helix, 1835.

- heloica Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 11.
- heloicus Planorbis, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 27.
- heloisa Mellisuga (L. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.
- heloisa Ornismya, Lesson & De Lattre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 15.
- Helolithus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Clavilithes, Swains.
- Helomyia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elomya, Rob.
- Helomys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Helamys, Cuv.
- Helomyza C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 3.—Dipt.
- Helonaea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Helinaia, Aud.
- Helonotus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 361.—Hem.
- Helophila L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elophila, Dum. & B.
- Helophilus J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 368.—Dipt.
- Helophilus E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 134.—Col.
- Helophilus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elophilus, Meig.
- helophilus Planorbis, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 27.
- Helophoria L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elophoria, Rob.
- Helophorus Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I. 1801, 138, *emend. pro* Elophorus, Fab.
- Helophorus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848. 114.—Col. [1775.
- Helopinus Solier in Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 437.—Ins. [*n. n.*].
- Helopinus Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Stud. Entom. 1848, 197.—Col.
- helopina Allecula, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 63.
- helopioides Acanthomerus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 24.
- helopioides Adelium, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 280.
- helopioides Alcinoe, Mannerheim in Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 231.
- helopioides Amara, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (1) 1838, 87.
- helopioides Blaps, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 190.
- helopioides Blaptinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 117.
- helopioides Bradytus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 180.
- helopioides Buprestis, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 79.
- helopioides Camaria, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 183.
- helopioides Chrysodoma (Boisd.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 4.—Buprestis.
- helopioides Diaperis, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 150 [*n. n.*].
- helopioides Ditylus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 31.
- helopioides Epitragus, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 151 [*n. n.*].
- helopioides Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 40.
- helopioides Harpalus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 365.—Carabus, 1792.
- helopioides Harpalus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 96.
- helopioides Hedyphanes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 83.
- helopioides Oodes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.—Carabus, 1792.
- helopioides Oodes, Bon.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 418, *v. gracilis* [*n. n.*].
- helopioides Opatrum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- helopioides Pedinus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 2.
- helopioides Philyra, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 54.
- helopioides Phytophilus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 100.
- helopioides Pinelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 492.
- helopoides Stomion, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 30.
- helopioides Tentyria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201 [*n. n.*].
- helopioides Tetyra, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (5) 1811, 174.
- helopis Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 56 [*n. n.*].
- Helopites E. Newman, Ent. Mag. II. 1834, 412.—Col. [*ord. non gen.*].
- Helops J. Mueller, Myxin. 1835, 9 [= Elops, L.].
- Helops L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elops, L. 1766.
- helops Acipenser, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 97.

- helops** Hesperia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 45.—Papilio, 1782.
- helops** Pelochyta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Phalaena, 1775.
- Helopus** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1224.—A.
- Helopus** Jenison in Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 135 [*err. pro* Heilipus, *q.v.*].
- Helortyx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ortyxelos, Vieill.
- Helorus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 309.—Hym.
- Helos** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Helosia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elosia, Tsch.
- Helosoma** *emend. pro* Elosoma, Motsch.; Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846, 211.
- Helostoma** Kuhl & van Hasselt in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 228.—P.
- Helota** W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 42.—Col.
- Helotarsus** A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (2) Mar. 1830, 110.—A.
- Helotes** Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 148; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 149.—P.
- Helotriorchis** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xcvi (Aug. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- helus** Amblypodia (Cr.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 103.—Papilio ? helius, 1779.
- helus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 652 = [helius, Cr. 1779].
- helvacea** Helix, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 1.
- helvacea** Lucina, W. Swainson in Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 12 [*n. n.*].
- helvacea** Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 473.
- helvacea** Natica, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 200. [326.—Spongia.
- helvelloides** Cupulospongia (Lamx.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- helvelloides** Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 87.
- helveola** Haltica, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 78.
- helveola** Pelosia (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.—Phalaena, ? L.
- helvetianus** Spatangus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 97. [1758.
- helveticaria** Eupithecia, Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 208.
- helvetica** Anatina (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Arcomya.
- helveticus** Arcomya (Thurm.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 167.—Solen.
- helvetica** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 418.
- helveticus** Attus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 520.—Pyrophorus.
- helvetica** Blatta, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 20. [1839.
- helveticus** Brissus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 14.—Micraster,
- helveticus** Charadrius (L.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 70.—Tringa, 1766.
- helvetica** Chimaera, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 154.
- helvetica** Chimaera (Ischyodon), P. de M. Grey Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 345 (1843).
- helveticus** Cymus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 203.
- helveticus** Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 312.
- helveticus** Lymneus, P. Brard, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 410.
- helvetica** Melania, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 37.
- helveticus** Micraster, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 27.
- helvetica** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 27.
- helvetica** Paludina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 306.
- helvetica** Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 339.
- helveticus** Pyrophorus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 26.
- helvetica** Rhynchonella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 286.—Terebratulites.
- helveticus** Solen, Thurmman in Roemer, Verst. Nordd. Oolith., Nachtr. 1839, 43.
- helvetica** Squatarola (L.), P. Savi, Ornit. Toscana, II. 1829, 253.—Tringa, 1766.
- helveticus** Tapirus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 584.
- helvetica** Terebratula (Schlot.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 56.—Terebratulites.

- helveticus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlottheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 73.
- helveticus** Vanellus (L.), J. M. Bechstein, *Orn. Taschenb.* (2) 1803, 314.—Tringa, 1766.
- helvetina** Noctua, J. A. Boissduval, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 376.
- helvetina** Spaelotis, Anderregg in Boissduval, *Gen. Index Europ. Lepid.* 1840, 107.
- helvetius** Othiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1) 1843, 370.
- helvina** Habrocoma, A. Wagner, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 7.
- helvipes** Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap.* 1836, 59.
- helvipes** Eutelus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (4) Oct. 1834, 365.
- helvipes** Potamanthus (Steph.), F. J. Pictet, *H. N. Ins. Neuropt.*, *Ephémér.* 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 235.—Ephemera.
- helvipes** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 115.—Eutelus, 1834.
- helvia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, *Illustr. Conch.* (63) 1846, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- helvia** Pieris, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, *Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.* II. 1817), 121.
- helviventris** Elania (Cab.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. App. 1849, 30^b.—Hapalocercus.
- helviventris** Hapalocercus, J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 351.
- helvolana** Stictea (Froel.), A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 162.—
- helvolana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, *Enum. Tortric. Wuertt.* 1828, 30. [Tortrix.
- helvolana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, *Eur. Schmett. (Tort.)* pl. 48, f. 301 [1830].
- helvola** Achloa, W. F. Erichson, *Entomographien*, 1840, 42.
- helvolum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 230.
- helvolum** Anthidium, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, *Ins.* III (1832), sign. *h.*
- helvolus** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 224.
- helvolus** Arvicola (Lemmus), J. Richardson, *Zool. Journ.* XIII (12) Ap. 1828, 517.
- helvolus** Bombus, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* V. 1806, 170 [*n. n.*].
- helvola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Bombyx*, 23 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- helvola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer)* [me judice 1805], 125.
- helvollus** Botryllus, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 282.
- helvolus** Bulimus, Webb & Berthelot, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 326.
- helvolus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 331.
- helvolus** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc. (*ex* Forst.), *H. N. Poiss.* IX. 1833, 104.
- helvola** Chrysaora (Polybostricha), J. F. Brandt, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] IV (2=Sci. Nat. II.) (4 & 5) Feb. 1838, 384.
- helvola** Cicada, E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* IV. 1821, 99.
- helvola** Clytia (Meig.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 254.—Tachina.
- helvola** Conus, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 4 [*n. n.*].
- helvolus** Ditylus, F. Klug, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834) [1833], 187.
- helvola** Epuraea, W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 273.
- helvola** Eucera, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, *Ins.* V (1845), sign. *k.*
- helvolus** Eunectes, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, *Ins.* IV (1834), sign. *c.*
- helvolus** Hebascus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 314.
- helvola** Hoplia, F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (6) Dec. 1844, 142.
- helvola** Hylotoma, F. Klug, *Jahrb. Insectenk.* I. 1834, 238.
- helvolus** Hypudaeus (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, *Syst. Verz. Säug.* II. 1845, 249.—Arvicola (Lemmus), Rich.
- helvola** Lampyrus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
- helvola** Lema, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 532.
- helvola** Leptis, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1820, 100.
- helvolus** Lipeurus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 433.
- helvola** Lithosia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, III. 1810, 133.—Bombyx.
- helvolus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1) 1843, 454.
- helvola** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIV (5) May 1847, 153.
- helvola** Melitta (L.), W. Kirby, *Mon. Apum Angl.* II. 1802, 119.—Apis, 1758.
- helvolus** Monopterus, J. Richardson, 15 *Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845)* 1846, 316.
- helvolus** Myodes (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugth.*, *Suppl.* III. 1843, 601.—Arvicola.
- helvolus** Nemotragus, Klug in J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* II (16) Nov. 1843, 58.

- helvola** Neritina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 238.
helvolus Notoxus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 56.
helvola Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 347.
helvolus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 165.
helvolum Phasma, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 273.
helvolus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 494. [1838], 366.
helvolus Platydactylus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
helvolus Pocadius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 320.
helvolus Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 28.
helvola Scolopendropsis, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 175.
helvolus Scomber (Cuv.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 415.—Caranx.
helvolus Scydmaenus, H. Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 467.
helvola Strix, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 11.
helvola Tachina (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 277.—
 Musca helluo, 1805.
helvola Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 24 [*n. n.*].
helvola Xylcopa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 151 [*n. n.*].
helvus Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 570.
helvus Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 164.
helva Pelecotoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 66.
helva Phasia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 45.
helwig→ *v. hellwig*→.
Helwigia E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. III. 1840, 327.—Hym.
helymus Calonotos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Sphinx, 1775.
helymus Glaucopis, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders. (?) 1848–50), 125.
helymus Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 795.
Helyster J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Col.
hemachalanus *v. himalayanus*.
Hemachatus J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 295.—R.
Hemachra W. Soderovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 89.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
hemalay→ *v. himalay*→.
Hemaloderes A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III. 1834, 502.—Col.
Hemantura J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 150.—P. [*n. n.*].
hemapterus Carnus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 306.
hemargyrella Nepticula (Koll.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 323.—
 Oecophora. [Wien], II. 1832, 98.
hemargyrella *Oecophora*, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landes. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch.
Hemaris J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 207.—Lep.
hemastoma *v. haemastoma*.
Hemastor Loew, 1845; *sic* Bigot in Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 157, *sed non comp.*, ? *err. pro* Haemasson, Ent. Zeitg. 1844, 115.
Hematcherus ? *err. pro* Hammacherus, Meg.; J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829–30, 56.
hematita *v. haematita*.
hembeli Euraphia, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 261.
hembeli Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 93.
hemelytra Cephaloxys, V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 295.
hemelytrus Gryllus (Eneoptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 231.
hemera Pteroptrix, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 14.
Hemeralopius J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. viii & 125.—Col.
Hemeralopius J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 410.—Col.
Hemeraptena W. Soderovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 89.—Lep. [*sine typo*] Hemeroptena in errata p. 99. [6 nom. triv. append.].
Hemeria Dalman in J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 82.—Lep. [*n. d.*,
Hemerobioides W. Buckland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 688.—Neur.
Hemerobites E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 16.—Neur.
hemerobia Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 17 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].

- hemerobia** Nudaria (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Feb. 1829, 84.—
Hemeroblemma J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 26.—Lep. [Bombyx.
Hemeroblemma J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270.—Lep.
Hemerobus *err. pro* Hemerobius, L.; Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 258.
Hemerocharis Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lép. I. 1836, 412.—Lep.
Hemerocoetes Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 311.—P.
Hemerocomma J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 17.—Lep.
Hemerodromia Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 61.—Dipt.
Hemerodromyia A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 499 [=H—mia, Meig. 1822].
Hemerophila J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Hemerophila J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hemerophila.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
Hemerophila J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Lep.
Hemerophygus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Haemerophygus,
Hemeroplanes J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 133.—Lep. [Dej].
Hemeroplanis J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 23.—Lep.
Hemeroplanis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 259.—Lep.
hemes Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.
hemes Cobalus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 115.—Papilio, 1777.
Hemesthocera E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. cxi.—Col.
Hemiaetus B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81.—A. [*n. n.*].
Hemiargus J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 69.—Lep.
Hemiaster Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 16.—Ech.
Hemiasterias L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hemisterias, Raf.
Hemibatrachus Fitz. 1843; *sic* Agassiz *sed?* *ex* Hemibatrachia, Fitz., Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.
hemiscardiiiformis Bucardites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 209.
Hemicardium Al. Brongniart, Ann. des Mines (1) VI. 1821, 571.—L. [*vernac.* Cuv. 1817].
Hemicardium W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 373.—L.
hemicardium Arca, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 43.
hemicardius Bucardites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 209.
hemicardium Chama, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 632.
hemicardius Donacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 194.
hemicardium Isocardia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 234.
hemicardia Pholadomya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 131.
hemicardo Pectunculus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 12.
Hemicellaria A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 170.—Polyz.
hemicephala Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 271.
Hemicera Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (91) July 1831, 332.—Col.
Hemiceratites E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 99.—Ceph.
Hemicercus G. R. Gray, List gen. Birds, 1841, 70 [=Hemicircus, Sw.].
Hemicercus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hemicircus, Sw.
Hemichelidon B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [*n. n.*].
Hemichemis *err. pro* Hemicnemis, M. & T.; Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starf. 1841, p. ix [*teste*
hemichlora Chrysomela, Gebler; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 591. [F.A.B.].
hemichlora Chrysomela, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 214.
hemichlora Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 849.
hemichlora Macraspis, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 271 [*n. n.*].
hemichlora Macraspis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
hemichloris Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 166. [118].
Hemichroa J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 55.—Hym.
hemichrysea Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 129.
hemichrysos Cheilio, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 351.
Hemicidaris L. Agassiz, Mon. Echin. (1) 1838, 3.—Ech.
Hemicircus W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 306.—A.
Hemicladus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1–4) July 1836, 373.—Col. [*n. n.*].
hemiclausula Natica, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 125.
Hemicnemis J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 104.—Ech.

- Hemicnemis** J. Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 368.—Ech.
- Hemicordylus** A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Jan. 1838, 32.—R.
- Hemicosmites** L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 59.—Ech.
- Hemicrepidius** E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 206.—Col.
- Hemicrinus** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 90.—Crin.
- Hemicrupturus** J. Green, Monogr. Trilob. N. Amer. 1832, 20.—Cr.
- Hemicrypta** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 41.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Hemicrypturus** *emend. pro* Hemicrupturus, Green, 1832; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843.
- hemicyptus** Coccus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 369.
- Hemictaina** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 450.—Dipt.
- Hemictena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hemictaina, Westw.
- Hemicycla** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 164 & 331.—G.
- Hemicyclia** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- Hemicyclonosta** Deshayes in H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 660.—L.
- Hemicyclostera** Bronn, Lethaea, 1838, 806.—*laps. calami* Hemicyclonosta, Desh., *teste* A. N. Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1847, 526.
- Hemicyclostoma** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 549 [Herrm. dict. X. 1818, tab. *sed* vernac. et fam. non gen.].
- Hemicyclostoma** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 136 & 150.—L. [*err. pro* Hemicyclonosta, Desh.].
- Hemicyclostomata** Sow. 1839; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 158 [*nom. fam. non gen.*].
- Hemicyclus** J. O. Westwood (*ex* Hope MS), Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 44.—Col.
- hemicyclus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 245.
- hemicyclus** Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1835, 20 [*n. n.*].
- hemidactylella** Calotripis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425.—Tinea, 1775. [Tinea, 1775.]
- hemidactylella** Gracillaria (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—
- hemedactylella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 370.
- Hemidactylum** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 59 & 94.—R.
- Hemidactylus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 199 [*n. n.*]; Phil. Mag., n. s. II (7) July 1827, 55.—R. [*non* Cuv. 1817, *vernac.*].
- hemidactylus** Astur (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 26.—Falco.
- hemidactylus** Eriodes, I. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII [2] *ineunte* 1829, 163
- hemidactylus** Eriodes, I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (62) Feb. 1829, 224.
- hemidactylus** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (1) Ap. 1822.
- hemidactyla** Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 527.—Tinea hemidactylella, Fab.
- hemidactylus** Nisus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 63.—Falco.
- hemidesmos** Arca, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 31.
- Hemidiadema** Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 351.—Ech.
- hemidicrurus** Dicrurus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- hemidictylus** Pterophorus, De Selys, Mém. Soc. R. Liège, II (1) 1845, 29.
- Hemidictya** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 178.—Hem.
- Hemiergis** J. Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, 160.—R.
- Hemifusus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 91 & 308.—G.
- Hemigalea** H. D. de Blainville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 595.—M.
- Hemigalus** Jourdan, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 442.—M. [Hym.]
- Hemigaster** A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 266.—
- hemigena** Chelonia, A. de Graslín, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 402.
- Hemigeometra** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 267.—Lep.
- Hemignathus** M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- hemigygnus** Argyropelecus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 398. [449.—A.]
- Hemigyps** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Hemijulis** Sw., *err.* Bonaparte, F. Ital. III. Ctenolabrus iris, 1841 [p. 3] *pro* Hemilius, Sw.
- Hemilampra** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 463.—Dipt.
- hemilasius** Buteo, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves) 1844, 18.

- Hemilepidotus** Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. Ap. 1829, 165; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. Nov. 1829, 275.—P.
- hemilepidotus** Cottus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III. 1811, 262.
- hemilepidotus** Hemilepidotus (Til.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 165.—Cottus.
- hemileucos** Buceros (Lophoceros), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *aa*.
- hemileucurus** Trochilus, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 1.
- hemileucura** Muscipapa, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- Hemiloma** Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10.—G.
- Hemilopas** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 575.—P.
- Hemilophus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 49.—Col.
- Hemilophus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 309.—A.
- hemiltonia** *v.* **hamiltonia**.
- Hemimactra** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 369.—L.
- Hemimene** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Lep.
- Hemimitra** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 199 & 340.—G.
- heminasutus** Macrorhinus, C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV.) Dec. 1842, 262.
- heminopla** Clitellaria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 30.
- Hemiodon** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 164 & 191.—G. [*err. typ.* = Hemicycla,
- Hemiodon** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 286 & 381.—L. [*teste* Herrm.].
- hemiodon** Carcharias (Hypopriion), Valenc.; Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2)
- Hemiodus** J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1842, 206.—P. [1839, 35]
- hemioliopterus** Pimelodus (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 203.—Silurus.
- hemioliopterus** Silurus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 385.
- hemionus** Asinus (L.), C. R. Smith, Horses (Nat. Libr. XXXI.) June 1841, 317.—Equus,
- Hemiophiidia** Fitz. 1843; *sic* Agassiz, *nom. fam. est.* [Pall. 1775.]
- Hemiops** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 95.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Hemiops** Laporte [*ex* Dej.], Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 15.—Col.
- Hemiotomys** Selys-L., Essai Mon. Camp. Liège, 1836, 7.—M.
- Hemipalama** C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 87.—A.
- Hemipalma** J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 235.—A. [= Hemipalama, Bon.].
- Hemiparus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 29.—A.
- Hemiptecten** A. Adams & L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 133.—L. [Hem.]
- Hemipeltis** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 99.—
- Hemipeplus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 394.—Col. [*non* 1825, *vernac.*].
- Hemipepsis** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 123.—Hym.
- Hemipharis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 531.—Col.
- Hemiphractus** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 743.—R.
- Hemipipo** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 234.—A.
- Hemiplacuna** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 123.—L.
- Hemiplatus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Hemiplecta** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 60.—G.
- hemiplicata** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 144.
- Hemiplus** Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, I. 1820, 6.—P. [*teste* D. S. J., *non* 1815, *apud* Agassiz].
- hemiplus** Cyprinus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (2) Dec. 1817, 121.
- Hemipneustes** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—Ech.
- Hemipodius** C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 610.—A.
- hemipodus** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 254.
- Hemiprionites** *err.* Agassiz *pro* Hemipronites, Pander, 1830, *q.v.*
- Hemipristis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 3 (1834) [*n. n.*]; III. 237 (1843).—P.
- Hemiprocne** C. L. Nitzsch, Obs. Avium art. carot. 1829, 15; Syst. Pterylogr. 1840, 123.—A.
- Hemipronites** C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 74.—Br.
- Hemipsilus** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Aug. 1846, 131.—Inf. [? Nemat.].
- hemipsila** Formica, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 492.
- Hemiptarsenus** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Mar. 1833, 122.—Hym.

- hemipterator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 270.—Cryptus.
- Hemipteron** B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Hemipteronotus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* III. 1802, 214.—P.
- Hemipterum** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Hemipteron, Hodgs.
- hemiptera** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 113.
- hemipterus** Acanthurus (Fab.), W. Kirby, *Zool. Journ.* III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 155.—Trichius, 1775.
- hemipterum** Acridium, Palisot de B., *Ins. Afr. Amér.* (—) 1813–20, 145.
- hemiptera** Alophora (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 295.—Phasia.
- hemiptera** Aptesis (Grav.), A. Foerster, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XVI (1) 1850, 87.—Pezomachus.
- hemipterus** Atelestus, W. F. Erichson, *Entomographien*, 1840, 123. [*machus.*]
- hemiptera** Bethylus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* III. (1802), 315.—Tiphia, Fab. 1798.
- hemiptera** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 433.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- hemiptera** Calliceras, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff.* II. 1834, 282.
- hemipterus** Carophilus (L.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.)* May 1830, 50.—Dermestes, 1758.
- hemipterus** Ceraphron (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, *Krit. Revis.* II. 1806, 135.—Tiphia, 1798.
- hemiptera** Cicada, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, *Voy. Indes-Orient.* (7) Aug. 1833, 500.
- hemipterus** Cleonymus, M. Spinola, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 149 [*n. n.*].
- hemipterus** Cleonymus, Boyer de F., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXVI (103) July 1832, 298.
- hemipterus** Colobus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 555.—Stenocorus.
- hemipterus** Colobus (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840, 437.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- hemipterus** Conocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V. 1815, 272.
- hemiptera** Criomorphus (Germ.), J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (7) 1831, 194.—Delphax.
- hemipterus** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 91.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- hemiptera** Delphax, E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)*, III. 1818, 217.
- hemipterus** Drynus (Fab.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* IV. 1817, 131.—Tiphia, 1798.
- hemipterus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1820 (2) 1821, 371.
- hemiptera** Fulgora, O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli, Emitt.* 2 (Jan. 1840).
- hemipterus** Gelis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 32.—Ichneumon, 1793. [*pyris*, Fourc. 1785.]
- hemiptera** Geopyris, Fab.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 103.—? Lam-Ips, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 158 [*n. n.*].
- hemipterus** Malachius, Dej.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 167.
- hemipterus** Megarthrus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, *Käfer Mark Brand.* I (2) 1839, 645.—
- hemiptera** Musca, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 639. [*Silpha*, 1794.]
- hemipterus** Musca (Fab.), E. Donovan, *Brit. Ins.* XII. 1807, 95.—Syrphus, 1794.
- haemiptera** Nitidula, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 17 [*n. n.*] & *var. marginalis*, F. V. M. [*n. n.*]. [*Latr.* 1802.]
- hemipterus** Omalus (Fab.), L. Jurine, *N. Méth. class. Hyménopt.* 1807, 301.—Bethylus,
- hemipterus** Ooctonus, A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* I (4) July 1833, 344.
- hemipterus** Pachymerus, P. S. Schilling, *Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.* 1829, 77.
- hemipterus** Pelopeus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 204.—SpheX, 1798.
- hemipterus** Pezomachus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 874.—Ichneumon, 1793. [*1798.*]
- hemiptera** Phasia (Fab.), Latreille, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 505.—Thereva,
- hemiptera** Phasia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 191.—Syrphus, 1794. [*139.*—Lampyrus, Fourc. 1785.]
- hemipterus** Phosphaenus (Fab.), Laporte, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (1) c. Ap. 1833,
- hemiptera** Phyllodromia (Fab.), G. Fischer v. W., *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VIII. 1846, 86.—Blatta, 1793. [*1845, 90.*]
- hemipterus** Prionus, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (1)

- hemipterus** Psilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 108 [*n. n.*].
hemipterus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 196.
haemiptera Silpha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 17 [*n. n.*].
hemipterus Sphenophorus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 137.—
 Curculio, 1758. [Curculio, 1758.]
hemipterus Sphenophorus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 889.—
hemipterus Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 310.
hemipterus Teleas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 292.
Hemipteryx W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 241.—A.
hemiptilopus Archibuteo, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 1.
Hemiptycha E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Hem.
Hemipus B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [*n. n.*].
Hemipus B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 32.—A.
Hemipyxis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col.
Hemi-Ramphus G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 186.—P.
Hemiramphus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 119.—P.
Hemirhamphos J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 122.—P.
Hemirhamphus Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 66 [= Hemiramphus, Cuv.].
Hemirhipus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 336.—Col. [*vernac.* 1825].
Hemirhynchus B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 1007.—A.
Hemirhynchus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 87 (1844).—P.
Hemisciera Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 466.—Hem.
Hemiscyllium Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 16; Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s.
 II. Jan. 1838, 34.—P.
Hemiscyllum J. Richardson, Icones piscium, 1843, 5.—P.
Hemisía F. Klug, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 213 & 227.—Hym.
Hemisínus W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 199 & 341.—G. [Hym.
Hemisius J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., II (12) June 1833, 435.—
Hemisolasma Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.—L. [*typi* *Diplasma striata*
et vitrea].
Hemisphaeria Quatrefages, L'Institut, Dec. 1841, 427; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris,
 1841, 121.—Coel. ? [*sine typo*].
Hemisphaerica F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 157.—Col.
hemisphaericus Aegithus, Reiche in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 289.
hemisphaerica Altica, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
hemisphaerica Alveolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49 [*n. n.*].
hemisphaerica Arca (Cucullae), A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 264.
hemisphaerica Astrea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 337.
hemisphaerica Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
 1839, 637.
hemisphaerica Avicula (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 160.—Pecten.
hemisphaerica Brachythyris, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
hemisphaericus Caratonus, Ed. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 37. [145-
hemisphaerica Carybdea (Gron.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 124.—Medusa,
hemisphaerica Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 280. [? L. 1767.
hemisphaerica Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 204.
hemisphaerica Chrysomela, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriacae, III. 1825, 178.
hemisphaericus Cidarites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 25.
hemisphaericus Cionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 113.
haemisphaericum Circellium, Péron; F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 76.
hemisphaericus Clypeaster, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 16.
hemisphaericus Copraecus (Guér.), L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (1) May 1842,
 72.—Circellium.
hemisphaericus Coproecus (Latr.), Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 211.—
 Circellium, Guér.
hemisphaerica Cucullaea, Muenst.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 358.—Arca (Cuc.),
hemisphaerica Cyclolites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 369. [Klips.
hemisphaerica Cytherina, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 20.

- hemisphaericum Diadema. L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 189 [n. n.]; Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8. [Medusa, L. 1767.]
- hemisphaerica Dianaea (Macart.), G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. July 1833, 321.—
- hemisphaerica Dictyophyllia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 325.
- hemisphaerica Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 266.
- hemisphaerica Discoidea, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 71.
- hemisphaerica Discoidea (Woodw.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 52.—Scutella.
- hemisphaerica Discoidea, L. A. Sorniguet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 81.
- hemisphaericus Dysaster, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 350.
- hemisphaericus Echinoclypeus (Leske), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 189.—Clypeus, 1778.
- hemisphericus Echinolampas (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.—Clypeaster.
- hemisphaericus Echinolampas (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—Clypeaster. [1837, 150.—Salenia.
- hemisphaericus Echinus (Ag.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49)
- haemisphaericus Elodes, Payk.; P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 98.
- hemisphaerica Ephysa, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. June 1836, 301.
- hemisphaericus Euomphalus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 110.
- hemispherica Euribia, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XII (47) Nov. 1827, 329.
- haemisphaericus Eurigaster, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 436.—Phryno, 1830.
- hemisphaerica Fenestella, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 202.
- hemisphaerica Fungia, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [n. et f.].
- hemisphaerica Funginella (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 202.—
- hemisphaericus Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 21. [Cyclolites.
- hemisphaericus Galerites (Holetypus) (Ag.), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 3, 1850, pl. vi, p. 1.—Discoidea.
- hemisphaerica Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 49.
- hemisphaericus Geotrupes, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [n. n.]. [1767.
- hemisphaerica Geryonia (Müll.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 501.—Medusa, L.
- hemisphaerica Haltica, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 253.
- hemisphaericus Haplocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [n. n.].
- hemisphaerica Helix, G. Michaud, Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 81.
- hemisphaerica Heterocyathus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (194) Jan.—June 1850, 77.
- hemisphaericus Holaster (Ph.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—Spatangus. [Discoidea, 1840.
- hemisphaericus Holetypus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 146.—
- hemisphaericus Hydrophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 51 [n. n.].
- hemisphaericus Hygrobates, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 16.—Nesaea, 1836.
- haemisphaericus Iphis, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 16.
- hemisphaericus Lepas (Br.), W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 52.—Balanus, 1789.
- hemisphaerica Leptaena (Sow.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 94.—Producta.
- hemisphaerica Lunulites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 15.
- hemisphaerica Lymnorea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—Myrmecium.
- hemisphaerica Moluris, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 280.
- hemisphaerica Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 346.
- hemisphaericum Myrmecium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 18.
- hemisphaericus Nanophyes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 789.—Cionus. [Nerita.
- hemisphaerica Natica (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 6.—
- hemisphaerica Nerita, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 156.
- hemisphaerica Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 11.

- hemisphaerica Nitidula, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 395.
hemisphaerica Oceania (? L.), Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV. (83) Jan. 1810, 347.—Medusa, 1767.
- hemisphaericus Omias, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [n. n.].
hemisphaericus Orbitulites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 179.
hemispherica Pavonia (Bl.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 101.—Astrea.
hemisphericus Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 212.
hemisphaericum Phalangium (Herbst), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 125.—Opilio, 1799.
- hemisphaerica Phalera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [n. n.].
hemisphaerica Phryno, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 144.
- hemisphaerica Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 193.
hemisphaerica Plataspis, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 17.
hemisphaerica Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 367.
haemisphaericus Porpites (Lam.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 349.—Cyclolites.
hemisphaericus Posidonomya (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 142.—Pecten.
- hemisphaerica Producta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 117.
hemisphaericus Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 31.
hemisphaerica Salenia (Roem.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 189.—Cidarites.
- hemispherica Sarcophaga (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 181.—Myophora. [Chrysomela, 1758.]
- hemisphaerica Scirtes (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 86.—
hemispherica Scutella, C. B. Rose in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 52.
hemisphaericus Scyrtes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35.—Cyphon, Payk. 1799.
hemisphaericum Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 53.
hemisphaericus Spatangus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 119 [n. et f.].
hemisphaerica Spongia, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 526.
hemisphaericus Straparollus (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 29.—Euomphalus.
- hemisphaerica Synastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 36.—
Astrea, Bl.
- hemisphaerica Terebratella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 316.—Terebratula.
hemisphaerica Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 69.
hemisphaerica Thaumantias (L.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 103.—
Medusa, 1767.
- hemisphericus Thyreocoris (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 35.—Plataspis.
- hemisphaerica Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 267.
Hemisphaerius H. R. Schaum in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. LI. 1850, 71.—Hem.
Hemisphaerium Favosites, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, ed. 2, 1837, 40.
hemisphaerium Julis (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 563.—Sparus.
hemisphaeria Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIV. 1842, 564 [n. n.].
hemisphaerium Productus, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1844 (1844) [1845], 99.
- hemisphaerius Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Poiss. IV. 1802, 53 & 160.
hemisphaeroidica Terebratula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 222.
- Hemisphaerota Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 367.—Col.
Hemisphaerota E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 182.—Col.
hemisphaerula Planorbis, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 487.
- hemispila Nucifraga, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 8.
hemispila Saperda, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 169.
- Hemispongia A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 549.—Sp.
Hemistena C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 317.—L.
Hemisterias C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 122.—Br.

- Hemistictus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 413.—Hem. [*non binom.*?].
- hemistictus** Belus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 204.
- hemistictos** Cromileptes (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 201.
- hemistictus** Leuciscus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 296.
- hemistiktos** Serranus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 109.
- hemisticta** Trigla, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 36.
- hemistigma** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- Hemistoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 172 & 226.—P. [373.]
- hemistoma** Aglaura, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 351.
- hemistoma** Carybdea (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 125.—Aglaura.
- hemistoma** Planorbis, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 91.
- Hemistomum** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 307.—Verm.
- Hemitarus** "Sw.," C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 263.—A. [*in syn.*].
- Hemiteles** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & II. 1829,
- Hemiteles** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 44.—Col. [780.—Hym.]
- Hemitelus** *err. pro* Hemiteles, Grav.; Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 145.
- Hemithalamus** W. E. Leach in Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, 1831, 116.—G. [Proofs only 1820]. [106 & 233, 1829.—Lep.]
- Hemithea** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2),
- hemitheia** Mylothris, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 24.
- Hemithiris** d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. Aug. 1847, 268.—Br.
- Hemithraupis** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 21.—A.
- Hemithyreus** J. O. Westwood, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, III (1) 1841, 28.—Hem.
- Hemithyris** H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 246.—[Hemithiris, Orb. 1847].
- Hemitoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Annals Nature, 1820.—[= Helix; *teste* Scudder].
- Hemitoma** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 243 & 357.—G.
- Hemitragus** B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 218.—M.
- Hemitripa** J. Phillips, 1836; *teste* Agassiz, v. Hemitrypa, 1841.
- Hemitripterus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. Ap. 1829, 164.—P.
- Hemitripterus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. Nov. 1829, 268.—P.
- hemitripterus** Murex, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 418, Liste p. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- hemitripterus** Pteronotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- Hemitrochus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 165 & 331.—G.
- Hemitrygon** Mueller & Henle, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 85; Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Feb. 1838, 90.—P.
- Hemitrypa** J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 27.—Polyz.
- Hemityphlus** Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 23.—Hem.
- Hemiulus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 173 & 228.—P.
- Hemiura** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Hemiurus** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 38.—Verm.
- Hemixos** *err. pro* Hemixus, B. H. Hodgson; E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 572.
- Hemixus** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Hemizonus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 431.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Hemizoster** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 199.—?
- Hemniphas** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
- hemon** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.
- hemon** Parrhasius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Papilio, 1775.
- hemon** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 624.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.
- hemon** Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 38.—Papilio, 1775.
- Hemondra** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 71.—A. [*n. n.*].
- hemoptera** Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 108.
- Hemorrhoids** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 981.—R.
- hemorrhous** v. *haemorrhous*.
- hemprichii** Aeolonalis (Ehr.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 14.—Aeolosoma.
- hemprichii** Aeolosoma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.

- hemprichii** Amphisorus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 130.
- hemprichii** Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 188.
- hemprichii** Asteronotus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *h*.
- hemprichii** Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 71.
- hemprichii** Buceros (Lophoceros), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *aa*.
- hemprichii** Bufo, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 65.
- hemprichii** Carabus, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 138.
- hemprichii** Cephalopeltis, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 20.—Lepidosternon.
- hemprichii** Coscinospira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 131.
- hemprichii** Dolabella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *k*.
- hemprichii** Duberria, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55 [*n. n.*].
- hemprichii** Explanaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 306.
- hemprichii** Halicora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mam. II (1833), sign. *k*.
- hemprichii** Helix, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *c*.
- hemprichii** Heterodactyla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 266.
- hemprichii** Heteropora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 333.
- hemprichii** Hughea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 269.
- hemprichii** Hypsibius, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 373 & 381.
- hemprichii** Ibis, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Aves (2) 1833, pl. xviii.
- hemprichii** Isaura (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c*. Mar. 1848, 418.—
- hemprichii** Isidora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *e*. [Hughea.
- hemprichii** Lamproglena, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 134.
- hemprichii** Lepidosternon, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Handb. Zool. 1832, 186 [*mihi non visum*].
- hemprichii** Madoqua (Ehr.), W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 137.—Antilope hemprichiana.
- hemprichii** Manicina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 325.
- hemprichii** Megalactis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 263.
- hemprichii** Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *b*.
- hemprichii** Nebria, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *d*.
- hemprichii** Nemertes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *c*.
- hemprichii** Omphalophacus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 132.
- hemprichii** Ophiaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 29.
- hemprichii** Picus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *r*.
- hemprichii** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 133.
- hemprichii** Pocillopora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 352.
- hemprichii** Pratincola (Ehr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 304.—Saxicola.
- hemprichii** Saxicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *aa*.
- hemprichii** Scincus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 128.
- hemprichii** Scorpio, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 54.
- hemprichii** Scorpio (Atreus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 218.
- hemprichii** Sepioteuthis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *a*.
- hemprichii** Stephanocora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 249.
- hemprichii** Strombodes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 311.
- hemprichii** Tubipora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 279.
- hemprichii** Turbo, Troschel in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo (86) 1849, 67.
- hemprichiana** Antilope, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mam. I (1833) sign. *z*₁. [121.
- hemprichiana** Solenastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849,
- Hemulon** *id. ac* Haemulon, De Kay, N. H. New York (Fishes) 1842, 84 [= Haemulon, Cuv.].
- Hemyda** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1839, 226.—Dipt.
- Hempydactylus** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 158.—R. [non Cuv. 1817, *vernac.*].
- Hemytrypa** Phillips, 1836; *teste* Bronn *sed non comp. ante* 1841, *vide* Hemitrypa.
- Henaps** *err. pro* Henops, Ill. 1798; Gray in Griff., Cuvier, An. Kingd. XV. 1832, 692.

- henckelii Cerithium, Duchastel in P. H. Nyst. Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845
 henckeliusii Cerithium, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 170. [(1844), 540.
 henckeliusiana Astarte, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 145.
 henckeliusiana Astartea, P. van der Maelen, Dict. géogr. Limbourg, 1835, 61 [*n. n.*].
 henckeliusiana Corbula, P. H. Nyst. Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 144.
 Hendeca L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Endeca, Gray.
 hendelotii Arius, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 73.
 Henestaris M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 228.—Hem.
 Henetaris L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Henestaris, Spin.
 Henia C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 83.—Myr.
 Heniartes M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 109.—Hem. [Meig. 1838.
 Henica L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enica, Macq. 1834;
 Henicita L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enicita, Westw.
 Henicocephalus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enicocephalus,
 Westw.
 Henicocerus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enicocerus, Steph.
 Henicocichla L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enicocichla, Gray.
 Henicodes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enicodes, Gray.
 Henicognathus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enicognathus,
 Gray.
 Heniconetta L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eniconetta, Gray.
 Heniconeura Verrall in Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 159, *emend. pro* Eniconeura,
 Macq.
 Heniconevra L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eniconeura, Macq.
 Henicops G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 192.—Myr.
 Henicoptera Verrall in Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 159, *emend. pro* Enicoptera, Macq.
 Henicopteryx L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enicopteryx, Steph.
 Henicopus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enicopus, Steph.
 1830; Walk. 1833.
 Henicornis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enicornis, Gray.
 Henicospilus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enicospilus, Steph.
 Henicostoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enicostoma, Steph.
 Henicotarsus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enicotarsus, Lap.
 Henicurus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enicurus, Temm.
 Henicus G. R. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Mar. 1837, 144.—Orth.
 henikeri Cypraea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 45.
 henikeri Fusus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 49.
 henikeri Mitra, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 46.
 henikeri Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 50.
 heninghausi *v. hoeninghausi*.
 Heniocha J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 157.—Lep.
 Henioche J. Huebner; *sic* Agassiz, Heniocha *est*.
 Heniochus G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 335.—P.
 henlei Apocryptes, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-
 Moluk.), 37.
 henlei Carcharias (Prionodon), Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2)
 1839, 46.
 henlei Leucos, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 394; Cat. Meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845,
 6.—? Leuciscus, MS.
 henleyi Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 161.
 hennahi Acanthopleura, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,
 67.—Chiton, 1828.
 hennahii Actinocyathus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.
 hennahii Astrea, W. Lonsdale, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 58.
 hennahi Bulimus, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 5.
 hennahi Chiton, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 6.
 hennahii Corbula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 56.
 hennahii Cyathophyllum (Lonsd.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 368.—Astrea.

- hennahii** Lithostrotion (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.—Astrea.
- hennahii** Loxonema, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 98.—*vide* hennahiana.
- hennahii** Phillippastrea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—Astrea, ? Lonsd.
- hennahii** Terebra, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 57.—
- hennahi** Themiste, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 8. [=hennahiana Loxonema.
- hennahiana** Loxonema (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 99.—
- hennei** Limnaeus, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 56. [Terebra hennahi.
- hennensis** Chama, G. Alessi, Atti Acc. Gioenia, I (2) 1826, 144.
- henningii** Capnodis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 141.
- henningii** Carabus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 465.
- henningii** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 22.
- henningii** Hololepta, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 62 & 153.
- henningii** Hydnoophora, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d³.
- henningii** Lasiopsis, Fisch.; W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 658.
- henningii** Megalopus, C. G. de Mannerheim, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 302.
- henningii** Melolontha, Gebler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824,
- henningii** Physodactylus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 303. [213.
- henningii** Schizonycha, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 464.—Melolontha, 1824.
- henningia** Pontia, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 214.
- henningianus** Boreaphilus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (28) 1832, 433; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 433.
- Henocephalus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 328.—Hem.
- henonii** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 321.
- Henopomus** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 366.—Cr.
- henrica** Delattria (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 70.—Ornismya.
- henrica** Ornismya, Lesson & De Lattre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 17.
- henrica** Topaza (L. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Ornismya.
- Henricea** Gray, 1848; Auct., *sed non comp.*, v. Henricia.
- henrici** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 522.
- henricii** Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.
- henrici** Hemithiris (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.—Terebratula.
- henrici** Megalaima (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 143.—Bucco.
- henrici** Mustela, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr. 36.
- henrici** Solarium, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 119.
- henrici** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 440.
- henrici** Trionyx, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 46.
- henrici** Turbo, Caillat, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Seine et Oise, I. 1835, 242.
- Henricia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 184.—Ast.
- henriettae** Melania, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
- henslowana** Synapta, J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 12.
- henslowana** Tellina, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 150.
- henslowi** Aganides (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—
- henslowii** Ammodramus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 70 (1829). [Goniatites.
- henslowi** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 111.
- henslowi** Ceratites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 157.—Ammonites.
- henslowii** Emberiza, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 360.—Ammodramus, 1829.
- henslowi** Goniatites (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 1.—Ammonites.
- henslowii** Platyonichus (Leach), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 152.—Polybius.
- henslowii** Polybius, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. ix B (17) Mar. 1820.
- henslowiana** Cyclas (Jen.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 29.—Pisidium.
- henslowiana** Euglesia, L. Jenyns, Tr. Cambr. Phil. Soc. IV. 1832, 302 [*in syn.*; B. B. W.].
- henslowiana** Pera, L. Jenyns, Tr. Cambr. Phil. Soc. IV. 1832, 308 & 310 [*in syn.*; B. B. W.].

- henslowianum** Pisidium (Shepp.), L. Jenyns, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (2) 1832, 308.—Tellina.
- henslowiana** Tellina, Sheppard (*ex* Leach MS), Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 150. [[= Paludina].
- Henterum** J. Huebner, Epist. I. 1810; K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malak. V. 1848, 56.—G.
- hentz** Blennius, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. May 1825, 363.
- hentzii** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 248.
- hentzii** Cremastocheilus, T. W. Harris, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 386.
- Heodes** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 63.—Lep.
- Heomus** *err. pro* Ileomus, Schoenh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 273.—Col.
- Heorotarius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Heosphora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eosphora, Ehr.
- hepar** Productus, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 153.
- heparana** Cacoecia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 388.—Tortrix, 1775. [Tortrix, 1775.]
- heparana** Lozotaenia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 71.—
- hepararia** Euchoeca, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.—Geometra, 1796.
- hepararia** Eupisteria (Huebner.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 192.—Geometra, 1796.
- hepararia** Fidonia (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—Geometra,
- hepararia** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 39. [1796.]
- heparata** Emmelesia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra, 1775.
- heparata** Euchoeca (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 224.—Geometra, 1775. [hepararia, 1796.]
- heparata** Phalaena (Huebner.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 343.—Geometra
- hepariella** Zelleria, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 22.
- hepatariella** Depressaria, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 282.
- Hepathus** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 267.—Cr.
- hepaticana** Paedisca, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 97.
- hepaticella** Epeloustia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—Tinea, 1796.
- hepaticus** Aphanobius (Germ.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater.
- hypaticus (sic)** Attus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 425.—Plexippus.
- hepatica** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105 [*n. n.*].
- hepaticus** Caenurus, H. D. S. Goodsir, Anat. Path. Obs. 1845, 103.
- hepaticus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 336.
- hepaticus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 482.
- hepatica** Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- epaticus** Conus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
- hepaticus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 227.
- hepatica** Crepidula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 26 (D*).
- hepaticus** Cryptocephalus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*].
- hepaticus** Cryptocephalus, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 171.
- hepatica** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 572.
- hepaticus** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 43.
- hepaticus** Elater, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 160.
- hepaticus** Eremaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 23.
- hepatica** Finna, V. Brera, Mem. fis.-med. Vermi corp. umano, 1811, 159.
- hepatica** Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
- hepatica** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 102.
- hepatica** Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 620.
- hepaticus** Monoceros (Pult.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 342.—Buccinum, 1799.
- hepatica** Muraena, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 120.
- hepaticus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 190.

- hepatica Nassa (Pult.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 5.—Buccinum, 1799.
- hepatica Nerita Syncera, J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 239.
- hepatica Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.–Mar. 1811, 320.
- hepaticus Ophisternon, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 198.
- hepatica Orsodacna, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 281.
- hepatica Parastichis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.—Phalaena, Clerck, 1759.
- hepaticus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 451.
- hepatica Phoenicosoma (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 25.—Pyrranga.
- hepaticus Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 109.
- hepaticus Pristonychus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 43.
- hepatica Pyrranga, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 438.
- hepatica Silopa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 163.
- hepatica Strophidon (Ruepp.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 215.—Muraena.
- hepaticus Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 249.
- hepatica Terebratula, L. Dillwyn (*ex* Miller MS), Index Hist. Conch. Lister, 1823, 24.
- hepatica Xylena (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Phalaena, Clerck, 1759. [Phalaena, ? Clerck, 1759.]
- hepatica Xylophasia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 93.—
- hepatis murini Hydatigena, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 489 [*teste* S. & H.].
- hepatizon Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 38.
- Hepatoxylon Bosc, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (51) Dec. 1811, 384.—Verm.
- Hepatoxylum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hepatoxylon, Bosc.
- Hepatus P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 22.—Cr.
- hepatus Acanthurus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 211.—Teuthis, 1766.
- hepatus Caligus, W. Otto, Isis (Oken), 1821, Beylage no. 18.
- hepatus Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 187.
- hepatus Hollocentrus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 292.
- hepatus Serranus (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 377.—Labrus, 1758.
- hepburni Perdix, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 19.
- Hephaestion E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 10.—Col.
- Hephathus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 215.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Hephebocerus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 501.—Col.
- hephele Saperda (Compsida), O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 168.
- Hephthaenura H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. ix (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Hepiolus Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. I. 1801, 138, *emend. pro* Hepialus, Fab. 1775.
- Hepiolus J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Hepiopelma *err.* Marshall *pro* H—mus, Wesm., *q.v.*
- Hepiopelmus C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 111 & 141.—Hym.
- Hepoona J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (3) May, 1838, 218 & 219.—M.
- Hepsetia C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. III. Atherina hepsetus [? 1836] [p. 2].—P. [? *err. pro* Hepsetus, Sw.].
- hepsetoides Atherina, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 178.
- Hepsetus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 259.—P.
- hepsetus Clupea, G. v. Martens, Reise Venedig, II. 1824, 412.
- hepsetus Engraulis (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 175.—Esox, 1758.
- hepsetus Hydrocyon, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II, 1829, 312.
- hepsetus Xiphorhamphus (Cuv.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 93.—Hydrocyon.
- Heptabranchus A. Adams in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848, 494.—Nud.
- Heptaca C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 91.—P. [*n. n.*].
- heptacanthus Cheilodipterus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 539.
- heptacantha Pericera, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 173.
- heptacanthus Sarcoconus (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 479.—Stephanomia.
- heptacantha Sciaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 308. [1833, 73.]
- heptacantha Stephanomia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV.

- heptacanthus** Temnodon (Lacep.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 346.—
Cheilodipterus.
- heptacus** Capsus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1827 (1828), 65 [*n. n.*].
- heptacyclus** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 257.
- heptadactylus** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 344.
- heptadactylus** Lates, T. Cantor (*ex* Lacep.), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 985.
- heptadactylus** Polynemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 390.
- Heptaglena** L. K. Schmarda, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wien, I (2) 1849, 12.—Rot.
- heptagon** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI. (1) 1850, 20.
- heptagonalis** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 26, Nov. 1847.
- heptagonalis** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 17, Aug. 1846.
- heptagonatus** Tritonium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 543.
- heptagonus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 386.
- heptagonus** Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- heptagonus** Hippichthys, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Madura), 15.
- heptagonus** Hippocampus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 18.
- heptagona** Mesocena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 417.
- heptagonus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 404.
- heptagona** Nucleolites, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VIII (46) 1836, 182.
- heptagona** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 104.
- heptagona** Pleurotoma, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VII. 1835, 8.
- heptagonus** Pygorhynchus (Grat.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 161.—Nucleolites.
- heptagonum** Scyllium, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 61.
- heptagona** Serpula, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 5 [*n. n.*].
- heptagona** Serpula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 435.
- heptagona** Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 669.
- heptagona** Serpula, J. Morris (*ex* Sow. MS), Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 66.
- heptagonus** Tiphle, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 18.
- heptagonum** Triton (Br.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 41.—Murex.
- heptagonum** Tritonium (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 540.—Murex.
- heptakera** Aphrodita, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 16.
- Heptalasmis** Leach; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 100.—Cirr. [*vide* Heptel→].
- Heptanchus** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 82.—P. [Heptanchias, Raf.].
- Heptancus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Heptanchus, Raf. [M. & H.].
- Heptancus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Heptanchias, Raf.
- heptanema** Chrysaora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 366.
- heptanema** Cyanea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 521.—Chrysaora.
- heptangularis** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 263.
- Heptaphilus** Megerle in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1111.—Col. [*vide* Nepta-
heptapus Caligus, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 15. [philus].
- Heptasterias** C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsth. 1838, 143.—? Plantae.
- heptastrygona** Apogon, Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1823, 160.
- Heptatoma** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 266.—Dipt.
- Heptatrema** Voigt (*ex* Dum. ? MS), Thierr. II. 1832, 329.—P. [*teste* J. R. N.].
- Heptatrema** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 310.—P.
- heptatrema** Bellostoma, J. Mueller, Myxin. 1835, 7.
- Heptaulacus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 296.—Col.
- heptazona** Cheilodipterus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), 29.
- Heptelasmis** Leach in G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (27) 1826.—Cirr. [*vide* Heptal→].
- heptodon** Anuraea, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1850, 21.
- Heptodonta** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 18.—Col.
- heptodonta** Jaminia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 92.
- heptodonta** Pupa (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 366.—Jaminia.

- Heptoglena** L. K. Schmarda, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (2) Feb. 1849, 57; Denkschr. I (2) 1850 [1849], 12.—Inf.
- Heptomera** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 89.—Col.
- heptomus** Cothonaspid, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 201.
- Heptostomum** Schomburgk, N. Not. Geb. Nat. Heilk. (Weimar), XXX (9) May 1844, 136.—Verm. [*teste* S. & H.].
- Heptranchias** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 13.—P.
- hera** Acca (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44.—Papilio, 1779.
- hera** Acca, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [44] [*n. et f.*].
- hera** Arctia (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 152.—Bombyx, 1775.
- hera** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 27 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- hera** Callimorpha (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 221.—Bombyx, 1775.
- hera** Eresia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 184.—Papilio, 1779.
- hera** Eucharia, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 134, 1835, tab. 8.
- hera** Euphoria (Buq.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 371.—Cetonia, ? MS.
- hera** Euplagia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180.—Phalaena, 1767.
- hera** Eyprepia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 319.—Noctua, 1767.
- hera** Hypercompa (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 272.—Phalaena, 1767.
- hera** Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 195.—Bombyx, 1775.
- hera** Saturnia, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 286.
- heraclellae** Phora, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 102.
- heraclea** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 116.
- heracleana** Depressaria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena, 1758.
- heraclei** Acinia (L.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 77.—Musca, 1758.
- heraclei** Agromyza, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (5) May 1847, 143.
- heraclei** Aphidius (Trioxys), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 490.
- heraclei** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 277.—Musca, L. 1758.
- heraclei** Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 505.—Phal. Tort. heracliana, L. 1758. [1824.]
- heraclei** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina,
- heraclaei** Linnaemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 53. [Linnaemya.]
- heracloei** Micropalpis (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 317.—
- heraclaei** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 106.—Tachina.
- heraclei** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 339.
- heraclei** Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 338.—
- Heraclia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180.—Lep. [Musca, L. 1758.]
- Heraclides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—Lep.
- heracliaella** Haemylis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 250.—Tortr. heracliana, L. 1758.
- heracliaella** Pinaris, Huebner, Zuträge Exot. Schmett. II. 1825, 14.—Tinea, 1826.
- heracliaella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411 [heracliana, L. 1758].
- heraclitus** Catagramma (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1850), 245.—Hesperia, 1793.
- heraclitus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 137.
- Heraea** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- heraea** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 881.
- Heralda** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 189.—A.
- heraldicus** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 83.
- heraldica** Epeira, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 492.
- heraldica** Leptaena, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845-6 (1846), 99.
- heraldicus** Monitor, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 27.
- heraldica** Rutela, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 50.

- heraldicus** Uaranus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 9.—Monitor, 1830.
- heraldus** Gегenes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107 [*n. n.*].
- heraldus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 677.—
Papilio haraldus, 1787. [Dipt.]
- Heramya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 709.—
- Heramya** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Heramya, Rob.
- heranice** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.
- Heraria** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 107.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- heraulti** Pholadomya, L. J. R. Agassiz, Hist. crit. Moll. foss. (2) 142 (*carton* 1845).
- heraultiana** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 27.
- herbaceum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 684.
- herbaceus** Chlaenius, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 188.
- herbacea** Cicindela, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. a.
- herbaceum** Eurydema, Herrich-S. in Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., Heft 115 [1830–33], 12.
- herbaceus** Issus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 357.
- herbacea** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 177.
- herbacea** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 264.
- herbaceum** Orchelimum, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 524.
- herbacea** Pelidnota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
- herbacea** Pipra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 6. [1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 212.]
- herbaceus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 16.
- herbaceus** Siderodactylus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 284. [Eurydema.]
- herbaceum** Strachia (Herrich), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 13.—
- herbaecola** Falco, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 570.
- herbana** Sericoris, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 157.
- herbaria** Aspilates (Huebner), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 372.—Geometra.
- herbaria** Chlorochromá (Huebner.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 224.—Geometra. [1808–18] [*n. et f.*].
- herbaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 79 (Fernaldo judice
- herbaria** Nemoria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 285.—Geometra.
- herbarum** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 327.
- herbarum** Apion, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 338.
- herbarum** Cleopus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
- herbarum** Crex, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 992 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 694.
- herbarum** Dytia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 693. [1830, 752.]
- herbarum** Ensina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- herbarum** Estelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 635. [1830, 712.]
- herbarum** Oscinis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- herbarum** Rivellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 729.
- herberti** Solarium, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 159.
- herberti** Solarium, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 40.
- herbea** Cassida, Boheman in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 513.
- herbeus** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 668.
- herbeus** Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 141.
- herbicola** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- herbicola** Eristalis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 371. [578.]
- herbicola** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 192.
- herbida** Aplecta (Huebner.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 219.—? Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- herbidus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 356.

- herbida** Eurois (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 218.—Noctua, 1775.
- herbida** Polia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 74.—Noctua, 1775.
- herbidus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 484.
- herbigradus** Altica, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 630.
- herbigrada** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 805.
- Herbina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 698.—Dipt.
- herbivagus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [n. n.].
- herbivagus** Harpalus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 29.
- herbstii** Anostostoma, G. R. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Mar. 1837, 144.
- herbstii** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 28.
- herbstii** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 70.
- herbstii** Chalcolepidius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 82.
- herbsti** Coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 122 [n. n.].
- herbstii** Collyris, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 85.
- herbstii** Cryptocephalus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 127 [n. n.].
- herbstii** Dila, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 114.—Blaps, 1842.
- herbstii** Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 298.
- herbstii** Egeria, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 292.
- herbstii** Euplaea, J. A. Boissieu in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 95.
- herbstii** Gastrodus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.].
- herbsti** Homarus, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 122.
- herbstii** Ischyropsalis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XVI (4) post Oct. 1847, 68.
- herbstii** Liophloeus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 305.—
- herbstii** Matuta, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 395. [Gastrodus.
- herbsti** Mithrax, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 25.
- herbstii** Myrmex, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 172.
- herbstii** Nebalia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 100.
- herbsti** Nursia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 129.
- herbstii** Panopeus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 403.
- herbsti** Piezotrachelus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 367.
- herbstii** Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 25.
- herbstii** Psoa, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 45.
- herbstii** Scaphidomorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 486.
- herbstii** Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 372.
- Herbstia** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 301.—Cr.
- Herbstium** W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 435.—Cr.
- hercilia** v. *hersilia*.
- hercininus** Chrysaor, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 379.
- Hercodonta** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 41.—G. [n. n.].
- Hercules** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 274.—? G.
- hercularieus** Pterostichus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 201.
- herculeanea** Spongia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatber. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1842, 338.
- herculeanea** Spongolithus (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1195.—Spongia.
- herculeaneus** Athyreus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 102.
- herculeanus** Cratosomus (Dalm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585.—Rhynchaenus.
- herculeana** Cyphocrania, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (1) 1841, tab. 1.
- herculeana** Diplognatha, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 32.
- herculeanus** Homalonotus, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 20.
- herculeana** Lytta, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 172.
- herculeana** Manticora, F. Klug, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 423.
- herculeanus** Polposipus, A. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 262.
- herculeanus** Rhynchaenus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 85.
- herculeanus** Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [n. n.].
- herculeana** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 166.

- herculeana** Siagona, F. L. de Laporte, *Etudes Entom.* (2) 1835, 151.
- herculeanus** Staphylinus, F. L. de Laporte, *Etudes Entom.* (2) 1835, 114.
- herculella** Ochsenheimeria, J. M. J. af Tengstrøm, *Notiser Salsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl.* I. 1848, 113.
- hercules** Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (App.) 1848, 36 [*n. n.*].
- hercules** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 99.
- hercules** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1828, 425.
- hercules** Chirotherium, P. de M. Grey Egerton, *Proc. Geol. Soc. London*, III. 1838, 15.
- hercules** Dynastes (L.), W. Kirby, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIV (3) 1825, 567.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- hercules** Erax (Wied.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1844, 1845, 1846, 210.—Asilus.
- hercules** Lamia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 495.
- hercules** Orthoceras, Castelnau, *Ess. Silur. Amér. sept.* 1843, 29.
- hercules** Papilio, J. W. Dalman, *Anal. Entom.* 1823, 40.
- hercules** Sphaeropoeus, J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VI. 1833, 200.
- hercules** Testudo, J. B. v. Spix, *Testud. Brasil.* 1824, 20.
- hercules** Zephronia (Brandt), F. L. P. Gervais, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 43.—Sphaeropoeus.
- herculea** Anodonta, A. T. v. Middendorff, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VI (19) Nov. 1847, 303.
- herculeus** Ceraphron, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 46.
- herculeum** Enterion, J. C. Savigny, *Mém. Ac. France*, V. 1826, *Hist.* 180.
- herculea** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1838.
- herculea** Melania, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1846), 100.
- herculea** Mygale, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, V (1) May 1838, 21.
- herculea** Natica, T. v. Middendorff, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 424. [Terebratula.
- herculea** Spirigera (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 43.—
- herculea** Terebratula, J. Barrande, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)* I. 1847, 382.
- Hercyna** F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Lep.
- hercyna** Entedon, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 104.
- hercyna** Erebus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* II. 1837, 44.—Phalaena,
- hercyna** Tisiphone, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.* II. Tab. [86] [*n. et f.*]. [1773.
- Hercynia** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*].
- hercyniae** Carabus, J. Sturm, *Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten)* III. 1815, 63.
- hercyniae** Dioctria, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, V (11) Nov. 1844, 381.
- hercyniae** Edmondia, C. G. Giebel, *De Geogn. Hercyn.* 1848, 6 [*n. n.*].
- hercyniae** Larinus, Dahl; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 160.
- hercyniae** Lophyrus, T. Hartig, *Adelfl. Deutschl.* I. 1837, 123.
- hercyniae** Pissocles, Gyll.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- hercyniae** Pissodes, Ill.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 184. [Curculio, 1795.
- hercyniae** Pissodes (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 261.—
- hercyniae** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* I (c. Mar.) 1844, 204.
- hercyniana** Coccyx (Bechst.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VII. 1829, 230.—? Pyralis,
- hercyniana** Pyralis, J. J. v. Uslar, *Pyr. hercyn.* 1798. [Uslar, 1798.
- hercynicus** Hypudacus (*sic*), Mehlis, Isis (Oken), 1831, 876.
- hercynicus** Lophyrus, T. Hartig in Saxesen, *Verz. Harze Vespen*, 1841, 1 [*n. n.*].
- hercynica** Murchisonia, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Harzgeb.* 1843, 29.
- hercynica** Natica, H. B. Geinitz, *Verst. Zechsteingeb.* (1) 1848, 7.
- hercynicus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 709.
- Herega** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 354.—Hem.
- herei** v. heeri.
- Heremites** T. Cocteau, 1837; L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Rept.)* 1845 [*ex MS dans L'Académie*].
- herennius** Dasypogon, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1849, 339.
- herennius** Pythonides (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 111.—Papilio,
- herennius** Pythonides, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.* III. Tab. [*n. et f.*]. [1782.
- Herentia** J. E. Gray, *List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.)* 1848, 122 & 148.—Polyz.
- Heresaster** H. Michelin, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VII. May 1844, 173.—Ast.

- Heriades** M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 7.—Hym.
- Heribeia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Lep.
- hericarti** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 308.
- hericartii** Portunus, A. G. Desmarest in Brongniart & D., H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 87.
- hericulius** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 78.—M.
- Hericus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 179.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- herii** *v.* **heeri**.
- herilia** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 252.—Phalaena, 1780.
- herilis** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 497.
- herillus** Conus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 41.
- herillus** Entedon (Euderus), F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 23.
- herilla** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20, 1849, 57.
- herilum** Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 53.
- Herina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 724.—Dipt.
- Herina** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 431.—Dipt.
- Herinaceus** *v.* **Erinaceus**, L.; J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. I. 1803, 105.
- herinaceus** *v.* **erinaceus**.
- Herinea** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 40.—R. [*n. n.*].
- heringi** Pipiza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 844.
- Herinia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 332.—R.
- Herion** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 230.—Rh.
- Herione** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 578; *err. typ. pro* Hesione.
- Herione** *emend. pro* Herion, Montf.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polypti) 1844, 13.
- herla** Pieris, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 460.
- herla** Terias (MacL.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 660.—Pieris.
- hermachus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 187.
- Hermaea** S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (3) 1844, 50.—Nud. [*non* 1840, *apud* Scudder].
- hermani** Cynorhaestes, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 183. [1850, 44.—Tinea, 1781.
- hermannella** Chrysia (Fab.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3 (5 & 6))
- hermannella** Oecophora (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 174.—
- hermanni** Ancylos, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 346. [Tinea, 1781.
- hermanni** Argas, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 184.
- hermanni** Carabus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 22.
- hermanni** Chaetaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 27.
- hermanni** Chelifer, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 49.
- hermanni** Clemmys (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 123.—Emys.
- hermanni** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 94.
- hermanni** Ecclissa, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 109.
- hermanni** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 311 & 355.
- hermanni** Hydrachna, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 255.—Dytiscus, 1775.
- hermanni** Hygrobia (Fabr.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 211.—Hydrachna.
- hermanni** Lima (Voltz), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 80.—Plagiostoma.
- hermanni** Limnadia, Ad. Brongniart, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [1-3] Aug. 1820, 84.
- hermanni** Nycteribia, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 446.
- hermanni** Paelobius (Marsh.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 84.—Dytiscus, Fab. 1775.
- hermannii** Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 416.
- hermanni** Phthiridium, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, pl. xxiii [Nycteribia *in text*].
- hermanni** Plagiostoma, P. L. Voltz, Topogr. uebers. Min. Rheindepart. 1828, 59 [*teste* H. G. Bronn].
- hermanni** Sorex, G. L. Duvernoy, L'Institut, 13 Sept. 1834, 299; Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, II (1) 1835, 3.
- hermann** Sternoptyx, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 612.
- hermannii** Thomisus, C. W. Hahn, Monogr. Spinnen (2) 1829.

- hermann** Trombidium, F. L. P. Gervais (*ex* Dugès MS) in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 176.
- hermanniae** Meloe, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 503.
- hermannianus** Amblyopus (Sh.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 159.—Cepola.
- hermanniana** Cepola, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 191.
- hermanniana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 344.
- Hermaphrodita** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824; *sic* Scudder *sed non comp.*, *vide* Hermannsen, Suppl. p. 63. [Viverra, 1777.]
- hermaphrodita** Genetta (Pall.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 221.—
- hermaphroditus** Gyratrix, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- hermaphroditus** Paradoxurus (Pall.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London, (17) June 1832, 67.—Viverra, 1777.
- hermaphrodita** Tellina (Gm.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 107.—Venus, 1790.
- hermeas** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 394.
- Hermella** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 81.—Ann.
- hermellanus** Putorius, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 176.
- Hermierius** E. Newman, The Zoologist, II (1) 1844, 415.—Col.
- Hermes** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 398.—G.
- Hermes** G. R. Gray, 1832, Neur.; *teste* Bergröth in Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. 1902, 165, *sed sine ref. et non comp.* [Papilio, 1775.]
- hermes** Argynnis (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—
- hermes** Euptychia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 600.—Papilio, 1775.
- hermes** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 487.—Papilio, 1775.
- hermessa** Euptychia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Papilio, 1775.
- Hermetia** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 192.—Dipt.
- Hermia** G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 111.—Coel. [1777.]
- hermia** Zatrephes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—Phalaena,
- Hermicnemis** *err. pro* Hemiciemmis, M. & T.; Gervais, Dict. Univ. H. N. II. 1842, 253 [*teste* F. A. B.].
- hermineana** Tortrix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1834,
- Herminia** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 413.—Lep. [102.]
- herminiae** Sigalion, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (108) Dec. 1832, 443.
- herminieri** *v.* l'herminieri.
- Herminierus** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 325.—A. [*melius*
- herminius** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 410. [l'Herminierus].
- Hermiona** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 406.—Lep.
- Hermione** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 457.—Verm.
- Hermione** Forbes & Goodsir, Rep. Brit. Assoc. 1839 (1840) Notices, p. 82.—Verm.
- hermione** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 350.
- hermione** Cassida, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 205.
- hermione** Hipparchia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio, 1764.
- hermione** Maniola (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 183.—Papilio, 1764.
- hermione** Minois (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 57.—Papilio, 1764.
- hermione** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 283.
- hermione** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 97.—Papilio, 1764.
- hermione** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 27 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- hermione** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 515.—Papilio, 1764.
- hermione** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 118.
- hermione** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 49 [*n. n.*].
- Hermochares** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 128.—Col.
- Hermochares** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 420.—Col.
- hermonia** Argiva (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.—Phalaena, 1777.
- Hermya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 226.—Dipt.

- hernandesii** Chamoeleopsis, J. E. Gray (*ex* Wiedemann MS), Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 45.
- hernandesii** Corythophanes (Wiegman), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 52.—Chamoeleopsis,
- hernandezii** Onocrotalus, J. G. Wagner, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1233. [? Gray.]
- hernandezii** Procyon, J. G. Wagner, Isis (Oken), 1831, 514.
- hernesi** Orthoceras, Kolenati, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, III. 1849, 122 [*n. n.*].
- hero** Coenonympha (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 65.—Papilio, 1761.
- hero** Erebia (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 84.—Papilio, 1761.
- hero** Hipparchia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio, 1761.
- hero** Maniola (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 179.—Papilio, 1761.
- hero** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 53 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- hero** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 172 (Fernaldo judice 1823–33) [*n. et f.*].
- hero** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 544.—Papilio, 1761.
- hero** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 266.
- Herodia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Erodia, Stan.
- Herodias** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 559.—A.
- Herodias** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Herodius, Ag.
- Herodiorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Erodiorhynchus, Macq.
- Herodiscus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Erodiscus, Schoenh.
- Herodius** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 35 [*err. pro* Herodias, Boie].
- herodotus** Polyommatus (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 641.—Papilio, 1800. [1793.]
- herodotus** Thecla (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 37.—Hesperia,
- heroldella** Lita (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 97.—Swammer-
- heroldella** Swammerdamia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425. [damia.]
- Herona** E. Doubleday in J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 293.—Lep.
- herophile** Calisto, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 16.
- Herophilus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—A.
- Heros** J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 362.—P.
- heros** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [*n. n.*].
- heros** Anisodactylus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 134.—Carabus.
- heros** Anomalon, C. Wesmäl, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 125.
- heros** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 8.
- heros** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 404.
- heros** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insekt. I. 1828, 427.
- heros** Bembe, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 222.
- heros** Blatta, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 83.
- heros** Buprestis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 99.
- heros** Buthus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (1) May 1837, 1.
- heros** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 431.
- heros** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 204. [1837, 83.]
- heros** Cerambyx (Hamaticherus), Fab.; J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I.
- heros** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 89.
- heros** Chorinus, Leach; H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, R. Anim. (disciples' ed.) Crust. (1836–49), pl. 29.
- heros** Chrysodomus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (201) Nov. 12, 1850, 15.
- heros** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 232.
- heros** Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 92.
- heros** Dacne (Say), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 67.—Engis.
- heros** Engis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 196.
- heros** Episcapha, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 159.
- heros** Exoprosopa (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 324.—Anthrax. [1842, 5.]
- heros** Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus., Berlin]
- heros** Feronia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 145.

- heros** Goliathus, Latreille in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (6) 1834, 155.
heros Hamaticherus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
heros Hammatocerus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130.
heros Harpalus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
heros Hectarthrum (Fab.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 394.—Cucuius.
heros Helluo, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 197.
heros Helluomorpha (Gory), F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 53.—Helluo.
heros Hister, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 226.
heros Hylobius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 233 [*n. n.*].
heros Maja (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Bufion) 1801, 251.
heros Midas, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 183.
heros Mordella, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 57.
heros Natica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 248.
heros Pelobatus, Mannerheim in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV, 1835, 69.
heros Penthebria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 154.
heros Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 213.—Sphex, 1798.
heros Phaneus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 80.
heros Phloeotragus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135.—Anthribus.
heros Pisa (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 139.—Cancer, 1796.
heros Pompilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 122.—Pepsis.
heros Pompilus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 354.
heros Rhomborhina (Latr.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 120.—Goliathus.
heros Scaphinotus, T. W. Harris, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 196.
heros Scarites, P. A. Latreille in Cailliaud, Voy. Méroé, IV. 1827, 274.
heros Telephorus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 18.
heros Tropidosaura, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235 [*n. n.*].
heros Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 285.
heros beltrao Papilio, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 199.
Herostates J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
Herpa L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 443.—G.
Herpert *err. pro* Herpestes; C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 135.
Herpestes C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 135 & 302.—M.
herpestes Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 445.
herpestes Sorex, G. L. Duvernoy, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, II (3) 1838, 2.
Herpestomus C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 165 & 169.—Hym.
Herpetes *err. pro* Herpestes, Ill.; F. Cuvier, Dents Mamm. 1824, 252.
Herpethotheres L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) III. 1823, 1247 [=Herpeto→].
Herpethichnus W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 209.—R.
Herpetodryas H. Schlegel, Ess. phys. Serp. 1837, I. 150 [=Erpeto→, Boie, 1826].
Herpetodryas *emend. pro* Erpetodryas, Boie; J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 180.
Herpetolithas Leuckart, Entoz. et Corall. 1841.—Cor.
Herpetolithus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1844, 13 [=H—lithas, Leuck.].
Herpetolithus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Herpetolithas, Leuck.
Herpetolithus *pro* Herpolitha, J. D. Dana in Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
Herpeton L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 282.—R. [*? gen.*]. [303 [*in syn.*].
Herpeton *emend. pro* Erpeton, Lac.; J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 169.
herpeton Homalopsis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 173; II. 359.
Herpetotheres L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 317.—A.
herpetotheres Cachinna, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 15.
Herpetotragus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
Herpetum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Erpeton, Lacep.
Herpetum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Herpeton, Wagl.
Herpichthys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Erpichthys, Swains.
herpini Chlorops, Guérin-M., Mém. Agric. Soc. R. Agric. Bayeux, 1842, 398.
Herpiscius Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 183.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Herpiscius A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) post June 1838, 188.—Col.

- Herpisticus** E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 413.—Col.
- Herpobdella** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Erpobdella, Bl.
- Herpolitha** J. F. Eschscholtz, *Isis* (Oken), 1825, 746.—Cor.
- Herpornis** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Erpornis, Hodgs.
- Herpsilochmus** J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 224.—A.
- Herpyllus** N. M. Hentz, *Amer. J. Sci.* XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 102.—Ar.
- Herpystezoum** E. Hitchcock, *Mem. Amer. Acad.*, n. s. III. 1848, 245.—R.
- Herpysticus** *err.* Agassiz *pro* Herpisticus, Germ., *q. v.*
- herrani** Calothorax (L. & B.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
- herrani** Trochilus, De Lattre & Bourcier, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 309.
- herrichii** Jalla, F. A. Kolenati, *Melet. Entom.* (4) May 1846, 35.
- herricki** Fluvicola, J. E. De Kay, *N. H. New York* (Cr.) 1844, 53.
- hermanni** *v.* hermanni.
- hermannseni** Buccinum, W. Dunker, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Ap. 1847, 63.
- hermannseni** Pecten, W. Dunker, *Palaeontographica*, I (4) May 1848, 165.
- herschelii** Coryphe, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, *Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.)* 1838, 31.
- herschelii** Enneanemisis, Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.* 1847, 19.
- herschelii** Homalonotus, R. I. Murchison, *Silurian System*, Jan. 1839, 652.
- herschellii** Tetrapturus, J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, V (58) May 1838, 101 [*n. n.*].
- herschelii** Tetrapturus, J. E. Gray, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* I (4) June 1838, 313.
- herscheliana** Cyrtoma, J. McClelland, *Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist.* I (2) July 1840, 185.
- Herse** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 762.—Lep.
- Herse** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Aves)*, 1842, 36.—A. [*vernac.* Lesson, 1837].
- Herse** Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.* 1847, 19.—Cr.
- Herse** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 174; *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 572.—Asc.
- herse** Euptychia (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 54.—Papilio.
- herse** Mormyrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* V. 1803, 620.
- herse** Pachylarthrus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* II. 1839, 82.
- herse** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 35 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- herse** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 119 (Fernaldo iudice 1805) [*n. et f.*].
- herse** Venus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 27.
- herseis** Satyrus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 495.—Papilio herse,
- Hersilia** V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 114.—Ar. [1775.
- Hersilia** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 412.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Hersilia** R. A. Philippi, *Arch. f. Naturg.* V (1) 1839, 128.—Cr.
- hersilia** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 351.
- hersilia** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 368.
- hersilia** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 283.
- hersilia** Blosyris (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 273.—Phalaena, 1777.
- hersilia** Ceratinia, E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1844, 149.
- hersilia** Colias (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 99.—Papilio, 1777.
- hersilia** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 16.
- hersilia** Cystineura, Boisduval, *Suite à Buffon (Lép.)* I. 1836, expl. pl. ix.
- hersilia** Entedon, F. Walker, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* IV. Dec. 1839, 235.
- hersilia** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1847), 127
- hersilia** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 283. [*n. n.*].
- hersilia** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 434.—Papilio,
- hersilia** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 327. [1793.
- hersilia** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 13.
- hersilia** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVII (192) Dec. 17, 1849, 42.
- hercilia** Voluta, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 47.
- herta** Hipparchia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, X (1) 1834, 39.—Papilio.
- herta** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 183 (Fernaldo iudice 1823–33)
- Hertha** F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1840, 664.—Crim. [*n. et f.*].
- herthus** Blosyrus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (2) 1833, 552.—Curculio, 1797.

- hertha** Melitaea (Quens.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 77.—Papilio, 1791.
- hertit** Scarus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 215.
- herveyi** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 215.
- Herynus** A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 395.—Cr. [*n. n.*, Leach *vernac.* 1818].
- herzbergii** Bagrus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 453.—Silurus, 1794.
- herzbergii** Pimelodus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 203.—Silurus, 1794.
- herzogii** Astarte (Hausm.), F. Krauss, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 447.—Cytherea.
- herzogii** Cytherea, Hausmann, Gött. gelehr. Anzeig. 1837, 1459; G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 239.
- herzogii** Lyrodon, Hausmann in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 202.
- Hesiconia** *err. pro* Heliconia, God.; E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 14.
- hesiodus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 122.
- hesiodus** Papilio (Fab.), Audinet-S. in Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (15) 1821, 262.—
- Hesion** *err. pro* Herion, Montf.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 160. [*Hesperia*, 1793.]
- Hesione** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 109.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Hesione** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 315.—Verm.
- hesione** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.
- hesione** Coccinella, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 216.
- hesione** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 283.
- hesione** Mycalesis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Papilio, 1775.
- hesione** Noctua (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 30.—Phalaena,
- hesione** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 13. [1782.]
- hesione** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 45.
- hesione** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 510.—Papilio, Cr.
- hesione** Unicaedium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 218. [1775.]
- hesopus** Oliganus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.
- hesperaria** Euchera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Phalaena
- hesperianus** Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 127. [*hesparia*, 1775.]
- hesperica** Acinipe, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 69.
- hesperica** Cetonia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 115. [1849, 65.]
- hesperica** Cicindela, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- hesperica** Leucania, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (84) 1848, 32.
- hespericus** Orthomus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 73.
- hespericus** Pamphagus (Ramb.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 28.—Acinipe.
- hesperica** Pimelia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- hesperica** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 167.
- hespericus** Polyommatus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 270.
- hespericus** Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 486.
- hespericus** Scarus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 178.
- hesperica** Tegenia, Rambur in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 29.
- hesperidella** Anadetia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 405.—Tinea, 1796.
- hesperidellus** Ypsolophus (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, 1796. [*Huebner*.]
- hesperidis** Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 541.—Tinea hesperidella,
- hesperidum** Calymmatos, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VI. 1840, 50.
- hesperidum** Calypticus (L.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 8 (*ante* 1839).—Coccus, 1758.
- hesperidum** Dapria (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 309.—Chrysis, 1790. [*Chalcis*, 1794.]
- hesperidum** Dirrhinus (Rossi), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 36.—
- hesperidum** Lecanium (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1). 1835, 69.—Coccus, 1758.
- hesperidus** Scardinius, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1037 [*n. n.*].
- hesperida** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 211.
- Hesperinus** F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 81.—Dipt.

- hesperina** Chalcosia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.
- Hesperiphona** C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—A.
- hesperis** Catagramma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 479.
- hesperia** Biblis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 154.
- hesperia** Nyctemera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Phalaena,
- hesperium** Polyclinum, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 192. [1779.]
- hesperius** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 329.
- Hesperomys** G. R. Waterhouse, Voy. "Beagle," II (Mamm.) 1839, 75.—M.
- Hesperophanes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 328.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Hesperophanes** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 266.—Col.
- Hesperophilus** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Col.
- hesperus** Adolias (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 291.—Papilio, 1793.
- hesperus** Anthrax, Rossi in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 165.
- hesperus** Archaster, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 104.
- hesperus** Ateuchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 66.—Scarab. 1789.
- hesperus** Attacus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.—Phalaena, L.
- hesperus** Chalcosoma, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (7) 1841, no. 2. [1767.]
- hesperus** Dynastes, W. F. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 238.
- hespera** Neptunus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 126 [n. n.].
- hesperus** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 189.
- hespera** Photinus (L.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 146.—Lam-pyris, 1767.
- hessii** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 40.
- hessii** Nonagria, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 134.
- hessii** Sisyphus, Illiger in Gory, Mon. gen. Sisiphe, 1833, 11.
- hessii** Tephritis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 47.
- hesterna** Pholadomya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 37.
- Hestesis** E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 17.—Col. [*non Hestesis, apud. Agass.*].
- Hestia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.—Lep.
- hestia** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 66.—Eulophus, 1839.
- hestia** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 46.
- hestia** Leucosia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 128 [n. n.].
- Hestina** J. O. Westwood in Doubleday and W., Gen. diurn. Lepid. I. 1850, 281.—Lep.
- hesus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 33.
- Hesycha** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 344.—Col.
- Hesychia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 116.—Lep.
- Hesychiastes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & xiv.—Col.
- Hesyquillia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 708.—Dipt.
- Hetaera** *emend. pro* Haetera, Fab.; Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 106.
- Hetaera** W. F. Erichson in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 599.—Lep.
- hetaera** Clausilia, Frivaldsky, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 10.
- hetaera** Triphaena, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 34.
- Hetaerius** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 666.—Col.
- Hetaerius** *err. pro* Haeterius, Godet; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 78.
- Hetaerornis** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1847, 335.—A.
- hetera** Hockeria, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 351.
- Heteracantha** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 383.—Col.
- Heteracanthia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 347.—Dipt.
- Heteracanthus** C. M. Diesing, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (1) 1836, 310.—Verm.
- heteracantha** Cidaris, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 308.
- heteracantha** Deinacrida, A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 78.
- heteracanthum** Pterobothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 565.
- Heterachthes** E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 9.—Col.
- heteraclitus** Pephredo, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [n. n.].
- Heteraëtus** J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 39.—A.
- Heterakis** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 222.—Verm.

- Heterarthron** F. E. Guérin in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 231.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Heterarthron** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 186.—Col.
- Heterarthrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Heterarthron, Guér.
- Heterarthrus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 94.—Hym.
- Heteraspis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 413.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Heteraspis** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 186.—Col. [*typo*].
- Heteraulacus** C. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 574; Syst. Helminth. I.
- Heterelos** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.*]. [1850, 101.—Inf.
- Heterias** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 153.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Heteroaëtus** J. J. Kaup, Mus. Senck. III. 1845, 261; Isis (Oken), 1847, 272.—A.
- heterobia** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 35.
- Heterobrachia** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 187.—Med.
- heterobranchialis** Carcharhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- Heterobranchus** I. Geoffroy in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Suite Poiss. Nil) 1827, 305.—P.
- Heterocampa** E. Doubleday, Entomologist (4) Feb. 1841, 55.—Lep.
- Heterocarda** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [*n. n.* = Cardita, Brug.].
- Heterocarpella** Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 180.—? Inf. *vel* Plantae.
- Heterocentrotus** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 65.—Ech.
- Heterocentrus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Heterocephalus** E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 99.—M.
- Heteroceras** A. d'Orbigny, Cours élém. Paléont. I. 1849, 291; Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.—Ceph.
- heterocerus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 378.
- heterocera** Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 119.
- heterocera** Dioctria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 182.
- heterocerus** Eucnemis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 186.
- heterocera** Gonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 281.
- heterocerus** Pyrodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 139.
- heterocerus** Xylotribus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 80.
- heterocerus** Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 351.
- heterocervus** Rusa, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842) 914 [*n. n.*].
- heterochaelis** Alpheus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 243.
- Heterochaeta** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 162.—Orth. [*typus* Toxodera tenuipes].
- Heterocheilus** C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 229.—Verm.
- Heterocheira** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 199.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Heterochelus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 87.—Col.
- heterochelus** Alciope, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24.
- heterochelos** Ocyropa, Lamarck, Syst. Anim., Jan. 1801, 150.
- Heterochilus** F. C. H. Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXV. 1841, 82.—*emend. pro* Heterocheilus, Dies.
- Heterochira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Heterocheira, Dej.
- heterochirus** Palaemon, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 149.
- Heterochroa** Boissduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. viii.—Lep.
- Heterochromus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 94.—Hem. [*noun binom.*].
- heterochropus** Mimela, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 196.
- heterochrous** Cucullianus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 36.
- heterocira** Ascaris, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 20.
- Heteroclitia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 604.—Col.
- heteroclitites** Cerithium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 74.
- heteroclitites** Certhia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 223.
- heteroclitites** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 74.
- heteroclitites** Terebralia (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315.—Cerithium.
- heteroclititicus** Spirorbis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. I. f. 57 [*n. et f.*].
- Heteroclitus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 53.—A.
- heteroclitia** Acteon (Lask.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 337.—Voluta, Mont.

- heteroclitus** Ancyropus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 243.—
Sauroidichnites, 1841.
- heteroclytus** Anomiopsis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 156.
- heteroclitia** Auricula (Lask.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 146.—Voluta.
- heteroclitia** Calceola, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 306.
- heteroclitum** Cardium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (35) Sept. 1805, 345.
- heteroclitum** Cerithium, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 104.
- heteroclitia** Clepsine (L.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 361.—Hirudo, 1761.
- heteroclitia** Collyrites (Defr.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49)
1837, 210.—Nucleolites.
- heteroclitum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 36.
- heteroclitus** Cyclolithes (Defr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 374.—Fungia.
- heteroclyta** Cyrthia (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 95.—
Calceola.
- heteroclytum** Eucranium, L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (1) May 1842, 85 [*n. n.*].
- heteroclitia** Fungia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 217.
- heteroclitus** Gammurus, D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 9. [Hirudo, 1761.]
- heteroclitia** Glossiphonia (L.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 358.—
- heteroclyta** Ichnestoma, Latr.; Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 66.
- heteroclitia** Lucina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 154 [*n. et f.*].
- heteroclitia** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 460.
- heteroclitia** Nucleolites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 214.
- heteroclytus** Orthonyx (Q. & G.), Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 8.—
Certhia h—clites.
- heteroclitia** Ostrea, DeFrance in G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 349.
- heteroclitia** Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 29.
- heteroclitus** Sauroidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 478.
- heteroclitum** Solarium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 487.
- heteroclytus** Spirifer (Defr.), L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838)
[1837], 40.—Calceola.
- heteroclitia** Spirifera (Defr.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 72.—
- heteroclitia** Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 156. [Calceola.]
- heteroclitum** Tetrabothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 600.
- heteroclytus** Trilobites, J. Barrande, Not. préL. Silur. 1846, 47.
- heteroclitia** Turbinella, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46
[*vero propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. ii.
- heteroclitus** Turbo, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turbo), pl. v (1847–8) [*text.* 1873 *est.*].
- heteroclytum** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 367.—
Lucina, 1845.
- heteroclitia** Voluta, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 169.
- heteroclitia** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 75.
- Heterocoenia** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 308.—Cor.
- heteroconus** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 206.
- heterocostalis** Cupulocrinus (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
23.—Scyphocrinus.
- heterocostalis** Scyphocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 85.
- Heterocrates** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 62.—Hem.
- Heterocrepidius** F. E. Guérin, Voy. "Favorite" (Mag. Zool.) 1838, 24.—Col.
- Heterocrinites** G. Troost, Proc. Amer. Assoc. II. 1850, 60.—Crin.
- Heterocrinus** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 278.—Ech.
- Heterocyathus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 323.—Cor.
- Heterodactyla** Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- Heterodactylus** J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 25.—R. [266.—Cor.]
- Heterodactylus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 213.—Col.
- heterodactylus** Erinaceus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1841 (1842), 227.
- heterodactylus** Heterocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 279.
- heterodactylus** Limulus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IV (1802), 89.
- heterodactyla** Melolontha, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 191.

- heterodactyla** Mutzia, Agassiz in C. Vogt, Arch. f. Anat. 1841, 36.
- heterodactylus** Pterophorus (Vill.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
- [**heterodactylus** Tachyplesus] (Latr.), W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 538 [Limulus].
- heterodactylus** Thenaropus, A. T. King, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 343.
- heterodera** Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 50.
- Heteroderes** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 155.—Col.
- Heteroderma** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 68.—R.
- heteroderma** Tetragonolepis, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 147.
- Heteroderes** T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (3) 1841, tab. 17; (8) 1843, tab. 45.
- Heterodiphyes** R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acaléph. 1843, 448.—Acal.
- Heterodisca** J. Fleming, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 314.—Verm.
- Heterodon** P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 32.—R.
- Heterodon** H. D. de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 151 & 175.—M.
- Heterodon** Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1838, 11.—M.
- Heterodon** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
- heterodon** Atelecyclus, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. ii (6) Nov. 1815.
- heterodon** Carcharhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- heterodon** Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 72 (1835).
- heterodon** Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 258 (1843).
- heterodon** Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 394.
- heterodon** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 153.
- heterodon** Coluber, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 357.
- heterodon** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 124.
- heterodon** Corax, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 3.
- heterodon** Haemulon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 235.
- heterodon** Heterodon (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 530.—Coluber (Natrix).
- heterodon** Odontacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 115 (1845).
- heterodon** Odontacanthus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- heterodon** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 428. [408.]
- Heterodonta** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 92.—Lep.
- Heterodontus** H. M. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—P.
- heterodoxa** Caliscelis, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 253.
- heterodoxus** Michthisoma, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 30.
- Heterodromia** S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (6) Dec. 1846, 127.—Col.
- Heterofusus** J. Fleming, Mem. Werner. Soc. IV (2) 1823, 500.—G.
- Heterogamia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 488.—Orth.
- Heterogamus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 120.—Hym.
- Heterogaster** P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 37.—Hem.
- Heterogaster** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 332.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Heterogaster** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 334.—Dipt.
- heterogaster** Aleiodes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 96.
- heterogaster** Eripus, Guérin in C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 542.
- heterogena** Lasiostola, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 58.
- heterogenes** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 264.
- heterogeneus** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 163 [*n. et f.*].
- heterogeneus** Atrachelus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 374.
- Heterognatha** H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 470.—Ar.
- Heterognathodon** P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. II (9) Sept. 1848, 636.—P.
- Heterogomphus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 224.—Col.
- heterogona** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 442.
- heterogrammus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 382.
- heterogrammus** Bulimulus (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 64.—
- heterogramma** Clythra, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 103. [Helix.]
- heterogramma** Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 437.
- heterogrammus** Scarites, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 8.

- heterographus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germa) III. 1818, 293.
Heterograpsus H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 18.—Cr.
Heterogynis Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 584.—Lep.
Heterogynis Rambur in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe, 1845, 66.—Lep.
heterogyra Berenicea, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 286.
heterogyrus Ctenacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*];
 Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843) [*n. n.*].
heterogyra Meandrina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 281.
heterogyrus Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 117 (1845).
heterogyrus Onchus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 409.
Heterohelix C. G. Ehrenberg, 1843; *teste* Brady, Voy. "Chall." (Foram.) 1884, 375, *sed non comp.*—Prot.
Heterohylea Schweigger, Handb. 1820 [398], *sic* Scudder *sed* H—hyla *et divis. non gen.*
Heterohyus Gervais, 1848–52; *teste* Palmer, *post* 1850 *est*.
heteroiira *v.* **heteroura**.
Heterolepis C. G. Nees *v.* E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 271.—Hym.
Heterolepis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 67.—R. [*typus* Anolis pulchellus, D. & B.].
heterolepis Cnemidophorus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 160.
heterolepis Steirolepis (Wieg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 72.—Tropidurus.
heterolepis Tropidurus, A. F. A. Wiegmann in F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 206 [*n. n.*].
heterolepis Tropidurus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 225.
heteroloba Engraulis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 79.
heterolobus Lobocephalus, Diesing, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1837 (1838), 189
heteroloba Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 170. [*n. n.*].
heteromalla Cicindela, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 11.
Heteromeles Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 772.—R.
heteromerus Synercticus, E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*i.e.* Nov.] 1842, 403.
Heterometopia J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 298.—Dipt.
Heterometros Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 351.—Ar.
Heterometrus C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *a.*—Ar.
heterometra Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 150.
Heteromita F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 297.—Inf.
Heteromorpha J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Heteromorpha W. Kirby, Trans. Linn. Soc. (London) XIV (1) 1823, 109.—Col. [Pseudomorpha, p. 98].
Heteromorpha B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (June), 448.—A.
heteromorpha Amorphospongia (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.—Scyphia.
heteromorphus Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 136 (1838).
heteromorphum Distomum, Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXIX. 1837, 317; Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 147 [*n. n.*].
heteromorpha Helops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 351.
heteromorpha Lamia, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 505.
heteromorpha Otodus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 7.
heteromorpha Oxyrrhina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 100.
heteromorphus Psammodus, L. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 90.
heteromorphus Scaphodus, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 204 [*n. n.*].
heteromorpha Scyphia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 74.
Heteromyia T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxxv.—Dipt.
Heteromys Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N. XIV. 1817, 181.—M. [1804, *Auctt., non comp.*].
Heteromyza C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Speciae, 1820, 1.—Dipt.
heteromyzina Scatomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 723.
Heteronema F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 370.—Inf.
heteronema Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 348.
heteronema Pterostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 132.
Heteronemia G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidæ, 1835, 19.—Orth.
Heteronereis A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 115.—Verm.

- Heteroneura** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 7.—Dipt.
- Heteroneura** Meigen [*non* Fall.], Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. VI. 1830, 127.—Dipt.
- heteronevrus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 424.
- heteronevrus** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 157.
- heteronevrus** Dolichopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 432.
- heteronevra** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 186.
- heteroneura** Limosina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 331.
- heteronevrus** Lophonotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 244.
- heteroneura** Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 367.
- heteronevra** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 190.
- heteroneura** Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
- Heteronevra** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 587.—Dipt.
- Heteronevra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Heteroneura, Fall. 1810; Meig. 1830.
- Heteronota** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. (Silbermann) III (5) 1835, 253 [Heteronotus, Lap. 1832].
- Heteronota** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 174.—R.
- Heteronotus** F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 95.—Hem.
- Heteronutarsus** A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 501.—Orth.
- Heteronychotarsus** H. Burmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. II (2) 1836, 324.—*emend. pro* Heteronutarsus, Lef., *q.v.*
- Heteronychus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 152.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Heteronychus** H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 90.—Col.
- Heteronytarsus** *emend. pro* Heteronutarsus, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836, p. cxxviii.
- Heteronyx** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 85.—Col.
- Heteropalpus** L. Buquet, Magazin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 118.—Col.
- Heteropelma** C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 119.—Hym.
- Heteropeza** J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 13.—Dipt.
- Heterophaga** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 199.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Heterophaga** H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 341.—Col.
- Heterophaga** L. Redtenbacher, Fauna Austriaca, 1849, 594.—Col.
- Heterophana** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 602.—Col.
- Heterophasia** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 186.—A.
- Heterophlebia** J. O. Westwood, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 35.—Neur.
- Heterophthalmus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 234.—Col.
- heterophthalma** Aranea, P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tabl.) Mar. 1804, 135.
- heterophthalma** Aranea, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 280.
- heterophthalmus** Attus (Wid.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 50.—Salticus.
- heterophthalmus** Ballus (Wid.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 68.—Salticus.
- heterophthalmus** Rhombus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (12) Dec. 1831, 147.
- heterophthalmus** Salticus, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 273.
- heterophthalmus** Sphasus (Latr.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 19.—Aranea.
- Heterophyllia** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 126.—Cor.
- Heterophyllia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Cor. [*non* M'Coy].
- Heterophyllus** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. Artic. II. 1840, 225.—Col.
- Heterophyllus** *emend. pro* Heterophylus, Klug; J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 155.—[Col.]
- heterophyllus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 119.
- heterophyllus** Globites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 148.—Ammonites.
- heterophyllus** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 3.
- heterophylla** Orbulita (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 249.—Ammonites.
- Heterophylus** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 108 & 179.—Col.
- heteropleurum** Anenichelum, J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 302; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 138 (1841); V (1), 73 (1844).

- heteropleura** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 333.
- heteropleurum** Dibothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 594.
- heteropleura** Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 24.
- heteropleurus** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 323 (1843).
- heteropleura** Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 233.—Goniomya.
- Heteroplia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 233.—Col. [233.—Goniomya.
- Heteroplia** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte*]
- Heteropneustes** J. Mueller, Abh. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 229.—P. [1851], 182.—Col.
- Heteropoda** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV. 1804, Tab. 135.—Ar. [Agass., *sed fam.*
- Heteropoda** T. Nuttall, Man. Orn. II. 1834, 135.—A. [*non gen.*].
- Heteropoda** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Europ. Amer. 1838, 49.—A.
- heteropoda** Nereis, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 349.
- heteropoda** Nomia, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 349; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 81.
- heteropoda** Phasma, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken, Index Phasm. ([1813]), 77.
- Heteropogon** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 488.—Dipt. [*typus* Dasypogon manicatus].
- heteropogon** Mellisuga (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Ornismya.
- heteropogon** Ornismya, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 355.
- heteropogon** Ramphomicron (Boiss.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 79.—
- Heteropora** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 381.—Cor. [Ornismya.
- Heteropora** Hemprich & E. in Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-kl. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1832 [1834], 332.—Cor.
- heteropora** Alveolites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 14.
- heteropora** Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 436.
- heteropora** Boletia, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 363.
- heteropora** Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 184. [1844], 402.
- heteroporum** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.
- heteropora** Echinometra, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 372.
- heteropora** Gorgonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 321.
- heteropora** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 162.
- heteropora** Nonionina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 485.
- heteropora** Plexaura (Lam.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 429.—Gorgonia.
- heteropora** Pustulopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 22.
- heteropora** Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 7.
- heteroproctus** Homalopterus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 672.
- Heterops** E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI. 1842, 51.—Col.
- Heterops** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Heteropsammia** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 89.—Cor.
- Heteropsis** Boisduval in J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 323.—Lep.
- Heteroptera** Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 154; Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pter. [*gen. cael.*].
- Heteroptera** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 576.—Dipt.
- Heteropteron** A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 472.—
- Heteropterus** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 271.—Lep. [Hym.
- heteropterus** Amictus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 176.
- heteroptera** Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 148.
- heteroptera** Babia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 430.
- heteropterus** Bibio, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 77.
- heteropterus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 375.
- heteroptera** Callianira, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 362.
- heteroptera** Empis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 276.
- heteropterus** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 211.
- heteroptera** Hapalia (Cham.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 742.—Callianira.
- heteroptera** Hypoderma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 181.
- heteroptera** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 206.

- heteroptera** Mantis (Mantis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 78.
- heteroptera** Plecia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 149.
- heteropter** Psilogaster, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 418.
- heteropter** Telenomus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 271.
- heteroptera** Thripsomyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 392.
- heteroptera** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 212.
- Heteropteryx** G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 32.—Orth.
- Heteropus** Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 230.—Orth.
- Heteropus** L. J. Fitzinger, N. Class. Rept. 1826, 23.—R.
- Heteropus** Jourdan, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 522.—M.
- Heteropus** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 337.—Hem.
- Heteropus** E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 206.—Col.
- Heteropus** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 221.—Col.
- Heteropus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (*post* Feb.), 127.—A.
- Heteropus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 1.—Col.
- Heteropus** G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (42) Ap. 1850, 71.—Ar.
- heteropus** Coreus, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 269.
- heteropus** Coreus, P. A. Latreille in Cailliaud, Voy. Méroé, IV. 1827, 287.
- heteropus** Octopus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 28.
- heteropygia** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (4–9) *inter* May & Nov.
- heteropygus** Goniopygus, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 23. [1829, 72.]
- Heterorhina** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 132.—Col.
- Heterorhynchus** de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 293.—A.
- Heterorhynchus** de Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 10.—A.
- heterorhynchus** Vestiaria, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 269.
- Heterornis** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 27.—A.
- Heterorrhina** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Ent. I. 1842, 132.—Col.
- Heterorrhina** H. Schaum, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 64.—Col.
- Heterosaurus** J. Corhuel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 703.—R.
- Heteroscelis** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 416.—Hem. [*non* 1825,
- Heteroscelis** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 18.—Col. [*vernac.*].
- Heteroscelis** Buquet in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 25.—Col.
- Heteroscelis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oteroscelis, Sol.
- heteroscelis** Calyptoproctus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 273.
- Heteroschoinus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 92.—Col. [*non* H—schoenus, *apud* Marschall].
- heterosolen** Chaetetes, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 181.
- Heterosoma** H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) II (4) Ap. 1845, 426; Verz. Lam. Melit. 1848, 56.—Col.
- Heterosomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Uterosomus, Sch.
- Heterospilus** A. H. Haliday, Ent. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 46.—Hym.
- Heterostegina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 305.—Rh.
- Heterosternus** H. Dupont, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 10.—Col.
- heterostictica** Zephronia, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 265.
- heterostictum** Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 820.
- heterostigma** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 56.
- heterostigma** Rhinocypha, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névropières, 1842, 236.
- Heterostoma** F. De Filippi, Bibl. Ital. LXXXVII. 1837, 338.—Verm.
- Heterostoma** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (7) 1843, 177.—G.
- Heterostoma** G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 193.—Myr.
- heterostoma** Coscinopora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 283.—
- heterostomum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 381. [Siphonia.
- heterostoma** Siphonia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 171.
- Heterostomis** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 554.—Col.
- Heterostomum** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 303.—Verm.

- heterostrophæ** Clausilia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 87.
heterostrophæ Heterodisca (Mont.), J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap.
heterostrophæ Jaminia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 91. [1825, 247.—Serpula.
heterostrophæ Lymnaea, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, [n. n].
 sign. B 7.
heterostrophæ Paludina, J. P. Kirtland, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 175 & 200
heterostrophæ Paludina, J. P. Kirtland, Amer. J. Sci. XXXV (2) Jan. 1839, 269.
heterostrophæ Serpula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 503.
heterostrophus Spirorbis (Mont.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 67.—Serpula.
heterostrophæ Terebra, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 540 [n. n].
heterostrophæ Vertigo, W. Turton (*ex* Leach MS), Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 105.
Heterostylum J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 195.—Dipt.
Heterotarsus P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 26.—Col.
Heteroteuthis J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. I. (Ceph.) 1849, 90.—Ceph.
Heterotherium G. Fischer de W., Progr. Soc. Imp. Sci. Moscou, 1822, Sur deux anim. foss. Russie, 1822, 7.—M. [*gen. caelebs*].
Heterotherium de Blainville, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VII. 1838, 417.—M.
Heterothops J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Col.
Heterothrops *err. pro* Heterothrops, Steph., *q.v.*
Heterotis C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1834 (1836), 532.—P.
Heterotoma A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 420.—Hem.
Heterotoma Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 392.—Thys.
Heterotomus J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Hem. [n. n].
Heterotomus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 165.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
heterotomus Ooctonus, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 201.
Heterotricha H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz), Sept. 1850, 33.—Dipt.
heterotrichus Bulimus (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 51.—Helix.
heterotricha Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 430.
Heterotriton J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 33.—R.
Heterotropis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 71.—R.
Heteroura C. T. v. Siebold, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 116.—Verm.
Heterura C. T. v. Siebold, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 66, *emend. pro* Heteroura =
Heterura B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [n. n]. [Heduris?].
heterouri *err. pro* heteroura, Ascaris, Creplin, N. Obs. Entozois, 1829, 20.
heteroura Ascaris, Mehlis, Isis (Oken), 1831, 90 [*teste* S. & H.].
heterurus Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 151.
heterurus Clupea, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 355.
heterurus Exocetus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 58.
heterura Gallinago, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (37) Ap. 1836, 8.
heterurus Glossodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 354.
heterurus Hyodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (3) Ap. 1820, 174; Ichth. Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 42.
heterurus Leuciscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 132; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 37 (1835); V (2), 27 (1839).
heterurus Ophis, G. L. Duvernoy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX (117) Sept. 1833, 9 & 31.
heterurus Pachycormus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839); II (2),
Heterusia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 18.—Lep. [113 (1844).
Heterusia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eterusia, Hope.
Hetoemis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col. [n. n].
Hetoemis S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 54.—Col.
Hetriga *err. Agassiz pro* Hefriga, Muenst. 1839, *q.v.*
Hetrodes G. Fischer de W., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 318.—Orth.
Hetrodes G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 108.—Orth.
Hetroxys J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. 1833, 495.—Hym.
heudelotii Schizonychia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 150.
Heurema L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eurema, Huebn.
Heusimene J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 97.—Lep.

- hewardii** Celestus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 118.
- Hexabothrium** A. v. Nordmann in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, III. 1840, 600.—
- Hexabranthus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. h.—Nud. [Verm.
- Hexabranthus** Schultze, Isis (Oken), 1836, 757.—P. [1850, 111.
- hexacaetus** Anchomenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3)
- Hexacantha** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 264.—Dipt.
- Hexacanthus** A. v. Nordmann, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (21) Feb. 1858, 332.—P. [Aranea, 1781.
- hexacantha** Acrosoma (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (2) May 1834, 17.—
- hexacanthus** Ancistrotus, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 14.
- hexacanthus** Ancistrotus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (2) post July 1839, 48.
- hexacanthus** Centrarchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 459.
- hexacanthus** Dipterodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 166.
- exacanthus** Echinorhynchus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 536.
- hexacantha** Epeira (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 66.—Aranea, 1781.
- hexacantha** Formica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 260.
- hexacantha** Gasteracantha (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (2) Oct. 1837, 31.— [Aranea, 1781.
- hexacantha** Gasteracantha (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 1.—
- hexacantha** Lamia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [n. n.].
- hexacantha** Plectana (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 153.—Aranea, 1781.
- Hexacentrus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 145.—Orth.
- hexaciccinnus** Macropterotonus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 84.
- hexacornis** Acanthocottus (Rich.), C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 186.—Cottus.
- hexacornis** Cottus, J. Richardson in Franklin, Journey Polar Sea 1819–22, 1823, 726.
- Hexacotyla** Delaroche, 1811; *sic* Agassiz *sed non comp.*
- Hexacotyla** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 570.—Verm.
- Hexacrinites** T. & T. Austin, Mon. Crin. (2) 1843, 19.—Crin.
- Hexacrinus** T. & T. Austin, Monogr. Crinoids (3) 1844, 48.—Crin.
- hexactes** Pecten, ? Péron in Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 178.
- hexactinia** Ophiura, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 474.
- hexacyclus** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 257.
- hexadactyla** Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 2 (Fernaldo judice 1804) [n. et f.].
- hexadactyla** Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 6 (Fernaldo judice 1804–18) [n. et f.].
- hexadactyla** Alucitina (L.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 867 [= 869].—Alucita, 1758.
- hexadactyla** Euchiradia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 431.—Phalaena,
- hexadactyla** Gryllotalpa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 119. [1758.
- hexadactylus** Orneodes (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 418.—Pterophorus, 1775.
- hexadactyla** Rana, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes-Orient. (5) Sept. 1832, 331.
- hexadactyla** Ripidophora, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [n. n.].
- hexadactylus** Silurus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 58.
- hexadon** Bylgia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 56.
- hexagonalis** Calamopora, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 341 [n. n.]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 1.
- hexagonalis** Cellepora, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 102.
- hexagonalis** Discopora (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 254.—Cellepora.
- hexagonalis** Discopora (Muenst.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 69.—
- hexagonalis** Fungia, H. M. Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Feb. 1848, 89.
- hexagonalis** Marginaria (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 328.—Cellepora.

- hexagonalis Membranipora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 261.—Discopora.
- hexagonalis Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 293, Dec. 1845.
- hexagonalis Sarcinula, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 315.
- hexagonatus Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 110.
- hexagonatus Holocentrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 323.
- hexagonatus Madreporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 360.
- hexagonata Perca, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 189.
- hexagonatus Serranus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 330.—Holocentrus.
- Hexagonia W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 563.—Col.
- hexagonolepis Barbus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 270.
- hexagona Astrea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 340.
- hexagona Astrea (Goldf.), J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 19.—Cyathophyllum.
- hexagona Callianira (Mod.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Aculephen, 1829, 28.—Beroe, 1791.
- hexagonus Caryocirinus, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n.].
- hexagona Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 276.
- hexagona Crania, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1819, 23.
- hexagona Cryptobatis, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 378.
- hexagonum Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 61.
- hexagonum Cyathophyllum, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 113.
- hexagonum Cyathophyllum, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (5) 1838, 541.
- hexagona Dichelonycha (Germ.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 226.—Melolontha.
- hexagona Discopora, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 173.
- hexagonus Eugeniocrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 4.
- hexagona Favastraea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.—
- hexagonus Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 76. [Cyathophyllum.]
- hexagonus Fusus (Murex), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- hexagona Glaucanome, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 101.
- hexagona Goniolina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 41.
- hexagonus Hybodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 141.
- hexagonus Ixodes, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 397.
- hexagona Janira (Br.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 133.—Beroe, 1789.
- hexagonus Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 180.
- hexagona Marginaria (Hag.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 13.—Cellepora.
- hexagona Melolontha, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 124.
- hexagonus Microdon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 16 (1833); II (2), 206 (1844).
- hexagona Monticularia (Schl.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 20.—Madreporites, h—atus.
- hexagonus Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 169.
- hexagona Muricea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 297.
- hexagona Mutilla, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 295.
- hexagonus Myrpiristis (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 171.—Lutjanus.
- hexagonus Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 55.
- hexagona Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 139.
- hexagonum Pleurotoma, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 258.
- hexagonus Plicatocrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 89.
- hexagona Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 39.
- hexagona Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 29.
- hexagona Serpula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 176.
- hexagona Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 100.
- hexagonus Siderolithes, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 25.
- hexagonus Siderolithus (Eich.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1142.—Siderolithes.
- hexagonus Sparus (Lac.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 443.—Lutjanus.
- hexagonus Stello, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 32.
- hexagonus Stromateus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 322.

- hexagonus Tiphle, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 18.
- hexagonus Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (98) 1850, 130.
- hexagonus Vermetus, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 477 [= 475].
- hexagona Vincularia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 396.—Glaucanome.
- Hexagrammon *id ac H*—grammus, Til. 1810; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 194.
- Hexagrammus W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 335.—P.
- hexagrammus Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 26.
- hexagrammus Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 430.
- hexagrammus Labrax, P. S. Pallas, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 395.
- hexagrammus Stichaesus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 136.
- hexahonotus Coluber, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 921.
- Hexalla J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- hexalopha Exema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 860.
- Hexamera P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 24.—Dipt.
- Hexamita F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) X. July 1838, 20.—Inf.
- hexamorphus Monoculites, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. a 47.
- Hexanchus C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 14.—P.
- Hexancus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hexanchus, Raf.
- Hexanemus H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxv (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- hexanema Favonia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 328.
- hexanema Lymnorea (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 115.—Favonia.
- hexanema Orythia (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 503.—Favonia.
- hexanemus Polynemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 389.
- hexaodon Callidina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 380.
- hexaphylla Geryonia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 329.
- hexaphylla Orythia (Forsk.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 111.—? Geryonia,
- hexaphyllia Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33. [P. & L.]
- Hexaphyllum G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 536.—Col.
- Hexaphyllus Megerle in Dahl, Col. und Lepid. 1823, 63.—Col.
- Hexaphyllus E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, II (2) 1839, 119.—Col.
- Hexaplex G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 8.—G.
- hexapoda Hydrachna, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 226.
- hexapoda Xantho, Dutrochet, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1819 (Oct.), 155.
- hexapodia Loligo, Froriep, Das Thierreich, 1806, 39.
- Hexaporites C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 106.—Cor.
- hexaporus Clypeaster (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 286.—Echinus, 1790.
- hexaporus Echinanthus, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 171.
- hexapora Mellita (L.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 41.—Echinus, Gm. 1790.
- hexapora Rotula, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 85.
- hexapora Scutella (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 200.—Echinus, Gm.
- Hexaprotodon Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1838, 51.—M. [1790.]
- hexapteraria Lobophora, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C [Nov. 1849], 18.
- hexapterata Acidalia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geometra, 1775.
- hexapterata Amathia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 488.—Geometra, 1775. [D. & S. 1775.]
- hexapterata Lobophora (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena,
- hexapterata Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 261.
- hexapterata Trichopteryx (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 323.—
- hexapterus Ammodytes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 226. [Geometra, 1775.]
- hexapterus Dilobopteris (Burm.), V. Signoret, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 288.—Tettigonia.
- hexaptera Tettigonia, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 118.
- hexapterygus Glaucus, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 430.
- Hexapus W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 35.—Cr.
- hexapus Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 203.

- hexapus** Porcellana (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 233.—Cancer.
- Hexarabbus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) 1847, 445.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Hexarhabdus** *emeid. pro* Hexarabbus, C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 509 [*non binom.*].
- Hexarthrius** F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 127; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (104) Sept. 1845, 208.—Col.
- Hexarthrius** Burmeister in F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 4 & 30.—Col.
- Hexastephanus** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 11.—Cor.
- hexastichus** Barbus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 269.
- hexastichus** Cleonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 25.
- hexastichus** Coryssopus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586 [*n. n.*]; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 304.
- hexasticha** Glomeris, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 197.
- hexasticus** Coryssopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 262.
- hexastigma** Chrysobothris, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 78.
- hexastigma** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 556.
- hexastigma** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 476.
- Hexastoma** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 38 & 451.—Verm.
- hexastoma** Chrysaora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 366.
- hexastoma** Cyanea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 521.—Chrysaora.
- Hexatarsostinus** T. Hawkins, Book Great Sea Dragons, 1840, 24.—R.
- Hexathiridium** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 144.—Verm.
- hexathyra** Dictyochoa, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 80.
- Hexathyridia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm.
- Hexatoma** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 260.—Dipt.
- Hexatoma** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. II. 1820, 83.—Dipt.
- Hexatoma** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 9.—Hem.
- hexatomus** Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 357.
- hexazona** Lobotes, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 9.
- Hexeterus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 34.—Coel.
- hexicarinata** Serpula, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 169.
- hexodon** Acridium (Tetrix), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,
- hexodon** Anostoma, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 231. [Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 168.
- hexodon** Dentex, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 301.
- hexodon** Pupa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 37.
- Hexona** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 103.—Cr.
- hexophthalma** Bdella, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 156.—Scirus, 1841.
- hexophthalmus** Lygaeus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. IV. 1822, 5.—Cimex, 1784.
- hexophthalma** Percis, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 271.
- hexophthalmus** Scirus, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XV. Jan. 1841, 7.
- hexophthalma** Solea, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (12) Dec. 1831, 147.
- hexops** Mygale (Cteniza), A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 3.
- hexopus** Oliganus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXIX. Aug. 1819, 153 [*n. n.*].
- Hexostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [*n. n.* = Polystoma, Roche].
- Hexuropteris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.—Lep.
- heyana** Lissodema, J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 187.
- heydenii** Acanthomera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 555.
- heydenii** Acidota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 190.
- heydeni** Ammophila, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 430.
- heydenii** Ancylochira, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 106.
- heydenii** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 429.
- heydenii** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 490.
- heydenii** Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 230.
- heydeni** Eopectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 924.
- heydenii** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 384.
- heydenii** Leptinotarsa, Hoepf.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 397.

- heydenii** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 247.
heydenii Nebria, Parreyss in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 576.
heydenii Omalium, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 76 [n. n.].
heydeni Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 81.
heydeniella Oecophora, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (18) 1842, 256.
heydenreichii Agrotis, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 14.
heyeri Argutor, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [n. n.].
heyeri Corymbites (Sax.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 58.—Elater.
heyeri Elachestus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 174.
heyeri Elater, W. Saxesen, Isis (Oken), 1838, 805.
heyerii Platysma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 86.
heyii Caccabis (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 37.—Perdix.
heyii Lerwa (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 79.—Perdix.
heyii Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 393.
heyi Perdix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (55) Feb. 1825.
heyii Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 178.—Pachyodon, 1843.
heyseana Gastrochaena, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 57.
heyseana Melania, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 59.
heyseana Terebratula, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 129.
heyshami Rhagio, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (176) Aug. 1838, no. 705.
heysi Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 147;
 Norddeutsche. Wälderthon, 1843, 24; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 32.
heywoodi Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (15) 1843, 62.
Heza Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 374.—Hem.
Hialaeus Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 46.—Pter.
hians Alasmodon, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
hians Alasmodonta (Val.), D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. XIII (2) ? Jan. 1828, 363.—Unio.
hians Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.
hians Amblasmodon, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
hians Amphidesme, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxi.
hians Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 698.
hians Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 62, Mar. 1844.
hians Argonauta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 44 & 174.
hians Argonauta, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 334.
hians Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 432.
hians Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 78.
hians Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [n. n.].
hians Cardium, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 508.
hians Cytherea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 37.—Venus, 1828.
hians Dacnites, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 270.
hians Dibothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 588.
hians Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 359.
hians Ephydra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 188.
hians Euomphalus, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1844 (1844) [1845], 85.
hians Fissurella, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 370.
hians Fistulina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 378.
hians Gastrochaena, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 458.
hians Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 130.
hians Holocentrus, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 480 & 486.
hians Lampas, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 252.
hians Lima, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 253.
hians Lima (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 114.—
 Ostrea, 1790.
hians Lingula, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXII (308) Dec. 1823, 403.
hians Lutraria (Pult.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edinb. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 93.—Mactra,
 1799.
hians Mactra, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 35 & 72 [n. n.].
hians Mactra, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1803, pl. cxi.

- hians** Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 71.
hians Myctophum, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 41.
hians Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 104 [*n. n.*].
hians Oenone (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 4.—Sigalphus.
hians Orthis, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 64.
hians Orthoceratites, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 26.
hians Panopaea (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 335.—Amphi-
hians Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 94. [desme.
hians Pholas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 174 [*n. n.*].
nians (*sic*) Sairis, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Fische, 1836-8 [1838], 220.
hians Sayris, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 61.
hians Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 253.
hians Solen, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 167 [*n. n.*].
hians Straparolus (Kut.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—
hians Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 14 [*n. n.*]. [Euomphalus.
hians Terebratula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 22.
hians Trapezium (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 69.—Pholas,
 Gm. 1790.
hians Unio, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827), 235
hians Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 57 & 103 [*n. n.*].
hians Venus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 5 [*n. et f.*].
hians Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Rueppell MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25,
hians Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 151 [*n. n.*]. [1849, 107.
hians Vulsella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 221.
hiantina Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 594.
hiantissima Venerupis, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 20.
hiatula Fissurella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 14.
hiatula Fissurella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 38.—Patella, 1828.
hiatula Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 47.—Platymya.
hiatula Patella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 27 [*n. et f.*].
hiatula Platymya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 184.
hiarba Biblis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 824.—Papilio, 1793.
hiarba Eurytela (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
 444.—Papilio, 1793.
Hiatella F. M. Daudin in L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 120.—L.
Hiatella T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, descr. to pl. xvi, 26 [= Myatella, *teste* Herrm.].
"Hiatella Costa, 1828," *teste* Hermannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. (Suppl. 1852), 63 [*vernac. est.*].
Hiatella L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hyatella, Fér.
hiatelloides Lucina, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 87.
hiatelloides Tellina (Corbis) (Bast.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 601.—
 Lucina.
hiatelloides Venus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 82.
Hiaticula G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 65.—A.
hiaticula Aegialitis (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 558.—Charadrius, 1758.
hiaticula Tringa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. IX. 1814, p. li.
hiaticulae Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 136.
hiaticulae Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 347.—Nirmus.
hiaticuloides Charadrius, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831,
 125.
hiator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.
Hiatula W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (17) — 1831, pl. 78.—G.
hiatula Agaronia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 132.—Oliva.
hiatula Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 284.
hiatula Labrus, J. P. Bonnaterre [*non* Linn.], Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 116.
hiatula Machrochisma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 356.
hiatula Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811, 325.
hiatula Trachypterus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 481.—Labrus, 1766.

- hibberti** Cladodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 200 (1843).
- hibbertii** Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 166.
- hibbertii** Holoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Catal. Foss. Fish, 1837 [*n. n.*].
- hibberti** Holoptychus, J. L. R. Agassiz in W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 43.
- hibberti** Megalichthys, J. L. R. Agassiz, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 202.
- hibberti** Megalichthys, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 47 (1835); II (2), 90 (1844).
- hibbertii** Rhizodus (Ag.), R. Owen, Odont., Expl. pls. (1845), 12.—Holoptychius.
- hibernaculorum** Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841,
- hybernalis** Ctenus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 393. [181.
- hibernalis** Filistrata, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (2) 1842, 227.
- hybernata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 209.
- hybernata** Chrysobothris (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–36, 16.—Buprestis.
- Hibernia** P. A. J. Duponchel in Godart, H. N. Lépid. France (Noct.) IV (2) 1829, 106.—Lep.
- Hibernia** *err. pro* Hybernia, Berth.; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Jan. 1835,
- hibernicensis** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 131. [391.
- hibernica** Bolina, R. Patterson, Proc. R. Irish Acad. I (14) 1838–9 [1839], 238.
- hibernicus** Brontes, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 270.
- hibernicus** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII) June 1840, 173.
- hibernicum** Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 187.
- hibernicum** Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 100.
- hibernica** Celaena, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1829, 17.
- hibernicus** Cerapteryx, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (113) June 1833, no. 451.
- hibernicus** Cervus, *var. giganteus* (?), H. D. Richardson, Facts... Irish Deer, 1846, 46.
- hibernicum** Conocardium (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 123 (1840).—Cardium.
- hibernica** Fenestella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*].
- hibernica** Fenestella (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 152.—
- hibernica** Flustra, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 172. [Hemitrypa.
- hibernica** Hemitrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 205.—Fenestella, 1842.
- hibernica** Hippocardia (Sow.), T. Brown, Elem. Foss. Conch. 1843, 97.—Cardium.
- hibernica** Hydropsyche, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (150) June 1836, no. 601.
- hibernica** Isocardia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Isocardia, no. 4, Mar. 1845.
- hibernica** Lepralia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 370.—Flustra, 1840.
- hibernicus** Lepus, T. Bell, Hist. Brit. Quad. [? 1837], 341.
- hibernica** Lichas (Portl.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 51.—Nuttainia.
- hibernicus** Megaceros, R. Owen, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 237.
- hibernica** Mitra, G. Cumberland, Reliq. conserv. 1826, 34.
- hibernicus** Mus, W. Thompson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (54) Dec. 1837, 53.
- hibernica** Nuttainia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 274.
- hybernicus** Ochthebius, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 250.
- hibernicus** Pleurorhynchus (Sow.), J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 210.—Cardium.
- hibernicus** Priapulus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Apr. 1845, 272.
- hibernica** Sertularia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 128.
- hibernicus** Sorex, L. Jenyns, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (6) Aug. 1838, 423 [= *var. rusticus*].
- Hibernula** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 494.—Crin.
- hibernus** Cervus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 446.
- hybernus** Larus, [M. Tunstall] (*ex* Ray), Orn. Britt. 1771, 3.
- hiberna** Lobophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Venete e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 30.
- hiberna** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 148.
- hibisci** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 202.
- Hibolites** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr. 1827, 579.—? Ceph.
- Hibolithes** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 386.—? Ceph.
- Hibolithus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 323.—? Ceph.
- hibridum** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 168.
- Hiella** H. Strauss-D., Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVIII [1] *extremo* 1829, 51.—Cr.

- hyemalis** Anas, P. S. Pallas [*non* Linn.], Zoographia, II. 1811, 270.
hiemalis Anthus, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 329.
hiemalis Bittacus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 20.
hiemalis Boreus (L.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 433.—Panorpa, 1767.
hyemalis Boreus, F. A. Kolenati, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (4) Feb. 1846, 53.
hiemalis Bulla, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 180.
hyemalis Buteo (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 81.—Falco, 1788.
hyemalis Circus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 35.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
hiemalis Clangula (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999.—Anas, 1758.
hyemalis Colymbus, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 883.
hiemalis Corregonus, Jurine, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, III (1) 1825, 200.
hiemalis Corvus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
hyemalis Cypraea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 32 [*n. n.*]. [167].
hiemalis Elaphocera, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 39.
hiemalis Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 4.
hyemalis Hirundo, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 55. [1830, 552].
hyemalis Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
hiemalis Kirbya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
hiemalis Limonia (Meig.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 444.—Trichocera. [268].
hiemalis Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 11.
hyemalis Niphaea (L.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 106.—Fringilla, 1758.
hiemalis Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 14.—
hiemalis Emberiza, L. 1766.
hiemalis Pica, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 178.
hyemalis Platygaster, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (77) May 1830, no. 309.
hiemalis Proctophanes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
hyemalis Procellaria, C. L. Brehm, Ornis (1) 1824, 20. [1831, 304].
hiemalis Sciurus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 292.
hyemalis Scolopax, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 257.
hyemalis Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1273.
hyemalis Struthus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 31.—Fringilla, 1758.
hiemalis Trichocera (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 262.—
hiemalis Tipula, 1776.
hiemalis Troglodytes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 514.
hiemalis Walckenaera, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 632.
hyemana Oporinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 387.—Tortrix.
hyemana Tortricodes (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845,
hyemana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 413. [305.—Tortrix.
hyemana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 42 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22)
[*n. et f.*].
hyematus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 324, Nov. 1848.
hyemella Lemmatophila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 154.—
hiemeri Pentacrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 2. [Tortrix hyemana.
Hiena =Hyaena, C. J. Temminck, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Jan. 1820,
50.—M.
hiera Hipparchia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 21.—Papilio.
hiera Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 131.—
Hipparchia. [*n. et f.*].
hiera Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 39 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
hiera Satyrus (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I
Hieraaetus J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 120.—A. [(Diurnes) 1834, 286.—Papilio.
Hieracaëtus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hieraaëtus, Kaup.
Hieracidea H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. 1841, 416.—*emend. pro* Ieracidea, Gould.
hieracii Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 121.
hieracii Aylax (Bouché), T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 195.—
hieracei Lopus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (4) Feb. 1833, 144. [Cynips, L. 1758.
hieracii Mylabris, M. P. Graells, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 621.

- hieracii** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 206.
hieracii Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1841, 827.
hieracii Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 322.—Musca, 1775.
hieracii Tetanocera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 39.—
 Musca, 1775.
hieracium-paniculatum Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* III (1) May 1818, 17.
hieracium-venosum Aphis, C. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* I (5) Sept. 1817, 361.
Hieracoglaux J. J. Kaup, *Isis* (Oken), 1848, 768.—A. [*non* Hiero→ *apud* Waterh.].
Hieraconyx F. E. Guérin, *Magasin de Zool.* VI. 1838, pl. 17.—Cr.
Hieracospiza L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Hieraspiza, Kaup.
Hieraëtus J. J. Kaup, *Isis* (Oken), 1847, 241.—A.
Hieraspiza J. J. Kaup, *Classif. Säugeth. Vögel*, 1844, 116; *Isis* (Oken), 1847, 169.—A.
hieraticus Passalus, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus.* (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 41 [*n. n.*].
Hierax Cuvier, *R. Anim.* I. 1817, 312.—A. [*? usu gen.*].
Hierax *emend. pro* Ierax, N. A. Vigors, *Zool. Journ.* II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 521.
Hierax C. O. Morris in N. Wood's *Naturalist*, II (9) June 1837, 123.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
hierax Vultur, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, *Nat. Afrik. Vögel*, 1798, 50. [1787].
hiere Polymmatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 664.—Papilio.
Hierea L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Lerea, Lamx.
Hierea L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Jerea, Lamx.
hierocles Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 158.
Hierococyx S. Mueller, *Verh. Nat. Gesch. ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volk.)* 1842, 233.—A.
Hierodula H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 536.—Orth.
Hierofalco G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* I. 1817, 312.—A. [binom.].
Hieroglyphica C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (4) 1847, 446.—Hem. [*non*]
hieroglyphica Acanthina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 50.
hieroglyphicus Acanthocinus, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus.* (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].
hieroglyphica Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus.* (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
hieroglyphicum Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Orthopt. Svec.* 1821, 125.
hieroglyphicus Anaglyptus (Herbst), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 93.—Cassida, 1799.
hieroglyphicus Aphodius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, Ins. V (1845), sign. b.
hieroglyphica Arbacia (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 190.—Echinus.
hieroglyphica Argiva (Dru.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 272.—Phalaena,
hieroglyphica Boa, J. G. Schneider, *Hist. Amph.* II. 1801, 266. [1773].
hieroglyphicus Bulimus, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, I. Oct. 1838, 144.
hieroglyphicum Callidium, A. Drapiez, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* I. Sept. 1819, 294.
hieroglyphica Cetonia, E. Ménétris, *Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase*, 1832, 189.
hieroglyphica Chlamys, V. Kollar, *Mon. Chlamydom*, 1824, 18.
hieroglyphica Chlorima, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 115 [*n. n.*].
hieroglyphica Cicada, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VI. Aug. 1830, 235.
hieroglyphica Cicindela, F. Klug, *Jahrb. Insectenk.* I. 1834, 30.
hieroglyphica Cleonis (Ol.), F. Klug, *Insect. Doublet.* Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 17.—Lixus.
hieroglyphicus Cleonus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (1) 1834, 174.—Lixus.
hieroglyphicus Clytus, Meg.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 121.
hieroglyphica Coccinella, N. J. Brahm, *Naturforscher*, XXIX. 1802, 162.
hieroglyphica Corisa, Dufour in Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* IX (2) Sept. 1850, 59.
hieroglyphica Corixa, L. Dufour, *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, IV. 1833, 214.
hieroglyphicum Cyclostoma (Férussac), L. Pfeiffer, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, June 1846, 86.—Helix.
hieroglyphica Cypridina, J. Bosquet, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 367.
hieroglyphica Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VII. *post* June 1837, 253.
hieroglyphicus Decticus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, Ins. III (1832), sign. f.
hieroglyphicus Dictyophorus (Klug), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. *Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)* III. 1840, 38.—Decticus.
hieroglyphicus Echinus, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (2) 1829, 126.

- hieroglyphicus** Elater, Harris, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 172.
hieroglyphica Emys, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. I. 1834, 47. [1773.
hieroglyphica Erebus (Dru.), J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 111.—Phalaena,
hieroglyphica Erebus (Dru.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd
 qtr. of 1833, 259.—Phalaena, 1773. [46.
hieroglyphicus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825,
hieroglyphica Eryomphala, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8, & "sp.
 nov.," 8 (Helicella).
hieroglyphica Galba, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.
hieroglyphicus Glypticus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840,
 96.—Echinus.
hieroglyphica Gymnetis, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 416.
hieroglyphicus Halesus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Dec. 1836,
hieroglyphica Helicella, v. hieroglyphica Eryomphala. [210.—Limnephilus.
hieroglyphica Helix, Michaud, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 3.
hieroglyphica Helix, Beck, Ind. Moll. Mus. Chr. Fred. 1837, 8.
hieroglyphicus Helops, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 61.
hieroglyphica Hydrocena (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., 1847, 112.—Helix,
 Beck, 1837.
hieroglyphicus Ischyryus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 106.—Erotylus.
hieroglyphica Lacerta, A. A. Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1840, 893; Abh. K.
 Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, I. 1843, 54.
hieroglyphicus Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20)
 Feb. 1834, 125.
hieroglyphica Limnobia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 206 [*n. n.*].
hieroglyphicus Liolaemus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2)
hieroglyphica Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 258. [1838, 732.
hieroglyphica Lophobasis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 21.
hieroglyphicus Macrocephalus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
hieroglyphicus Mastostethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2)
 Nov. 1845, 663.—Megalopus.
hieroglyphicus Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 222.
hieroglyphicus Melocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 197.
hieroglyphica Mylabris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
hieroglyphica Nerinea, C. Lyell, Elem. Geol., ed. 2, II. 1841, 48.
hieroglyphica Nerita, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 995.
hieroglyphica Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 8, 1836, tab. 18.
hieroglyphicus Nevromus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 442.
hieroglyphica Nitidula, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 174.
hieroglyphica Odontomyia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 434.
hieroglyphica Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 68, Oct. 1850.
hieroglyphicus Pachybrachys (Fab.), E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 131.—
 Cryptocephalus, ? Laich. 1781.
hieroglyphica Paropsis, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 55.
hieroglyphicus Perlamorphus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 21.
hieroglyphica Phalaena (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804.—Noctua, 1794.
hieroglyphicus Platycrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 344.
hieroglyphica Platydemia, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 390.
hieroglyphica Poecilocera (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 623.—
 Decticus.
hieroglyphicus Poecilocerus (Klug), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt.
 1839 [Dec. 1838], 596.—Decticus.
hieroglyphica Ptygmatis (Lyell), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108.—
 Nerinaea.
hieroglyphicus Python (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 90.—Boa.
hieroglyphica Realia (Fér.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 64.—Hydrocena;
 ? Helix.
hieroglyphicus Spatangus, Jos. Mueller, Beitr. Petref. Aachen. Kreide, 1846, 9.

- hieroglyphicus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 327.
hieroglyphica Tettigonia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 313.
hieroglyphica Thecidea, DeFrance in Cuvier & Brongniart in Cuvier, Oss. foss., ed. 2, II (2) June 1822, 325 [*n. n.*].
hieroglyphicus Zygops, Hoffmannsegg; W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 134.
hieroglyphus Conus, P. L. Duclos, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 23.
hieroglyphia Linnorea (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 209.—Scyphia.
hieroglyphia Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 197.
hieroglyphia Scyphia, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 284.
hieronella Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 203.
hieronella Metallosetia, Anon., Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1850, 66 [*n. n.*].
Hierophis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R. [*n. n.*].
Hieroptera Raf. 1810; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, *sed non comp.*
Hieroptera J. Fleming, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (62) Oct. 1841, 237.—P.
hierredda Sepia, P. K. S. L. Rang, Doc. Ceph. Crypt. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 75.
hierta Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 318.—Papilio, 1798.
hierte Pontia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 17.
hierte Pontia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 92.
higginsii Hemerobioides (Brodie), H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 583.—Hemerobius.
higginsii Hemerobius, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 102.
highgatensis Conus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (10) 1838, 44.
Higina J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 67.—R.
higinia Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 133.
hihpe Balistes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 127.
hijala Ophisurus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 20.
Hikanodon C. Keferstein, Naturg. Erdk. II. 1834, 259.—R. [Bronn *dict.* ? Iguanodon].
Hilaeus *v.* Hylaeus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 381.
hilaire→ *v.* saint-hilaire→.
Hilara J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 1.—Dipt.
hilarana Cochylis, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 185.
hilarella Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2776.
hilarella Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1513.
hilarella Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3695.
hilarellus Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 816.
hilarella Elachista, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1010.
hilarella Heteromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2467.
hilarella Miltogramma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1212.
hilarella Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 752.
hilaria *v.* hilarius.
Hilarianus [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 169.—Col.
hilarii *v.* saint-hilairei.
hilaripennella Gracillaria (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 583.—Ornix.
hilaripennella Ornix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 196.
hilare Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 455.
hilaris Actineda, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 6.
hilaris Agrotis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (43) 1838, 89.
hilaris Anisochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 170.
hilaris Anthaxia, Gory in Laporte & G. (*ex Dej.*), H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 293.
hilaris Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 54 [*"Mon. Anth."* *poster. edit.*].
hilaris Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 94.—Musca.
hilaris Anthomyia (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 306.—Musca.
hilaris Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1423.—Musca.
hilaris Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 274.

- hilaris** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *b*.
- hilaris** Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 280.
- hilaris** Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 17.
- hilaris** Chromatomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 804.
- hilaris** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 69.
- hilaris** Clerus, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. cxix.
- hilaris** Clintheria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 303.
- hilaris** Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 573.
- hilaris** Cyphus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 74.
- hilaris** Enedreytes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 216.
- hilaris** Ephemera, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 43.
- hilaris** Gymnopleurus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 494.
- hilaris** Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 938.
- hilaris** Hadromerus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 10.
- hilaris** Haltica, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].
- hilaris** Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2140.
- hilaris** Helophilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 605.
- hilaris** Hesychia (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 116.—Zygaena.
- hilaris** Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 607.
- hilaris** Hydryphantes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 18.
- hilaris** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- hilaris** Hylemyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 319.—
Anthomyia.
- hilaris** Hylemyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—
Musca.
- hilaris** Ichneumon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 71.
- hilaris** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 328.
- hilaris** Laelaps, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 4, 1837, tab. 20.
- hilaris** Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 440.
- hilaris** Limacodes, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 50.
- hilaris** Lyda, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 61.
- hilaris** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 91.
- hilaris** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 245.
- hilaris** Mordella, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 190.
- hilaris** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (6) 1823, 57.
- hilaris** Mycetophila, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. July 1839, 25.
- hilaris** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 171.
- hilaris** Oxystreron, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 82.
- hilaris** Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- hilaris** Phanaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 131.
- hilaris** Phasma (Necroscia), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 77.
- hilaris** Plecia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 211.
- hilaris** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 489.
- hilaris** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 729.
- hilaris** Scalidion, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 64.
- hilaris** Sepsis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 288.
- hilaris** Sigalphus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 12.
- hilaris** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 26 (Fernaldo iudice 1808–18)
[*n. et f.*].
- hilaris** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 38 (Fernaldo iudice 1840)
[*n. et f.*].
- hilaris** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 365.
- hilaris** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63.
- hilaris** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 49.
- hilaris** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 140.
- hilaris** Thyamis (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 316.—
Haltica pilaris, 1829.
- hilaris** Tillus, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1845, 48.

- hilaris** Triphoris [Mastonia], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 21.
- hilaris** Zygaena, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 101.
- hilaria** Callidryas (Cr.), Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépíd. I. Ap. 1836, 626.—Papilio, 1777.
- hilaria** Catopsilia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 98.—Papilio, 1777.
- hilaria** Colias (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 97.—Papilio, 1777.
- hilarula** Nerita, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 97.
- hilarulus** Salticus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 31.
- Hilarus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ilarus, Bois.
- hildensis** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 247.
- hildesiensis** Bulla, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 137.
- hildesiensis** Cristellaria, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 391.
- hildrethi** Ammonites, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 149.
- hildrethii** Plectostylus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 275.
- hildrethiana** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 11.
- hildrethiana** Physa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 32.
- hildrethianus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 36.
- Hilema** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eilema, Huebn.
- Hiletus** Schiödt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1847, 68; Nat. Tidsskr. [2] II (4) 1847, 346.—Col.
- Hilipus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Heilipus, Germ.
- hilla** Holothuria (Fistularia), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (13–16) *ante* May 1832, 226.
- hillana** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 208.
- hillanum** Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 41.
- hillanus** Mytilus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236.—Modiola.
- hillana** Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 21.
- hillanus** Mytilus (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 174.—Modiola.
- hillana** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 92.—Apis.
- hillanum** Protocardia (Sow.), E. Beyrich, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1845, 18.—Cardium.
- hille** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 232.
- hille** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 313.
- hillii** Pentelasmis, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 413.
- hillianum** Cyclotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 11.
- hillsii** Hamites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 128 & 339.
- hillsii** Scaphites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 339.—Hamites on p. 128.
- hilpa** Platypheura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 6.
- hilpa** Pterocosmus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 79.
- hilseana** Cythere (Roem.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 10.—Cytherina.
- hilseana** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 104.
- hilseana** Turritella, F. C. L. Koch, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 169.
- hilsensis** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 69.
- Himacerus** J. P. Wolff in J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cim. (5) 1811, p. iv.—Hem.
- himalaya** Certhia, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 174.
- himalayae** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 332.
- himalayanus** Accentor, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 187.
- himalayanus** Arctomys, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 220 [*n. n.*].
- himalayanus** Arctomys, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 6 Oct.), 778.
- hemachalanus** Arctomys, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (May), 410.
- himalayana** Ariophanta (Lea), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 5.—Helix:
- himalayana** Certhia, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, IV (2) 1850, pl. 58.
- himalayanus** Cuculus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 172.
- hemalayanus** Cuculus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- himalayanus** Dirhinus, J. O. Westwood, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 131.

- himalayanus** Felis, W. Jardine, Lions etc. (Nat. Libr. IV.) Mar. 1834, 230.
- himalayanus** Geotragus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- hemachalanus** Gypaetos, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 22. [412.]
- himalana** Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc. n. s. V (1) 1834, 55.
- himalayanus** Leopardus (Warw.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 44.—Felis, Jard.
- hemalayana** Loxia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- himalayana** Loxia, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 35.
- hemachalanus** Mustela, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 214 [*n. n.*].
- himalayanus** Otis, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb. 1831, 23.
- himalayanus** Psittacus (Conurus), R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes-Orient. (4)
- hymalaniensis** Canis, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 158. [Aug. 1832, 239.]
- himalayensis** Loxia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 952.
- himalayensis** Picus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 116 (1831).
- himalayensis** Sitta, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 144 (1835).
- himalayensis** Sitta, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, II (1) 1850, pl. 47.
- himalayensis** Tetraogallus, G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (114) Jan. 1843, 105.
- himalayica** Caradrina, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 479.
- himalayica** Cicindela, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 497.
- himalayicus** Crossopus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 261.
- himalayica** Ennomos, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 485.
- himalayica** Feronia (Omaseus), L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 501.
- himalayicus** Onitis, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 518.
- himalaicus** Sorex (Gray), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr. 30.—Crossopus.
- Himantarium** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 82.—Myr.
- Himantellus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 219.—A.
- Himantocera** J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Himantocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Imantocera, Dej.
- himantocerus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 447.
- Himantolophus** J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 116 & 136.—P.
- Himantophorus** *id. ac* Himantopus, Fab. (Müll.); C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 376.
- Himantopoda** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 38 & 109.—L.
- himantopodis** Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 87 [*n. n.*].
- himantopodis melanopteri** Taenia, Nitzsch in E. Schmalz, XIX Tab. anat. Entoz. 1831, 6 [*teste* S. & H.].
- Himantopterus** C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. III. 1836, 162.—Lep.
- Himantopus** J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 24.—A.
- himantopus** Athalia, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 253.
- himantopus** Hemipalama, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 49.
- himantopus** Hemipalma (Bon.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds), 1844, 235.—[Charadrius, 1758.]
- himantopus** Hypsibates (L.), J. F. Naumann, Naturg. Vögel Deutschl. VIII. 1836, 191.—
- himantopus** Limosa (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 186.—Charadrius, 1758.
- himantopus** Macrotrarus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 336.
- himantopus** Totanus (Bon.), J. Lembeye, Aves Isla Cuba, 1850, 95.—Tringa.
- himantopus** Tringa, C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (5) Dec. 1826, 157.
- Himantura** J. Mueller & Henle, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 400.—P.
- Himatidium** P. A. Latreille, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) III. 1804, 131.—Col.
- Himatidium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Imatidium, Fab.
- Himatione** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 99.—A.
- Himatisma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Imatisma, Macq.
- Himatismus** *emend. pro* Imatismus, Dej.; W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 253.
- himella** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 876.
- Himera** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 104, 1829.—Lep.

- Hina** (Leach), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, 1840 (*sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool., *sed err. pro* Q. Hina, Steph. in Gray, III. 616).
- hina** Querquedula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XII (2) 1824,
- Hinda** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 518.—Col. [152.—Anas, 1788.
- hindei** *v. hindsii*.
- hindsii** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 33, Ap. 1848.
- hindsii** Callionymus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 64.
- hindsii** Chiton, L. Reeve (*ex* Sow. MS), Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 67, Mar. 1847.
- hindsii** Cytherea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (137) Dec. 1844, 110.
- hindsii** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 132.
- hindsii** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 165, Nov. 1844. [69.—Chiton.
- hindsii** Mopalia (Reeve), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,
- hindsii** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 201.
- hindsii** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 119, June 1843.
- hindei** Tamias, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 264 [= *hindsii*].
- hindsianus** Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 41.
- Hinea** J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 138.—G.
- Hinia** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—G.
- hinkei** Elater, I. Frivaldsky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. III (3) 1838, 176.
- Hinnita** (*emend.* Hinnites, DeFr.); J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVIII. Aug. 1826, 104.—L.
- Hinnites** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 169.—L.
- Hinnulus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. und Lepid. 1823, 60.—Col.
- Hinnulus** W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 136.—M. [*gen. caelebs*].
- hinnulus** Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 762.
- hinnulus** Buccinum, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 32.
- hinnulus** Dichelacera, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. cxxii.
- hinnulus** Galeorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- hinnulus** Onthopagus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 163.
- hinnulus** Sitona (Schr.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 416.—Curculio, 1781.
- hinnulus** Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 83.
- hinnulus** Zygops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 620.
- Hinnus** (*emend.* Hinnita, Gray, 1826); J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVIII. 1826, 362.—L.
- hinna** Acolasia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 41.
- Hinulia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 74.—R.
- Hiodon** C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13) Sept. 1818, 364.—P.
- hiogaster** Accipiter, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Mueller MS), Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 33.
- hiostius** Geotrupes, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1838, 187.
- hiphia** Mesosemia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.—Papilio hippia, [1779.
- Hipio** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 56.—Lep.
- Hipistes** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 77.—R.
- Hipocrita** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Hipocrita** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hipocrita.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Hipocrita** *v. Hypocrita*.
- Hipolimnas** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Lep.
- Hipomelus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 181.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Hiposcritia** C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 16.—Lep.
- hippagrus** Equus, C. H. Smith, Horses (Nat. Libr. XXXI.) June 1841, 294.
- Hippagus** I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 72.—L.
- Hippalectryo** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 452.—A.
- Hippalimus** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 77.—Sp.
- Hippalimus** d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849, II. 1850, *passim*.—Sp.
- Hippanthocrinus** *err. pro* Hypanthocrinus, Phil.; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 45.
- Hipparchia** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Lep.
- Hipparchia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 57.—Lep.
- hiparchiana** Phobetron (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 398.—Phalaena hipparchia, 1777.

- Hipparchus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 134.—Lep.
- Hipparion** J. de Christol, Ann. Sci. Indust. Midi France, I. 1832, 215; Bull. Soc. géol France, III. 1833, p. cxxviii.—M.
- hipparionum** Hyaena, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) V. May 1846, 262
- hipparionum** Hyaena, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXII. 1846, 846.
- Hipparionyx** L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 dist.) 1842, 124.—Br.
- Hipparitherium** J. de Christol, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIV. 1847, 374.—M.
- Hipparium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hipparion, de C.
- hippason** Priamides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.—Papilio hippason, 1775.
- Hippaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hippoaster, Gray.
- Hippasteria** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 279.—Ast.
- hippasus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 51. [1839.]
- hippasus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 79.—Cirrospilus,
- Hippelaphus** Reichenbach, Bildergallerie Thierwelt, ed. 2 (7) 1835, pp. 4 & 5.—M. [Antilopidae] [teste Palmer].
- Hippelaphus** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. I (15, 16) 1836, Cervus dama, p. 4.—M. [Cervidae]. [1777.]
- hippelaphus** Russa (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 179.—Cervus, Erx.
- hippelaphus** Tragelaphus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 138.
- hippeus** Cancer, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, IV (1804), 52, expl. pl. 30 [*vide ippeus infra*].
- hippeus** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 203.
- ippeus** Ocyropa, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, IV (1804), 52.
- Hippeutis** L. Agassiz in Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 22.—G.
- hippia** Empusa (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Phalaena, 1790.
- hippia** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 185.
- hippia** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 313.
- hippia** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 13.
- hippia** Ypthima (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63.—Papilio, 1779.
- Hippias** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Hippias** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 185.—Inf.
- Hippias** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 609.—Inf.
- hippias** Scelleges, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 275.
- hippias** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 75.
- Hippichthys** P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Madura),
- hippis** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 304. [15.—P.]
- hippis** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 77.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- hippo** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 30.
- hippo** Gastropacha, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].
- hippo** Mylothris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.—Papilio, 1779.
- hippo** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 143.—Papilio, 1779.
- hippo** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 247.
- Hippoaster** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Hippobdella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 251.—Verm.
- Hippoboscina** Newman, Dipt.; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- Hippoboscus** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 778.—Dipt.
- Hippocamelus** F. S. Leuckart, De Equo bisulco, 1816, p. xxiii.—M.
- hippocampi** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 56 [*n. n.*].
- Hippocampus** C. S. Rafinesque, Car. n. gen. 1810, 18.—P.
- hippocampus** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyn. 1803, 20.
- hippocampus** Hippocampus (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 18.—Synognathus,
- hippocampus** Pterotrachaea, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 242. [1758.]
- "Hippocarcinus** Aldrov." *vide* syn. Homola, A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825,
- Hippocardia** T. Brown, Elem. Foss. Conch. 1843, 97.—L. [133.—Cr.]
- hippocastanaria** Alsophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 321.—Geometra, 1796.
- hippocastanaria** Fidonia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 437.—Geometra, 1796.

- hippocastanaria** Pachygnemina (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—
[Geometra, 1796.]
- hippocastanaria** Sthanelia (Huebn.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 229.—
- hippocastanata** Ctesias (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 341.—
[Elachista. Geom. hippocastanaria, 1796.]
- hippocastanella** Ceroclastes (Dup.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 297.—
- hippocastanella** Elachista, Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid.
France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 530.
- hippocastaneum** Myristica (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 86 & 307.—
Pyrula hippocastaneum.
- hypocastanea** Purpura (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, Suite à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801,
- hippocastani** Bucculatrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 216. [28.—Murex, 1767.]
- hippocastani** Melolontha, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
- hippocastanum** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 24.
- hippocastanum** Amorphospogonia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850,
289.—Tragos. [? Turbo.]
- hippocastanum** Dentellaria (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 34.—
- hippocastanum** Murex, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 191.
- hippocastanum** Purpura (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 238.—Murex, 1767.
- hippocastanum** Pyrula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 432, Liste, p. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- hippocastanum** Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 13.
- hippocastanum** Turbo, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 47.
- hippocastanum** Zephronia, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, IV. 1847, 83.
- Hippocephalus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 181 & 272.—P.
- Hippochaeta** Sangiovanni in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Sicil. II. 1844, 55.—L.
- Hippochrenes** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 522.—G. [*non* H.—crenes, *apud* Bronn].
- hippocla** Hypanartia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- hippocla** Laogona (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848),
191.—Papilio, 1799.
- hippocla** Symbrenthia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 43.—Papilio, 1799.
- hippocla** Vanessa (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 298.—Papilio, 1799.
- hippocrates** Caelosis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 191.
- hippocrates** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- hippocrates** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 507.
- Hippocrena** A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturg. 1820, 724 [= Hippochrenes, Montf.].
- Hippocrene** L. Oken, Isis, 1817, 1168.—G. [Scudder, *sed non comp.*].
- Hippocrene** Mertens in J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 29.—Med. [1829 *teste*
- Hippocrene** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hippochrenes, Montf.
- Hippocrenes** *err. typ. pro* Hippochrenes, Montf.; H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 588.
- hippocrepidid** Anthrocera (Ochs.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828,
109.—Zygaena.
- hippocrepidid** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 79 [*me judice* 1805].
- hippocrepidid** Thermophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.
- hippocrepidid** Zygaena (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 63.—Sphinx.
- hippocrepidid** Ammonites, J. E. De Kay, Ann. Lyceum, N. H. New York, II (9–11) Nov.
- hippocrepis** Balistes, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 212. [1827, 277.]
- hippocrepis** Cellepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 26.
- hippocrepis** Dipsas, I. T. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 251.
- hippocrepis** Discopora (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
II. Aug. 1836, 252.—Cellepora.
- hippocrepis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 119.
- hippocrepis** Hemorrhoids (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 982.—Coluber, 1758.
- hippocrepis** Linza, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 314.
- hippocrepis** Marginaria (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 262.—
- hippocrepis** Monostomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 324. [Cellepora.]
- hippocrepis** Oriolus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 239.
- hippocrepis** Periops (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 189.—Coluber, 1758.

- hippocrepis** Rhinolophus (Herm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (21) 1837.—Vespertilio, Schr. 1798.
- hippocrepis** Scaphites (De K.), S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 41.—Ammonites.
- hippocrepis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 22 (Fernaldo judice 1802–8) [*n. et f.*].
- hippocrepis** Sturnella, Wagler in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1847, 337.
- hippocrepis** Sturnus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 281.
- hippocrepis** Thedidea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 289.
- hippocrepis** Vespertilio, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 125. [typo].
- Hippodamia** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 432.—Col. [*sine*].
- Hippodamia** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 398.—Col.
- hippodamia** Ithomia (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125.—Papilio, 1775. [Phalaena, 1777].
- hippodamia** Rhescyntis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.—
- hippodamia** Thyridia (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 59.—
- hippodice** Hipparchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 57. [Papilio, 1775].
- hippodice** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 142 (Fernaldo judice 1808–16) [*n. et f.*].
- hippodrome** Araschnia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 17.
- hippodrome** Synchloe (Geyer), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 186.—Araschnia.
- hippoglossi** Caligus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 625.
- hippoglossi** Epibdella (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 567. [Caligus].
- hippoglossi** Lepeoptheirus (Krøyer), W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 276.—
- hippoglossi** Phylline (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 370.—Hirudo, 1776.
- Hippoglossoides** Gottsche, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 164.—P.
- Hippoglossus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 221.—P.
- Hippoglossus** Gottsche (*emend.* Cuvier), Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 164.—P.
- hippoglossus** Hippoglossus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 221.—Pleuronectes, L. 1758.
- Hippohyus** R. Owen, Odont. (1845), 562.—M. [? Falc. & Cautley's gen.].
- Hippolais** T. C. v. Balderstein, N. Alpina, II. 1827, 77.—A.
- Hippolais** C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 434.—A.
- hippolais** Ficaria, J. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 411 [*teste* Iredale].
- hippolais** Muscipeta (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 170.—Motacilla, 1758.
- hippolais** Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 33.—Sylvia, Lath. 1787. [—Sylvia, 1787].
- hippolais** Phyllopeuste (Lath.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, II. 1839, 379.
- hippolais** Phyllopeusta (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 54.—Motacilla, 1758. [1758].
- hippolais** Regulus (Bechs.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 369.—Motacilla hippolais, L.
- hippolais** Regulus (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 72.—Motacilla, 1758.
- Hippolimus** *err. pro* Hippal→, Lamx.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 579.
- hippolithus** Hornera, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 432.
- Hippoloetis** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 152.—Col.
- Hippolyta** W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI (68) Feb. 1843, 110.—Cr.
- hippolyta** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 287.
- hippolyte** Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—Cr.
- hippolyte** Erebia (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 80.—Papilio, Esp. 1784–5. [Papilio, Esp. 1784–5].
- hippolyte** Hipparchia (Herbst), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 20.—
- hippolyte** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 110.—
- Hippolytes** H. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 78.—Cr. [Hipparchia].
- hippolytes** Bopyrus, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 306.
- hippolytes** Phryxus, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 40.
- hippolytus** F. E. Guérin in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Crust.) 1832, 41.—Cr.
- Hippomelas** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, Buprestis, p. 3.—Col.
- hippomene** Dolomede, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 148; hyppomene in ed. 2 (8vo) XXII., 371 (1827).

- hippomene** Hypanartia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [25] [*n. et f.*].
- hippomene** Vanessa, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 43. [191.
- hippomene** Vanessa, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- hippomonuste** Mylothris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.
- hyppona** Hyboma, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 19.
- hippona** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 283. [1777.
- hippona** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 362.—Papilio,
- hippona** Protopogonius (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 314.—Papilio, 1777.
- hipponax** Dinelytron, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 27.
- Hipponea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Hipponix** Defrance, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. Mar. 1819, 217.—G.
- Hipponoa** Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (110) Feb. 1833, 202.—Verm.
- Hipponoe** V. Audouin & H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 159.—Verm.
- Hipponoe** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- hipponoe** Chrysophanus (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—Papilio, Bergstr. 1779.
- hipponoe** Lycaena (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 27.—Papilio, Bergstr. 1779.
- Hipponome** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 235.—Col.
- hipponous** Priamides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.
- Hipponyx** Defrance, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1819 (Jan.), 8.—G.
- hippopea** Cardita, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 79.
- hypopaeum** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 164.
- hypopaeum** Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 168.
- hippopaeus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 163.
- Hippopas** *err. pro* Hippopus, della Chiaje; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 163.
- hippophaela** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 115.
- hippophaes** Altica, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 8.
- hippophaes** Deilephila (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 43.—Sphinx.
- hippophaes** Hyles (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 137.—Sphinx.
- hippophaes** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 166 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33) [*n. et f.*].
- hippophaes** Pachybrachys, Kunze in Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 125.
- hippophaes** Psylla, v. Heyden in A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 73.
- hippophaes** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 2 Abschn., 1793.
- hippophaes** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 22 (Fernaldo judice 1802-8) [*n. et f.*].
- Hippopodium** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 91.—L.
- Hippopodius** Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 172.—Coel.
- hippopodium** Ostrea, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 30.
- hippopodos** Glyciphagus (Hering), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 264.—Sarcoptes.
- hippopodos** Sarcoptes, E. Hering, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 607.
- hippopoda** Stephanomia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 67.
- hippipoidea** Tellina, Jonas; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 72.
- Hippoponix** *err. pro* Hipponix, Defr.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 579.
- hippopotamensis** Ixodes, H. Denny, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 313.
- hippopotami** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 225.
- Hippopsis** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X. 1825, 1336.—Col.
- Hippopus** della Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. IV. 1830, 33.—Acal.
- hippopus** Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. 1806,
- hippopus** Ostrea, Lamarck [*non* Lam. 1806], An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 203. [159.
- hippopus** Pelvis (Gm.), Megerle, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 67.—Chama, L. 1758.
- hippopus** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 114.
- hippopus** Tridacna, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 329.
- Hipporhinus** *emend. pro* Hipporhis, Billb.; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 8.

- Hipporhis** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 45.—Col. [n. d., 9 nom. triv. append.].
- Hipporhynchus** Eschscholtz in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 33 & 152.—Col.
- Hipporhynchus** E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1837, 35.—Hem. [n. n.].
- hippos** Scomber, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 246.
- Hipposideros** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 37.—M.
- hipposideros** Rhinolophus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 56 [n. n.].
- Hipposiderus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London (17) 1834, 53.—*emend. pro* Hipposideros, Gray. [theriidae].
- Hippotamus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 153.—M. [Anoplo-
Hippotamus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. [= Hippopotamus, L.].
- Hippotherium** J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 327.—M.
- Hippothoa** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 82.
- Hippothoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pt. [n. n.]. [1761.
- hippithoe** Chrysophanus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—Papilio,
- hippithoe** Cupido (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 207.—Papilio, 1761.
- hippithoe** Lycaena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 27.—Papilio, 1761.
- hippithoe** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 70 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [n. et f.]. [1823–33] [n. et f.].
- hippithoe** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 195 (Fernaldo judice
- hippithoe** Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 668.—Papilio, 1761.
- hippithoe** Zephyrus (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 91.—Hesperia, 1793. [hyp→, 1780.
- hippithous** Daphnis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 134.—Sphinx
- Hippotigris** C. H. Smith, Horses (Nat. Libr. XXXI.) June 1841, 324.—M.
- hippotigris** Equus, Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXVI. 1842, 148.
- Hippotion** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 135.—Lep.
- Hippotragus** C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 31.—M.
- hippurinum** Lithodendron, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 106.
- hyppurinus** Madreporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 355.
- hippuris** Anthophyllea, H. F. Link, v. Schchr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.
- hippuris** Echinorhynchus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 160.
- Hippurites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 104.—L.
- hippuritiformis** Montlivaltia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 254.—Turbinolia.
- hippuritiformis** Perismilia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 203.—Turbinolia.
- hippuritiformis** Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 287.
- hippuritorum** Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III. (Lam.) 1847, 664.
- Hippurium** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, Register, p. viii.—Cor.
- hippuroides** Lepimphis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 34.
- hippurus** Sciurus, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes-Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 149.
- Hipsibemon** *emend. pro* Hypsib→, Cabanis; C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. Gen. Av. (1) 1850, 204.
- Hiptera** C. S. Rafinesque, 1815; *err.* Scudder *pro* Hypterus.
- "Hipterus** S. Rang, 1829," *sic* Scudder, *sed vernac.*
- Hiranetis** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 112.—Hem.
- hircana** Agenia (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 83.—Pompilus,
- hirci** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 117. [1798.
- hircia** Phricodia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena, 1775.
- Hircinia** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 714.—Sp.
- hircinus** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 72.
- hircina** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 791.
- hircinus** Clytus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.].
- hircinus** Eulophus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 274.
- hircinum** Tragium, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 76.
- hirculus** Onthophagus, C. G. Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 39.

- hirculus** Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 157.
- Hircus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. [= Capra, L.].
- hircus** Aegoceros (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 227.—Capra, 1758.
- hircus** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 155.
- hircus** Clytus, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 54.
- hircus** Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 19.
- hircus** Chelydura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 735.
- hircus** Maja (Fab.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 256.—Inachus, 1795.
- hircus** Onthophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- hircus** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 303.
- hircus** Phileurus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 267 [*n. n.*].
- Hiresia** *emend. pro* Iresia, Dejean; J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 13.
- Hiria** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 145.—Lep.
- hiria** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 584.
- hirizans** Helix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Helix, 30 (May 1839).
- hirlanda** Cathaemia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 92.—Papilio, 1790.
- hirlanda** Pieris (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 145.—Papilio, 1790.
- Hirmoneura** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 132.—Dipt.
- Hirmonevra** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. III. 1840, 587, *emend. pro* Hirmoneura, Meig. [Cucullaea.
- hirsonensis** Arca (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.—
- hirsonensis** Cucullaea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 374.
- Hirsuta** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3) (5 & 6) 1850, 50.—Lep.
- hirsutella** Leptopterix (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 399.—Tinea, 1775. [1775.
- hirsutella** Psyche (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 173.—Tinea,
- hirsuticornis** Disaulax (Kirby), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 562.—Saperda.
- hirsuticornis** Saperda, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 442.
- hirsutipes** Limnobia; J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 73.
- hirsutirostris** Hystrix, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 375.
- hirsutissima** Dromia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 264. [187.
- hirsutissima** Echinopora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
- hirsutissima** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale,
- hirsutissima** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (5) 1842, 76. [1842.
- hirsutissimum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (2) 1842, 46.
- hirsutissimus** Xantho, E. Rueppell, Besch. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 26.
- hirsutoculata** Lucilia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 486.
- hirsutula** Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 47.
- hirsutula** Amatodes, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 189 [*n. n.*]. [267.
- hirsutula** Amatodes, A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844,
- hirsutula** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 673.
- hirsutula** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1494.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- hirsutulus** Astynomus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 272.
- hirsutulus** Brachysomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144.—Curculio, 1792.
- hirsutula** Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [*n. n.*].
- hirsutulus** Dasytes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 205.
- hirsutulus** Deracanthus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 847.
- hirsutulus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 226.
- hirsutulus** Latridius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 112 (hirtus).
- hirsutulus** Omias (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96.—Curculio, 1792.
- hirsutulus** Pachymerus, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 147.
- hirsutula** Phytoecia (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 86.—Saperda.
- hirsutula** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 326.
- hirsutula** Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].
- hirsutulus** Thylacites (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 411.—Curculio, 1792.

- hirsutulus** Trachyphlaeus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- hirsuta** Ablabera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 102.
- hirsuta** Acanthastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 145.
- hirsutum** Alcyonidium (Flem.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 303.—Alcyonium.
- hirsutum** Alcyonium, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 517.
- hirsutus** Alydus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 64.
- hirsuta** Amatodes, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 268.
- hirsuta** Ammophila (Scop.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 369.—Sphex, 1763.
- hirsuta** Amphicoma, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 182.
- hirsuta** Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 639.
- hirsutus** Anoplognathus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 447.
- hirsutus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 107 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- hirsuta** Anthophora (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 47.—
- hirsutum** Apion, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 49. [Andrena, 1787.
- hirsutus** Aptenodytes, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829 [1830], 562.
- hirsutus** Apternus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 39.—Picus.
- hirsutus** Arvicola, E. Emmons, Rep. Quad. Massach. 1840, 60.
- hirsuta** Ascidia, L. Agassiz, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 159.
- hirsuta** Athene (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 41.—Strix.
- hirsuta** Beris, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 232.
- hirsuta** Campeopea (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 405.—Oniscus.
- hirsutus** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 169.
- hirsutum** Cadium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 612.
- hirsuta** Cebus (Spix), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 56.—Pithecia.
- hirsuta** Cellaria, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 126.
- hirsuta** Cetonia, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 412 & 421.
- hirsuta** Cetoninus (Cetonia), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 45.
- hirsutus** Chironectes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 434.
- hirsuta** Cidaris, Marcou in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 328.
- hirsutus** Ctenonychus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 273.
- hirsutus** Desmotaulius (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.—Phryganea.
- hirsuta** Dexia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 192.
- hirsuta** Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (1) Mar. 1831, 13.
- hirsutus** Eusomatus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141 [*n. n.*].
- hirsutus** Glaucia (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, 1788.
- hirsutus** Glaucis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 17.—Trochilus, 1788.
- hirsuta** Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 133.
- hirsuta** Gryllotalpa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 739.
- hirsutus** Gymnetron, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 768.
- hirsuta** Haematopota, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 211 [*n. n.*].
- hirsuta** Haematopota, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (131) Nov. 1834, no. 525.
- hirsuta** Halichondria, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 522.
- hirsutus** Harpalus (Diplocheirus), E. Ménétriés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4) July 1843, 61.
- hirsuta** Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 133.
- hirsuta** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 2, June 1817, 17.
- hirsuta** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2. [1835, 2.
- hirsuta** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug.
- hirsuta** Helix, L. Brumati, Cat. Conch. Monfalcone, 1838, 29; Poligrafo, XV. 1839, 174.
- hirsuta** Helix (Helicodonta), Say; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 38.
- hirsuta** Jalodis (Herbst), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1786.

- hirsuta** Julodis (Herbst), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 273.—Buprestis, 1786.
- hirsutus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 429.
- hirsutus** Lagorches, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 32.
- hirsutus** Laimodon (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Pogonias.
- hirsuta** Lamia (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 375.—Cerambyx, 1775.
- hirsuta** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 510.
- hirsutus** Lichas, T. W. Fletcher, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 236.
- hirsutus** Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (8) 1831, 247 [n. n.].
- hirsutus** Lophius, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 210.
- hirsuta** Lytta (Thunb.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 73.—Meloe, 1791.
- hirsutus** Macropus (Lagorches), J. Gould; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 92.—Lagorches, 1844.
- hirsuta** Maja, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 98.
- hirsuta** Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 258.
- hirsuta** Melolontha, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 78.
- hirsuta** Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 124.—Latreille, ? hirta.
- hirsuta** Miranda (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 4.—Epeira.
- hirsutus** Mus, W. Elliot, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 213.
- hirsutus** Mus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 12.
- hirsuta** Musca, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIV. 1810, 60.
- hirsuta** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 223.
- hirsutus** Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 120.
- hirsuta** Noctua (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIII (2) 1826, 66.—Strix.
- hirsuta** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 252.
- hirsutus** Nymphum, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxxvi.—Nymphon
- hirsutus** Oniscus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 71. [hirtum, Fab.]
- hirsuta** Ophiotrix, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 111.
- hirsutum** Opossum, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. m r.
- hirsutus** Pagurus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Pagurus, 10 (die indet.).
- hirsuta** Pantocometis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 366.
- hirsutus** Paradoxurus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiatic Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 72.
- hirsuta** Parmena, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 95.
- hirsutus** Pelops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 15.
- hirsuta** Pephredo, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXII (63) Jan. 1842, 137.
- hirsuta** Philodina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 218.
- hirsutum** Phoxichilus (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl., ed. 4–6) I (2) 1816, 433.—Phalangium, Ad. 1800.
- hirsuta** Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 159.
- hirsutus** Picoides (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 434.—Picus.
- hirsutus** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 68.
- hirsuta** Pithecia, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 14.
- hirsuta** Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi in G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 289.
- hirsuta** Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 545.
- hirsuta** Podalirius (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc. May 1802, 431.—Andrena,
- hirsuta** Podopsis, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 71. [1787.]
- hirsutus** Pogonias, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (14) Nov. 1821, pl. 72.
- hirsuta** Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ? Say.
- hirsutus** Polytmus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus, 1788.
- hirsuta** Porcellana, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 14.
- hirsutus** Prostenus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 201.
- hirsuta** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 131.
- hirsuta** Sao, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 13.
- hirsutus** Sejus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 12.

- hirsuta** Sphaeroma (Mont.), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II. 151.—Oniscus.
- hirsuta** Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (49) Aug. 1824.
- hirsuta** Systropha, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 516.
- hirsuta** Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 67.
- hirsutus** Tanypus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 189.
- hirsutus** Tetralasmis, P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, III. 1830, 177.
- hirsutus** Thomisus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 25. [219.—Picus.
- hirsuta** Tridactylia (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815,
- hirsuta** Tridopsis (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—Helix.
- hirsuta** Zemina, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 4.
- hirsuta borneensis** Athene (*ex* Schlegel MS), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 41.
- hirsuta-japonica** Strix, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1844), 28.
- hirta** *v.* **hirtus**.
- hirtaria** Amphidasis (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 434.—Phalaena,
- hirtaria** Biston, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 134. [1761.
- hirtaria** Lycia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 319.—Phalaena, 1761.
- Hirtea** J. W. Meigen [*non* Scop.], Mag. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 264.—Dipt.
- hirtella** Acidota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 191.
- hirtellus** Adoretus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 142.
- hirtella** Anisoplia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 178.
- hirtellus** Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 292.—Notoxus, 1798.
- hirtellus** Aphis (Hal.), F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 45.—Atheroides.
- hirtellus** Aphodius, Ziegler, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
- hirtellus** Atheroides, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 189.
- hirtella** Cetonia, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 231.
- hirtella** Chrysogaster, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (8) Aug. 1843, 251.
- hirtellus** Dasypogon, C. F. Fallen, Asilici Svec. 1814, 11.
- hirtellus** Dasyles, Ziegler, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].
- hirtellus** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 94.
- hirtellus** Ephebocerus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 126.
- hirtellus** Eurysternus, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 12.
- hirtellus** Hebasus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 313.
- hirtella** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 327.
- hirtella** Melophaga, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 99.
- hirtella** Oculina (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 285.—Madrepora, 1766.
- hirtella** Pachyscelis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 62.
- hirtellus** Phyllobius, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 385.
- hirtellus** Pilumnus (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 321.—Cancer, 1761.
- hirtellus** Pilumnus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Pirimela, 7 (Jan. 1840).
- hirtellus** Polydrusus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
- hirtella** Psyche, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 542.
- hirtellus** Ptinus, Ziegler in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XII. 1837, 80.
- hirtellus** Rhynchites, Ziegler, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- hirtella** Sciara, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 207.
- hirtella** Sclerhelia (Pall.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 76.—Madrepora, 1766.
- hirtella** Scolia, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 215.
- hirtellus** Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- hirtella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea, 19 (1832-40).
- hirtella** Tropinota (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 577.
- hirticauda** Lumbricus, D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 12. [Scarabaeus, 1707.
- hirticauda** Myrmecophila, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 357.
- hirticaudis** Lixus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 393.
- hirticeps** Anthomyia, Fallen in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 197.
- hirticeps** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1524.—Musca.

- hirticeps Gobio, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 23.
- hirticeps Lasiopt (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 624.—
- hirticeps Lonchaea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 754. [Anthomyia.]
- hirticeps Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (7) 1824, 67.
- hirticeps Pompilus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 259.
- hirticeps Tylognathus (Ruepp.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1027.—Gobio.
- hirticollis Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 582.
- hirticollis Cicindela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 2, June 1817, 20.
- hirticollis Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 256. [Praocis.]
- hirticollis Coelus (Buq.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 212.—
- hirticollis Corymbites, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 215.
- hirticollis Cryptocephalus, Parreyss in Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 35.
- hirticollis Dasysterna, L. Reiche, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 583.
- hirticollis Desmiphora (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 63.—Saperda, 1795.
- hirticollis Donacia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 226.
- hirticollis Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [*n. n.*].
- hirticollis Lissomus, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 179.
- hirticollis Lixus, Schoenherr in Ménétrés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 262.
- hirticollis Praocis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 187.
- hirticollis Ptinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 212.
- hirticollis Rhizotrogus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 287.
- hirticollis Sciophila, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 362; & ed. London,
- hirticollis Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 243. [1825 (App.), 91.]
- hirticollis Scydmaenus (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 286.—Pselaphus, 1798.
- hirticollis Scydmaenus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
- hirticornis Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. June 1848, 447.
- hirticornis Callidium, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 44.
- hirticornis Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 4.
- hirticornis Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3680.
- hirticornis Cerambyx, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 441.
- hirticornis Cerasphorus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 11.
- hirticornis Ceropogon (Serv.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 328.—Cerasphorus.
- hirticornis Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 46.
- hirticornis Chrysochlora (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 258.—Sargus.
- hirticornis Coccus, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 203.
- hirticornis Cometes, Le Peletier & Serville (*ex* Dej. MS), Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 486.
- hirticornis Ectrychotes (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 238.—Reduvius,
- hirticornis Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 47. [1798.]
- hirticornis Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820, 162.
- hirticornis Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 247.
- hirticornis Inachus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 26.
- hirticornis Laphria, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 536.
- hirticornis Lophonocerus (Schoen.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 112.—Trachyderes.
- hirticornis Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
- hirticornis Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 336.
- hirticornis Orthocerus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 299.
- hirticornis Otiorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—Curculio, 1795.
- hirticornis Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 210.
- hirticornis Ploas, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 300.
- hirticornis Saperda, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 468.
- hirticornis Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 28.
- hirticorne Sarotrium (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 416.—Orthocerus.
- hirticornis Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 287.

- hirticornis** Simo, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- hirticornis** Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].
- hirticornis** Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].
- hirticornis** Syma (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 281.—
- hirticornis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1172. [Noctua.]
- hirticornis** Thyrocera, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 500.
- hirticornis** Trachyderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 366; & App.
- hirticornis** Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July, 1836, 23. [1817, 246.]
- hirticula** Melolontha, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 79.
- hirtifer** Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 274.
- hirtifrons** Gebia, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (177) Nov. 10, 1847, 122.
- hirtimanus** Pagurus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 60 [*n. n.*].
- hirtimanus** Palaemon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 663.
- hirtimana** Saperda, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 419.
- hirtipennis** Aphodius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 263.
- hirtipennis** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 80. [1847, 165.]
- hirtipennis** Crepidodera, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb.
- hirtipennis** Cryptocephalus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 446.
- hirtipennis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*].
- hirtipennis** Platyleura (Germ.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 3.—Cicada.
- hirtipennis** Proictes (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 927.—Sciaphilus.
- hirtipennis** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 221.
- hirtipennis** Sciaphilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 551.
- hirtipennis** Sciara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 826.
- hirtipes** Andrena (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 74.—Andrena, 1793.
- hirtipes** Aphodius, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 45.
- hirtipes** Apiomerus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 29.—Reduvius, 1787. [82.—Reduvius, 1787.]
- hirtipes** Apiomerus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
- hirtipes** Asilus, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 440.
- hirtipes** Borborus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 424.
- hirtipes** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 38 (1796), tab. 3.
- hirtipes** Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 823.
- hirtipes** Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 355.—Apis, 1793.
- hirtipes** Chironomus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 59.
- hirtipes** Chlorodius, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 18 [*n. n.*].
- hirtipes** Chlorodius, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 226.
- hirtipes** Chlorota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 366.
- hirtipes** Cinosternon, J. Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.
- hirtipes** Cirolana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 236.
- hirtipes** Clemmys (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 125.—Cinosternon.
- hirtipes** Colobothea (Deg.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 574.—Cerambyx, 1775.
- hirtipes** Coremia (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 23.—Saperda, 1795.
- hirtipes** Corsomyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 387.
- hirtipes** Dasypoda (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 373.—Andrena,
- hirtipes** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 162. [1793.]
- hirtipes** Dicrania, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 409.
- hirtipes** Dipus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 5.
- hirtipes** Empis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 28.
- hirtipes** Eurytelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale; ? Aranea,
- hirtipes** Gecarcinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 251. [Fab. 1787.]
- hirtipes** Gryllus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxxiv. [Carabus, 1796.]
- hirtipes** Harpalus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 368.—
- hirtipes** Hypsonotus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157 [*n. n.*].

- hirtipes** Idotea, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 134.
hirtipes Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 158.
hirtipes Lasius (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 237.—Centris.
hirtipes Limnobia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 421 [*n. n.*].
hirtipes Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 50.
hirtipes Loborhynchus, Megerle; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
hirtipes Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 65.
hirtipes Moluris (Ol.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 295.—Pimelia, 1795.
hirtipes Mygale (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 4.—Aranea, 1787.
hirtipes Myosoma, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
hirtipes Nabis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*]. [451.
hirtipes Olina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 812.
hirtipes Pachycoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (6) Dec. 1836, 97.
hirtipes Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
hirtipes Paraxanthus, H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 19.
hirtipes Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 114.
hirtipes Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 212.—Sphex, 1793.
hirtipes Phasia (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 506.—Thereva.
hirtipes Polyschisis (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834,
 564.—Cerambyx, 1795.
hirtipes Porphyrops, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (135) Mar. 1835, no. 541.
hirtipes Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 422.
hirtipes Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 361.
hirtipes Simulia, B. F. Fries, Obs. Entom. 1824, 17.
hirtipes Spilogaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 330.
hirtipes Stenopterus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 473.
hirtipes Thereva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 219.
hirtipes Tinodes, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxiv. [Latr.
hirtipes Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 250.—Dasypoda,
hirtipes Trichopodā (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
 276.—Thereva.
hirtipes Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 434.
hirtipes Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 395.
hirtissimus Xantho, *err. pro hirsutissimus*, Ruepp.; H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à
 Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 389.
hirtitibia Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 33.
hirtiventris Coryphocera, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 528.
hirtiventris Damalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 222.
hirtiventris Julodis, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 159.
hirtiventris Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [*n. n.*].
hirtiventris Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 383.
hirtolamellata Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 162.
hirtolamellata Septastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII.
 Sept. 1849, 165.—Astrea.
hirtomaculata Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 84.
hirtosus Chiton, Péron in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 546.
hirtosus Onithochiton (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,
 68.—Chiton.
hirtula Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 29.
hirtula Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 673.
hirtula Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1492.—Anthomyza, 1838.
hirtulus Blissus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845) sign. c.
hirtulus Bolax, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 491.
hirtulus Ceutorhynchus, Schueppel in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 236.
hirtulus Chasmatopterus (Ill.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60.—Melolontha, Fab. 1781.
hirtulus Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 815.
hirtulum Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 367.
hirtula Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 556.

- hirtulus** Hylaesus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
hirtula Melolontha, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 222.
hirtula Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 45.
hirtula Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 95 [*n. n.*].
hirtula Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 421.
hirtulus Rhynchaenus (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 595.—Ceuto-rhynchus.
hirtulus Tomoderus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
hirtuosus Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 227.
hirtuosa Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 232.
hirtuosa Stratiomys, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 347.
[hirtus -a -um.]
hirta Acanthia, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
hirtus Adolops, T. Tellkamp, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 318.
hirta Aega, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 107 [*n. n.*].
hirta Amphicoma, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
hirtum Anisonyx (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 146.—Trichius, 1798.
hirtus Anthrenus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 265.—Nitidula, 1787.
hirta Anthypna (Fab.), Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 473.—
hirta Antipathes, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 43. [Melolontha, 1781.
hirta Aphrodita, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 15.
hirta Arvicola, J. C. Bellamy, N. H. S. Devon, 1839, 373. [Elater, 1784.
hirtus Athous (Herbst), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—
hirta Atomaria (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Silpha.
hirtus Attagenus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 98 [*n. n.*].
hirtus Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 421.
hirta Auchenia (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 218.—Chrysomela, 1758.
hirta Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (3) 1810, 189.
hirtum Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 63.
hirtus Bulimus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 51.
hirta Campylaea (Menke), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.—Helix.
hirta Cancellaria (Br.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) VI (Suppl.) 1817, 88.—Voluta.
hirtus Capsus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (173) May 1838, no. 693.
hirtus Cerambyx, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
hirta Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 7.
hirta Cidarites, E. Sismonda, Syn. Meth. 1842, 14 [*n. n.*].
hirta Cidarites, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 388.
hirtus Cis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118 [*n. n.*].
hirta Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 30.
hirta Clythra, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
hirta Colletes, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 406.
hirta Colletes, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1198.
hirta Copris, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 203.
hirta Corneola (Menke), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
hirtus Cremastocheilus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 51; (4) 1834, 119.
hirtus Cryptophagus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 184.—Silpha.
hirtus Cryptorhynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 65 [*n. n.*].
hirta Cteisa, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1835, 243.
hirta Cyphonia (Gerin.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 503.—
hirta Cypris, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 107. [Heteronota.
hirta Dasypoda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 336.—Apis, 1793.
hirta Echinomyia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 102.—
 Musca, 1770.
hirta Empiseme (Hueb.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (86) 1848, 56.—
 Noctua.
hirtus Emus (L.), W. E. Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 172.—
 Staphylinus, 1758.

- hirta Epeira, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 69. [Poda, 1761.
 hirta Epicometis (Scop.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 436.—Scarabaeus,
 hirta Epilachna (Thunb.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 756.—
 hirta Episema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 224. [Coccinella, 1781.
 hirtus Eumolpus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 906.
 hirtus Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 420.
 hirta Formica, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 286.
 hirta Galerita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 214.
 hirta Glaphyrus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 587.—Melolontha, 1781.
 hirta Gnathocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 547.
 hirta Goera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea, 1775.
 hirtus Grapsus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 124.
 hirta Heliophobus (Huebner), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 69.—Noctua.
 hirta Helix, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 10.
 hirta Helix, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 76.
 hirtus Helluo (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 284.—Galerita.
 hirta Heteronota, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 254.
 hirta Heterotricha, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 34.
 hirtus Hiverus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 89.
 hirta Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 126.
 hirtum Hypogaeon, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 104.
 hirta Jalodis (L.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1758.
 hirta Julodis (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 273.—Buprestis,
 L. 1758. [Clythra.
 hirta Lachnaea (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 182.—
 hirta Lagria (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 6.—Cistela, 1781.
 hirta Lamna, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].
 hirtus Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 141.
 hirta Lasiocampa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 189.—Phalaena,
 1781. [31.—Pimelia.
 hirta Lasiostola (Fisch.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836,
 hirta Latreillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 hirtus Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 139. [106.
 hirta Leschenaultia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 hirta Leucopis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1116. [1830, 325.
 hirta Lomis (Lam.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 188.—
 Porcellana.
 hirtus Lumbricus (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 162.—Hypogaeon.
 hirta Melecta, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 99 [n. n.].
 hirtus Moluris, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 399.
 hirta Mormonia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 189.—
 Phryganea, 1775.
 hirta Musca, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 379.
 hirta Mycetaea (Marsh.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (126) June 1834, no. 502.—Silpha.
 hirta Nesidea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Nesidea, 1 (May 1849).
 hirta Nesidea, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (3) 1849, 187.
 hirta Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 128 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
 18) [n. et f.].
 hirtum Nosodendron, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 380.
 hirtus Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4)
 1849, 8 [“Mon. Anth.” *poster. edit.*].
 hirtum Nymphon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. IV. 1794, 417.
 hirta Omaloplia, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 109.
 hirtus Onthophagus (Ill.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54.—Copriss.
 hirta Osmia (Fourc.), F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (11) 1844, 742.—Apis, 1785.
 hirtus Pachycoris, A. Costa, Exerc. Acc. Asp. Nat. II. 1842 [15].
 hirta Pachyta, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 190.
 hirta Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 483.

- hirtus** Pectunculus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1846, 191.
hirtum Phalangium, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 715.
hirtus Phoxichilus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 112.—
 Nymphon, 1794.
hirtus Pilinurgus (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 659.—Cremastochilus.
hirta Pimelia, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 12.
hirta Porcellana, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 229.
hirtus Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 200.
hirta Psychoda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 50. [1761.
hirta Psychoda (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 293.—Tipula,
hirtus Rhombus (Abild.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 222.—Pleuronectes, 1789.
hirtus Rynchites (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 26.—Attelabus.
hirtus Scarabaeus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 9.
hirta Sciophila, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 251.
hirta Scolia (Schrank), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 298.—
 Apis, 1781.
hirtus Scophthalmus (Müll.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 49.—Pleuro-
 nectes, Abild. 1789. [1834, 97.
hirtus Scydmaenus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (7) 1822, 97; & Ins. Fenn. I.
hirtum Sericostoma (Fab.), F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 179.—Phryganea, 1775.
hirta Siagona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [*n. n.*].
hirta Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 124.
hirtus Sisypheus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 24.
hirtus Sisypheus, Gory, Mon. Gen. Sisyphe, 1833, 14.
hirta Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].
hirta Spalangia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 334.
hirtus Staphylinus, F. Jacobsen, 5 Forh. Skand. Naturf. 1847 (1849), 681.
hirtus Stenocorus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 441.
hirtum Stromatium, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 60.
hirtus Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 399.
hirtus Symphysopus, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 9.
hirtus Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 52.
hirta Tachina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 265.
hirta Tachina, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxix.
hirta Tachypeza, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 180.
hirta Tetragoneura, J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 19.
hirtus Thomasius, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (2) Oct. 1837, 42.
hirtus Thylacites, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 59 [*n. n.*].
hirta Trachusa, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 250.
hirta Trichoptera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 261.—
 Tipula, 1761.
hirtus Trinodes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47.—Anthrenus, 1792.
hirta Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 315.
hirtus Zeugopterus (Abild.), Gottsche, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 178.—Pleuronectes,
 1781.
Hirudella G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 98.—Verm.
hirudinacea Kolpoda, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 138.
Hirudinella de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 586.—Verm.
hirudiniformis Acanthochites (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174)
 June 30, 1847, 70.—Chiton hirud→. [June 1832, 59.
hirudiniformis Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17)
hirudinis Distoma, Henle in Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 418 [*in syn.*].
hirudinis Spermatias, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
hirudinoides Bursaria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 161.
hirudinoides Phialina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 617.
hirudinum Heptostomum, Schomburg, N. Notiz. Geb. Nat. Heilk. (Weimar) XXX (9)
 May 1844, 136 [*teste S. & H.*].
hirudo Acanthurus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (3) ante Nov. 1829, no. 11.
hirudo Acrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 148 (1839).

- hirudo** Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 249.
- hirudo** Avicula, *err. pro* hirundo, Brug.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822,
- hirudo** Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 17. [262.]
- hirudo** Planaria, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 437.
- hirudo** Unionium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 156.
- hirudo** Uraster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 464.
- hirundacea** Procnias, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (4) Jan. 1821, pl. 21.
- Hirundapus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 780.—A.
- Hirundella** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 95.—G.
- hirundinacea** Batis, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1833, 881 [*n. n.*].
- hirundinaceus** Caprimulgus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 2.
- hirundinaceus** Centropristis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 450.
- hirundinaceus** Centurus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 442.—Picus, L. 1758. [Caprimulgus.]
- hirundinaceus** Chordeiles (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 63.—
- hirundinaceus** Colibri, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 80.
- hirundinaceum** Dicaeum (Shaw), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (5) 1841, pl. 34.— Sylvia, Lath. [Octobothrium.]
- hirundinaceum** Discocotyle (Bart.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 424.—
- hirundinacea** Euphonia, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 117.
- hirundinacea** Euphonia, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 345.
- hirundinaceus** Malurus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 214.— Sylvia. [364.—Picus, L. 1758.]
- hirundinaceus** Melampicos (Gm.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849,
- hirundinaceus** Melanerpes (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 116.— Picus, L. 1758.
- hirundinaceus** Melanopicos, A. Malherbe, N. Class. Picinées, 1850, 49.
- hirundinaceus** Melittophagus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 71.—
- hirundinaceus** Merops, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 21. [Merops.]
- nirundinaceus** (*sic*) Merops, Vieill.; C. L. Lemaire, H. N. Ois. exot. 1836, 115.
- hirundinacea** Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (20) Ap. 1822.
- hirundinacea** Muscicapa, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 385. [*n. n.*, *teste* S. & H.].
- hirundinaceum** Octobothrium, Bartels, Amtl. Ber. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1834, 61
- hirundinacea** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 179.
- hirundinacea** Pardalotus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxx.
- hirundinaceus** Platyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 11. [—Sylvia.]
- hirundinacea** Sterna, Cuvier in R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 621.
- hirundinacea** Sylvia (Sh.), J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lv.—Motacilla, 1792.
- hirundinacea** Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 460.
- hirundinaceus** Tephrodornis (Temm.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 284.— Muscicapa.
- hirundinaceus** Trochilus, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 165
- Hirundinaria** A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. 1833, 9.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- hirundinaria** Hirundella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 95.—Bulla hirundinina.
- Hirundinea** A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII.
- Hirundinella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 455.—Inf. [1837, 46.—A.]
- hirundinella** Ceratium (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Bufion), Infusoires, June 1841, 377.—Bursaria, 1773.
- hirundinina** Bulla, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 367.
- hirundinis** Acarus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 83.
- hirundinis** Ceratophyllus (*sic*) (Sam.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 417.
- hirundinis** Cheyletus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 20. [—Pulex.]
- hirundinis** Cimex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 502.
- hirundinis** Dermanyssus (Herm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 223.—Acarus. [Acarus.]
- hirundinis** Gamusus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—

- hirundinis** Halysis (Schr.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 375.—Taenia, 1788.
- hirundinis** Ornithomyia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 544.—
- hirundinis** Pulex, G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487. [Hippobosca, L. 1758.
- hirundinis** Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 111.—Pediculus, 1761.
- hirundinis** Stenopteryx (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 162.—Hippobosca, 1758.
- hirundinis** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 15 [n. n.].
- hirundinis apodis** Nematodeum, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. Entozois, 1829, 34 [teste S. & H.].
- hirundinoides** Kolpoda, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 476.
- hirundinum** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 77 [n. n.].
- hirundinum** Falco, C. L. Brehm, Ornis (3) 1827, 8.
- hirundo** Amorphosoma, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 85.
- hirundo** Anonica (L.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 194.—Mytilus, 1758.
- hirundo** Avicula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 288.
- hirundo** Bullaea (Q. & G.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49 bis) 1837, 373.—Bulla hirundinina.
- hirundo** Chelido (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 196.—Sterna, 1758.
- hirundo** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 152.
- hirundo** Lithocampe, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 200.
- hirundo** Macroglossa, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 188.
- hirundo** Orthos, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 545.
- hirundo** Pteroplatea, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 94.
- hirundo** Rhyncholites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 59.
- hirundo** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 71.
- hirundo** Terebratula (Hag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1238.—Orthos.
- hisabellella** v. *isabellella*.
- hisbaena** Baetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.
- hisbon** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 574.—Papilio, 1793.
- hisingeri** Cyathophyllum, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 369.
- hisingeri** Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 65.
- hisingeri** Escharites, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 244 [n. n.].
- hisingeri** Illaenus, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 14.
- hisingerii** Lituities, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 27.
- hisingeri** Lucina, Murchison & De Verneuil, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 24.
- hisingeri** Nerita, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 165.
- hisingeri** Ostrea, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 354.
- hisingeri** Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 66.
- hisingeri** Retepora, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 477.
- hisingeri** Triton, Grateloup, Conch. foss. tert. Adour, Atlas [1847], Ranelles, pl. ii, f. 25.
- hisingeri** Tritonium (Grat.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Triton.
- hisingerianus** Trochus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 446.
- hisme** Euplaea, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 95.
- hispalensis** Brachinus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 31.
- hispalensis** Elaphocera, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 353.
- Hispalis** P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 135.—Col.
- hispaniae** Astomella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 415.
- hispanica** Acheta, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 33.
- hispanica** Akis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 667.
- hispanicus** Antophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [n. n.].
- hispanica** Anthophora (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. Argutor, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.]. [II. 1841, 55.—Megilla.
- hispanicus** Argutor (Dej.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 96.—Feronia.
- hispanicus** Ascalaphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 350.
- hispanica** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1838, 461.
- hispanicus** Bassus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 118.

- hispanicum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 116.—Peryphus, 1821.
 hispanicus Berosus, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 80.
 hispanicus Brachycerus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [n. n.].
 hispanica Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [n. n.].
 hispanica Capra, Schimper, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXVI. 1848, 318.
 hispanica Ceratitis, de Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (2) Oct. 1842, 188.
 hispanica Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 64; (11) 1836, 280.
 hispanicus Chamaeleon, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 42.
 hispanica Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 81 [n. n.].
 hispanica Cicindela, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 175.
 hispanica Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [n. n.].
 hispanicum Cyclonotum, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 39.
 hispanica Cyrthia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 95.
 hispanicum Dorcadion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [n. n.].
 hispanicus Dytiscus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [n. n.].
 hispanica Ephemera, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 294.
 hispanica Eunice (Sav.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 292.—Leodice, Lam.
 hispanica Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 261.—Argutor, 1821.
 hispanica Formicoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849
 (3) 1849, 131.
 hispanica Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 94.
 hispanicus Gryllus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 88.
 hispanicus Heliophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [n. n.].
 hispanica Helix, Partsch in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2)
 June 1838, 15. [Sept. 1839, 3].
 hispanica Helix, Terver in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4)
 hispanica Helix, Terv., var. pyrenaica, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.
 II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 11.
 hispanica Hydrargyra, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 214.
 hispanica Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 170.
 hispanica Labidostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 74.
 hispanicus Larinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
 1849, 137.
 hispanica Lasius (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 237.—Megilla.
 hispanica Leodice, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 323.
 hispanicus Leptogaster, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 76.
 hispanica Lucina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 362.
 hispanica Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 328.—Apis, 1787.
 hispanica Melolontha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [n. n.].
 hispanica Myzina, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 134.
 hispanica Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 150.
 hispanicus Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].
 hispanica Nereidonta (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 476.—? Leodice,
 Lam.
 hispanicus Notaxus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
 hispanicus Necteus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [n. n.]. [1849, 128].
 hispanica Oedipoda (Ramb.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
 [Dec. 1838], 733.—Gryllus.
 hispanicus Olisthopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 179.
 hispanicus Oodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [n. n.]; Spec. Gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 379.
 hispanica Ophonus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 5 [n. n.].
 hispanica Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 292.
 hispanica Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 452.
 hispanicus Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].
 hispanica Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 150.
 hispanica Podalirius (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 125.—Apis, 1787.
 hispanicus Pogonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [n. n.].
 hispanicus Psammodromus, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52 [n. n.].

- hispanica** Pyrgita, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 895.
hispanica Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 369.
hispanica Rana, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 64 [n. n.].
hispanica Raphidia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 438.
hispanicus Rhynchites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [n. n.].
hispanica Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 389.
hispanicum Sepidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [n. n.].
hispanica Silpha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [n. n.].
hispanica Silpha, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 26.
hispanicus Sphecodes, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 285.
hispanica Spirigera (V & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—
hispanicus Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [n. n.]. [Terebratula.
hispanicus Stenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
 1849, 85.
hispanica Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 25.
hispanica Tarpa, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 117.
hispanicus Tenebrio, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 45 [n. n.].
hispanica Terebratula, Verneuil & d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 468.
hispanica Tetanocera, J. Walth, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 118:
hispanica Timarcha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [n. n.].
hispanicus Xantholinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [n. n.].
hispaniolensis Fringilla, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 353.
hispaniolensis Passer (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
 1826, 40.—Fringilla.
hispaniolensis Poospiza, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 473.
hispaniolica Lacerta, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVII. 1806, pl. 722.
hispanus Balaninus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [n. n.].
hispana Campylaea (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—Helix.
hispanus Coreus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 134.
hispana Dailognatha, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 261.
hispana Episema, Rambur, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. July 1847, 238.
hispana Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 135.
hispanus Harpalus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 121.
hispanus Hénestaris, P. Rambur, F. Ant. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 145.
hispanum Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 222.
hispanus Ixodes (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 52.—Acarus,
hispanus Leptopus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 181. [1787.
hispana Ocyropa (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 195.—
 Cancer, 1794.
hispanus Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.—Coprins, ? Ol. 1790.
hispanus Parallelomorphus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII.
 1849 (3) 1849, 67.
hispanum Plectropoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 396.
hispana Tetyra, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 99.
hispanus Unio, Moquin-T. in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (6)
 Sept. 1844, 26. [1767.
hispicornis Stenochorus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 407.—Cerambyx,
hispidaria Amphidasis (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 434.—
 Geometra, 1775.
hispidaria Apocheima (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 319.—
 Geometra, 1775.
hispidaria Nyssia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)
 (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 285, 1829.—Geometra, 1775.
hispidaria Nyssia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1831, 157.
hispidiformis Brachyurites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref., Nachtr. 1, 1822, 24.
hispidiformis Cancer (Schl.), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1850, 200.—Brachyurites.
hispidifrons Coreus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1825 (1826), 43.
hispidosum Opatrum, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 217.

- hispidulum** Acridium, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 200.
hispidulus Anthicus (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 58.—Notoxus, 1792.
hispidulus Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 168.—
hispidula Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio, 1777.
hispidula Carocolla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 99.
hispidulus Chasmatopterus, M. P. Graells, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 218.
hispidula Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 96.
hispidulus Cydnus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845) sign. c.
hispidula Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 73.
hispidula Euglena, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 303.
hispidulus Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141 [*n. n.*].
hispidula Helicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 73.
hispidula Helix (Lam.), Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 314.—Carocolla.
hispidula Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 426.—Helicella.
hispidulus Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 211.
hispidula Hypera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
hispidulus Muricites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 139. [hispidus.
hispidulus Mus (Pict.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 179.—Oxymycteris
hispidulus Oxymycteris, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Genève, 1841, 37 [*sic*
 Trouessart, *sed non comp.*].
hispidulus Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
hispidulus Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 404.
hispidulus Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].
hispidula Raphitoma, L. Bellardi (*ex* Jan MS), Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 620.
hispidulus Rhyncolus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 558.
hispidula Sitona (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94.—Curculio, 1777.
hispidulus Trachyphlaeus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—
 Curculio, ? Fab. 1777. [Opilio, 1798.
hispidus Acantholophus (Herbst), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (6) Sept. 1847, 114.—
hispidus Acanthomys (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 135.—Mus.
hispidula Agama, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 12.
hispidula Agama (L.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 257.—Lacerta, 1758.
hispidus Agriopus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 38.
hispidus Antennarius (Schn.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1185.—Lophius.
hispidus Anthicus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 49 [*n. n.*].
hispidula Arca, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (6) 1849, 86.
hispidus Arvicola (Ord.), J. D. Godman, Amer. Nat. Hist. II. 1826, 68.—Sigmodon.
hispidus Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 71.
hispidus Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 73.
hispidula Athyris (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 148.—
 Atrypa.
hispidula Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
hispidus Balaninus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 283.
hispidus Balistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 464, *var. longirostris*.
hispidula Bradybaena (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20.—Helix, 1758.
hispidus Callantica (Leach), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 16.—Pollicipes [? MS].
hispidus Callocephalus (F. Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. II. 1850, 23.—
 Phoca, Erx. 1777. [Erx. 1777.
hispidus Calocephalus (Fab.), F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 547.—Phoca,
hispidula Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 37.
hispidula Candona, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 153.—Cypris,
 1836.
hispidus Caprolagus (Pears.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July),
hispidum Cardium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 209. [247.—Lepus.
hispidus Chironectes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 407.
hispidula Chonemonas, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 29.

- hispidus** Cis (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 380.—Anobium, 1798.
hispidus Cis, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
hispidus Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 544.
hispidus Coretus (Sturm), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 119.—Planorbis, ? Drap.
hispidus Cottus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 63.
hispidum Craspedosoma, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 123.
hispidus Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
hispidus Cryptorhynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 65 [*n. n.*].
hispidus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1)
hispidus Curimus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 474. [1844, 345.
hispidus Cypris, W. Baird, Hist. Berkshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 99.
hispidus Cypris, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.), 1844, 64.
hispidus Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 37.
hispidus Dasytes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130 [*n. n.*].
hispidus Diamerus (Klug), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 57.—Hylesinus.
hispidus Diaphylla, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 102.
hispidus Discopora, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 530.
hispidum Distoma, Abildgaard in Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 118 & 423 [*vide et* Entoz.
 II (1) 1809, 435].
hispidus Domecia, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 235.
hispidus Doris, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 188.
hispidus Drymeia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 60 [*n. n.*].
hispidus Echimys, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N. X. 1817, 58.
hispidus Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*].
hispidus Epeira, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 71.
hispidus Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 505.
hispidus Flustrella (Fab.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1849, 108.—
 Flustra, 1780.
hispidus Fruticicola (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix, ? L. 1758.
hispidus Gymnetron, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 247.
hispidus Gyropus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 443.
hispidus Hadenia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 39.—Noctua.
hispidus Halichoerus (F. Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 82.—
 Calocephalus.
hispidus Halichondria (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 522.—Spongia.
hispidus Helea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 397.
hispidus Helicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 72.
hispidus Helicella (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landes. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl.
 Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 97.—*varr.* draparnaudiana, schrankii, studeriana.
hispidus Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 355.
hispidus Heliophobus (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 106.—
 Noctua. [I. 1837, 10.
hispidus Helix, Drap.; *var.* depilata; J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.
hispidus Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 426.—Helicella.
hispidus Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 1821, 48. = ? L. 1758.
hispidus Hemitripterus (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 164.—Cottus.
hispidus Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 98.
hispidus Hylesinus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 202.
hispidus Labeo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 356.
hispidus Lachnopus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1849, 384.—
 Latridius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161 [*n. n.*]. [Ptilopus.
hispidus Latrodectus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachniden syst. V. 1850, 23.—Meta, 1836.
hispidus Lemmus (Say & Ord), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 297.—Sigmodon.
hispidus Leptus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 81.
hispidus Lepus, Pearson, Bengal Sport. Mag., Aug. 1834, 131; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat.
 Hist. Mamm. II. 1847, 78.
hispidus Liparus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 28.

- hispida Lispe, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 971.
 hispida Loncheres (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 307.—Echimys.
 hispidus Lophius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 142.
 hispida Maja (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 258.—Cancer, 1790.
 hispida Manicina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 327.
 hispida Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 496.
 hispida Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [*n. n.*].
 hispida Meta, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (1) Jan. 1836, 9.
 hispidus Mithrax (Herbst), H. M. Edwards, Magazin de Zool. II. 1832, no. 7.—Cancer,
 hispida Mola, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) X. 1827, 104. [1790].
 hispidus Molacanthus (Schn.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 87.—Orthra-
 goriscus.
 hispida Moluris (Ol.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 295.—Pimelia,
 Fab. 1775.
 hispidus Monochirus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 17.
 hispidus Mus, Lichtenstein in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 154.
 hispida Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 166 (Fernaldo judice
 1826-33) [*n. et f.*].
 hispida Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 35.
 hispida Nycteris, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 78
 hispidus Nycteris (Schr.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 120.—Vespertilio, 1774. [[*n. n.*].
 hispidus Nycterus (Schr.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 12.—
 Vespertilio, 1774.
 hispida Odontorrhina (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 396.—Cetonia, 1789.
 hispida Oedionychis, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 47.
 hispidus Olios, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 414.
 hispidum Opatrum, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 38.
 hispidum Opatrum, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 68.
 hispidus Orthragruscus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 511.
 hispidus Oxymycterus, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, X (1) 1843, 211.
 hispidus Palaemon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 666.
 hispidus Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 59.
 hispidus Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 225.
 hispidus Phaetornis, Gould; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 104.
 hispidum Phalangium (Herbst), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (6) Aug. 1835, 71.—
 Opilio, 1798.
 hispidus Phloeophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1051.
 hispida Pimelia (Trachyderma), Fab.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas,
 hispidus Pissodes, L.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184. [1835, 40].
 hispidus Planorbis, Vallot, Exer. Hist. Nat. 1801, 5.
 hispidus Planorbis, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 43.
 hispidus Pogonocherus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107.—Cerambyx, L. 1758.
 hispidus Pogonocherus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
 hispida Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 20.
 hispidus Pterocyclos (Pears.), W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 355.—
 Spiraculum.
 hispida Pterygia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 265.
 hispidus Ptilopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 34.
 hispidum Sarrotrium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193 [*n. n.*].
 hispidus Sciaphilus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 455.
 hispidum Sigmodon, T. Say & G. Ord, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 354.
 hispidum Spiraculum, J. T. Pearson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 591.
 hispida Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 81.
 hispida Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.-Oct. 1814, 452.
 hispida Stellonia (Penn.), E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 123.—
 Asterias, 1777.
 hispidus Syncalypta, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 117.
 hispidus Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 63.

- hispid** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 189.
- hispid** Teba (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix, 1758.
- hispid** Tentyria, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 66.
- hispidum** Tetragona, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 125.
- hispidus** Tetrodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 504.
- hispidus** Trachiphlaeus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 58 [*n. n.*].
- hispidum** Trachypholis (Webb.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 257.—Opatrum.
- hispidus** Trapelus (Cuv.), J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 616.—Lacerta, L. 1758.
- hispidus** Trapelus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 917.
- hispidus** Trochilus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 90.
- hispidum** Trombidium (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 173.—Raphignathe [*vernac.* 1834].
- hispidus** Trox, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*].
- hispid** Tubulipora (Flem.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 268.—Discopora.
- hispid** Tupha (Mont.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 355.—Spongia.
- hispid** Uraniscodon (Spix), J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 91.—Agama.
- hispid** Uraster (Penn.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (2) Nov. 1840, 95.—Asterias, 1777.
- hispidus** Zetes, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (2) 1844, 117.
- hispo** Inostemma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 454.
- hispoide** Camptocheirus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 502.
- Hispomorpha** E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 323.—Col.
- hispulla** Mechanitis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130 [*n. n.*].
- hispulla** Papilio (Nymphalis), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1-4 Theils [*ante* 1805], 11.
- hispulla** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 27. [*n. et f.*].
- hispulla** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 116 (Fernaldo judice 1805)
- Histeranus** *emend. pro* Hister, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 112.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- histerisnicus** Nectanebus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 491.
- histeroides** Aelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 189.—Acanthia, 1798.
- histeroides** Ateuchus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 37.
- histeroides** Cephalocteus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 347.
- histeroides** Cerylon (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 231.—Lyctus.
- histeroides** Circelium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 67.
- histeroides** Copris, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 205.—Scarabaeus.
- histeroides** Ephistemus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 402.
- histeroides** Lyctus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
- histeroides** Onthophagus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 180. [*Aelia.*]
- histeroides** Pentatoma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 185.—
- histeroides** Phyllocephala (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 144.—Aelia. [*157.—Lyctus.*]
- histeroides** Ryzophorus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804,
- histeroides** Scarabaeus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
- histeroides** Scymnus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 408.
- histerioides** Tenebrio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 484. [*178.—Aelia.*]
- histeroides** Tetroda (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- histeroides** Thyreocoris, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- histeroidea** Rutela, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 155; & App.
- Histeromerus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 63.—Hym. [*1817, 66.*]
- Histia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 198.—Lep.
- Histiastrium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847), Tab. p. 385.—P.
- histica** Cremna, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 14 [*n. n.*].
- Histieus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Istieus, Ag.
- Histiocercus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Istiocercus, Fitz.
- Histiodactyla** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—Coel.

- Histiiodromus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
- Histiophorus** *id. ac* Istiophorus, Lac. 1803; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 293.
- Histiopterus** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 86.—P.
- Histiopterus** O. J. Richardson, Voy. "Ereb. Terr." (Fishes) 1845, 34.—P.
- Histioteuthis** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç. (Crét.) Céph. 1840, 30.—Ceph.
- Histioteuthys** G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 108.—Ceph.
- Histiurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Istiurus, Cuv.
- Histiurus** O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 288.—P.
- histophorus** Boleophthalmus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 210.
- Historis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—Lep.
- histriata** Lacerta, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 40.
- Histrio** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, I. 1813, 78.—P.
- Histrio** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- histrio** Acanthinus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 327.—Anthicus,
- histrio** Acentrus, Schoenh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 298. [1849.
- histrio** Agrypnus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 88 [*n. n.*].
- histrio** Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 248.
- histrio** Amblyomma (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 230.—Acarus, 1798.
- histrio** Anisoplia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- histrio** Antennarius, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 59.
- histrio** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 40 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- histrio** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 676.
- histrio** Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 106 [*n. n.*].
- histrio** Apomecyna (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Lamia, ? Fab. 1792.
- histrio** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1517.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- histrio** Astata, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 257.
- histrio** Ateuchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- histrio** Ateuchus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 352.
- histrio** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 293.
- histrio** Brachinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 219.
- histrio** Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 112.
- histrio** Callichroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
- histrio** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 287.
- histrio** Cephaloleia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 282.
- histrio** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 311.
- histrio** CERCERIS, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 499.
- histrio** Ceropales, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 186.—Evania, 1798.
- histrio** Cetonia (Pachnoda), Fab.; Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 414.
- histrio** Chironectes (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 598.—Lophius, 1758.
- histrio** Chironomus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 19.—Tipula, 1794.
- histrio** Cionus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 739.
- histrio** Collops, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 59.
- histrio** Colobotheca, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 97.
- histrio** Copius (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 330.—Alydus.
- histrio** Crinocerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 318.
- histrio** Crocisa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 241.—Melecta, Latr.
- histrio** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
- histrio** Cryptorhynchus, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- histrio** Cytharea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 137. [V. 1837, 248.
- histrio** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 400.
- histrio** Diaperis, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 150 [*n. n.*].
- histrio** Doryphora, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 587.
- histrio** Drosophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 85.
- histrio** Eecopterus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
- histrio** Elater, Dejean; J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 105.—Agrypnus, 1833.

- histrío** Epipedus, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 315.
- histrío** Gametis (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 364.—Cetonia, ? Fab. 1775.
- histrío** Glaucoptis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 502.
- histrío** Gobius, Kuhl & van Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 132.
- histrío** Gypona, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 5.
- histrío** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*].
- histrío** Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 352.—Acarus, 1798.
- histrío** Larva, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 9.
- histrío** Leptogaster, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 535.
- histrío** Litocerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 126.
- histrío** Lobotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 130.
- histrío** Lophius, L.; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 142, *varr.* pictus; mar-moratus; ocellatus.
- histrío** Lyda (Latr.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 13.—Pamphilus.
- histrío** Mastotethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 661.
- histrío** Megalopus, C. G. de Mannerheim, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 299.
- histrío** Melecta (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 376.—Nomada, 1775.
- histrío** Microdon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 83.
- histrío** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 144, Oct. 1844.
- histrío** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 631.
- histrío** Mycetophagus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (11) 1837, 167.
- histrío** Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- histrío** Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 63.
- histrío** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 638.
- histrío** Oedipoda, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 311.
- histrío** Orchesella, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 416.
- histrío** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 568.
- histrío** Pachybrachys (Ol.), E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 135.—Cryptoccephalus, ? Fab. 1781.
- histrío** Pachyrhina (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 90.—Tipula, 1794.
- histrío** Palarus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 474.
- histrío** Pamphilus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 689.
- histrío** Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 316.
- histrío** Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 325.
- histrío** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 231.
- histrío** Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 301.
- histrío** Philopota, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 153.
- histrío** Phytomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 374.
- histrío** Platydemia, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 386.
- histrío** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 432.
- histrío** Polycyrtus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 155.
- histrío** Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 440.
- histrío** Pterotarsus, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 132.
- histrío** Pterotarsus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 194.
- histrío** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 36, Sept. 1846.
- histrío** Rutela, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
- histrío** Rutela, C. R. Sahlberg (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Peric. Entom. 1823, 9.
- histrío** Scorpaena, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 35.
- histrío** Stenogra, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 97.
- histrío** Stylonychia (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 43.—Kerona, 1786.
- histrío** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 625.
- histrío** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 250.
- histrío** Taeniodera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 327.
- histrío** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 201.

- histrion** Thomisus, Latreille in Brébisson, Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, 1826–27 (1827), 259.
- histrion** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 33.
- histrion** Thyrocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 499.
- histrion** Trichoda, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 709.
- histrion** Trichopoda, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 697.
- histrion** Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 311.
- histrion** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 32, Mar. 1848.
- histrion** Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 612.
- histrionalis** Dichroma, J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII) Dec. 1841, 227.
- histrionana** Dichelia (Fr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 141.—Tortrix.
- histrionana** Sciaphila (Froel.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 94.—Tortrix.
- histrionana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 57.
- histrionana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 49 (Fernaldo judice 1830) [n. et f.]. 1827, 456.—Inf.
- Histrionella** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 252; Ency. Méth. (Zooth.)
- Histrionella** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.—Verm.
- histrionella** Lita (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 285.—Tinea, Jung, 1791.
- Histrionicus** R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 415.—A.
- histrionicus** Atax (Herm.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17.—Hydrarachna.
- histrionica** Bdella, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 24.
- histrionica** Calliethera, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 31.
- histrionicus** Campylothes, J. O. Westwood, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 131.
- histrionica** Caceris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. g.
- histrionica** Chyliza (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insekt. II. 1830, 539.—Musca, 1794.
- histrionica** Cicada (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 19.—Cercopis, 1794.
- histrionicus** Circus (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 85.—Falco.
- histrionica** Clangula (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 180.—Anas, 1758.
- histrionica** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 629. [114.
- histrionica** Columba (Peristera), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May, 1841,
- histrionica** Cosmonessa (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 46.—Anas, 1758.
- histrionica** Coturnix, G. Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 495.
- histrionica** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 41.
- histrionica** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 274.—Musca, 1794.
- histrionicus** Dendrobates, A. A. Berthold, Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, III. 1847, 15; Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1845 (Nachr. 3), 43.
- histrionicus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 37.
- histrionica** Eucroea, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 575.
- histrionicus** Falco, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 93.
- histrionica** Fuligula (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 394.—Anas, 1758.
- histrionica** Fuligula (Phlyaconetta), L.; J. F. Brandt, Fuligulam... nov. avium rossicarum, 1847, 13.—Anas, 1758.
- histrionica** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 490.
- histrionica** Histrionicus (L.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 415.—Anas, 1758.
- histrionica** Hydrarachna, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 55.
- histrionicus** Jassus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 89.—Cercopis,
- histrionicus** Leiopus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 430. [1794.
- histrionica** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 465.
- histrionica** Lophocitta, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (205) Nov. 12,
- histrionica** Melecta, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 99. [1850, 79.
- histrionicus** Pecten (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 270.—Ostrea, Gm. 1790.

- histrionica** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 326.
- histrionica** Phaps (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II June 1845, 477.—Columba.
- histrionicus** Phytocoris (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 267.—Cimex, 1767.
- histrionicus** Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 848.—Anas, 1758.
- histrionica** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 153.
- histrionica** Strachia, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 116.
- histrionica** Urostylis, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 46.
- histrionica** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 41.
- histrionum** Pectinium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.—Ostrea histrionica, 1790.
- Histrioteuthis** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 92 [*err. pro* Histiot—].
- histrix** *v.* **hystrix**.
- Histurgia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Isturgia, Huebn.
- histus** Emus, *err. pro* hirtus (L.); G. Samouelle, Entom. Cab. II (July 1833), sign. 19-3.
- hitambocia** Coluber, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 692.—? Coronella hotam-
- hiuculus** *v.* **hiulcus**. [boeia, Laur. 1768.]
- hiulcus** Bellerophon (Mart.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 109.—Nautilites.
- hiulcum** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 123, Mar. 1845.
- hiulca** Helix, Jan in Rossmassler, Icones Moll. I (1) 1835, 71.
- hiulcus** Nautilites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 40.
- hiulcus** Oreaster (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 48.—Pentaceros.
- hiuculus** Pentaceros, J. E. Gray (*ex* Linck), Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 276.
- hiulca** Purpura, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- Hiverus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 88.—Hem.
- hoalius** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 336.
- hoatzin** Opisthocomus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 193.
- Hoazin** R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. 1831, 126 (*in syn.*).—A. [*ex* Fern., Buff. & Cuv. *vernac.*].
- Hobar** P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 44.—P. [*teste* D. S. J. *sed non usu gen.*].
- hober** Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 248.
- hobsoni** Chrysomela, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 343.
- hobsoni** Eumolpus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829-30, 63 [*n. n.*].
- hobsoni** Eumolpus, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 281.
- hobsonii** Mantis, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 293.
- hochenwarti** *v.* **hohenwarthi**.
- hochhutii** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 103.
- hochhuthii** Myrmecinomus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845, 207. [1847, 177.]
- hochhuthii** Volucella, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3)
- Hockeria** Laporte in F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 34.—Hym.
- hodgii** Cassis, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 346.
- hodgsonii** Acanthion, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (176) Aug. 5, 1847, 101.
- hodgsonii** Antilope, Abel, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1826 (Nov.), 176.
- hodgsonii** Canis (Gray), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 419.—Vulpes.
- hodgsonii** Columba, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 16.
- hodgsoni** Dendrotreron, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June, 1844, 25 [*n. n.*].
- hodgsonii** Dryopicos (Jerd.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 322.—Picus.
- hodgsonii** Gazella (Abel), B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, III. 1834, 134.—Antilope.
- hodgsoni** Harpactes (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 71.—Trogon.
- hodgsonii** Hemilophus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 215.
- hodgsoni** Kemas (Abel), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 157.—Antilope.
- hodgsonii** Lagomys, E. Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X (118) 1841, 817.
- hodgsoni** Megalaimus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 144.
- hodgsoni** Motacilla, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- hodgsoni** Mustela, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 118.
- hodgsonis** Nectarinia, W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 240 [hodgsoni, p. 269].

- hodgsonii** Nesokia, J. E. Gray, List osteol. spec. B. M. 1847, 40.
- hodsonii** (*sic*) Oriolus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 290.
- hodgsonii** Ovis, E. Blyth, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 65.
- hodgsonii** Panthalops (Abel), B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 218.—Antilope.
- hodgsonii** [Panthalops] (Abel), B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 80-81.—Antilope. [Antilope.]
- hodgesonii** Panthalops (Abel), B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 154.—
- hodgsonii** Picus, T. C. Jerdon, Ill. Indian Ornith. (1) 1843, sign. F, pl. 5.—Hemilophus,
- hodgsonii** Prinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 376. [1840.]
- hodgsonii** Proserpinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 182.
- hodgsoni** Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 29 [*n. n.*].
- hodgsonii** Trogon (Harpactes), J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of plates, no. 34.
- hodgsonii** Turdus, E. F. v. Homeyer, Rhea (2) 1849, 150.
- hodgsonii** Vulpes, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 578.
- Hodgsonius** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 300.—A.
- hodiernus** Bos, G. F. Jaeger, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 900.
- Hodites** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 155.—A. [*typus* Totanus semipalmatus].
- Hodoiporus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- hodopylax** Canis, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. 1844), 38.
- hodsoni** = **hodgsoni**, *q.v.*
- hoeftii** Colaphus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 365.
- hoeftii** Colaspis, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 235.
- hoegbergii** Sphenophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- Hoemonia** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 258.—Col. [= Haemonia]. [254.]
- Hoemopsis** *err. pro* Haemopsis, Sav.; A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 107.
- hoeninghausi** Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—Ammonites.
- hoeninghausi** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832), 172.
- höninghausii** Asterolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 147 (1845).
- höninghausii** Cardita, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 254.
- hoeninghausii** Cerithium, Keferstein in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 36.
- hoeninghausii** Crania, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 124.
- hoeninghausi** Foralites, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 743.
- hoeninghausi** Goniatites (Buch), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 107.—Ammonites.
- hoeninghausi** Hippurites (d'Orb.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 68.—Radiolites.
- hoeninghausii** Hippurites (Desm.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 301.—Sphaerulites. [Pectunculus.]
- hoeninghausii** Lunopsis (Muell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 243.—
- hoeninghausii** Nautilus, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 24.
- heninghausii** Opis (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.—
- hoeninghausi** Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 256. [Cardita.]
- hoeninghausii** Pectunculus, Jos. Mueller, Beitr. Petref. Aachen. Kreide, 1846, 17.
- hoeninghausii** Phacops, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 40.
- hoeninghausii** Pleurotoma, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 135.
- hoeninghausii** Radiolites (Desm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 260.—Sphaerulites.
- hoeninghausii** Retispongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 284.—Scyphia oeynhausi.
- hoeninghausi** Sphaerulites, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827, 265; ed. 2, 1830, 118.
- hoeninghausi** Spirorbis, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 31.
- hoeninghausii** Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 152.
- haeninghausianus** Trochus, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 516 [*n. n.*].
- haeninghausianus** Turbo, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 453.
- hoepfneri** Barysomus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 57.

- hopfneri** Chrysobothris, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 170.
- hopfneri** Clerus, M. Spinola (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 256.
- hoepfneri** Goliathus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (5) 1834, 154.
- hoepfneri** Ischnoscelis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 182.—Goliathus.
- höpfnerii** Nebria, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173.
- höpfneri** Nebria, Dahl in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 557.
- hoepfneri** Onypterygia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 347.
- hoepfneri** Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 455.
- Hoerataria** L. Oken, Isis, I. 1817, 1184.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- hörneshii** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 12.
- hornesi** Chemnitzia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—
- hörneshii** Crisia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 54. [Melania.]
- hörneshii** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 191.
- hörneshii** Odontopleura, J. Barrande, Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 76.
- hoernesii** Trapelocera (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 159.—
Odontopleura. [1840, 641 [*teste* S. & H.].
- Hoeruca** *id. ac* Haeruca, Gm.; Nordmann in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, III.
- hoessii** Fusus, M. Hoernes (*ex Partsch* MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 19 [*n. n.*].
- hoevenii** Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 154.
- hoevenii** Serranus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), 36.
- hoferi** Eugeniocrinites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 166.
- hoffii** Calymene (Schl.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 160.—Trilobites.
- hoffii** Ellipsocephalus (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 122.—Trilobites.
- hoffii** Trilobites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petrefactenk., Nachtr. II. 1823, 30.
- hoffmanni** Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *b*¹.
- hoffmanni** Arca (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.—
- hoffmanni** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 323. [Cucullaea.]
- hoffmanni** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 23.
- hoffmanni** Cidarites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 25.
- hoffmanni** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 13.
- hoffmanni** Corneola (Partsch), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
- hoffmanni** Cucullaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 105.
- hoffmanni** Dorypterus, Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 35.
- hoffmanni** Echinolampas, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 166.
- hoffmanni** Echinus (Ag.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 150.—
Salenia. [1836, 4.]
- hoffmanni** Helix, Partsch in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept.
- hoffmanni** Hemidaris (Roem.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8.—Cidarites.
- hoffmanni** Madrepora, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 299.
- hoffmanni** Modiola, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 355.
- hoffmanni** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 449 [*n. n.*].
- hoffmanni** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 65.
- hoffmanni** Salenia (Roem.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
189.—Cidarites.
- hoffmanni** Teredina, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 44.
- hoffmanni** *v. et hoffmanni*. [IX. (Noct. 6) 1836, *errata*.—Tortrix.]
- hoffmanseggiana** Argyrolepia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France,
- hoffmanseggiana** Argyrotoza (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—
Tortrix. [Tortrix.]
- hoffmanseggiana** Cochylis (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europ. VIII. 1830, 287.—
- hoffmanseggiana** Croesia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 392.—Tortrix.
- hoffmanseggiana** Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [*n. n.*].
- hoffmanseggiana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 24 (Fernaldo judice
1797) [*n. et f.*].
- hoffmanseggii** Callomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 15.
- hoffmanseggii** Calosoma (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 228.—Carabus.
- hoffmanseggii** Carabus, Megerle in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1803, tab. 5.

- hoffmannseggii** Coccinella, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 127.
hoffmannseggii Diaphorus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 360.
hoffmanseggii Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 295.
hoffmannseggii Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Ichneum. pedest. 1815, 100.
hoffmanseggii Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 396.
hoffmanseggii Licinus (Panz.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 52.—
 Carabus.
hoffmannseggii Loxocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 366.
hoffmannseggii Lycaena, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (9) Sept. 1850, 312.
hoffmanseggii Metriopus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 571.
hoffmansseggii Misolampus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 161.
hoffmannseggii Misolampus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834,
hoffmannseggii Opatrum, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 96. [27.
hoffmanseggii Oplocephala, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 346.
hoffmannseggii Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 918.—
 Ichneumon, 1815.
hoffmannseggii Platyarthus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 174.
hoffmanseggii Platystyla (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
 1835, 375.—Loxocera.
hoffmannseggii Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 175.
hoffmanseggii Psilotus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (3) 1829, 48.
hoffmannseggii Scolia, F. Klug in Weber & Mohr, Beitr. Nat. I. 1805, 37.
hoffmanseggii Spermothagus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1)
 1833, 105.
hoffmanseggii Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 62.
Hoffmanseggiella M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1)
 1852, 74.—Hem.
hoffmeisteri Cetonia (Clinteria), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 341.
hoffmeisteri Clinteria, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 267.
hoffmeisteri Mycetaulus, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 37.
hoffmeisteri Rhapsium, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (3) Mar. 1850, 92.
hofmanni Campylaea (Partsch), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.—
 Helix hofmanni.
hofmanni Carabus, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Reise Welt, II. 1830, 20 [*n. n.*].
hofmanni Chelonia, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 54.
hofmanni Emys, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 123 [*n. n.*].
hofmanni Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 64.
hofmanni Spatangus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 152.
hofmanni *v. et hofmanni*.
hofmannianus Ammonites, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 328.
hofmeisteri Aulopoma, F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 43.
hogardi Ancyronycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 137.
hogardi Colobodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 237 (1844).
Hogardia Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 288.—Hym.
hogoleuensis Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. May 1845, 187.
Hogrus *err. pro* Eunectes; Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, on pl. 4.
hohei Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 273.
hohenhackeri Bulimus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 147 [*n. n.*].
hohenheinensis Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 198.
[hohenwarthi.] [1839, 34.
hohenwarti Achatina, E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept.
hohenwartii Leptodirus, F. J. Schmidt [? Illyrischen Blatt, no. 3, 1832]; Sturm, Deutschl.
 Fauna (Insecten), XX. 1849, 97.
hohenwartii Leptodirus, F. J. Schmidt, Faunus, I (2) 1834, 83.
hohenwarthiana Catoptria (D. & S.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct.
 1845, 189.—Tortrix, 1775. [Tortrix, 1775.
hohenwartiana Epiblema (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—

- hohenwarthiana** Grapholita (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Tortrix, 1775.
- hoho** Vestiarina, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 269.
- hohou** Ardea, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 164.
- hojeri** Suda (*err. pro* Skua), Gunn.; Pennant, Outlines of the Globe, IV. 1800, 114.
- Holacantha** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 83.—P. [=Holacanthus, Lac].
- Holacanthodes** E. Beyrich, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 24.—P.
- Holacanthus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 525.—P. [annularis; ataja; bicolor; ciliaris; *nom. antea ascr. ad* Holoc→ *err. pro* Holac→].
- holandrei** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.), 1845, 330.
- Holaraea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 259.—Cor.
- Holaroea** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 405.—Cor.
- Holaster** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—Ech.
- holbölli** Acanthis (Brehm), Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 50.—Linaria.
- holbölli** Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (1) 1846, 8.
- holbölli** Ceratias, H. Krøyer, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (8) 1844, 140.
- holbölli** Cercops, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1843, 504.
- holbölli** Euplocamus, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 6.
- holbölli** Euplocamus, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 79.
- holbölli** Fusus, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 15.
- holbölli** Fusus, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 88.
- holbölli** Limnophysa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111 [*n. n.*].
- holboellii** Linaria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 280.
- holbölli** Lymnaea (Beck), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 5.—Limnophysa.
- holbölli** Lymnaea (Beck), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 78.—
- holbölli** Mangelia, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 85. [Limnophysa.
- holbölli** Phoxus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 151.
- holbrookii** Emys, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 23.
- holbrookii** Pecten, E. Ravenel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 96.
- holbroockii** Pomotis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 466.
- Holcodus** R. W. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 77.—R. [*n. n.*].
- holconota** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 71.
- Holcorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 194.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Holotypus** L. Agassiz, Mon. Echin. (3) 1842, 6; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847,
- holgeri** Balanus, H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (2) 1845, 249. [145.—Ech.
- holgeri** Pecten, H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 470.
- Holhymenia** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X. 1825, 62.—Hem.
- Holigocladodes** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—
- Holigocladus** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 44.—Ech. [Med.
- Holigoclonia** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—Coel.
- Holisis** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 298.—Col.
- hollandi** Cyllindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 82.
- hollandi** Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 13.
- hollandi** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 34.
- hollandiae** Sturnus, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1016.
- hollandiae** *v. et novae-hollandiae*.
- hollandianum** Stoastoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 149.
- hollandicus** *v. novae hollandiae*.
- hollandicus** *v. novae-hollandicus*. [Thiara.
- hollandri** Melania, Férussac in A. & J. B. Villa, Disp. Syst. Conch. 1841, 36 [*n. n.*].—*vide*
- hollandri** Thiara, Férussac in F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 14.
- hollbergi** Carabus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 24.
- hollbergii** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 10.
- hollbergi** Harpalus, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148.
- [**hölleik**.]
- hoelleik** Naja (Forsk.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 61.—Coluber, 1775.

- holleik** *Vipera* (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 109.—Coluber,
- hollowaysii** *Sanguinolaria*, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 133. [Forsk. 1775.]
- hallowaysii** (*sic*) *Solecurtus* (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 375.—*Sanguinolaria*.
- holmensis** *Heterothops*, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 257.
- holmesii** *Myliobates*, R. W. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 193 [*n. n.*].
- holmesii** *Myliobates*, R. W. Gibbes, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 299.
- holmii** *Gampsonyx*, J. Blackwall, Phil. Mag., n. s. X (58) Oct. 1831, 264.
- holmiana** *Croesia* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 392.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- holmiana** *Lozotaenia* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- holobera** *Pythonissa*, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 16.
- Holobus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 335.—Col.
- Holocanthus** *id ac.* *Holacanthus*; J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 33; in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Pisc. 1834, pl. xv.
- holocanthus** *Diodon*, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 279.
- Holocentrum** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835).—P.
- Holocentrus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 43.—P.
- holocentrus** *Perca*, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 191. [Malayo-Moluk.], 48.
- holocentrum** *Priacanthus*, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid).
- Holcephalus** F. W. Hope, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 323.—Col.
- Holocera** W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 26.—Ceph.
- Holochilus** J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci. Nat. I) (4) Jan. 1835, 428.—M. [*typus* *Mus leucogaster*].
- Holocnemis** P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 93.—Col.
- Holocnemis** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 415.—A.
- Holocompsa** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 491.—Orth.
- holocyaneos** *Spargus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 45.
- Holocystis** W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 83.—Cor.
- Holocystis** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 70.—Cor.
- Holodus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845 (Add.), 3.—P. [*n. n.*].
- hologaster** *Goniocotes* (Nitzsch), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 431.—*Phlopterus*.
- hologaster** *Phlopterus*, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 294.
- Hologymnos** *emend. pro* *Hologymnosus*, Lac.; [Anon.] Allg. Lit. Zeit. 1802 (4) Jan. 1802, 30.
- Hologymnosus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 556.—P.
- Hologymnus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 48.—P.
- hololepidota** *Cichla* (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 193.—*Labrus*.
- hololepidotus** *Labrus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 448.
- hololepidota** *Sciaena* (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 53.—*Labrus*.
- Hololepta** G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 101.—Col.
- hololeptoides** *Ulosoma*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- hololeuca** *Calvia*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1024. [220.]
- hololeuca** *Cleonis* (Pall.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 232.—*Curculio*, 1781.
- hololeucus** *Deracanthus*, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 417. [1845, 101.]
- hololeucus** *Larinus*, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- hololeucus** *Ptinus*, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 214.
- Hololissus** *Mannerheim*, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 43.—Col.
- holomelaena** *Andrena*, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 74 [*n. n.*].
- holomelaena** *Heteronyx*, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 109.
- holomelana** *Andrena*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- holomelana** *Arsipoda*, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 243.
- holomelana** *Geotrupes*, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 116. [234.]
- holomelanus** *Pterostichus* (*Argutor*), E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 167.
- holomelanus** *Stenocrates* (Germ.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 84.—*Geotrupes*.

- holomelas** Cydnus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 375.
- holomelas** Hirundo, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 108.
- Holomeris** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 57.—Cr.
- Holomesus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 410.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Holonychus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 833.—Col.
- Holoparamesus** J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 186.—Col.
- Holopea** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 169.—G.
- Holopedina** A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 502.—Hym.
- holophaeus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 427.
- holophaeus** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 349.—Nirmus.
- Holophorus** *id. ac* Hoplophorus; Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 207.—M.
- Holophrya** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 101.—Inf.
- Holophylla** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 653.—Col.
- Holopneustes** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (Anat. Echinus, I.) 1841, p. ix.—Ech. [*typus* *Cidaris granulata*, Leske].
- Holopodius** C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyc. N. H. New York, II. 1827, 342.—A.
- Holopogon** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 473.—Dipt. [*typus* *Dasypogon*]
- holoptera** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 53. [*nigripennis*].
- Holopteryx** *err.* Bronn *pro* Hoplopteryx, Ag., *q.v.*
- Holoptia** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 420.—Hem.
- Holoptilus** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 280.—Hem.
- Holoptychius** H. Miller, *emend.* Agassiz, Haloptychius, 1837, & Holoptychus, 1837; Old Red Sandst. 1841, 155.
- Holoptychus** L. Agassiz, 6 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Brist. 1836) 1837, Trans. 94 [*n. n.*].—P.
- Holoptychus** L. Agassiz in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 599.—P.
- Holopus** A. d'Orbigny in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 3.—Crin.
- Holopyga** A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 4.—Hym.
- Holoscelis** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 438.—Col.
- Holoscolia** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 190.—Lep.
- Holoscytus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 111.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- holosericalis** Hercyna (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 181.—Pyralis, 1796.
- holosericata** Acidalia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 109.
- holosericealis** Metaxmeste, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 352.—Pyralis, 1796.
- holosericella** Phycis, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (12) 1839, 149. [551.]
- holosericeofasciatus** Brenthuis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- holosericea** Agromyza, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (5) May 1847, 143.
- holosericea** Allecula, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90 [*n. n.*].
- holosericeus** Amblyrhampus (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1844, 348.—Xanthornus, 1786. [Sphex, 1793.]
- holosericea** Ammophila (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 9.—
- holosericea** Ancyloxycha, G. Ménétériés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 64.
- holosericea** Anomala (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92.—Melolontha, 1787.
- holosericea** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 373.—Apis, 1793.
- holosericeus** Anthracothorax (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus, L. 1758.
- holosericeum** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- holosericeum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 268.
- holosericea** Asida, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 139. [Pipunculus.]
- holosericea** Atelenevra (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 357.—
- holosericeus** Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 685.
- holosericeus** Bombylius, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 193. [168.—Curculio.]
- holosericeus** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804),
- holosericeus** Bruchus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 213.
- holosericeus** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 53.

- holosericea Calopteryx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 828.
holosericeus Centrinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 760.
holosericeus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 27.
holosericeus Chalarus (Meig.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 270.—
Pipunculus.
holosericeus Chlaenius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus, 1787.
holosericea Chrysochloris, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (8) [1831–34], pl. xli.
holosericea Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 243.
holosericeus Clerus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 58.
holosericea Clubiona (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 42.—Aranea, 1758.
holosericea Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1810, 73.
holosericeus Cophias, Max. Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 243.
holosericeus Craspidocephalus (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—Cophias.
holosericeus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 526.
holosericeus Dermestes, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (5) 1820, 52; & Ins. Fenn.
I. 1834, 52. [Elater, ? Ol. 1790.
holosericeus Diacanthus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 68.—
holosericea Diplognatha, W. Bainbridge, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. no. 39, Feb. 1841, 481.
holosericeum Dorcadion, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [n. n.].
holosericeum Dorcadion, Megerle, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 159.
holosericeus Dysopes, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 368.
holosericeus Dytiscus, F. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 427.
holosericea Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 231.
holosericea Empis, F. Walker (ex Latreille MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 495.
holosericeus Eulampis (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 72.—Trochilus,
holosericeus Eumolpus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 49. [1758.
holosericea Euphaea (Burm.), E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 200.—Calo-
pteryx.
holosericeus Georhynchus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 373.
holosericeus Geron, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 295.
holosericeus Harpalus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 341.—
Carabus, 1787. [Limaçons, 1821, 38.
holosericea Helix (Helicodonta), Gm.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
holosericeus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 111.
holosericeus Heteropus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
1840, 221. [61.—Dytiscus.
holosericeus Hydroporus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828,
holosericeus Hyphydrus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 35.—
holosericeus Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 171. [Dytiscus.
holosericea Kitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (67) July 1826.
holosericea Lauxania (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
1830, 470.—Scatophaga.
holosericea Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 358.
holosericea Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 366.
holosericeus Limnochares (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 24.—
Acarus, L. 1758. [1850, 68.
holosericeus Lionychus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1)
holosericeus Ludius (Ol.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
34.—Elater, 1790.
holosericea Moluris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [n. n.].
holosericeus Mulio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 12.
holosericea Muscicapa (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 277.—
Muscipeta.
holosericea Muscipeta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.
1839, 23.
holosericea Mylabris, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 41.
holosericea Nyctibora, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 502.
holosericea Odontomyia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 434.

- holosericea** Omaloplia (Scop.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 462.—Scarabaeus, 1772.
- holosericeum** Opatrum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- holosericeus** Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- holosericeus** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 18, Mar. 1843.
- holosericeus** Pipunculus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 24.
- holosericea** Platypeza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 8.
- holosericeus** Polydrusus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
- holosericeus** Polymerus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
- holosericeus** Polytmus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 71.—Trochilus, 1758. [1834, 152.—Elater, 1790.]
- holosericeus** Prosternon (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar.
- holosericeus** Ptilonopus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba.
- holosericeus** Ptilonorhynchus, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 150. [Styrex, 1763.]
- holosericeus** Rhagio (Scop.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 441.—
- holosericea** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 58.—Empis, 1804. [1787.]
- holosericea** Rhombonyx (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 106.—Melolontha,
- holosericea** Saperda, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 287.
- holosericeus** Sargus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 376.
- holosericea** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 207.
- holosericea** Serica (Scop.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 697.—Scarabaeus, 1772.
- holosericea** Strangalia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 255.—Leptura, Gm. 1789.
- holosericeus** Sturnus, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 1.
- holosericea** Tchitreia (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 259.—Muscipeta.
- holosericea** Thereva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 218.
- holosericea** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 251.—Anthophora. [Cophias.]
- holosericeus** Trigonoccephalus (Wied), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 143.—
- holosericeum** Trigonostoma (Gm.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesg. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 97.—Helix, 1790.
- holosericeus** Tryphon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 115.
- holosericea** Vortex (Stud.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.—Helix, Gm. 1790. [Thereva.]
- holosericea** Xysta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 182.—
- holoserica** Ancyloxycha, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 524.
- holoserica** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 11, Dec. 1843.
- holoserica** Gonostoma (Stud.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 915.—Helix, ? h—cea, Gm.
- holoserica** Hydrachna, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 207. [1790.]
- holosericus** Pachymerus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1845 (1846), 53.
- holosericus** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 34.
- holosericum** Trigonostoma (Fér.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (1, 2) 1840, 17.—Helix h—cea, Fér.
- holospilus** Buteo, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 96.
- holospilus** Circaetus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 16.—Buteo.
- holospilus** Spilornis (Vig.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 10.—Buteo.
- Holostaspis** Kolenati, 1837; *sic* Waterhouse, Index Zool. 1902, 171, *sed err. pro* 1857 [1856] *teste* A. S. Hirst.
- Holosteus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 43 (1835) [*n. n.*]; N. Ann. Sci. Nat. IV. 1840 [Jan. 1841], 330.—P.
- Holostoma** Nitzsch, Nähere Nachr. Mitarbeiter neuen Ency. Wissenschaften, 1816.—Verm. [*teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Verm.) 1843, 7; *vide* Holostomum].
- Holostoma** G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 228.—P.
- Holostoma** W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 294.—Polyz.
- Holostomis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Olostomis, Perch.
- holostomoides** Monostomum, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 138 [*n. n.*].

- Holostomum** Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. III. 1819, 399.—Verm.
holostomum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 94.
holostoma Flustra, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 37 [*n. n.*].
holostoma Flustra, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 20.
holostoma Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 28.
holotephra Lamia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 498.
Holothalassis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 285.—Lep.
Holothuridium S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 118.—Ech.
Holothurium P. S. Pallas, Specil. Zool. (10) 1774, 26.—Ech.
holothurioides Molpadia, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 24.
holothuroides Phallusia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 275.
Holothyrus P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, p. xli.—Ar.
Holotrichia W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 99.—Col.
Holotrichius H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 247.—Hem. [1842, 283.
Holotrichus *err. pro* Holotrichius, Burm.; A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan.
Holotrochus W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 30; & 757 [1840].—Col.
Holotropia Durâéril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 259.—R.
Holozoa R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 439.—Asc.
holsatica Actinia, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 23.
holsatica Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 22. [268.—Actinia.
holsatica Cribrina (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
holsatica Crioceris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 467.—Chrysomela, 1758.
holsatica Teinodactyla (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 99.—Chrysomela,
 1758. [Chrysomela, 1758.
holsatica Thyamis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 317.—
holsatus Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 354.—Acarus, 1787.
Holsotrichius *err. pro* Holotrichius, Burm.; Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (2) Oct.
holstonensis Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 288. [1845, 39.
holstonia Margaritana, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 46 [*n. n.*].
holstonia Margaritana, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 42.
holstonia Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 15.
holteni Lerneopenna, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 120.
holymenoides Diatena, Westwood in Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV.
 1832, 774. [494.—Diatena holymenoides.
halimenoides Longina (Westw.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
holzeri Scydmaenus, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 352.
Homacanthus J. L. R. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 408.—P.
Homacanthus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 113 (1845).—P.
homaena Othreis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 264.
Homaeocerus E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 147.—Hem. [? Homoeo→ 1835].
Homaeogryllus Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 335.—Orth.
Homaeosoma H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1848, 4.—Lep.
homagrica Cymindis (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Lebia.
homagrica Lebia, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 240.
Homala F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 6.—Col. [Motsch. 1845.
Homala L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Omala, Schum. 1817;
Homalarthrus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arthromalus, Newp.
homalaspis Spalangia, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinh. VII. 1850, 505.
Homalattus A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Aug. 1841, 476.—Ar.
Homalenotus C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 23.—Ar.
Homalinotus C. J. Schoenherr in Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 43; Isis (Oken), 1825,
 584.—Col.
Homalirhinus A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 60.—Col.
homalisinus Elater, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 14.
Homalisus Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. I. 1801, 139, *emend. pro* Omalisus, Geoff. 1762.
Homalium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Omalium, Grav.
Homalizus G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 18.—Col. [*n. d.*, 9 nom.
 triv. append.].

- Homalocephala** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 749.—Dipt.
- Homalocephala** *emend. pro* Omalocephala, Spinola; Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 492.—Hem.
- homalocephalum** Ptychozoon (Crev.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1850, 141.—Lacerta, Suck. 1798.
- Homalocerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 358.—Col.
- Homalochilus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 172.—Col.
- Homalocoris** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 216.—Hem. [615.]
- homalodemum** Ommexecha, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837,
- Homaloderus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Omaloderus, Walk.
- Homalodes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Omalodes, Dej.
- Homalogaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Omalogaster, Macq.
- Homalomorpha** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 45.—Col.
- Homalomyia** P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 89.—Dipt.
- Homalonotus** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.—Cr.
- Homalonotus** *emend. pro* Homalinotus, Schoenh. 1826; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp.
- Homalonotus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 83.—R. [Curc. III (2) 1836, 584.]
- Homalonotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Homalenotus, Koch.
- Homalonotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Homalinotus, Schoenh. [Chevr.]
- Homalonotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Notosomalus,
- Homalonyx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Omalonyx, Orb.
- Homalophra** v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 132.—P.
- Homaloplia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Omaloplia, Meg.
- Homalops** V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 42.—Col.
- Homalopsis** Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (7) Feb. 1822, 101; Isis (Oken), 1822, 474.—R. [*typus* ? Coluber horridus, Merr.].
- Homaloptera** v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 133; Bull. Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 377.—P. [Homalophra, p. 132].
- Homalopterus** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 88.—Col.
- Homalopus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 422.—Col.
- homalorhapse** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 137.
- Homalorhinus** Schoenherr in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 215.—Col.
- Homalorhinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Homalirhinus,
- Homalosoma** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 190.—R. [Chev.]
- Homalosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Omalosoma, Boisd.
- Homalostomum** Beneden; *sic* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. II. 1912, 133, *sine cit. et anno, non comp.*
- Homalota** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 487.—Col. [*non* 1825, *apud* Agassiz].
- Homalotrichus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 321.—Col.
- Homalura** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 399.—Dipt.
- Homalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Omalus, Jur.
- hombergii** Dysdera (Scop.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (29) Aptères, 1830, 188.—Aranea, 1763.
- hombergi** Liriope (Cuv.), J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 563.—Tritonia.
- hombergii** Nephtys, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 314.
- hombergii** Tritonia, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 480.
- hombresii** Tyloodon, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXVI. 1848, 50.
- hombroni** Actenoides, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 157.
- Homea** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 374.—P.
- [*homeanus*.]
- homianus** Cetorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 180.
- homeana** Kinixys, T. Bell, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1827, 400.
- homianus** Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, LXVI. Sept. 1810, 257.

[homei.]

- hornii** Calantica, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 101.
homei Delphinus (A. Smith), J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 456.—Phocaena.
hornii Lepas, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 2 [*n. et f.*].
homei Oxybeles, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 74.
homei Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 417.
homeii Phocaena, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 440.
hornii Pollicipes, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Lepas, 1828.
Homelys H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 331.—Cr.
Homeosaurus H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1850, 198.—R.
Homethes E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*i.e.* Nov.] 1842, 402.—Col.
homianus *v.* homeanus.
homichlodes Chamina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 271.
homichlodes Chamyna, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [204] [*n. et f.*].
hornii *v.* homei.
hominis Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 124 [*? usu spec.*].
hominis Botrycephalus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 167.
hominis Cysticercus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 223 [*? usu spec.*].
hominis Dermanyssus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17.
hominis Echinosoccus (Goeze), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 247.—Polycephalus,
hominis Fasciola, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 33. [1800.
hominis Mastigodes, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 69.
hominis Ophiostoma, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 197.
hominis Pulex, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (106) Oct. 1832, 163.
hominis Sagittula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 195.
hominis Sarcoptes, F. V. Raspail, Nat. Ins. Krätze, 1835, 26.
hominis Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 27 & 250.
hominis Taenia, V. L. Brera, Mem. suppl. verme corpo umano, 1808, 64 [*teste S. & H.*].
hominis bronchialis Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 7 [*n. n.*].
hominis oris Filaria, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. (6) Dec. 1850, 117.
hommairei Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845, 425.
hommairi (*sic*) Phasianella, d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 503 [*n. n.*].
hommairei Pholas, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845, 478.
hommairei Trochus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III.
Homocera *emend.* Omocera, Chevr.; J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. xi. [1845, 445.
homochlorus Phaenogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 184.
Homochroa J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—Lep.
homochroa Larvivora, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
homochroa Petrocincla, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
homochrous Plecotus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 895.
Homocopris H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (10) 1846, no. I. B 4.—Col.
homocyphus Echinus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.
homocyphus Echinus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 369.
Homocyrtus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 211.—Col.
Homodactylus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
Homoderma Beneden, 1839; *teste* Scudder [*fide* Porro] *sed non comp.*
Homodon Brisout de B., Echo Monde Savant, XIII. 4 June 1846, 1045.—P.
Homoeocerus H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 316.—Hem.
Homoeogamia H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 490.—Orth.
Homoeogrillus Guérin, 1849, *err.* Marschall *pro* Homaeo→, *q.v.*
Homoeomorphus H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 31.—Col.
Homoeosaurus *emend. pro* Homosaurus, 1847; H. v. Meyer, Homoeosaurus etc. 1847, 3 [*non* 1844, *apud* Agassiz].
Homoeosolen W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 307.—Polyz.
Homoeosoma J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 190.—Lep.
Homoeosoma P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 863.—Lep.

- Homoeotelus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Omoiotelus, Hope.
- Homogyra** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 42.—G. [*n. n.*].
- homoides** Pogonocherus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].
- Homola** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 324.—Cr.
- Homolamyia** P. Bouché, Naturg. Insekten, 1834, 89 [= Homolomyia].
- Homolenus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 90.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Homolepida** J. E. Gray, 1845; *vide* Omolepida.
- homolecephalus** Scincus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 374.
- Homolus** A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, V. 1835, 39.—Cr.
- homomalla** Plexaura (Esp.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 188.—Gorgonia, 1792.
- Homomya** J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 154.—L.
- Homonoëa** E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 319.—Col.
- Homonota** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 171.—R.
- Homonotus** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 441.—Hym.
- Homonotus** L. Agassiz in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 372.—P.
- Homonychus** "Germar *in lit.*," Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 165.
- Homonyx** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 299.—Col.
- homoorurus** Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 268.
- Homophoeta** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Nat. XIII (1) 1847, 172.—Col. [= Omophoeta, Chev.].
- Homophron** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 256.—*emend. pro*
- homoplata** Anthia, H. Dupont, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 39. [Omophron, Latr.]
- homoplatus** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 26.
- Homopneusis** R. P. Lesson in Féruassac, Bull. Sci. XXVI. 1831, 104; Voy. "Coquille," II (1) 1831, 451.—Coel.
- homopriön** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 492 [*n. n.*].
- Homopterus** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 75.—Col.
- homoptera** Oedipoda, E. Eversmann, Jubilaeum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 14.
- homopterygius** Myripristis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 370 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. IV., 5 (1838), 112 (1839).
- Homoptilura** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 70.—A.
- Homopus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 145.—R.
- Homopus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 121.—Ar.
- Homorocerus** C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 272.—Col.
- Homorus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 196.—G.
- Homosarthra** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Homosaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 182.—R.
- Homoscotus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 146.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- homospilotus** Leuciscus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 300.
- homospondylus** Scardinius, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 328 [*n. n.*].
- homostigma** Diadema, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 24.
- Homothes** —, *err. pro* Homethes, Newm. 1842.
- Homothorax** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 126 & 134 (1845).—P.
- Homotoma** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 376.—Hem.
- homrai** Buceros, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XVIII (2) 1833, 169.
- homunculus** Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 356.
- hondaanus** Lyriodon (Lea), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.
- hondaana** Trigonia, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 226.
- hondurasanus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 29.
- hondurasensis** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 48, Dec. 1849.
- hondurasensis** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 70, June 1850.
- hondurasensis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 318, Jan. 1846.
- honestalis** Pyralis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 49.
- honestor** Bracon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 78.
- honesta** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 123.
- honestum** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 82.
- honestia** Bombyx, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 208; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812–13], 175.

- honestus** Carabus, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 85.
honestus Clerus, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 16.
honestus Collops, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 57.
honesta Cyclochila, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 45.
honesta Dejanía, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [*n. n.*].
honesta Dejanía, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Jan. 1851], 360.
honestus Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1839, 9.
honesta Eyprepia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (58) 1842, 96.
honesta Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 51.
honesta Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 94.
honestus Harpalus (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14.—Carabus.
honestus Harpalus, And.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148.
honestus Heilipus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 92 [*n. n.*].
honesta Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 99.
honesta Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—
 Anthomyia, 1826.
honestus Icelus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 175.
honestus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 23.
honesta Syssaura (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150.—Phalaena,
honestus Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 64. [1780.
honesta Thyas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [203] [*n. et f.*] [Clerus.
honestum Trogodendron (Newm.), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 17.—
honfloriensis Hyperoodon, R. Hamilton, Whales (Nat. Libr. XVI.) Jan. 1836, 194.
honii Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 154.
honii Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 151.
honii Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 153.
 [honorat→.]
honorati Belémnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 316.
honoratii Crioceratites, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 314.
honoratii Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 343.
honoratii Thais, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (1 & 2) 1832, 18.
honoratii Thais, Boisduval in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I
 (Diurnes) 1832, 23.
honoratii Zerynthia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (70) 1844, 55.
honoratianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 124.
honoratianus Palaeoteuthis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 327.
honoratianus Rhyncholites (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 155.—
 Rhynchoteuthis.
honoratianus Rhynchoteuthis, A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 594.
honoratianus Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 483.
honoratina Agrotis, H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 474.
honoratina Amphipyra, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (78) 1845, 139.
honoratina Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 184 (Fernaldo judice
 1834-41) [*n. et f.*] [1775.
honoraria Ellopia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 429.—Geometra,
honoraria Eudalimia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 286.—Geo-
 metra, 1775.
honoraria Metrocampe (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII
 (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 128, 1829.—Geometra, 1775.
honoratus Eudynamys (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1847, 464.—Cuculus, 1766.
honorella Eupleuris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Tinea.
honorella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 52 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
 [*n. et f.*].
honorius Euryphene (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
 II (1850), 286.—Papilio, 1793.
honorus Merionus, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
hoodii Arctomys, Jos. Sabine, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 590.
hoodii Callirhipis, S. S. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 151.

- hoodii** [Spermophilus] (Sab.), F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (46) Dec. 1824.—Arctomys.
- hookeri** Acanthochaetes, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 262.
- hookeri** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 69.
- hookeri** Arctocephalus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Mamm. 1844), 4.
- hookeri** Bicellaria (Flem.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 424.—Cellularia.
- hookeri** Cellularia, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 539.
- hookerii** Cetonia, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 128; & App.
- hookeri** Cybister, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 6. [1817, 49.]
- hookeri** Hoplocneme, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 14.
- hookeri** Lesteva, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 361.
- hookeri** Lymnaea, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 49.
- hookeri** Phasma, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 24.
- hookeri** Prymnothonus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 51.
- hookeri** Scyllaea, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 106.
- hookeri** Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 61, June 1849.
- hoolock** Simia, R. Harlan, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc. n. s. IV (1) 1831, 52.
- hopaei** *v.* hopei.
- Hopatrinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Opatrinus, Dej.
- Hopatroides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Opatroides, Brullé.
- Hopatrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Opatrum, Fab. 1775. [hope→.]
- hopianus** Maechidius, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 457.
- hopii** Achatina, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 329.
- hopii** Adalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 57.
- hopii** Adelium, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 525.
- hopei** Agrothereutes (Grav.), A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 82.—Pezomachus.
- hopei** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 65.
- hopei** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 392.
- hopei** Aonychus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 388.
- hopei** Apocyrtus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 303.
- hopei** Arthronomalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 433.
- hopii** Bulimus, M. de Serres, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 55.—Achatina, 1827.
- hopei** Byrsops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1842, 399.
- hopei** Camposternus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 71.
- hopei** Canthon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 70.
- hopei** Catasarcus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1846, 815.
- hopii** Cerapterus (Arthropterus), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (13) May 1843, 8.
- hopei** Ceria, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (1) Ap. 1845, 67.
- hope** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 65.
- hopei** Cicindela, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 51.
- hopei** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, *sed me* judice 1836], 18.
- hopei** Colobogaster, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835—1836, 7.
- hopei** Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 414.
- hopei** Coryphocera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 224.—Gnathocera.
- hopei** Cymatodera, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 375.
- hopei** Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 219.
- hopei** Episus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 600.
- hopei** Erotylus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 115.
- hopii** (*sic*) Extatosoma, G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 23.—hopei on p. 25.
- hopei** Geophilus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 312.—Arthronomalus.
- hope** Gnathocera, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 52; (4) 1834, 134.
- hoppei** (*sic*) Gyriosomus (Gray), F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Mag. de Zool. IV. 1834, 6.—Nytetelia.
- hopei** Haploisthius (Gray), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 434.—Orthogonius.

- hopei** Haplonyx, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 42.
hopei Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 40.
hopei Helaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 68.
hopei Hellotis, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 18.
hopei Heptodonta, F. Parry, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIV (93) Dec. 1844, 454.
hopei Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 231.
hopei Heterorhina (G. & P.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 134.—
hopei Hexodon, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 336. [Gnathocera.
hopei Hybosorus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II. 1844, 19.
hopei Labidus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 258.
hopei Lachnabothra, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (5) June 1847, 295.
hopei Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 293 (1843).
hopei Leptops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 221.
hopei Leucospis, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 215.
hopei Libellula, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 71.
hopei Lophosternus (Cyrtosternus), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 210.
hopei Mecops, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 689.
hopei Nyctelia, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 790 & pl. 50.
hopei Nycteribia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 137.
hopei Odontaspis (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 836.—Lamna (O.).
hopei Ophiusa, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 249.
hopei Ophiusa, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 101.
hopei Orthogonius, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 273.
hopei Oxyops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 483.
hopei Pachylis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 171.
hopei Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passalus in Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, text to pl. 134.
hopei Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 715.
hopii Phasma, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 25.
hopei Prionopleura, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 58.
hopei Prosayleus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 841.
hopei Pselaphacus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 309.
hopei Remphan, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 67.
hope Scarites, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 209.
hopei Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (3) 1844, 301.
hopei Sitarida, A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 509.
hopei Synophrys, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307 [n. n.].
hopei Synthocus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 412.
hopei Systella, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (1) May 1841, 12.
hopei Tetralobus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 52.
hopei Tillus (Gray), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 270.—Cymatodera.
hopei Trochoideus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (12) June 1841, 110 [n. n.].
hopaei Tropidoderus (Gray), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 17.—Extatosoma.
hopei Xiphoscelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 614.
hopei Xylinales, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 236.
hoperi Lima, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 204.
hoperi Pachytos (Sow.) Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 207.—Plagiostoma.
hoperi Plagiostoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV (66) Nov. 1822, 111.—Lima, 1822.
hopetonensis Ampullaria, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 115.
hopetonensis Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 29.
hopfneri v. **hoepfneri**.
hopkinsi Ammonites, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 393.
hopkinsii Holoptychius, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 2.
Hopla G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 3.—Col. [n. d., 5 nom. triv. append.].
Hoplacephala J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 283.—Dipt.
Hoplarium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oplarium, Los.

- Hoptectognathus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oplecto-
gnathus, Tr.
- Hoptegnathus** J. Richardson, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, Trans. 71.—P.
[*id. ac* Oplegnathus, 1840].
- Hoptia** Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 226.—Col.
- Hoptiatius** *emend. pro* Hoptia, Ill.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 111.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Hoptiatius** Clairville in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 41.—Col. [*genus caelebs*].
- Hoptichnus** E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 230.—R.
- Hoptichthys** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, p. xix.—P. [Oplichthys, p. 264].
- Hoptideres** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1834, 147.—Col.
- Hoptionota** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 153.—Col.
- Hoptiopsis** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 68.—Col.
- Hoptiphora** Le Peletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 458.—Hym.
- Hoptismenus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64; & II.
- Hoptisoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 336.—P. [1829, 409.—Hym.
- Hoptistes** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 253.—Dipt.
- hoptistes** Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 30.
- Hoptistocerus** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 210.—Col.
- Hoptistodera** J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 18.—Hem.
- Hoptistomera** *err.* Agassiz *pro* H—rus, *q.v.*
- Hoptistomerus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 175.—Dipt.
- Hoptisus** Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 61 & Table.—Hym.
- Hoptites** J. Huebner, Lep.; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vide* Hoptitis.
- Hoptites** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 80 [*non nom. gen. sed nom. spec.*].
- Hoptites** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 150.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Hoptites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aptites, Raf.
- hoptites** Cratosomus (Perty), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,
III. 1848, 569.—Gorgus.
- hoptites** Gorgus, Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 80.
- hoptites** Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 50.
- Hoptitis** F. Klug, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 225.—Hym.
- Hoptitis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 147.—Lep.
- Hoptitopales** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 260.—Col.
- Hoptitotrachelus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 98.—Col.
- Hoptitus** J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 220.—Col.
- Hoptocampa** T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 276.—Hym. [*typi spp.* Tenthredinis].
- Hoptocephala** J. Macquart, 1845; *sic* Scudder, *sed* ? Hoptacephala, *q.v.*
- Hoptocephala** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oplocephala, Lap.
- Hoptocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oplocephalus, Cuv.
- Hoptocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1845, 22.—R. [*vernac.* 1829].
- Hoptocercus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 78.—R.
- Hoptocetus** Gervais, 1848-52; *teste* Palmer, *post* 1850 *est.* [1851], 152.—Col.
- Hoptochelus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte*
- Hoptochirus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oplocheirus, Dej.
- Hoptoclerus** A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 40.—Col.
- Hoptocneme** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 14.—Col.
- Hoptocnemus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oplocnemus, Dej.
- Hoptodactylus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Echin. Add.) 1845, 3, ? *emend. pro* Haplodactyla,
- Hoptodactylus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19 & 100.—R. [Grube, 1840, *q.v.*
- Hoptoderes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hoptideres, Serv.
- Hoptognathus** *emend. pro* Oplognathus, Kirby; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844,
428.
- Hoptognathus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 101.—
- hoptoides** Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV. (1) 1844, 151. [Col.
- Hoptomacha** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [1833; Westw. 1840.
- Hoptomerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oplomerus, Dej.
- Hoptomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oplomus, Spin.
- Hoptomyia** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1842, 882 (*err. pro* 828).—Dipt.

- Hoplonotus H. M. Schmidt-G., Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (8) Aug. 1846, 245.—Co.
hoplonotus Lambrus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 35.
Hoploparia F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 175.—Cr.
Hoploparochus *emend. pro* Hoploparoxus, 1836; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 26.
Hoploparoxus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 151.—Col.
Hoplophora E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Hem.
Hoplophora M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 126.—Orth.
Hoplophora F. Klug in Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 134.—Col.
Hoplophora C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 9.—Ar.
Hoplophora L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oplophora, Hope.
Hoplophora L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hopliophora, Lep.
Hoplophorus Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1838, 11.—M.
Hoplophorus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oplophorus, Edw.
Hoplopodion L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19 & 103.—R.
Hoplopodium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hoplopodion, Fitz.
Hoplopterix J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 4 (1838), 131 (1839).—P
Hoplopterus C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 55.—A.
Hoplopteryx J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 4 (1838), 131 (1839).—P. [Hoplopterix, p. 131].
Hoplopteryx J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 40.—Col.
Hoplopus F. L. de Laporte, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 20.—Col.
Hoplopus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oplopus, Wesm.
Hoplopygus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 178 (1844).—P. [[Ceram.].]
Hoploscelis J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 169.—Col.
Hoploscelis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 184.—Col. [Lamellic.].
Hoplosoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hoplisoma, Swains.
Hoplosternus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oplosternus, Guér.
Hoplostethus Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 469.—P.
Hoplosthetus *id. ac* Hoplostethus, C. & V.; Bonaparte, Fauna Ital. III. Introd. 1841 [p. 7].
Hoplostomus *emend. pro* Oplostomus, MacLeay; Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 264. [[Agassiz *dict.* 1839].]
Hoplotherium *emend. pro* Oplotherium, Laizer; H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 461
Hoplothrips Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 640.—Hem.
Hoplotrachelus *err.* Marschall *pro* Hoplitotrachelus, Sch., *q.v.*
Hoplurus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oplurus, Cuv.
Hoporina Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 147.—Lep.
[hoppe→.]
hoppii Carabus, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [n. n.].
hoppei Carabus, J. Sturm, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 481.
hoppii Carabus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 417.—*varr.* castanopterus & ampicollis.
hoppei Geotrupes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [n. n.].
hoppei Graphipterus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 59.
hoppei Gyriosomus (Gray), F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834,
hoppii Pupa, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 4. [6.—Nycetelia hopei.
hoppii Pupa, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 77.
hoppei Scarabaeus, Sturm & Hagenbach, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 486.
Horama J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Lep.
horaria Baetis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26.—Ephemera, 1758.
horaria Cloe (L.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 270.—Ephemera, 1758.
horaria Palingenia (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 802.—Ephemera, 1758.
horatius Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 354.—Papilio, 1793. [264].—Col.
Horatoma A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 364 [*err. pro* Horatoscelis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oratoscelis, Guén.
horatta Boa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 359.
hordaceus *v.* hordeaceus.

- hordeaceus** Bulimus, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 51.
- hordeacea** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 590.
- hordacea** Chemnitzia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 342.—
Melania. [527.—Loxia, 1758.]
- hordeacea** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817,
- hordeacea** Columbella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 23.
- hordeacea** Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1845, 149.
- hordeacea** Defrancia, P. A. Millet, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 440.
- hordacea** Melania, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 431.
- hordacea** Ovula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 112.
- hordeaceum** Ovulum (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby I. in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830,
10.—Ovula.
- hordei** Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- hordei** Ichneumon, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, IX (1) July 1830, 2. [298.]
- hordei** Isosoma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Aug. 1843, 103.
- hordei** Labidostomis (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 80.—
- hordei** Noctua, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 351. [Clythra, 1798.]
- hordei** Tephritis, G. A. Olivier, Mém. Soc. Agric. Seine, XVI. 1813, 485.
- hordei** Tychius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 246.
- hordeifolia** Locusta (Phanoptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned.
overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 195.
- hordeolum** Acteon (Lam.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 52.—Auricula.
- hordeola** Auricula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 436.
- hordeolum** Coccus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 365.
- hordeolus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 318.
- hordeolus** Fusus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 539.
- hordeola** Marginella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 708.
- hordeolus** Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- hordeola** Pyramidella (Lam.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIV. 1826, 136.—Auricula.
- hordeola** Turbonilla (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 342.—
- hordeum** Acteonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 6. [Auricula.]
- hordeum** Granaria (Stud.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Torquilla.
- hordeum** [Helix] (Cochlodonta), Studer; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
Limaçons, 1821, 64.
- hordeum** Torquilla, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 89.
- hordonia** Neptis (Stoll), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
(1850), 271.—Papilio, 1790.
- hordonia** Nymphalis (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 429.—Papilio,
1790.
- hordonia** Pantoporia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44.—Papilio, 1790.
- Horeites** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Horeites** B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 30.—A.
- horeites** Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 268.
- horensis** Aeginopsis, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 22.
- Horianella** *emend. pro* Horia, Fab. 1787; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 114.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Horiceps** *err. pro* Floriceps, Cuv.; J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 607 [*teste* S. & H.].
- horiconensis** Rana, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. III. 1838, 91.
- horie** Labeo, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1849], 304.
- Horiola** L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 492.—Hem.
- Horisme** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 331.—Lep.
- Horismenus** F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 117.—Hym.
- horizontalis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 40.
- horkelii** Rhinobatus (Rhinobatus), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 122.
- horma** Hypsoropha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 249.
- Hormetica** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 511.—Orth.
- Hormia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ormia, Rob.
- Hormiscus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ormiscus, Waterh.
- Hormius** Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 305.—Hym.

- Hormoceras** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ormoceras, Bigs.
- Hormocerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1137; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 70.—Col.
- Hormocerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ormocerus, Walk.
- Hormomyia** H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 20 & 31.—Dipt.
- Hormomyia** H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 32.—Dipt.
- Hormopeza** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 540.—Dipt.
- hormos** Hypsoropha, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 10.
- Hormotrophus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 43.—Col.
- hornbeckii** Helicina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 125.
- hornbeckii** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 47, June 1846.
- hornbeckii** Torquilla, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 57.
- hornbeckiana** Philampelus, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 299.
- hornemanni** Euchlanis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835)
- hornemanni** Linota, C. Holböhl, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (4) 1843, 398. [[1834], 206.
- hornensis** Troglodytes, R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316.
- Hornera** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp., 1821, 41.—Polyz.
- horneri** Cricodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I., Tableau (1844), p. xxxvi [*n. n.*].
- horneri** Salpa, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 366.
- Horneria** *emend. pro* Hornera, Lamx.; H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 596.
- hoernesii** *v. hoernesii*.
- hornschurchii** Anas (Platypus), Brehm, Greifswald. Acad. Zeitschr. (3) 1825, 66.
- hornschurchii** Carabus, Hoppe in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
- hornschurchii** Carabus, D. H. Hoppe, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 482.
- hornschurchii** Melanetta, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- hornschurchii** Nebria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173 [*n. n.*]. [1831, 904.
- hornschurchii** Platypus, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 1002.
- Horonotus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 178.—Col.
- Horornis** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Horornis** B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 31.—A.
- horrenda** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 421.
- horrens** Aterpus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 251.
- horrens** Cathormiocerus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 121.—
- horrens** Ceraegidion, Boisduval, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 127. [Trachyploeus.
- horrens** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII.(2) 1845, 45.
- horrens** Furia, F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI [3] Oct. 1828, 155.
- horrens** Lepisma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 350.
- horrens** Prionotus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 79.
- horrens** Trachyploeus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 495.
- horrescens** Aerhelia (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 80.—Oculina.
- horrescens** Oculina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 392.
- horrescens** Orthothrix (Vern.), H. B. Geinitz, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, I. 1847, 118.—Productus. [280.
- horrescens** Productus, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- horrescens** Strophalosia (Vern.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28.—
- horribilis** Bufo, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1833, 654. [Productus.
- horribilis** Ursus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 291.
- horridana** Sciaphila (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 389.—Tortrix.
- horridana** Tortrix, Froelich in C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (7 Horde) 1830, 13.
- horridana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 52 (Fernaldo judice 1830) [*n. et f.*]. [1775.
- horridaria** Orphne (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 314.—Geometra,
- horridaria** Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 241.
- horridaria** Psoidos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 434.—Geometra, 1775.
- horridaria** Ypsipetes (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, D. & S. 1775.

- horridator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 457.
- horridata** Psodos (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 534.—Geom. horridaria, 1775.
- horridella** Harpipteryx, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 191.
- horridella** Hypsolopha (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex ann.* 1838], 177.—Harpipteryx.
- horridula** Lamia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
- horridus** Acantholophus (Panz.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 27.—Phalangium, 1794.
- horridus** Acanthorhynchus (Goods.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 563.—
- horridus** Acarus, Turpin, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 672. [Gymnorhynchus.
- horrida** Alecto, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 61.
- horridus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 100.
- horridus** Apoderus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 357.
- horrida** Aulostomella (Reuss), Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 263.—Globulina. [Centrotus.
- horridum** Bocyidium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 219.—
- horridus** Bombinator (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 179.—Bufo.
- horridum** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 59.
- horrida** Bufichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 268.
- horridus** Bufo, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 97.
- horridus** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 16.—Membracis, 1787.
- horridus** Ceutorhynchus (Panz.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Curculio.
- horrida** Cidaris, P. Merian, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 72.
- horridus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 71.
- horrida** Comatula (Leach), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 92.—Alecto.
- horridus** Combophora (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Centrotus.
- horridus** Cottus, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 328 [*n. n.*].
- horrida** Crania, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845-6 (1846), 121.
- horridus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 124.
- horridus** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 84, 1801, tab. 9.
- horridum** Distoma, J. Leidy, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 303.
- horrida** Echinopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 282.
- horridus** Echinus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 640.
- horrida** Eledona, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 312.
- horrida** Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 114.
- horrida** Eschara, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 112.
- horrida** Eurycantha, J. A. Boissudal in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 647.
- horridus** Falciger, Panzer; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- horrida** Fungia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 298.
- horridus** Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 377.
- horrida** Globulina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 110.
- horridus** Gonyleptes, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 452.
- horridus** Gymnorhynchus, J. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXX (60) Ap. 1841, 440; & XXXI (61) July 1841, 9.
- horridum** Heloderma, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1829, 627.
- horrida** Heterotropis, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 71.
- horridus** Hetrodes, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 679.
- horridus** Hexacentrus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 714.
- horrida** Hispomorpha, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 323.
- horridus** Homalopsis (Merr.), H. Kuhl, Isis (Oken), 1822, 474.—Crotalus, L. 1758.
- horrida** Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 25.
- horrida** Leucophra (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 486.—Trichoda, 1786.
- horrida** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 472.
- horrida** Maja (Fab.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 251.—Parthenope,
- horridus** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 88. [1798.

- horridus** Moloch, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 89.
horridus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 405.
horrida Murex (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Ricinula.
horridus Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 176.
horridus Nedyus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
horridus Notaspis, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 90.
horridus Octopus, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Feb. 1826, 144.
horridus Oreophorus, E. Rueppell, Beschr. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 19.
horrida Oribata (Herm.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 150.—
 Notaspis.
horridus Ostracion, I. Desjardins, 7 Ann. Rapp. Soc. Hist. Nat. Maurice, 1836, 64.
horridus Oxynotus (Stoll), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 45 [*ex* Stoll, fig.].
horridus Pagurus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 60 [*n. n.*].
horridus Pamphagus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 617.
horrida Paulia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 278.
horridus Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 103.
horridum Phalangium (Herbst), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 123.—Opilio, 1799.
horridus Phanodemus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Arachn. Trach., 8 (Nov. 1838).
horridus Phasma (Acanthoderus), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 24.
horridus Phoberus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 138.—Trox, 1775.
horridus Platytelus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 28.
horridus Plotosus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 183.
horrida Polytraphis (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar.
 1835, 27.—Lamia, 1792.
horridus Porpacus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 107.
horridus Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 17.
horrida Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post*
 May 1832, 208.—Ricinula.
horrida Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 185.
horridus Rhigus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 445.
horridus Rhopalophorus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 400.
horridus Rhyparosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 202.
horridus Rhytirhinus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 456 [*n. n.*].
horridus Rhytirhinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 431.
horrida Ricinula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 395, Liste, p. 1 [*n. et f.*].
horrida Salamandra, B. S. Barton, Not. Siren. lacert. 1808, 8.
horridus Sceloporus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 50.
horrida Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 154.
horridus Serranus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 321.
horridum Sistrum (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 70.—Ricinula, Lam.
horridus Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 237.
horrida Synanceja (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 194.—Scorpaena, 1766.
horridus Syromaster, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 145. [293]
horridus Tachygonus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
horridus Tachygonus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 155.
horridus Thomasius (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (3) Oct. 1837, 49.—Aranea,
 1775.
horridus Trochus (Euchele), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb.
 1849], 108. [Oct. 1837, 306.—Sceloporus.
horridus Tropidolepis (Wiegmann), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV.
horrida Typhis (Br.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (34) 1833, 159.—Murex.
horrida Uromastix, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 902.
horrida Zale, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 11.
horrida Zale, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.
horrida Zicca, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 271.
horrificus Centrotus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 130.
horrificus Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 12.

- horripilum** Cuterebra, B. Clark, Essay Bots, 1815, 70.
- horripilum** Trypoderma (Clark), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 257.—Cuterebra. [Nectarinia.]
- horsfieldi** Aethopyga (Blyth), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum 1) 1850 [1851], 103.—
- horsfieldii** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. art. (7) 1849, 24 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- horsfieldii** Aonyx, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 119.
- horsfieldii** Argyrophis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 137.
- horsfieldii** Arrenga (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. Avium, I. 1850, 258.—Myiophoneus.
- horsfieldii** Brachypteryx, A. Smith, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 11 [*n. n.*].
- horsfieldii** Campulipus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 14.
- horsfieldii** Cerapterus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 672.
- horsfieldii** Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
- horsfieldi** Cinnyris, E. Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 107.
- horsfieldii** Colliuris, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 11.
- horsfieldii** Cynopteris, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 38.
- horsfieldii** (*sic*) Drusilla, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (2) Nov. 1820, pl. 11.
- horsfieldii** Eurylaimus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (22) May 1822.
- horsfieldii** Eurytela, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 202.
- horsfieldii** Eurytela, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 54.
- horsfieldii** Fulgora, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 140.
- horsfieldii** Gallinago, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 110.—Scolopax, 1834.
- horsfieldii** Gallophasis, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 498.
- horsfieldii** Glottis (Syk.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 99.—Totanus, Jerd.
- horsfieldii** Glycyphana (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 346.—Cetonia.
- horsfieldi** Icthyætes, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (*post Ap.*), 304.
- horsfieldii** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 486.
- horsfieldii** Kallima (Koll.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 325.—Paphia.
- horsfieldii** Lamia, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (5) Dec. 1839, 42.
- horsfieldii** Leopardus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 260.
- horsfieldii** Limnaetus, Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 649.
- horsfieldii** Limosa, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 163.
- horsfieldii** Macroglossa, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 115.
- horsfieldii** Mimela, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 114.
- horsfieldii** Mirafra, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (167) Mar. 29, 1847, 1.
- horsfieldii** Mustela, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 118. [Dec. 1822.]
- horsfieldii** Myiophoneus, G. R. Gray, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (29)
- horsfieldii** Myophonus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831, 35.
- horsfieldi** Nectarinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 975.—Cinnyris, 1842.
- horsfieldii** Oplophora, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 64.
- horsfieldii** Paphia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 434.
- horsfieldii** Parastasia, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 304.
- horsfieldii** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 115.
- horsfieldii** Pieris, G. R. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.
- horsfieldii** Platydactylus (Gray), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 101.—Pteropleura.
- horsfieldi** Platyrhynchos (Temm.), L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Oiseaux, I (2) 1824, 200.—Eurylaimus.
- horsfieldii** Pomatorhinus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 89. [Feb. 1838, 87.]
- horsfieldii** Pteromys (Sciuropterus), G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (57)
- horsfieldii** Pteropleura, J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (7) July 1827, 56. [Syn. 49.]
- horsfieldii** (*sic*) Pteroplura, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830
- horsfieldii** Ptychozoon (Gray), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 141.—Pteropleura.
- horsfieldii** Salea, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 242.
- horsfieldii** Sciuropterus (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 134.—Pteromys.

- horsfieldii** Scolopax, J. Reeves, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 2.
horsfieldii Scolopax, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 54).
horsfieldii Stringophorus (MacLeay), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 400.—Campulipus.
horsfieldii Testudo, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 7.
horsfieldii Timalia, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 119 (1831).
horsfieldii Totanus (Sykes), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840, 210.—
horsfieldii Trilatatus, J. E. Gray, List. Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 226. [Limosa.
horsfieldii Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 226.
horsfieldianus Goliathus (Compsoccephalus), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 40.
horstokii Eucnemis, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 35.
horstockii Hyperolius (Tsch.), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App. p. 26, 1849.—
horstockii Lycodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 142; II. 111. [Eucnemis.
horstockii Lycophidion (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Lycodon.
horstockii Phasma (Prisopus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 113.
horta Acraea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Papilio,
horta Danaus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 27.—Papilio, 1764. [1764.
horta Hepialus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 306.
horta Telchinia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Papilio, 1764.
Hortalia Gray, 1831; *err.* Scudder *pro* Hortulia, *q.v.*
hortalis Chrysoteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 366.
hortaria Boarmia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra, 1796.
hortaria Epimecis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 315.—Phalaena, 1794.
hortella Argyromis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1794.
hortella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 365.
hortella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 378.
hortense Heliconia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 469.
hortensia Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 49.
hortensia Psilonotus, F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 113.
hortensis Acarus, Ruricola [= J. Curtis], Gardener's Chron. 18 May 1844, 316.
hortensis Acavus (Müll.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 113.—Helix, 1774.
hortensis Adornis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 29.—Motacilla, 1788.
hortensis Aedonis, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 126.
hortensis Arion, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 65.
hortensis Arvicola, R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 138.
hortensis Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz. Rhynchoten, 1843, 65.
hortensis Cepaea (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 910.—Helix, 1774.
hortensis Chloris, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 260.
hortensis Chrysotoxum, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 173.
hortensis Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 53.
hortensis Cryptops (Don.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 408.—Scolopendra.
hortensis Curruca (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 155.—Motacilla, Gm. 1788.
hortensis Didelphis, Jas. Reid, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 4 [n. n.].
hortensis Donovanian (Don.), W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 435.—Scolopendra.
hortensis Egeria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 556.
hortensis Euplectus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
hortensis Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [n. n.]. [1845, 46 [n. n.].
hortensis Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 192.
hortensis Fringilla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
hortensis Geophilus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 1. [1831, 272.
hortensis Halticoptera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 118 [n. n.]. [1774.
hortensis Helicogena (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 39.—Helix,

- hortensis** *Helix* (*Helicogena*), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 35.
- hortensis antiqua** *Helix*, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (51) 1838, 104.
- hortensis** Hirundo, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 27.
- hortensis** *Hylemyia* (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 321.—*Egeria*. [gaster, 1833.]
- hortensis** *Lamprotatus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 30.—*Misco-*
- hortensis** *Linyphia*, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1829 (1830), 213.
- hortensis** *Merula*, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 201.
- hortensis** *Miscogaster*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 460.
- hortensis** *Miscogaster*, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 147.—*Halticoptera*, 1829–30.
- hortensis** *Nematus*, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 197.
- hortensis** *Parus*, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 31.
- hortensis** *Parus*, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 191.
- hortensis** *Pezomachus* (Christ), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 907.—*Ichneumon*, 1791. [31.—*Sylvia*, Lath. 1790.]
- hortensis** *Philomela* (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806,
- hortensis** *Ruticilla*, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- hortensis** *Scolopendra*, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIV. 1810, 23. [1831, 364.]
- hortensis** *Syrphus*, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 24 [n. n.].
- hortensis** *Tachaea* (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—*Helix*,
- hortensis** *Tachina*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 200. [1774.]
- hortensis** *Tachypus* (L.), F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 19.—*Carabus*, 1758.
- hortensis** *Tipula*, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 178.
- hortense** *Trombidium*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 3.
- hortensis** *Turdus*, N. F. [i.e. S. D. W.], The Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 306.
- hortensis** *Turdus*, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 72.
- Horticola** E. Blyth in Field Nat. (Rennie's) I. 1833, 310.—A.
- horticola** *Altica*, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [n. n.].
- horticola** *Anisoplia* (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59.—*Melolontha*, 1775.
- horticola** *Anisoplia*, Fab.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 445; v. *ustulatifennis*.
- horticola** *Anomala* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—*Scarabaeus*, 1758.
- horticola** *Campoplex*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 567.
- horticola** *Cassida*, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [n. n.].
- horticola** *Eristalis* (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 396.—
- horticola** *Gamasus*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 18. [Musca, 1776.]
- horticola** *Morellia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 405. [346.]
- horticola** *Myophora*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- horticola** *Phyllopertha* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 224.—*Scarabaeus*, 1758.
- horticola** *Plutella*, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 117. [1846–53, 444.]
- horticola** *Sylvia* (*Calamoherpe*), J. F. Naumann, Naturg. Vögel Deutschl. XIII (Nachtr.)
- horticola** *Xysticus*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (4) Nov. 1837, 74.
- horticola** *Xysticus*, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsensyst. I. 1837, 26.
- Hortoceratite** d'Orbigny, *id. ac* *Orthoceratite* [teste Scudder].
- Hortolus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 282.—*Ceph.*
- hortona** *Musca*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 894.
- hortorius** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 280.
- hortorum** *Agrotis*, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1829, 122.
- hortorum** *Anthomyia*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 83.
- hortorum** *Bombus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 347.—*Apis*, 1761.
- hortorum** *Cerceris* (Panz.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 179.—*Philanthus*, 1799.
- hortorum** *Crioceris*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 468.—*Galleruca*, 1792.
- hortorum** *Curtonevra* (Fall.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 148.—*Musca*.

- hortorum** Cyrtoneura (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 309.—
hortorum Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V. (4) 1847, 477. [Musca.
hortorum Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 236.—Syrphus, 1775.
hortorum Eristalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 387.
hortorum Lampronota (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—
hortorum Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 47. [Lissonota.
hortorum Lyda, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 278.
hortorum Miris (L.), J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 160.—Cimex, Gm. 1789.
hortorum Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 252.
hortorum Musca (Morellia), Fallen; A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 140.
hortorum Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 103.—Curculio, 1792.
hortorum Picus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 192.
hortorum Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 493.—Curculio, 1792.
hortuea Palparia, J. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 490.—Tinea hortuella, Huebn. 1796.
hortuella Anacamptis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 205.
hortuellus Chilo (Huebn.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 62.—Tinea, 1796.
hortuellus Crambus (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1796.
Hortulana Z. Gerbe, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. IX. 1847, 224.—A.
Hortulanus Vieillot, H. N. Ois. Amér. sept. 1807, p. iii.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
Hortularus W. E. Leach, Syst. Catal. 1816, 15.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
hortulanus Anthus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
hortulanus Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz. Rhynchoten, 1843, 77.
hortulanus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 81.
hortulanus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 575.
hortulanus Draco, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 277.
hortulana Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—Tachina, 1824.
hortulana Helix, P. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, VI. 1842-44 (1844), 73.
hortulana Helix, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 134.
hortulana Homomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 155.
hortulanus Hoplistes (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 254.—Sargus.
hortulana Julis (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 563.—Labrus.
hortulanus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 449.
hortulana Messa (Kl.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 126.—Tenthredo.
hortulanus Mus, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 45.
hortulana Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 417.
hortulana Palpomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Ceratopogon. [Homomya.
hortulana Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 48.—
hortulanus Rhynchaenus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 215.—Curculio, ? Fourc. 1785.
hortulanus Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 32.
hortulanus Serinus, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 229.
hortulana Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 330.
hortulana Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 276.
hortulana Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 177.
hortulana Xiphosoma (Cuv.), J. L. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 54.—Boa, L. 1758.
hortularia Phalaena, *id. ac* hortulana, Fourc.; F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 39.
Hortulia J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 43.—R.
horus Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 349.
hosdinciaca Lucina, Ménard in Cuvier & B., Ess. géogr. min. Paris, 1811, 135 [*n. n.*].
hoseri Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 150.
hoseri Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 104.
Hosia J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 279.—Ast.
hoskynsi Pecten, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 192.

- hospes** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 32.
- hospes** Cantharis, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 19.
- hospes** Caradrina, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1831, 40.
- hospes** Cordus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 61.
- hospes** Emys, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 702.
- hospes** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 88.
- hospes** Harpalus, Creutz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
- hospes** Harpides, H. E. Beyrich, Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 34.
- hospes** Hemiteles, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 128.
- hospes** Myobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 237.
- hospes** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9 [*n. n.*].
- hospes** Nonagria (Freyer), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 96.—Caradrina.
- hospes** Odynerus, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 25.
- hospes** Oedipoda, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 295.
- hospes** Ophonus, Creutzer; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179.
- hospes** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 221.
- hospes** Proxenus (Frey.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850, 240.—Noctua [Caradrina].
- hospes** Pseudoophonus (Creutz.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. *post* May 1850, 30.—
- hospes** Riciania, Germar, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 220. [Ophonus.
- hospes** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 726.
- hospes** Vroleptus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 116.
- hospitata** Larentia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 120.
- hospitiolum** Eucoelium, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. vert. (2) 1816, 16.
- hospitium** Ircinia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521 [*n. n.*].
- hospiton** Papilio, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 83.
- hospitor** (*sic*) Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 106.—Ichneumon hospitator,
- hospitus** Acipencer, H. Kroyer, Danmark's Fiska, III (2) 1852, 780. [1775.
- hospita** Homalota, F. Maerker in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 216.
- hospita** Oxypoda, B. Grimm, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1845, 131.
- Hosporina** *err. pro* Hoporina; Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe, *errata*, 1845 [*testic*
- hostia** Poecilma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 256. [W. H. T. T.].
- hostilia** Diadema (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 281.—Papilio, 1782.
- hostilia** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 393.—Papilio, Dru. 1782.
- Hostilina** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 112.—Col.
- hostilis** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 512.
- hostilis** Galeodes, A. White in Methuen, Life in the Wilderness, 1846, 317.
- hostilis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 309.
- hostilis** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 219.
- hostilis** Passalus, A. Percheron, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 77.
- hostilis** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 40.
- hostilis** Pentatoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 94.
- hostilis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 223.
- hostilis** Phycita, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 307.
- hostilis** Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 753.
- Hotea** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 41.—Hem.
- hoteen** Mesoprion, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 229.
- hotessieri** Bourgueticrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 96.
- hotessieriana** Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 16.
- hotessierianus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 59.
- Hotina** ? *id. ac* Hotinus, Am. & Serv.; J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 7.
- Hotinus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 490.—Hem.
- Hotrichus** *err. pro* Holotrichus, Burm.; A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 281.
- hottentotana** Pyralis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 548.
- hottentotus** Bathergus, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VIII. 1826, 96.

- hottentottus** Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 686.
hottentottus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 393.
hottentota Bulimus, J. E. Gray in Alexander, Exped. Africa, II. 1838, 269.
hottentottus Byrsops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 400.
hottentotta Callichroma, H. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 221.
hottentotta Camptoscelis (Ol.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 44.—Scarites, 1795.
hottentottus Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 80.
hottentottus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 302.
hottentota Ceropales (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 472.—Cerambyx, Gm. 1789.
hottentotta Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 62.
hottentotta Chamaepelia (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 475.—Columba.
hottentottus Chibia (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 287.—Corvus, 1766.
hottentotus Chrysochloris, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 436.
hottentotus Clytus (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 51.—Callidium, 1790.
hottentotta Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, III (—) 1811, 26.
hottentottus Dicrurus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 139.—Corvus, L. 1766.
hottentotta Dioctria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 151.—Asilus, 1794.
hottentottus Edolius (L.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 20.—Corvus, 1766.
hottentota Eurygaster (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 69.—Tetyra.
hottentottus Genuchus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 668.—Cetonia, 1775.
hottentotta 'Goura (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 131.—Columba. [Carabus.
hottentotta Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 25.—
hottentottus Hemipodius, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gall. III. 1815, 636 & 757.
hottentota Hermya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
hottentotta Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 136. [1830, 227.
hottentotus Homo, Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 325.
hottentotta Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 686.
hottentotta Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 13.
hottentotta Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 326.
hottentottus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 457.
hottentotus Lygaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 203.
hottentotum Megatoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 65.
hottentotta Melolontha, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 187.
hottentotta Musca, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
hottentotta Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 433. [1830, 399.
hottentota Neria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 737.
hottentotta Ortygis, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 48.
hottentotta Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].
hottentottus Phloeotragus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 177.
hottentotta Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 496.
hottentottus Pteropus, Temminck in Smuts, Diss. Zool. Capensis, 1832, 3.
hottentotta Querquedula, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. cv, 1845.
hottentotta Rhinophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
hottentottus Sargus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xxiii, 1844. [II. 1830, 260.
hottentotta Saxicola, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 241.—Vitiflora, 1817. [1839, 34.
hottentotta Saxicola, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.
hottentotta Saxicola (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 179.—Motacilla, 1788.
hottentottus Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 498.
hottentotta Scatophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 342.

- hottentottus** *Spermophagus*, *Fahraeus* in *C. J. Schoenherr*, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 135.
- hottentotta** *Steropus* (Ol.), *Dejean*, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 13.—*Scarites*, 1795.
- hottentota** *Sylvia*, *L. P. Vieillot*, *Ency. Méth.* (Orn.) 1820, 483.
- hottentotta** *Tabanus*, *J. C. Fabricius*, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 99.
- hottentotta** *Tenebrio*, *Dejean*, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- hottentottus** *Teratopus*, *Boheman* in *C. J. Schoenherr*, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845, 431.
- hottentottus** *Tetyra*, *J. C. Fabricius*, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 136.—*Cimex*, 1775.
- hottentotta** *Tityus*, *C. L. Koch*, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* I. 1837, 39.
- hottentottus** *Turnix*, *C. J. Temminck*, *Pig. et Gallin.* III. 1815, 636.
- hottentota** *Vespertilio*, *A. Smith*, *S. African Quart. Journ.* III. no. 1 (2) Dec. 1833, 59.
- hottentotta** *Vitiflora* (Gm.), *J. F. Stephens* in *G. Shaw*, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)*, X (2) 1817, [573.—*Motacilla*, 1788
- hottuyini** *v.* **hottuyini**. [573.—*Motacilla*, 1788
- Houbara** *C. L. Bonaparte*, *Distr. metod. Vert.* 1832, 84; *Isis* (Oken), 1833, 1227.—*A.*
- houbara** *Chlamydotis* (Gm.), *R. P. Lesson*, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* Feb. 1839, 47.—*Otis*, 1788.
- houbarae** *Philopterus* (Barth.), *H. Lucas*, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.)* 1840, 572.—*Ricinus*.
- houbarae** *Ricinus*, *Barthélemy*, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, [689] & pl. xx.
- Houlema** *J. E. Gray*, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (1) Feb. 1831, 38.—*R.*
- Houppifer** *Guérin-M.*, *Iconographie*, 1844, *Aves*, 26.—*A.*
- Houppifera** *L. Agassiz*, *Nom. Zool. (Aves)* 1842 [*non* *Temm.* 1817, *vernac.*].
- housatonica** *Anodonta*, *J. H. Linsley*, *Amer. J. Sci.* XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 277 [*n. n.*]; *Amer. J. Sci.* (2) VI (17) Sept. 1848, 234.
- houssardii** *Lemur*, *P. Boitard*, *Jardin d. Plantes*, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 71.
- Houtia** *L. Agassiz*, *Nom. Zool. (Mamm.)* 1842.—*M.* [*n. n.*].
- houtieri** *Hesperia*, *J. A. Boisduval*, *F. Ent. Madagas.* (5) 1833, 65.
- houtmannii** *Halmaturus*, *J. Gould*, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XII (132) July 1844, 31. [*hottuyin*→.]
- hottuyinii** *Coryphenoides*, *B. G. E. de Lacepède*, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* III. 1802, 219.
- hottuyini** *Python*, *F. M. Daudin*, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Rept.* V (1803), 254.
- hova** *Acraea*, *J. A. Boisduval*, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 177.
- hova** *Acraea*, *J. A. Boisduval*, *F. Ent. Madagas.* (2) 1833, 29.
- hova** *Libellula*, *P. Rambur* (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Névroptères*, 1842, 92.
- hovelli** *Mus*, *T. L. Mitchell*, *Three Exped. Australia*, I. 1838, p. xvii.
- howetti** *Aphodius*, *F. W. Hope*, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* [2] I (2) Feb. 1848, 143.
- howsei** *Ciona*, *A. Hancock*, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) III. May 1849, 336.
- hralii** *Eremiaphila*, *A. Lefebvre*, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 497.
- hua** *Mohua*, *R. P. Lesson*, *Echo Monde Savant*, XI. 7 July 1844, 30.
- huaffoensis** *Tellina*, *T. A. Conrad*, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (1) Feb. 1846, 20.
- huamel** *Capreolus*, *J. E. Gray*, *Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr.*, Aug. 1850, 66.
- huanacus** *v.* **guanacus**.
- huascensis** *Bulimus*, *L. Reeve*, *Conch. Icon.* V.—*Bulimus*, no. 147, June 1848. [*huber*→.]
- hueberi** *Picus*, *C. L. Brehm*, *Isis* (Oken), 1843, 728.
- huberianus** *Ammonites*, *F. J. Pictet*, *Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève*, XI (2) 1848, 338.
- huberiana** *Formica*, *W. E. Leach*, *Zool. Journ.* II (7) Oct. 1825, 290.
- huberiana** *Formica*, *Leach* in *A. Risso*, *H. N. Europe*, V. 1826, 231.
- huberiana** *Paedisca*, *Lienig*, *Isis* (Oken), 1846, 237.
- huberti** *Ergates*, *L. Buquet*, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, p. xxviii.
- Hubneria** *J. B. Robineau-D.*, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] V (4) June 1848, 60r.—*Dipt. [rectius Huebneria]*.
- hucarius** *Ichthyiaetus*, *B. H. Hodgson*, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- huchonis** *Basanistes* (Schr.), *A. v. Nordmann*, *Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere* (2) 1832, 87.—*Lernaea*, 1786. [1771.
- hudsonias** *Halicta* (Forst.), *C. J. Schoenherr*, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 318.—*Chrysomela*,
- hudsonica** *Anas*, *F. M. Daudin* in *Buffon*, *Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.)* Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 309.
- hudsonica** *Apalone*, *C. S. Rafinesque*, *Atlantic Journ.* (2) 1832, 64.

- hudsonicus** Ardea, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 93.
hudsonicus Cleptes (Sab.), W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 46.—Corvus hudsonius. [81.—Scolopax, 1790.]
hudsonica Fedoa (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824,
hudsonicus Icterus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. liv.—Turdus hudsonius, 1788.
hudsonica Libellula, E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI. Mar. 1850, 53.
hudsonica Limicula (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 250.—Scolopax, 1790. [Scolopax, 1790.]
hudsonica Limosa (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. civ.—Loxia, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 316.
hudsonicus Meriones (Zimm.), Audubon and Bachman, Quad. N. Amer. II. 1851, 251.—Dipus hudsonius, 1780. [[1802], 164.]
hudsonica Mustela, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
hudsonicus Myodes, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 43.
hudsonica Pica (Sab.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 27.—Corvus hudsonius.
hudsonica Pyrrhula (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1022.—Loxia, 1790.
hudsonicus Tetrao (Lath.), G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1369.—Perdix, 1790.
hudsonia Arvicola (Forst.), J. Richardson, App. Parry's Voy. 1821-23, 1825, 308.—Mus, Pall. 1779.
hudsonius Catostomus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 6, Oct. 1817, 107.
hudsonius Circus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 36.—Falco, 1766.
hudsonia Clupea, De W. Clinton, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (2) Dec. 1823, 49.
hudsonius Corvus, Sabine, App. to Franklin, Narr. Journ. Polar Seas, 1823, 671.
hudsonius Ellobius (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 77.—Mus, Pall. 1779.
hudsonia Fringilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 568.
hudsonius Georchus? (Pall.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 87.—Mus, 1779.
hudsonius Gerbillus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 14 [n. n.].
hudsonius Harpagopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 248.
hudsonius Hippocampus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 322.
hudsonius Hipudaus (Pall.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 277.—Mus, 1775.
hudsonius Hystrix, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 77.
hudsonius Leuciscus (Cl.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 206.—Clupea.
hudsonia Lipura (Schr.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 69.—Hyrax, 1792. [[n. n.].]
hudsonius Meriones, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 69
hudsonius Mustela, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 291.
hudsonius Myodes (Pall.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 604.—Mus, 1779.
hudsonius Pteromys (L.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 69.—Sciurus, Gm. 1788.
hudsonius Sphalax (Pall.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 478.—Mus, 1779. [Mus, 1779.]
hudsonius Talpoides (Pall.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 24.—
hudsonia Tamia (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 231.—Sciurus, 1788.
hueber→ *v. huber*→.
huebleri Ostrea, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 85. [hueber→.] [Phalaena, 1787.]
hubnerana Mictopsichia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 374.—
hubneraria Geometra, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 24 [n. n.].
huebnerella Nepticula, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 312.
hubnerella Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 63.
huebneri Adactylus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (118) Oct. 1833, no. 471.
huebneri Anacampsis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.
hybneri Cantharis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 375.
huebneri Clausilia, Rossmäessler in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 473.
huebneri Gelechia (Haw.), J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (2) Oct. 1850, 63.—Recurvaria.

- hybneri Hydaticus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 72.—Dytiscus, 1787.
- huebneri Metopias, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 62.
- hybneri Onthophagus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53.—Coprins, Sturm, 1800.
- huebneri Pharmacis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III., Tab. [n. et f.].
- hubnerii Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 677.
- hübneri Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 551.
- hubneri Syntomis, Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 127.
- Huechys Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 464.—Hem.
[huegel→.]
- hügelii Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 58.
- huegelii Aulopyge, Heckel, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1841 (1842), 74.
- hügelii Cyrtognathus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 550.
- hügelii Glandina (Pfr.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 135.—Achatina.
- hügelii Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 61.
- hügelii Paphia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 432.
- hügelii Popillia, V. Kollar *in lit.*; L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 527.
- hügelii Schizothorax, J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 36.
- huegelii Vulsella, Parreiss in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Malleacea (25)
- hügeliae Notidamus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 54. [1841, 16.
- huemel Auchenia, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 300.
- Huenia W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 83.—Cr. [619.—Psittacus.
- hueti Psittacula (Temm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832),
- huetii Psittacus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (83) Feb. 1830.
- hufelandii Artiscon, M. Perty, Isis (Oken), 1834 (12) 1835, 1244.
- hufelandii Macrobiotus (Perty), C. A. S. Schultze, Macrobiotus, 1834.—Artiscon.
- hufelandii Macrobiotus (Perty), Otto, Isis (Oken), 1834, 710.—Artiscon.
- hufnagelii Plutella, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 188.
- hugardianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 291.
- hugardiana Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 216.
- hugardiana Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 135.
- hugardianum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 134.
- hugardiana Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 151.
- hugardiana Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 52.
- hugardiana Scaphites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 525.
- hugardianus Turrilites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 588.
- hugardiana Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 38.
- Hughea J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 89.—Med.
- [hugi→.]
- hugi Clypeus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 37.
- hugi Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 33.
- hugii Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 33.
- hugii Madrimosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 560.
- hugii Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 108.
- hugii Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 17 (1833); II (2), 195 (1844).
- hugyi Vipera, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Rept. (—) 1835, 179.
- hugianum Solarium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 85.
- hugianus Trochus (P. & R.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 130.—Solarium.
- hugo Thecla (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 32.—Polyommatus hugon.
- hugon Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 640.
- Huhua B. H. Hodgson, Asiatic Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 173.—A.
- huhula Athene (Daud.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 93.—Strix, 1800.
- huhula Ciccaba (Lath.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1222.—Strix, Daud. 1800.
- Huhus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [n. n.].
- huidobria Lutra (Mol.), C. Gay, Chili (Mamm.) 1847, 47.—Castor, 1782.
- hujeta Xiphostoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 358.
- humana armata Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 161.
- humana inermis Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 71.

- humani** Filaria, A. v. Nordmann, Mikrogr. Beitr. Nat. wirbellosen Thiere, 1832, 7 [*teste*].
- humana** Acephalocystis, Lüdersen; A. Tschudi, Blasenwürm. 1837, 35. [S. & H.].
- humana** Acephalocystites, H. C. L. Lüdersen, De Hydatid. 1808, 77.
- humanus** Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 233.
- humanus** Polycephalus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 431.
- humanus** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 514.
- humana** Spiroptera, Della Chiaje, Elmint. umana, ed. 4, 1844, 112 [*teste* S. & H.].
- humana** Vibrio, R. Knox, London Med. Gaz. XXXII. 1843, 805 [*teste* S. & H.].
- humator** Necrophorus, Herschel, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 274.
- humator** Silpha (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 114.—Nicrophorus, Scriba, 1790.
- Humatrix** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 154.—Dipt.
- Humatrix** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 505.—Dipt.
- humata** Avicula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 161.
- humatus** Nastus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 407.—Otio-
- humatus** Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 354. [rhynchus.
- humatus** Ucio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 179.—Pachyodon hamatus,
- humberti** Coluber, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [n. n.]. [1843.
- humbletonensis** Terebratula, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 252.
- [**humboldt**→.]
- humboldtii** Actinocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n.].
- humboldtii** Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. a³.
- humboldtii** Ammonites, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 151.
- humboldtii** Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 112.
- humboldtii** Amphidonte, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (2) 1829, 32.
- humboldtii** Anatola, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) Expl. pl. (Moll.) 1826, 39.
- humboldtii** Aotus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 134.
- humboldtii** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 391, Jan. 1849.
- humboldtii** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 12.
- humboldtii** Carabus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 26.
- humboldtii** Cardiomorpha (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 81.—Isocardia, Hoen.
- humboldtii** Catagramma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 483.
- humboldtii** Catillus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 212. [1832], 280.
- humboldtii** Cerithium, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
- humboldtii** Chalcimon (Gyll.), J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 1.—Lamprima.
- humboldtii** Chemnitzia (Risso), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 137.—
- Turbonilla.
- humboldtii** Chlamytherium, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 217.
- humboldtii** Chlamytherium, Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1838, 11.
- humboldtii** Chrysura, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 6.
- humboldtii** Cimbex, Ratzeburg, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (4) Ap. 1844, 148.
- humboldtii** Conepatus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 581.
- humboldtii** Cribrosporgia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.—Scyphia.
- humboldtii** Cyclomorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 263.
- humboldtii** Cyclopium, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 343.
- humboldtii** Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 252.
- humboldtii** Doras, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 14.
- humboldtii** Echinus, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 23.
- humboldtii** Elephas (Cuv.), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Elephas, 1845, 285.—Mastodon,
- humboldtii** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 724. [Desm.
- humboldtii** Galerita, J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 112.
- humboldtii** [?] Gasteropelecus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 358, *vide* Serpe.
- humboldtii** Golofa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 95.
- humboldtii** Goniatis (Pusch), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 542.—Ammonites.
- humboldtii** Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 224.
- humboldtii** Heliconius, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 275.

- humboldtii** Hydnophora, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *d*³.
humboldtii Isocardia, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Isocardia humboldtii, 1829.
humboldtii (*sic*) Janassa, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 116.
humboldtii Lagothrix, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 107.
humboldtii Lamprima, Gyllenhal in Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, App. 1817, 197.
humboldtii Leptaena, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
humboldtii Lyridon (Buch), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia. [226.
humboldtii Mastodon, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 386.
humboldtii Mastotherium, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 341.
humboldtii Mitra, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 170.
humboldtii Mustela, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Mustela, 1842, pl. 13.
humboldtii Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
humboldtii Orestias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 233. [1830, 338.
humboldtii Orthis, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 27.
humboldtii Perisama (Guér.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
 (1849), 242.—Catagramma.
humboldtii Pleurotomaria, L. v. Buch, Pétrif. Amér. 1839, 9.
humboldtii Prochilodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 90.
humboldtii Productus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 54.
humboldtii Pteroglossus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1₉.
humboldtii Pteroglossus, J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, Add. to Introd. p. 2.
humboldtii Pygopterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 10 (1833); II (2), 74 (1844).
humboldtii Raphanulina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 311.
humboldtii Salus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 441.
humboldtii Scopelus, A. Risso, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 266.—? Serpa, 1810.
humboldtii Scyllium, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 4.
humboldtii Scyphia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 90.
humboldtii Selenopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 35.
humboldtii Serpe, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 358.
humboldtii Sphegniscus, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 110.
humboldtii Spirifer, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, pl. ii.
humboldtii Spirifer, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 233.
humboldtii Sycon, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 368.
humboldtii Tenthredo (Cimbex), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 135.
humboldtii Terebratula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 539.
humboldtii Tithorea (Latr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
humboldtii Trigonia, L. v. Buch, Pétrif. Amér. 1839, 9. [(1847), 100.—Heliconius.
humboldtii Turbonilla, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 394. [242.
humboldtii Turritella, Jos. Mueller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849),
humboldtii Turritella, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 235 [*n. n.*].
humboldtiana Ancyloceras (Lea), E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 391.—
humboldtiana Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 479. [Orthoceras.
humboldtiana Chirostoma (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 243.—
humboldtiana Helix, Valenciennes in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 37. [Atherina.
humboldtianus Mastodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 182.
humboldtiana Murchisonia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 410.
humboldtiana Orthoceras, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 226.
humboldtiana Tellina, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 227.
humectus Ateuchus, T. Say, N. sp. N. Amer. Ins. Louisiana, Jan. 1832, 4.
humeralesella Lita, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 46.
humeralifer Hapale (Geoff.), H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 48.—Jacchus.
humeralifer Jacchus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 120.
humeralis Acanthocinus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 91.
humeralis Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 231.
humerales Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 111.
humeralis Actaeon, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 157 [*n. cf. f.*].
humeralis Acteonina (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.—
humeralis Acupalpus, Buquet in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 849. [Acteon.

- humeralis Agathomerus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 684.—Megalopus, L. & S.
- humeralis Agriliorhinus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 22.
- humeralis Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 90.
- humeralis Alophus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 349.
- humeralis Amphicoma, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 183.
- humeralis Anas (Querquedula), S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (5) 1842, 159. [L. 1758.
- humeralis Anaspis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X. (1804), 418.—Mordella,
- humeralis Andrena, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 231 [n. et f.].
- humeralis Anisotoma, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [n. n.].
- humeralis Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 262.
- humeralis Anomalon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 74.
- humeralis Anthicus, F. Gebler (ex Dejean), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 596.
- humeralis Apate, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [n. n.].
- humeralis Apate, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [n. n.].
- humeralis Apate, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 159.
- humeralis Apoderus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 17.
- humeralis Archarias, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [n. n.].
- humeralis Aricia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- humeralis Ateuchus, Illiger, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 116. [290.—Rohrella.
- humeralis Attelabus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 452.
- humeralis Badister, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811–12 (1813), 443.
- humeralis Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [n. n.].
- humeralis Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 732.
- humeralis Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 176.
- humeralis Bessonornis (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 220.—Dessonornis.
- humeralis Bibio, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 121.
- humeralis Bolitochara (Kn.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 495.—Aleochara, Grav.
- humeralis Bolitochara, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 100.
- humeralis Brachycerus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 254.
- humeralis Brachynus, Sturm in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (1) 1812, 9.
- humeralis Brachyphylla (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 466.—Melolontha, 1775.
- humeralis Bracon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 399.
- humeralis Brontes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 259.
- humeralis Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 39.
- humeralis Bufo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 205.
- humeralis Bufo, G. Raddi, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XIX. 1823, 69.
- humeralis Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. c.
- humeralis Calchas, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 15 [n. n.].
- humeralis Campephaga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Cebblepyris.
- humeralis Cantharis, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1807, 122.
- humeralis Cantharis, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 374.
- humeralis Cantharis, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [n. n.].
- humeralis Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [n. n.] & var. scapularis, Knoch [n. n.].
- humeralis Cardiorhinus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- humeralis Carpophilus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,
- humeralis Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 964. [255.—Nitidula, 1798.
- humeralis Cebblepyris, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions,
- humeralis Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 820. [p. 2, 1838].
- humeralis Cercopis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 606.
- humeralis Cerophras, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3445.
- humeralis Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 544. [V. 1837, 248.
- humeralis Ceutorhynchus, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,

- humeralis Chalcas, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (1) July 1849, 15.
humeralis Chalcas, Klug, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Dec. 1847, 409.
humeralis Chironomus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 205.
humeralis Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
humeralis Choleva, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 162.
humeralis Chrysis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. e.
humeralis Chrysomela, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 465.
humeralis Chrysomela, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 300.
humeralis Cicindela, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 59.
humeralis Cimbex, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 108.
humeralis Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*].
humeralis Cleonis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 165.
humeralis Cleonus (Zubk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 224.—Cleonis.
humeralis Clerus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 192.
humeralis Clerus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 80.
humeralis Clerus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 25 [*n. n.*].
humeralis Clupea, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 318.
humeralis Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 37.
humeralis Clytus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 394.
humeralis Coccinella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 166.
humeralis Coccinella, L. Ponza, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-5 (1805) Mém. prés., 49.
humeralis Coccinella, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 373.
humeralis Coccinella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 95.
humeralis Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 441.
humeralis Colaspis, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 55.
humeralis Columba, C. J. Temminck, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 128.
humeralis Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 152.
humeralis Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 424.
humeralis Cossipha, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xlviii, 1840.—Dessonornis, 1836.
humeralis Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 52.
humeralis Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 460.
humeralis Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 262.
humeralis Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 43. [*n. n.*].
humeralis Cryptocephalus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 474.
humeralis Cryptophaga, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 112.
humeralis Cryptophagus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 74.
humeralis Cryptorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 90.
humeralis Cryptorhynchus, P. A. Latreille in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Atlas (Ins.) pl. vi, f. 8 [*die non det.*].
humeralis Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 40. [Carabus, 1792.
humeralis Cymindis (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. post July 1806, 190.—
humeralis Cynopotamus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 320.
humeralis Dacne (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 132.—Engis,
humeralis Dasyopogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 225. [*i.e.* Ips, 1787.
humeralis Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 67.
humeralis Dessonornis, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 46.
humeralis Diglossa "(Fras.), Hartl.," J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 97.
humeralis Dioctria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 36.
humeralis Dircaea (Ill.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 91.—Hallomenus, Panz.
humeralis Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 88. [1793.
humeralis Dorcadion, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 130.
humeralis Dromius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1827, 23.
humeralis Dromius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 336.
humeralis Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
humeralis Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 422. [737.

- humeralis Dytiscus, Audinet-S., Faune Française [1 & 2] Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*imperfecte descr.*].
- humeralis Elater, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 27.
- humeralis Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
- humeralis Elater, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 203.
- humeralis Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*].
- humeralis Elater, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 159.
- humeralis Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 246.
- humeralis Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl. *post* May 1850, 13.
- humerales Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 373.
- humeralis Epilachna, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 20 [*n. n.*].
- humeralis Epiphæus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, II. 1844, 16.
- humeralis Eros (Fab.), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 382.—Lycus.
- humeralis Erotylus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 614.
- humeralis Eryphus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 91 [*n. n.*].
- humeralis Eucnemis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 189.
- humeralis Eumolpus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- humeralis Eurychiles (Macleay), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 81.—Therates.
- humeralis Eurytoma, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
- humeralis Galleruca, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 56.—Cistela, Fab. 1787.
- humeralis Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 200.
- humeralis Geopelia (Temm.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (15) 1844, pl. 72.—Columba.
- humeralis Geopelia (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 471.—Columba.
- humeralis Geopelia (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 10.—Columba.
- humeralis Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 255.
- humeralis Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 420.
- humeralis Hallomenus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 11 [*n. n.*].
- humeralis Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 101.
- humeralis Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 317.—Galleruca, Web.
- humeralis Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 21.
- humeralis Hamotus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 93.
- humeralis Hamotus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 84.
- humeralis Harengula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 293.
- humeralis Hedobia (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 310.—Ptinus.
- humeralis Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 767.
- humerales Himatidium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 76 [*n. n.*].
- humeralis Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 61.
- humeralis Hispa, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].
- humeralis Hister, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 205.
- humeralis Homalilus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153.—Lycus.
- humeralis Homalonotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 586.
- humeralis Hybosorus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 45.
- humeralis Hydnocera (Germ.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, II. 1844, 44.—Clerus.
- humeralis Hydrocyon, A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Poiss.) 1847, 9.
- humeralis Hydporus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155.
- humeralis Hydporus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 578.
- humeralis Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 217.
- humeralis Hylostoma (*sic* = Hylotoma), Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 99.
- humeralis Hyphidrus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 31 [*n. n.*].
- humeralis Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 206.
- humeralis Icterus (Vig.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 114.—Leistes.
- humeralis Ischnochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 132.
- humeralis Johnius, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173.
- humeralis Julodius, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 10.
- humeralis Labidostomis (Schn.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 64.—Clytra, 1792.

- humeralis** Lalage (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I, 1850, 355.—Campephaga,
humeralis Lanius, E. S. Stanley in Salt, *Voy. Abyssin.* 1814, App. IV. p. li. [Gray.
humeralis Lebia (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. VIII (1804), 249.—
 Carabus, 1790.
humeralis Lebia (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, *Fauna Austriae*, II, 1812, 240.—Carabus, 1792.
humeralis Lebia, Sturm; Dejean, *Cat. Coléopt.* 1821, 3; *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* I, 1825, 264.
humeralis Leia, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 862.
humeralis Leiodes (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. X (1804), 316.—Anisotoma,
humeralis Leiostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* V, 1830, 141. [Ill. 1798.
humeralis Leistes, N. A. Vigors, *Zool. Journ.* III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 442.
humeralis Lema (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 335.—
humeralis Leoides, G. Samouelle, *Entom. Cab.* II (Dec. 1833), sign. 23-2. [Crioceris.
humeralis Leptocera, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II, 1840, 490.
humeralis Leptocera, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins. 251.
humeralis Leptops, E. F. Germar, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 215.
humeralis Licinus (Bon.), Audinet-S., *Faune Française* (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 53.—
humeralis Limnobia, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. Ap. 1823, 22. [Badister.
humeralis Loncophorus, Klug in Chevrolat, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 442.
humeralis Ludius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* I, 1840, 241.
humeralis Luperus (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. III (1802), 231.—Crioceris.
humeralis Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II, 1801, 111.
humeralis Lycus, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 40 [*n. n.*].
humeralis Lycus, L. Buquet, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* V. Jan. 1842, 6.
humeralis Lytta, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 23; & App. 1817, 16.
humeralis Malachius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*];
 & Ill. *Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.)* Dec. 1830, 316.
humeralis Malthinus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 74.—Cantharis.
humeralis Megalopus, Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth.* X (Ins.) 1825, 320.
humeralis Meloë, F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* V. Nov. 1842, 338.
humeralis Miana (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 41.—Noctua.
humeralis Mordella, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 56 [*n. n.*].
humeralis Mustela, E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XI, 1842 (*post* Jan.), 99.
humeralis Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II, 1801, 569.
humeralis Mycetophila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Zoologisches Magazin*, I (1) 1817, 68.
humeralis Mycetophila, Fab.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
humeralis Mycetophila, Ill.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
humeralis Mycotretus (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 189.—Erotylus.
humeralis Mydaea, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II,
 1830, 481.
humeralis Myrmedonia (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, *Käfer Mark Brand.* I (1) 1837, 287.—
 Aleochara.
humeralis Nanodes (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV (1) 1826,
 119.—Psittacus, ? Bechst.
humerales Nemastoma, C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* II, 1839, 38.
humeralis Nematus, Le Peletier, *Mon. Tenthred.* 1823, 66.
humeralis Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, *Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève*, VII (1) 1835, 184.
humeralis Noctua, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (2) 1809, 190.
humeralis Noctua, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (2) 1809, 215. [Andrena.
humeralis Nomia (Jur.), L. Dufour, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VIII (4) *post* Mar. 1840, 583.—
humeralis Notaspis (Latr.), J. F. Hermann, *Mém. Aptér.* 1804, 92.—Oribata.
humeralis Nycticeius, C. S. Rafinesque, *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
 417.—Vespertilio, 1818.
humeralis Odynerus, A. H. Haliday, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVII (3) 1836, 324.
humerales Omalium, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
humeralis Omaloplia (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 176.—Melolontha, 1775.
humeralis Omoteina, Ol.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 374.
humeralis Oribata (Herm.), P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* I, *post* July 1806, 150.—
 Notaspis.

- humeralis Oroderes, W. W. Saunders, *The Zoologist*, VIII. 1850, 2975.
humeralis Oroderes, W. W. Saunders, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.*, n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 81.
humeralis Orsodacna, P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. XI (1804), 350.
humeralis Otophorus (Kug.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 174.—
Scarabaeus, ? Gm. 1789.
humeralis Paryphes, Klug in H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 336.
humerales Pelonium, M. Spinola, *Ess. mon. Clérites*, I. 1844, 366.
humeralis Peristera (Temm.), F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1828, 327.—Columba.
humeralis Phaleria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 219.
humeralis Pheropsophus, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 710.
humeralis Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, III. 1844, 337.—Docophorus.
humeralis Phimodera (Dalm.), E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 62.—Tetyra.
humeralis Phoraea, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 602.
humeralis Phyllobaenus, Germ.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 113.
humerales Phyllostoma, Lund, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [*n. n.*].
humeralis Phymatodes, Dejean in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 53.
humeralis Picnonotus (Gould), R. P. Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant*, XI. 4 Aug. 1844, 231.—
Ceblepyris.
humeralis Podargus, Vigors & Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XV (1) 1826, 198.
humeralis Presbytis, E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XV. 1846, 379 [*n. n.*].
humeralis Prognatha (Germ.), W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 837.—
humeralis Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, *Vögel*, IV (1) 1811, 85. [Siagonium.
humeralis Psittacus, G. Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, I. 1829, 463.
humeralis Psychoda, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818,
humeralis Ptinus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 11 [*n. n.*]. [106.
humeralis Ptinus, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (2) 1835, 165.
humeralis Quedius, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit.*
Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 220.
humeralis Querquedula (M. & S.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. Mar. 1845, 616.—Anas.
humeralis Rhizophagus, L. Fairmaire, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) II. Jan. 1850, 55.
humeralis Rohrella, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
humeralis Salpingus, Villa & Villa, *Coleopt. Europ.* 1833, 35. [1830, 491.
humeralis Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 321.
humeralis Saperda, Ménétries, *Isis* (Oken), 1838, 171.
humeralis Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., *Ins. Afr. Amér.* (—) 1812, 103.
humeralis Scatophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VI. 1847, 2401.
humeralis Sciurus, L. Coulon, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 122.
humeralis Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 246.
humeralis Serrasalmus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 279.
humerales Siagonium, Frivaldsky in E. F. Germar, *Fauna Ins. Europ.* (18) 1835, 6.
humeralis Sibiria, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 83 [*n. n.*]. [1775.
humeralis Sitaris (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. III (1802), 188.—Necydalis,
humeralis Sitona, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby MS*), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*];
& *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 138.
humeralis Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 116.
humeralis Spintharis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, Ins. V (1845), pl. xlv.
humeralis Stenolophus, W. Redtenbacher, *Quaed. gen. et sp. Col.* 1842, 7.
humeralis Stomoxys, F. Walker, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVII (3) 1836, 348.
humerales Strongylium, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (2) 1832, 62.
humeralis Strongylus, A. Brullé in E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Ins.) 1842, 66. [1850, 207.
humeralis Syphona, J. B. Robineau-D., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (2) *post* June
humeralis Syrphus, Schummel, *Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges.* 1831 [1832], 74 [*n. n.*].
humeralis Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Coleopt. micr.* 1802, 136.

- humeralis Tachyporus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- humeralis Tachyporus, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- humeralis Tarus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 96.—Carabus, 1792.
- humeralis Tenebrio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 476.
- humeralis Tenthredo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 351.
- humeralis Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 21.
- humeralis Tetyra, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 94.
- humeralis Thecesternus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 8.—Brachycerus,
- humeralis Therates, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 11. [1826.]
- humeralis Toxotus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Leptura, 1787.
- humeralis Trachyderes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
- humeralis Trachynotus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 381.
- humeralis Tragopa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 489.
- humeralis Trichodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- humeralis Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 796.
- humerae Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 571.
- humeralis Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 323.
- humeralis Tylodes (Latr.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 124.—Cryptorhynchus.
- humeralis Utriculus (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 101.—Acteon.
- humeralis Valvata, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 244.
- humeralis Variopalpis, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 149.
- humeralis Vespertilio, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 445.
- humeralis Vespertilio, L. A. F. Baillon, Mém. Soc. Emul. Abbeville, 1833 (1834), 50.
- humeralis Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 327.
- humeralis Xiphorhamphus (Val.), Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 93.—Hydrocyon.
- humeralis Xorides, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 223.—Anomalon, 1829.
- humeralis Zemina, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 199.
- humeralis Zonitis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*].
- humeraloides Picnonotus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 4 Aug. 1844, 232.
- humerala Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 605.
- humerala Coccinella, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 50.
- humeratus Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3)
- humeratus Ripiphorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 119. [1850, 192.]
- humeratus Synodontis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 264.
- humerella Adela (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 301.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- humerella Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 686.
- humerella Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1613.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- humerella Glyphipteryx, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 421.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- humerella Haemylis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 619.
- humerella Harpipteryx (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 264.—Tinea, 1775.
- humerella Heribeia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- humerella Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11 [*n. n.*].
- humerifer Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 373.
- humerigera Anomoea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 140.
- humerimaculatus Sargus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 297.
- humero-stellata Mitra, G. Cumberland, Reliq. conserv. 1826, 35.
- humerosus Agrilus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 182.
- humerosus Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 184.
- humerosus Centriscus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 56. [422.]
- humerosus Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- humerosa Cypraea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.

- humerosus** *Leptaena* (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 127.—*Productus*.
- humerosa** *Marginella*, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3); Republished with pls. Mar. 1835, 45.
- humerosa** *Melania*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 219.
- humerosa** *Mordella*, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 38.
- humerosus** *Productus*, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 21.
- humerosa** *Psiloptera*, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 63.
- humerosa** *Spirifera*, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 218.
- humerosa** *Succinea*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 183.
- humerosus** *Tachyporus*, Knoch in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- humerosus** *Tachyporus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 238.
- humerosa** *Turritella*, T. A. Conrad, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 340.
- humerosa** *Unionicola*, S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contr. 1842, 2. [June 1830, 185.
- humicola** *Synnalaxis*, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2)
- humidalis** *Hypenodes*, H. Doubleday, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. cv.
- humidus** *Borborus* (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1131.—*Limosina*.
- humida** *Leria*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- humida** *Limosina*, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 328. [654.
- humidus** *Molops*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170 [*n. n.*].
- humida** *Pimpla*, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 224.
- humidum** *Simulium*, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
- humidus** *Tachinus*, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 465.
- humifusaria** *Fidonia*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 57.
- humifuscaria** *Idaea*, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 443.—*Fidonia* h.—*fusaria*,
- Humilis** M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 738.—*Inc. sed.* [1837.
- [**humilis**, -e.]
- humilis** *Acanthia*, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831 [*typo err. pro humilis*].
- humilis** *Acanthodis*, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 455. [bium.
- humile** *Achenium* (Nic.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 501.—*Lathro-*
- humile** *Acridium*, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- humilis** *Acupalpus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 462. [662.
- humilis** *Adrastus*, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 127.
- humilis** *Aleochara*, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90.
- humilis** *Amblymerus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 346.
- humilis** *Anchoscelis* (Fab.), Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839,
- 486.—*Noctua*, D. & S. 1775.
- humilis** *Andrena*, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
- humilis** *Andrena*, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1201.
- humilis** *Anthaxia*, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 293.
- humilis** *Anthia*, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 258.
- humilis** *Anthicus*, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (10) 1825, 6.
- humilis** *Anthomyza* (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1732.—*Coenosia*.
- humilis** *Anthrax*, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1216.
- humile** *Apion*, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 232.
- humilis** *Apomecyna*, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 45
- humilis** *Ardea*, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 16.
- humilis** *Argus* (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
- 506.—*Walckenaera*.
- humile** *Arpedium*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 860.
- humilis** *Atelopus*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 143.
- humilis** *Balanus*, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 400.
- humilis** *Blacus*, Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 306.—*Bracon*,
- humilis** *Bombus*, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 171 [*n. n.*]. [1811.
- humilis** *Brachyrhinus* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 175.—
- Curculio*, Ol. 1790.
- humilis** *Bracon*, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 19.

- humilis** Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [*n. n.*].
- humilis** Calodera, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 303.
- humilis** Caphora, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 91.
- humilis** Carassius, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II (1) 1839, 156.
- humilis** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 308.
- humilis** Carpophilus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 262.
- humilis** Cervus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831, 27.
- humilis** Cladocora (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 308.—Lithodendron.
- humilis** Cleis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 136.
- humilis** Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 220.
- humilis** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (44) Mar. 1824.
- humilis** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- humilis** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 604.
- humilis** Cuphanao (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 230.—Noctua, 1775.
- humilis** Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*] & *var.* atirostratus, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- humilis** Cylindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 101.
- humile** Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8.
- humile** Diadema, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 348.
- humilis** Discocephala, Klug in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (2) Sept. 1843, 39.
- humilis** Dixia, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1208.
- humilis** Ebaeus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 116.
- humilis** Elachista, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) June 1850, 201.
- humilis** Ellipsosmia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 181.
- humilis** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 217.
- humilis** Euphoria, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 13.
- humilis** Falco (Pandion), Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Aves), 1845, 47 & 48.
- humilis** Fissurella, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 186.
- humilis** Flata, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 241.
- humilis** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 15 [*n. n.*].
- humilis** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- humilis** Gorgonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 663.
- humilis** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 101.
- humilis** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 59.
- humilis** Heterocoenia (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 207.—Lithodendron, Mich.
- humilis** Heteromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 366.—Helomyza, 1830.
- humilis** Heteronychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 93.
- humilis** Holisus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 299.
- humilis** Hololepta, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 109.
- humilis** Hydroporus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *d.*
- humilis** Hyolithus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 113.
- humilis** Hyria, F. H. Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 551.
- humilis** Isomalus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 839.
- humilis** Lacon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 136.
- humilis** Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
- humilis** Largus (Dru.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 13.—Cimex, 1782.
- humile** Lathrobium, E. A. Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 38.
- humilis** Lauxania, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 662.
- humilis** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 239.
- humilis** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 275.
- humilis** Limnophysa (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 112.

- humilis** Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 105.
- humilis** Listroderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 284.
- humilis** Listroderus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 129.
- humilis** Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 626.
- humile** Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 27.
- humilis** Lymneus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 378.
- humilis** Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 116.
- humilis** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 483.
- humilis** Mellisuga, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 127.
- humilis** Menoetius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [n. n.].
- humilis** Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 175.
- humilis** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 418.
- humilis** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 189.
- humilis** Nanina, Hutton & Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 217.
- humilis** Nemertes (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 270.—Polia.
- humilis** Noda, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 576.
- humilis** Nodosaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 95.
- humilis** Oemona, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 8.
- humilis** Olenus, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 347.
- humilis** Onypterygia, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 159.
- humilis** Orthosia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—Noctua,
- humilis** Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 362. [1775.]
- humilis** Oxytelus, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 204.
- humilis** Pandion, Muell.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 17.—Falco.
- humilis** Peristera (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—Columba.
- humilis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 198.
- humilis** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 512.
- humilis** Philyra, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 128 [n. n.].
- humilis** Phorus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 285.
- humilis** Placusa, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 196.
- humilis** Planorbis, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 131.
- humile** Platysoma, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 109.
- humilis** Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 212.
- humilis** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 270.—Vespa, 1781.
- humilis** Pontoaetus (Muell.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 341.—Falco.
- humilis** Propodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 28.
- humilis** Pristipoma, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 236.
- humilis** Pronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 73.
- humilis** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 203.
- humilis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15. [1834.]
- humilis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 115.—Amblymerus,
- humilis** Pupina, Hombron & Jacquinet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 64.
- humilis** Rhytirhinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 429.
- humilis** Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 27.
- humilis** Saropoda, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 544.
- humilis** Scatophaga, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- humilis** Sericornis, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838. [1830, 628.]
- humilis** Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [n. n.].
- humile** Solarium, J. Michelotti, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XV (1) c. May 1841, 218.
- humilis** Solea, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1201.
- humilis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 554.
- humilis** Stereopsammia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,
- humilis** Stigmaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 3. [37]
- humilis** Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 251.
- humilis** Tanymecus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 259.
- humilis** Tenebrio, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 174.
- humilis** Thynnus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 264.

- humilis** Tipula, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 18.
humilis Torquilla, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.
humilis Trivia, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 68.—Euophrys, 1846.
humilis Trochus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 219.
humilis Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 293.
humilis Turbinolia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 18.
humilis Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 15.
humilis Turritella, Bean in E. Hall, Introd. Map Coal. Lanc. 1836, 24 [*n. n.*].
humilis Turtur (Temm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 15.—Columba.
humilis Walckenaera, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 636.
hummelii Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 69.
hummeli Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 228.
hummelii Pelmatopus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 200 (*v. et p.* 163).
hummelii Timarcha, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 351.
humosus Elaphrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 94.
humphreyanus *v. humphreysianus*.
humphreyi Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 85, June 1850.
humphreyi Venus, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III. pl. 78 (May 1824).
humphreysii Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 489.
humphreysii Pecten, T. A. Conrad, Bull. Proc. Nat. Inst. Washington, II. 1842, 194.
humphreysii Scalaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Scalaria) 1838–39, 15.
humphriesiana Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 161.
humphreysianum Buccinum, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 398.
humphreyanum Choanopoma (Pf.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 53.—Cyclostoma.
humphreysianum Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1846, 41.
humphreysiana Discina (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 377.—Orbicula.
humphreysiana Helix, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (10) Feb. 1840, 175.
humphriesiana Orbicula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI (87) 1826, 5.
humfriesiana Orbiculoidea (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850,
humuli Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 110. [55.—Orbicula.
humuli Aphis, Ruricola [= J. Curtis], Gardener's Chron. 20 June 1846, 404.
humuli Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 48 (Fernaldo judice
humuli Chermes, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 141. [1802–8] [*n. et f.*].
humuli Geophilus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 435.
humuli Gorgopis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 198.—Phalaena, 1758.
[humuli] Hepiolus, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—[*n. n.*].
humuli Monanthia (Fab.), F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 84.—Acanthia, 1794.
humuli Plinthus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 92 [*n. n.*].
humuli Thecla, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 216.
humuli Tingis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 126.—Acanthia, 1794.
humulis Mus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 300.
humulus Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (4) 1833, 241.
hungaricus *v. ungaricus*.
hungta Cepola, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 277.
hunia Ovis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1005.
huntera Cynthia (Fab.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 296.—
Papilio, 1775. [1775.
huntera Cynthia (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 10.—Papilio.
huntera Pyrameis (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
(1849), 205.—Papilio, 1775.
huntera Vanessa, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III., Tab. [*n. et f.*].
huntera Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 324.—Papilio, 1775.
hunterii Anchylomera, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 394.
hunterii Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 171.
hunteri Ceto-Diodon, A. Jacob, Dublin Phil. Journ. I. Mar. 1825, 72.
hunteri Delphinus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 520.

- hunteri Elasmodus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 156.
- hunteri Goniasier (Goniodiscus), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 471.
- hunteri Heterodon (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 418.—Delphinus.
- hunteri Stratiomys, W. S. MacLeay (*ex* King MS) in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 467.
- hunteri Vanessa (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.—Papilio huntera,
- hunteria Pyrula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 50. [1775.]
- huntia Molva, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [1-3] Mar. 1819, 161.
- huntoni Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 41.
- huntsvillae Platycrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
- huoti Trochus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 335.
- huotianus Ammonites, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 781.
- huotiana Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 207.
- huotina Atrypa (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 94.—Terebratula.
- huotina Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 81.
- hupei Rostellaria, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 496.
- Huphus C. J. B. Amyot, Amm. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 472.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Huppa C. L. Lemaire, H. N. Ois. Europe (20) ? 1837, 179.—A. [= Upupa, L.].
- Huppucerthia L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves), Add. 1845, 11 [= Upucerthia].
- Hupudaesus *id. ac* Hypudaeus, Ill.; G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 3.
- hurella Balanus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 144 [*n. et f.*].
- hurgosa Lepus, Buch.; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1847, 72.
- huriga G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1802, Rept. col. (7).—R. [*n. n.*].
- Hurianus *emend. pro* Hurria, Daud.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 77.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Huro Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 126.—P.
- Huro I. Geoffroy, Résumé des leçons de Mamm. 1835, 37.—M.
- Huronia C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1824, expl. pl. xxviii.—Ceph.
- huronica Dania, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 261.
- huronensis Lepisosteus, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 237.
- huronensis Orthos, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 37.
- huronensis Spirifer, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 41.
- huronensis Trochus, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 35.
- Hurria F. M. Daudin, Mag. Encyclop. An. 8, V (20) Mar. 1803, 434.—R.
- Hurria P. Russell, Indian Serp.; *sic* Agassiz *sed liber non binom.* [1828, 261.]
- Hurrix ? *err. pro* Hurria, Daud.; F. A. Ritgen, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1)
- hurta Aurata (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 554.—Sparus, 1758.
- hurta Pagrus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 152.—Sparus, 1758.
- hura Echinus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [*n. et f.*].
- hurum Trionyx, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 47.
- Huso J. F. Brandt & Ratzeburg, Med. Zool. II. 1833, 3 (*nom. sp.*), 4 (*nom. gen.*).—P.
- Huso J. F. Brandt in Mueller, Vergl. Anat. Myx. 1835, 9; Abh. Berlin, 1834 [1836], 73; C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Europ. 1846, 22.—P.
- husoniformis Acipenser, A. Lovetzky, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 258.
- husonis Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 78 [*n. n.*].
- Hussarus Voet, Cat. Coleopt. II. 1806, 4.—Col. [*teste* Scudder, *sed non binom.*].
- husseinii Mylabris, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 49.
- hutchingsiana Turboella, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- hutchinsii Anas, J. Richardson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 245 [*n. n.*].
- hutchinsii Anser, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 470.
- hutchinsii Bernicla (R. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1844, 608.—Anas, Rich.
- hutchinsii Larus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 419.
- huthera Anas, Bonn.; B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXV. 1841, 27 & 37.
- huttii Nemoptera, W. Spence, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, p. xxvii.
- huttoni Bombyx, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 26.
- huttoni Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 55.

- huttoni** Euspiza, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (? Nov.), 811.
- huttoni** Felis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 169.
- huttoni** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 82 [*n. n.*]; Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 203.
- huttoni** Malacogerula, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 476.
- huttoni** Timalia (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.
- huttoniana** Pupa, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Aug. 1849, 126.
- huzardii** Emarginula, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 92. [40.]
- huzardii** Emarginula, Payr.; *var. intermedia*, [E. Requin], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, [1840].
- huzardi** Grapsus, A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 131. [1840].
- huzardi** Nycteris, W. Macgillivray in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. [fo. Edinb.] II. 38 (c. Jan. 1844, 86 [*n. n.*]).
- hyacinthus** Porphyrio, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- hyacinthina** Acmaeodera, I. Frivaldsky, K. magyar termes. Tarsulat évkönvyé, I [1845], 180. [1790.]
- hyacinthinus** Anodorhynchus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 51.—Psittacus, Ara (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 412.—Psittacus, 1790.
- hyacinthina** Arara, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 25.
- hyacinthina** Cantharis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 83.
- hyacinthina** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 450.
- hyacinthina** Clythra, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 264.
- hyacinthinus** Cyanocorax, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 683.
- hyacinthinum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 9. [1843.]
- hyacinthina** Lacerta, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. (12) Aug. 1818, 349.
- hyacinthina** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 462. [Chrysomyia.]
- hyacinthina** Lucilia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 305.—
- hyacinthinus** Macrocerus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 260.—
- hyacinthinus** Macrocerus, E. Lear, Psittacidae (3) Jan. 1831. [Psittacus, 1790.]
- hyacinthina** Medusa (Melite), F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 197.
- hyacinthina** Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (5) Ap. 1822.
- hyacinthina** Myiolestes (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 358.—Muscicapa.
- hyacinthinum** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 20.
- hyacinthinus** Pachybrachis, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 577.
- hiacinthinus** Porphyrio, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, II. Oct. 1820, 698.
- hyacinthina** Rhomborhina, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 63.
- hyacinthina** Sittace (Lath.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 676.—Psittacus, 1790.
- hyacinthus** Trochus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x [*n. n.*]. [1847, 69.]
- hyacinthus** Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 351.
- hyacintha** Anisognatha (Erichs.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 318.—Clythra hyacinthina.
- hyacinthus** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 444.
- hyacintha** Niltava (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Muscicapa hyacinthina.
- hyacinthus** Papilio, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 4 [*n. n.*].
- hyacinthus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 642.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.
- hyacinthus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 196.
- hyacintha** Syncorypha (Faber), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 189.—Medusa hyacinthina.
- hyacinthus** Thestius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Papilio, 1775.
- Hyadactyla** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 114.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Hyades** J. A. Boissieu in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 157.—Lep.
- hyades** Astraea (Orbicella), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 212.
- Hyadina** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 288.—Dipt.

- Hyadina** A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 406.—Dipt.
- Hyaena** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 146.—P.
- hyaena** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 51.
- hyaena** Hyaena (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 18.—Canis, [1758.
- hyaena** Myrmeleon, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 89. [1758.
- hyaenae** Conus, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Conus (7)
- hyaenae** Pulex, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 126. [1838, 92.
- Hyaenarctos** Falconer & Cautley in Owen, Odontogr. (3) 1845, 505.—M.
- Hyaenodon** Laizer & Parieu, Echo Monde Savant, 25 Aug. 1838, 254; C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) VII (8) 1838, 442; Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Jan. 1839, 32.—M.
- hyaenomelas** Canis (*ex* Lacep.), G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 124.
- hyala** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 849.
- hyalacra** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 315.
- Hyalaea** L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1802, 241.—Pter.
- Hyalaea** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 67.—
- Hyalaea** Megerle, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin Mag. V. 1811, 72.—L. [Pter.
- hyalaea** Menipea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 146.
- Hyalaeus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 47.—Pter.
- Hyalé** G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVI. 1805, pl. 664.—Pter. [Cr.
- Hyalé** H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 377.—
- hyale** Colias (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Papilio, 1758.
- hyale** Ganoris (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 89.—Papilio, 1758.
- hyale** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 85 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [n. et f.].
- hyale** Pieris (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 170.—Papilio, 1758.
- hyale** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 121.
- hyale** Zerene (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—Papilio, 1758.
- Hyalaea** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 140.—L.
- Hyaesthes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 163.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Hyalida** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 83.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- Hyalina** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 71 & 234.—G.
- Hyalina** S. Studer, Syst. Verz. Schweiz. Conch. 1820, 11.—G. [= Vitrina].
- Hyalina** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—G. [n. n.]—Buccinea *fide*
- Hyalina** J. C. Albers [*non* Fér.], Die Heliceen, 1850, 66.—G. [Agassiz, *sed* ? Helicea.
- hyalina** v. **hyalinus**. [1796.
- hyalinalis** Botrys (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis,
- hyalinalis** Dositheus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 128 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 83.
- hyalinalis** Hapalia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.—Pyralis, 1796.
- hyalinalis** Margaritia (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis,
- hyalinator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 1. [1796.
- hyalinata** Agrion, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 106.
- hyalinatus** Anoplius (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 458.—Liris.
- hyalinatus** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 247.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- hyalinata** Cicada, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- hyalinata** Cicada (Br.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 227.—Tibicen.
- hyalinata** Cloeon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 68.
- hyalinata** Dichoptera (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 289.—Fulgora, 1781. [Fulgora, 1781.
- hyalinata** Dictyophara (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 175.—
- hyalinata** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 338.
- hyalinata** Ephemera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1044.
- hyalinata** Flata (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 190.—Fulgora,
- hyalinatus** Hylaeus, F. Smith, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 61. [1781
- hyalinata** Idaea, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 491.
- hyalinata** Lauxania, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 300.

- hyalinata* Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 230.—Sphex, 1793.
hyalinata Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
hyalinata Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (6) 1823, 64. [[1835], 428.
hyalinata Phakellura, L. Guilding, Phil. Mag., n. s. VII (39) Mar. 1830, 206 [n. n.].
hyalinata Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 222.
hyalinatus Prionemnis (Fab.), J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 326.—Sphex, 1793.
hyalinata Pseudophana (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 160.—Fulgora.
hyalinata Puella, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 106. [1781.
hyalinata Rhinophora, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1231.
hyalinata Scaeva, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (5) 1817, 43.
hyalinata Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 295.
hyalinatus Syrphus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 312.—
hyalinata Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1187. [Scaeva.
hyalinatus Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (19) May 1844, 106.
hyalinatus Tibicen, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 111.
hyalinella Sterrhopterix, J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 56 [n. n.].
Hyalinia L. Agassiz in Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 13.—G.
hyalinipennis Aulacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 538.
hyalinipennis Osmia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 329.
hyalinipennis Phytocoris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 268.
hyalinipennis Sigara, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 105.
hyalinipennis Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 645.
hyalinomarginata Lampyrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n.].
Hyalinus B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 14 & 79.—R.
hyalinus Acarus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 19.
hyalina Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 170.
hyalina Alima, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVI. Ap. 1816, 305.
hyalina Amphispheya (Turt.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 122.—Bulla.
hyalinus Andricus, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 338.
hyalinus Anisocalyx, O. G. Costa, Fauná Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Anis. 16 (Sept. 1842).
hyalina Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 141.
hyalina Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 134.
hyalinus Arthyrus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.
hyalinus Ascalaphus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817),
hyalinus Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 17. [118.
hyalina Aurelia, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 26.
hyalina Berenicea (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 533.—Cellepora, 1767.
hyalina Blatta, M. Houtlyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 14.
hyalina Blatta, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 498.
hyalinum Blepharisma, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 170.
hyalinus Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 134.
hyalinus Bulimus, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 6.
hyalina Bulimus (Achatina), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 44.
hyalina Bulla, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826],
hyalina Bulla, W. Turton, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. July 1834, 353. [490.
hyalina Campsomeris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
 1845, 497.
hyalina Cancellaria (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 334.—Voluta.
hyalina Celleporella (L.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 128.—
 Cellepora, 1767.
hyalina Chalcosia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 462.
hyalina Choeradodis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 51.
hyalina Clepsina (Müll.), W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 437.—
 Hirudo, 1774.
hyalina Clepsine (Müll.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 106.—Hirudo, 1774
hyalina Columbella (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 445.—Voluta
hyalina Cominia, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 22.—Jaminia, 1827.
hyalinus Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 201.—Lygaeus, 1794.

- hyalina Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
 hyalina Cryptanura, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 hyalina Cryptops, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 111. [1846, 244.
 hyalina Cucumaria, E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 221.
 hyalina Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 47.
 hyalina Dadophora, Klug in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 100.
 hyalinum Dentalium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 55.
 hyalina Diplotis, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 203.
 hyalinum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 389.
 hyalina Empusa (Fab.), T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (1) 1841, tab. 2.—Mantis, 1775.
 hyalinum Enneagonum, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (37) Jan. 1827, 18.
 hyalina Ephemera, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 60.
 hyalina Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
 hyalina Erpobdella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 297.
 hyalina Euglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 107.
 hyalina Firola, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 330.
 hyalina Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 51.—Cicada, 1775.
 hyalina Gastrochaena, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 22.
 hyalina Glaucæ, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 8.
 hyalina Glossobdella (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 565.
 hyalina Glossopora (Müll.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 440.—
 Hirudo, 1774.
 hyalinum Gonium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
 63, 67 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 75.
 hyalina Gromia, P. Schlumberger, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1845, 255.
 hyalina Helix, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 40.
 hyalina Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 139.
 hyalina Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1845
 [*n. n.*].
 hyalina Hirtea, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 110.
 hyalina Hydrometra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 258.
 hyalina Hydrosyche, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 402.
 hyalinus Iassus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 170. [1793].
 hyalina Ithomia (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 58.—Papilio,
 hyalina Jaminia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 9.—Voluta.
 hyalinus Laccophilus (Marsh.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 72.—Dytiscus,
 ? Deg. 1774.
 hyalina [Lepralia] (L.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 277.—Cellepora, 1767.
 hyalina Leptoplana, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
 hyalina Lithosia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (79) 1845, 152.
 hyalina Lyonsia, T. A. Conrad, Amer. marine Conch. (4) [?] 1832], 51.—Mya, 1831.
 hyalinum Macronemum (Pict.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 916.—
 hyalina Mactra, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 535. [Hydrosyche.
 hyalina Mantis, A. Percheron in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. 1837, 27; N. Dict. class.
 H. N., ed. 2, XXI. *post* 1845, 428.
 hyalina Modiolus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 252 [*n. n.*].
 hyalina Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 64
 [*n. n.*].
 hyalina Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 25.
 hyalina Mya, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 261.
 hyalina Myoda (Panz.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 367.—Musca hyalinata, 1798.
 hyalinum Myrmeleon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 126.
 hyalina Næaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 76.
 hyalinus Octopus, P. S. Rang, Doc. Céph. Crypt. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 66.
 hyalinus Odontostomus, A. Cocco, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 192.
 hyalina Osteodesma (Conr.), J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II. (2) 1839, 166.—
 hyalinus Oxystomus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 49 & 62. [Mya.
 hyalina Paludina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 17.

- hyalina** Paludina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 52.
- hyalina** Pandorina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *e*.
- hyalinus** Paralepis (Raf.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 361.—Sudis.
- hyalina** Partula, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 32.
- hyalina** Patella, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 59.
- hyalinus** Perilampus, T. Say, Contrib. Macrurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 79.
- hyalina** Perla, F. J. Pictet (*ex* Kollar MS), H. N. Poiss. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 247.
- hyalina** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 224.
- hyalinus** Philonexis (Rang), A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 104.—Octopus.
- hyalinum** Phyllodesmium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *h*.
- hyalina** Physalia, Fréminville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1824 (Mar.), 44.
- hyalina** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 269, Dec. 1845.
- hyalina** Polita (Fér.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix.
- hyalinus** Potamanthus (Zett.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 237.—Ephemera, ? Panz.
- hyalina** Potomaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 183.
- hyalinus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 197.
- hyalinus** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 123.
- hyalina** Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (June) [Nov.] 1849, 92.
- hyalina** Rhaphomyia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 299.
- hyalina** Rhanica (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 224.—Flata.
- hyalina** Rissoa, Fréminville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Aug.), 8.
- hyalina** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 11.
- hyalina** Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *g*.
- hyalina** Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- hyalinum** Spathidium, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 458.
- hyalina** Sudis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 60.
- hyalina** Tellina, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 93.
- hyalina** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 58.
- hyalinus** Tillus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [*n. n.*].
- hyalinus** Tillus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XI. 1837, 6.
- hyalina** Tingis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (5) Jan. 1840, 84.
- hyalina** Trinema, K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 502.
- hyalina** Tubularia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 308.
- hyalina** Tubulipora (Flem.), R. Q. Couch, 9 Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1841 [*post* Feb. 1842], 73.—Berenicea.
- hyalinus** Turbo, G. v. Martens, Reise Venedig, II. 1824, 451.
- hyalinus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.
- hyalina** Utriculus (Turt.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 59.—Bulla.
- hyalina** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (6) 1849, 83.
- hyalina** Vitrinella, C. B. Adams, Mon. Vitrin. 1850, 5.
- hyalina** Voluta, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 101.
- hyalipennis** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 397.
- hyalipennis** Alophora (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—Thereva.
- hyalipennis** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 245.
- hyalipennis** Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 407.
- hyalipennis** Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
- hyalipennis** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 389.
- hyalipennis** Damalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 223.
- hyalipennis** Dioctria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—Asilus, 1794.
- hyalipennis** Echinomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 80.
- hyalipennis** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (2) 1816, 21.

- hyalipennis** Enicopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 264.
- hyalipennis** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 230.
- hyalipennis** Hyalomya (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 301.—Phasia.
- hyalipenne** Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 17.
- hyalipennis** Leucopis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2715.
- hyalipennis** Lonchaea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2350.
- hyalipennis** Melanophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 230.
- hyalipennis** Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
- hyalipennis** Ochromyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 250.
- hyalipennis** Pemphredon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
- hyalipennis** Phasia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 199.—
- hyalipennis** Pipiza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*]. [Thereva.
- hyalipennis** Pipiza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 616.
- hyalipennis** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Pomp. 1829, 5.
- hyalipennis** Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 99.
- hyalipennis** Sphoerocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 345.
- hyalipennis** Tachydromia, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 92.
- hyalipennis** Tachypeza (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 96.—Tachydromia.
- hyalipennis** Thereva, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1815 (2) 1816, 233.
- hyalipennis** Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 232.
- hyalipennis** Usia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 384.
- Hyalites** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 140.—Lep.
- hyalocauda** Cercaria, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (1) July 1840 [4].
- hyalocephala** Gregarina, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 13.
- Hyalomma** C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 220.—Ar.
- Hyalomya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 298.—
- Hyalomyia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 207.—Dipt. [Dipt.
- Hyalonerna** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 65.—Sp.
- Hyalophora** J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 132.—Lep.
- hyaloptera** Leptis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 226.
- hyaloptera** Mantis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 117.
- hyaloptera** Schizocera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 130.
- hyaloptera** Spalangia, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 509.
- hyalopteryx** T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (8) 1843, tab. 46.—Orth.
- Hyalosiphon** G. v. Martens, Italien, II. 1844, 453.—Ceph. *vel* Polyz. [*teste* Marsch.].
- Hyalostactus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 89.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Hyaloteuthis** J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. I., Ceph. antep. 1849, 63.—Ceph.
- Hyalurga** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 174.—Lep.
- Hyalus** Froriep & Meckel in Cuvier, Vorles. vergl. Anat. 1809–10 [= Hyalea, Lam., *teste* Herrm.].
- Hyalymenus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 223.—Hem.
- Hyans** C. Duméril, Zool. Analyt. 1806, 62.—A.
- hyantula** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 199.
- Hyas** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—Cr.
- Hyas** C. Gloger, Notizen (Froriep) XVI. 1827, 279.—A.
- Hyas** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—R.
- Hyas** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 134.—Col.
- hyas** Heliconia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 91 [*n. n.*].
- hyas** Heterochroa, J. A. Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., 1836–49, expl. pl. 138.
- Hyastenus** A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. Ap. 17, 1847, 6.—Cr.
- Hyastenus** A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (172) May 25, 1847, 56.—Cr.
- Hyatella** *pro* Hiatella, Daud.; Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. syst. 1821, p. xlv.
- Hyatella** F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 240.—L.

- hyatinum** Distoma, Krøyer, Danmark's Fiske, II. 1843-5. 624 [=hyalinum].
- Hybalus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 149.—Col.
- Hybalus** E. F. Germar, Faune Ins Europ. (20) 1838, 5.—Col.
- Hybauchenia** W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826],
hybernalis *v.* **hibernalis**. [444.—Col.]
- Hybernia** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 485.—Lep. [*vernac.* 1825].
- Hybernula** *err. pro* Hibernula, Flem.; de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 236.
- hybis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 182 [me judice 1805].
- hybiscoides** Cyprinus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 289.
- hyblaea** Callidryas, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 612.
- hyblaea** Hestia, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
hybneri *v.* **huebneri**. [(1847), 95 [*n. n.*].
- Hyboclybus** *err. pro* Hyboclypus, Ag. 1839; E. Sismonda, Mem. Acc. Sci. Torino (2) IV.
 1842, 8.
- Hyboclypeus** *err. pro* Hyboclypus, Ag.; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.
- Hyboclypus** L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 74.—Ech.
- Hybodus** L. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 227.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Hybodus** L. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 90; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 93
 (1836); III. 41 (1837).—P.
- Hybogyra** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 43.—G. [*n. n.*; MS 1837].
- Hybolithus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hibolithes, Montf.
- Hyboma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 200.—Lep.
- Hyboma** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 352.—Col.
- Hybonotus** F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 11.—Hym.
- Hybonotus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 211.—Col.
- Hybopleura** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 43 —G. [*n. n.*, MS 1837].
- Hybos** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 269.—Dipt.
- hybos** Asilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 404.
- Hybosa** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 372.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Hybosore** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 360.—Col.
- hybosoroides** Eucyphus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
 1847. [287.]
- Hybothorax** J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, Table *adv.* p. 40, & 209.—
 1847. [Hym.]
- hybotina** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 31. [Hym.]
- hybotina** Oedalea (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 356.—
 1847. [Empis.]
- hybotinus** Oligopogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 498. [Empis.]
- hybotina** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 571.
- hybreas** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 397.
- hybreas** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 785. [1796.]
- hybridalis** Botys (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis,
 1847. [Pyralis.]
- hybridalis** Nomophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 368.—Pyralis, 1796.
- hybridana** Sciaphila, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 85.
- hybridana** Sciaphila (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX
 (Noct. 6) 1836, 550.—Tortrix.
- hybridana** Syndemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix.
- hybridana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tortrix, 38 (Fernaldo judice
 1811-18) [*n. et f.*].
- hybridata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 96 (Fernaldo judice
 1818-22) [*n. et f.*].
- hybridella** Clysia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 409.—Tinea.
- hybridella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea.
- hybridella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 51 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
 1847. [Tinea.]
- hybrida** Acheta, F. Rambur, F. Andal. II (2) Dec. 1838, 30. [[*n. et f.*].
- hybrida** Acis, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 215.
- hybridus** Aganides (Muenst.), A d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—
 Goniatites. [Goniatites.]
- hybridus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—
- hybrida** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 285.

- hybrida Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 33.
hybrida Anisotoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 75.
hybrida Aplysia, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (10) Feb. 1806, 111.
hybrida Arca, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
hybridus Ateles, I. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII [2] *ineunte* 1829, 168.
hybrida Avicula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 131.
hybridus Belemnites, Duval-Jouve, Bélem. Castellane, 1841, 51.
hybridus Bibio, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 157.
hybridus Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 186.
hybridus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 319.
hybridus Bulimus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 191.
hybridus Callicerus, J. Curtis (*ex* Haliday MS), Brit. Entom. X (111) Ap. 1833, no. 443.
hybrida Cardinia (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1841, 207.—Unio.
hybridum Ceratocolus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 425.
hybrida Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—
hybrida Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 24. [Turritella.
hybrida Chrysis, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 128.
hybrida Chrysomela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 449.
hybrida Cicindela, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [n. n.].
hybrida Cicindela, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 270.
hybrida Clythra (Labidostomis), H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 121.
hybrida Colaspis, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 191 [n. n.].
hybridus Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 125.
hybridus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 256.
hybridus Curculio, E. F. Germar, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 135.
hybrida Cymindis, Lasserre in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 554.
hybrida Dictyoptera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 88.
hybrida Doclea (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 294.—Inachus, Web. 1795.
hybrida Donacia, Schueppel in G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 20.
hybridus Dytiscus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 60; C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 117.
hybridus mulus Equus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. VI. 185 (1834), pls. cccxiv, cccxv (1790).
hybridus Erotylus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 177.
hybridus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 19.
hybrida Goniomya (Muenst.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 5.—
hybridus Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 209. [Lysianassa.
hybrida Helicogena (Poir.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 39.—Helix.
hybridus Heliophilus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [n. n.].
hybrida Helix, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 71.
hybridus Helophilus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (5) May 1846, 141.
hybridus Hemerobius, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 426.
hybridus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 105.
hybrida Hydrochelidon (Pall.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 180.—Sterna.
hybrida Hydrophis, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (3) 1844, 115.
hybridus Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 573.
hybrida Idmonea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 409.
hybrida Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 101.
hybrida Limnorea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 209.—
hybrida Limonia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 57. [Tragos.
hybridus Loricatus, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 28.
hybridus Lyriodon (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.
hybrida Lysianassa, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 263.
hybrida Macrocera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 47.
hybrida Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 256.—Inachus, Web.
hybrida Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 536. [1795.

- hybrida** Melolontha, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 212.
hybrida Mitra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Mitra) 1839, 74.
hybrida Natica (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 172.—
 Ampullaria.
hybridus Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10 [*n. n.*].
hybrida Oedemera (Rossi), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 449.—
 Necydalis, 1792.
hybrida Orthos, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 630.
hybrida Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 347.
hybridus Pachyodon (Sow.), S. Stutchbury, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 482.—Unio.
hybridus Pecten (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville, ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 261.—
hybrida Pedinus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 284. —[Ostrea, 1790.
hybridus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 432.
hybridus Platyomus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 200.
hybrida Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 198.
hybrida Pterolophia, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 371.
hybrida Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 572.
hybridus Salpingus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 182.
hybridum Solarium (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 214.—Trochus, 1758.
hybridum Solarium, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, 446, Liste p. 10 [*n. et f.*].
hybridus Sphaerodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 39.
hybridus Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 500.
hybrida Sterna, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 338.
hybridus Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 646.
hybridus Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 557.
hybridus Tachinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
hybridus Tatusia (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 311.—Loricatus.
hybrida Tenthredo, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 48.
hybridum Tragos, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 29.
hybrida Trigonía, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 97.
hybridus Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 530.—Coluber (Natrix).
hybridus Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 116.
hybrida Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 278.
hybrida Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 121.
hybrida Unio, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 124.
Hybris C. L. Nitzsch, Pterylogr. (1) 1833, 16; Syst. Pterylogr. 1840, 100.—A.
Hybris A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—Neur.
hybris Cleoceris, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, pl. 71 [? 1837] [*n. et f.*].
hybris Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 111 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18)
hybris Raphia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 212. [*n. et f.*].
Hybristes H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lvii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Hybrizon C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hymenopt. (2) 1813, 19.—Hym.
Hybrisbatus A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. II (2) 1836, 257.—A.
Hybus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hybos, Meig.
Hycca J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 329.—P. [*n. n.*].
Hycleus P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 317.—Col.
hydana Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 36.
hydana Grateloupea (Conr.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 304.—Cytherea.
hydara Hockeria, F. Walker, Entomologist (21) July 1842, 339.
Hydargira *err. pro* Hydrargira; J. P. Kirtland, Boston Journ. N. H. III (1) 1840, 277.
hydarnis Catagramma (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 24.—
 Nymphalis.
hydarnis Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 424.
hydaspes Callicore (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837,
 23.—Papilio, 1787. [1781.
hydaspes Catagramma (Fab.), Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. ix.—Papilio,
hydaspes Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 424.—Papilio,
 1787.

- hydaspes** *Nymphalis* (*Catagramma*) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 20.—*Papilio*, 1782.
- Hydastes** L. Parreyss, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VI. 1849, 98.—G.
- Hydaticus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 72.—Col.
- Hydaticus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 242.—Col.
- hydatigena anomala** Taenia, J. G. Steinbuch, De Taenia, 1801, 1 [*teste* S. & H.].
- hydatigena granulosa** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. II. 1805, 41.
- hydatigena suilla** Taenia, Fischer in Chiaje, Comp. elmint. umana, 1825, 24 [*teste* S. & H.].
- hydatigena suum** Taenia, Pallas in Laennec, Mém. Fac. méd. Paris, 1812, 160 [*teste* S. & H.].
- Hydatigera** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 153.—Verm.
- Hydatina** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 57 & 186.—G.
- Hydatina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.—Rot.
- hydatina** Helix, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 36.
- hydatinella** Bulla, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 96.
- hydatis** Bulla, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 211.
- hydatis** Haminoea (L.), W. Turton in Carrington, Teignmouth Guide, part 2, 1830, sign. f 8.—Bulla, 1758.
- Hydatogena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hydatigena, Bloch, 1780.
- Hydatogena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hydatigera, Lam.
- idatoides** Finna, V. Brera, Mem. fis.-med. Vermi corp. umano, 1811, 164 [*melius* hyda-].
- Hydatygena** *id. ac* Hydatigena, Goeze; Diesing, Syst. Helminth. 1850, 488. [toides].
- hydeana** *Cylindrella*, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 7 [*i.e.* 23].
- [hydei.]
- hydii** Cytherea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 66.
- hydeii** Melania, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U.S. 1834, 50.
- hyder** Astur, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 79.
- Hydera** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 268.—Col.
- Hyderodes** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 131 & 166.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- hydiana** Carocolla, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 98.
- hydianus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 25 [*n. n.*].
- hydianus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 14.
- hydni** Diaperis, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
- Hydnicola** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Hydnobius** W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 193.—Col.
- Hydnocera** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 379.—Col.
- Hydnoceras** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 267.—Ceph.
- Hydnophora** G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 295.—Cor.
- Hydnopora** J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 202.—Cor.
- hydra** *v.* *hydrus*.
- Hydrachna** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 255.—Col.
- hydrachna** Nereus, W. G. Tilesius, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1808, 1442.
- hydrachnoides** Cosmella, Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (6) 1845, 591.
- Hydrachos** [Koch] in J. Wyman, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 65.—M.
- Hydractinia** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI (2) 1844, 314; N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVII. 1844, 63 [*vernac.* 1841].—Hydrac.
- Hydraecia** Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X. 1841, 237.—Lep.
- Hydraecia** H. Doubleday, The Zoologist, V (11) 1847, 1914.—Lep.
- Hydralector** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 280.—A.
- hydramon** Encyrtus, F. Walker, List. Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 222.
- Hydrarachna** *emend. pro* Hydrachna, Müll.; J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 12.—Ar.
- Hydrarachna** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 157.—Ar.
- Hydrarchos** A. C. Koch, Descr. of Hydrarchos, ed. 2, 1845, 3.—M.
- Hydrargira** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 378.—P.
- Hydrargyra** Z. Thompson, Hist. of Vermont, 1842, 137.—*emend. pro* Hydrargira, Lac.
- hydrargyrana** Tortrix, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 563.
- Hydraria** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*] = Zoantha, Cuv.
- Hydraspis** T. Bell, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 511.—R.

- hydraster** Actinia, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 368.
- hydrastes** Nereus, W. G. Tilesius, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1808, 1442.
- hydrata** Acidalia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 217.
- hydrata** Emmelesia (Frey.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 216.—
- hydrata** Geometra, C. F. Freyer, N. Beitr. Schmett. I. 1833, 106. [Geometra.]
- Hydrelia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Lep.
- Hydrelia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 227.—Lep.
- Hydrellia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 790.—
- hydri** Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 21 [n. n.]. [Dipt.]
- Hydria** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [n. n.].
- Hydrias** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.—Rot.
- Hydrichla** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 75.—A.
- hydriformis** Holothuria, C. H. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Dec. 1824, 162.
- hydriformis** Sertularia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, III. 1801, 103.
- hydriformis** Synapta (Les.), F. Dujardin in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III. Feb. 1840, 463.—Holothuria.
- Hydrilla** Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 138.—Lep.
- Hydrina** *emend. pro* Hydra, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [n. n.].
- Hydrina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 794.—
- hydrina** Homalopsis, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 951. [Dipt.]
- Hydriomena** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Lep.
- Hydrium** J. L. Le Conte (*ex* Zimm. MS), Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 453.—Col.
- Hydrobaenus** B. F. Fries, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1829 (1830), 177.—Dipt.
- Hydrobata** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 42.—A.
- Hydrobates** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 562.—A.
- Hydrobates** W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 614.—Hem.
- hydrobates** Parnus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 223.
- Hydrobia** W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 258; in Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna, VI (5) 1821, 47.—G.
- Hydrobius** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 96; Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 93.—Col.
- Hydrocampa** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Lep.
- hydrocampa** Leucophaea, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 488.
- hydrocampae** Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 113.
- Hydrocampe** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 418.—Lep.
- Hydrocampus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 485.—Lep.
- Hydrocanthus** T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 105.—Col.
- Hydrocecropsis** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1844, 178.—A.
- Hydrocena** L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Parreyss), Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. 1847, 112.—G. [Herrm. dict.]
- Hydrocephalus** J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 18.—Cr. [1843 in litt.]
- hydrocephala** Calymene, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 38.
- Hydrocera** *err. pro* Hydrocena, Pf.; Troschel, Arch. f. Nat. XI (2) 1845, 303.
- Hydrochara** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 355.—Col. [vernac. 1825].
- hydrocharidis** Donacia, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [n. n.].
- hydrocharis** Leptura (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 347.—Donacia, 1792.
- Hydrochelidon** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 563.—A.
- Hydrocherus** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 492.—M.
- hydrochoeris** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 69.—Scarab. 1798.
- Hydrochoreutes** C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 11.—Ar.
- Hydrochus** E. F. Germar in Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 90.—Col.
- Hydrochus** C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (1) 1823, 5.—Dipt.
- Hydrocicca** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 351.—A.
- Hydrocissa** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.—A.
- Hydrocoloeus** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 113.—A.
- Hydrocopsichus** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 121.—A.
- hydrocora** Tetrasiphon, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 219.

- Hydrocorax** J. F. Blumenbach, *Man. Hist. Nat.* I. 1803, 203.—A.
hydrocotylis Caenosis (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 349.—Limosia.
- hydrocotyles** Hydrellia, A. H. Haliday, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* III. Aug. 1839, 402.
hydrocotylis Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
Hydrocynus G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* II. 1817, 167.—P. [1830, 540.
Hydrocyon G. Cuvier, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* V [4-6] Mar. 1820, 353.—P. [Hydrocynus,
hydrocyon Mustela, F. L. P. Gervais, *Zool. Pal. Franç.* I. 1850, 118. [1817].
Hydrocyrius M. Spinola, *Tav. sin. Hem.* 1850, *ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci.* XXV (1) 1852, 89.—
Hydrodactes Gistl, 1848; *sic* Waterhouse *sed err. pro* Hydrodaetes, *q.v.* [Hem.
Hydrodaetes J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. ix.—L.
Hydrodema F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840, 51.—Col.
Hydrodroma *err.* Agassiz *pro* Hydrodroma, Koch, *q.v.*
Hydrodroma C. L. Koch, *Deutschl. Crust.*, heft 14, 1837, tab. 7.—Ar.
Hydrodromia J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 658.—Dipt.
hydrodromia Odontomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, I.
 1834, 247.—Stratiomys.
hydrodromia Stratiomys, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822, 146.
hydrodromus Gecarcinus (Herbst), Desmarest in Bosc, *H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret)* 1828,
 I. 253.—Cancer, 1796.
hydrodroma Ocpoda (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, *Crust.* I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 195.—
Hydrodynastes L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 25.—R. [Cancer, 1796.
Hydroecia L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Hydraecia, Guén.
Hydroessa H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 213.—Hem.
Hydrogale J. J. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.* 1829, 123.—M.
Hydrogalé A. Pomel, *Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat.* IX. Nov. 1848, 248.—M.
Hydrognoma J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 169.—G.
Hydrognoma J. Gistl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 554.—G.
Hydroictinia J. J. Kaup, *Classif. Säug.* 1844, 115.—A.
Hydroides J. E. Gunnerus, *K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrifter*, IV. 1768, 52.—Verm.
hydroides Bitia, J. E. Gray, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (4) May 1842, 64.
Hydroka Nuttall, *Man. Orn.* II. 1834, 259.—A.
hydrolapathi Apion (Marsh.), W. Kirby, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, IX. 1808, 66.—Curculio.
hydrolapathi Curculio, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 249.
hydrolapathi Pachyrhinus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*].
hydroleon Odontomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* II. 1803, 265.—
 Stratiomys, 1775.
Hydrolimax S. S. Haldeman, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (13, 14) May 1842, 166.—Moll.
Hydrolus *emend. pro* Hydrophilus, Geoff.; C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 112.—Col.
Hydrolycus Mueller & Troschel, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 93.—P. [*n. n.*].
Hydromantes J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—R.
Hydromeda J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. ix.—Cr.
Hydromedusa J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 135.—R.
Hydromis E. Geoffroy, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* VI (31) Mar. 1805, 81.—M.
Hydromorum C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1848, 236.—Prot. [Dipt.
Hydromya J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 691.—
Hydromyia L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Hydromya, Rob.
Hydromyles J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. ix.—Pt.
Hydromys E. Geoffroy, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris]*, no. 93, 1804, 253.—M.
Hydromyza C. F. Fallen, *Spec. Ent.* 1810 [*teste* Agassiz, *mihi non visum*]; K. Vet. Ak.
Handl. 1813, 243.—Dipt.
hydromyzina Cleigastrea (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835,
hydromyzina Cordylura, C. F. Fallen, *Scatomyz. Sveciae*, 1819, 7. [385.—Cordylura.
hydromyzina Lissa, C. F. Fallen, *Mon. Muscidum Sveciae* (9) 1825, 94.
Hydronautia F. A. Kolenati, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 21.—Neur.
Hydrone C. S. Rafinesque, *Specchio d. Sci.* II (9) Sept. 1814, 66.—R.
Hydronomus C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis (Oken)*, 1825, 583; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 231.—Col.
Hydronus J. Minding, *Lehrb. Naturg. Fische*, 1832, 83.—P.

- Hydropardus** J. Reinhardt, Vid. Medd. nat. Foren. Kjöbenhavn, 1849, 46.—P.
- Hydropeleia** H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 209.—A.
- hydrophanum** Buccinum, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 325.
- hydrophana** Helix (Cochlogena), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 88.
- Hydrophasianus** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 279.—A.
- hydrophiloides** Amarygmus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 450.
- hydrophiloides** Chalepus, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 77.
- hydrophiloides** Euphanistes, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 256.
- hydrophiloides** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 23.
- hydrophiloides** Necrophilus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 253.
- hydrophiloides** Sphaeridium, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 36.
- hydrophilos** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 207.
- hydrophilus** Arvicola, Hodgson; J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 119 [*n. n.*].
- hydrophilus** Falco (Buteo), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (8) 1836, 39.
- hydrophilus** Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 267.
- hydrophila** Nesokia (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 19.—Mus.
- hydrophila** Odontomyia, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 486.
- hydrophilus** Pamphractus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 5 & 21 (1844).
- hydrophilus** Phytobius, Laboulbène, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 586.
- hydrophilus** Pterichthys, L. Agassiz, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 87 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 20 & 21 (1844).
- hydrophilus** Sorex, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 130.
- Hydrophis** P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 193.—R.
- hydrophoba** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 125.
- Hydrophora** *err. pro* Hydnothora, F. de W.; d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. 1850 [Nov.], 207.
- Hydrophoria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 503.—Dipt.
- Hydrophoria** J. Macquart, Suite à Buffon (Dipt.) II. 1835, 297.—Dipt.
- Hydrophorus** C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (1) 1823, 2.—Dipt.
- Hydrophus** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 292.—R.
- Hydrophylax** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
- Hydrophys** Bory de St V., Ency. Portative (Rés. Erpét.) 1828, 185.—R. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Hydrophytophagus** W. E. Shuckard, Elem. Brit. Ent. 1839, 173.—Col.
- Hydrophytophilus** ? *err.* Agassiz *pro* H—phagus, *q.v.*
- hydropica** Amorphosoma (Klug), Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 166.—Buprestis.
- hydropica** Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 428.
- hydropica** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 653.
- hydropica** Pelina, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 273.
- hydropicus** Tachygonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 455.
- Hydropithecus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 166.—M.
- hydropithecus** Manatus (Shaw), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 502.—Trichechus.
- hydropithecus** Trichechus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. I. 1800, 247.
- Hydroporomorpha** C. C. Babington in Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 132.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Hydroporomorpha** C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 14.—Col.
- Hydroporus** J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 182.—Col.
- hydropota** Odontomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826, 447.—Stratiomys.
- hydropota** Stratiomys, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. III. 1822, 147.
- hydropotes** Discus, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 2; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 257.—Eudora, 1838.
- hydropotes** Eudora, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 127.
- Hydroprogne** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 91.—A. [*typus* Sterna sp.].
- Hydrops** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 170.—R.
- Hydropsalia** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 8.—A.
- Hydropsalia** *err.* Agassiz *pro* Hydropsalis, *q.v.*
- Hydropsalis** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1222.—A.

- Hydropsis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- Hydropsyche** F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 199.—Neur.
- Hydroptila** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 125.—Neur.
- Hydroptila** J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 26.—Neur.
- Hydroptile** F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 224.—Neur.
- Hydopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Udorpus, Motsch.
- Hydrochestria** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.—Neur.
- Hydrorgon** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
- Hydrornis** E. Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII (2) no. 143, Nov. 1843, 960.—A.
- Hydrosalamandra** F. C. Leuckart, Neue Notizen (Froriep) XIII. 1840, 20.—R.
- hydrosauri** Amblyomma (Denny), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 321.—Ixodes.
- hydrosauri** Ixodes, H. Denny, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 314.
- Hydrosaurus** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1828, 1147.—R.
- Hydrosaurus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 164.—R.
- Hydroscoptes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- Hydroscoopus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- Hydrosoma** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 50.—Col.
- Hydrosora** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 71.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Hydrosorex** G. L. Duvernoy, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, II (1) 1835, 30 [Hydro-sorex]; II (3) 1838, 4.—M. [Hydro-Sorex on pl. i].
- Hydrotaea** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 509.—
- Hydrotica** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi. & 123.—Col. [Dipt.]
- Hydrotica** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 404.—Col.
- Hydrotidasson** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—M.
- Hydrous** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 94.—Col.
- hydruntina** Crocidura, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Mamm., Sorex, 6 (Oct. 1844).
- Hydurga** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—M.
- hydrus** Coluber (Natrix), Pallas; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 127.
- hydra** Enhydris (Pall.), F. M. Daudin, Mag. Encyclop., An. 8, V (20) Mar. 1803, 436.—Coluber, 1771.
- hydrus** Tropidonotus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 172.—Coluber, 1771.
- Hydryla** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Hydryphantes** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III. 1842, 30; Deutsch. Crust., heft 37,
- Hyechis** *err. pro* Huechys, White; Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 367. [1844, tab. 18.—Ar.]
- Hyela** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 149.—Lep.
- Hyelaphus** C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ak. Handl. 1844 (1846), 180.—M.
- Hyelosia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 12.—Lep.
- Hyelosia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 174.—Lep.
- hyemalis** *v. hiemalis*.
- Hyemoschus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 350.—M.
- Hyenoides** P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 215.—M.
- Hyemoschus** *err. pro* Hyemoschus, Gray; J. E. Gray, List osteol. spec. B. M. 1847, 63.
- hyetomantis** Tabanus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 155.
- hyettus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 181.
- hygeiae** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 487.
- hygeae** Elaps (Shaw), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 144.—Coluber.
- hygieae** Elaps, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 181; II. 446 [hygiae].
- hygenia** Euselasia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Papilio, 1790.
- hyginus** Erycina (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 568.—Papilio, 1790.
- Hygiops** *emend. pro* Ugyops, Guérin; Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémipètes, 1843, 511.
- hyglaea** Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 298.
- Hygrella** A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. June 1839, 223.—Dipt.
- Hygriobia** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tabl.) 1804, 139.—Col.
- Hygrobates** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 8.—Ar.
- Hygrobia** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 211.—Col.
- Hygrobia** *err. pro* Hydrobia, Beck, Amtl. Ber. Deutsch. Naturf. Aerzte, 1846 (1847), 124.—G.
- Hygrochrea** *err. pro* H—chroa; J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett, Anz., 49 [1827].

- Hygrochroa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 293.—Lep.
- hygrohylaues** Bulimulus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 63.—Helix.
- hygrohalaues** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 311.—Helix, 1835.
- hygrohylaee** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 18.
- Hygroma** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 186.—Verm.
- Hygromanes** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Limaçons, 1819, 46 [*fam. non gen.*].
- hygrometra** Vesicaria, Schrank in Chiaje, Comp. elminth. umana, 1825, 24 [*teste S. & H.*];
- Hygromia** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 66.—G. [ed. 2, 1833, 26.]
- Hygronoma** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 312.—Col.
- Hygrophila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hygrotophila, Chevr.
- Hygrocopa** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Hygrothophila** F. A. Kolenati (*ex* Chevr.), Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 56.—Col.
- Hygrotophila** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 431.—Col.
- Hygrotus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 46.—Col.
- Hygyops** Amyot & Serville, 1843; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed* Hygiops, *q.v.*
- Hyla** Laur.; *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 75; Distr. metod. Vert. hyla *v.* hylus. [1832, 25.—R.]
- hylacis** Harpalus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 31.
- hylacola** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 135.—A.
- Hylacter** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Hylactes** P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 15.—A.
- Hylactes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hylaetes, Orb.
- Hyladactylus** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 48 & 85.—R.
- hylae** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 121 [*n. n.*].
- Hylaea** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Hylaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hylaia, Chevr.
- Hyladactylus** T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1064.—R. [= Hylad→].
- hylaefiformis** Bembecia (Lasp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Sesia.
- hylaefiformis** Masaris, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Klug MS), Introduct. class. Insect. II. 1840, 244.
- hylaefiformis** Sesia, J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 14.
- Hylaeora** E. Doubleday, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 117.—Lep.
- Hylaeornis** H. v. Meyer, Jahrb. f. Min. 1844; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool., *sed non comp.*
- Hylaeosaurus** G. A. Mantell, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1832, 411.—R.
- Hylaërops** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, p. xxxv.—A.
- Hylaetes** d'Orb. 1844; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.* ? Hylactes, King. [1773.]
- hylaues** Hyloicus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 139.—Sphinx, Dru.
- hylaea** Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 36.
- Hylaia** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 440.—Col.
- hylais** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 654.—Papilio
- Hylanthropus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 34.—M. [hylas, 1781.]
- Hylanus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 220.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Hylaplesia** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), XXI. 1828, 363.—R. ? *emend. pro* Hysaplesia, Kuhl.
- Hylarana** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 37 & 78.—R.
- Hylaria** *emend. pro* Hyla, Laur.; C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814, 103.
- hylas** Cephonodes (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 131.—Sesia, 1775.
- hylas** Cyrestis (Clerck), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday and W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 261.—Papilio, L. 1758. [Papilio, 1781.]
- hylas** Damis (Cr.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 275.—
- hylas** Lycaëna (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 26.—? Papilio,
- hylas** Marpesia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III., Tab. [*n. et f.*]. [D. & S. 1775.]
- hylas** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 65. [1758.]
- hylas** Nymphalis (Clerck), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 361.—Papilio, L.
- hylas** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 66 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- hylas** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 687.—Papilio, ? D. & S. 1775.

- hylas** Scolitantides (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Papilio, 1775.
hylaspes Carystus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—Papilio, 1781.
Hylastes W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 47.—Col.
hylata Satyrus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 251.
Hylax Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 409.—Col.
Hylax J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 154.—Dipt.
Hylax J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 505.—Dipt.
hylax Hoploscelis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 54.—Geotrupes, 1798.
hylax Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 13.
hylax Trichius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 110.—Geotrupes, 1798.
Hylebates *err. pro* Hylobates, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811
Hylecaetus P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XV. 1817, 509.—Col. [(1815), 88.
Hylecoetus P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 266.—Col.
Hylecthrus S. S. Saunders, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I. Sept. 1850, 8; Trans., n. s. I (2) Sept. 1850, 57.—Streps.
Hyledroma J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 126.—Col.
Hyledroma J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 412.—Col.
Hylemathrous M. Wied, Beitr. Naturg. Brasil. III (2), 1831, 742.—A.
Hylemya J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 550.—
Hylemyia J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 316.—Dipt. [Dipt.
hylemyioidea Zaphne, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 527.
Hylephila G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 81.—Lep. [n. d., 5 nom. triv. append.].
hylephilus Artemon (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 48.—Helix.
hylephila Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 7.
Hyles J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 137.—Lep.
Hylesia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 186.—Lep.
hylesini Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 31.
Hylesinites E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 15.—Col.
hylesinorum Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 167.
Hylesinus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 390.—Col.
Hylesinus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [n. n.].
Hyletastes J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Ar.
Hyleus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
Hylcetus *err. pro* Hylecoetus, Latr. 1806; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827,
Hylke J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—A. [579.
Hyliana C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (52) 1840, 37.—Lep.
Hyliota W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 170.—A.
Hylythus F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 12.—Col.
Hyllornis A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 251.—M.
Hyllus C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 161.—Ar.
hylla Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 368.
hyllus Chrysophanus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—Papilio, 1775.
hyllus Dynastes, Chevrolat, Col. Mex. in Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 33.
hylla Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 13.
hyllus Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 274.
hylla Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 671.—Papilio, [1775.
Hylobates C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 67.—M.
Hylobates Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 204.—Col.
hylobii Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 38.
hylobioides Aldonus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 16.
hylobioides Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 97.
hylobius E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
Hylochaes P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 127.—Col.
Hylocharis F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—A.
Hylocharis S. Mueller, Tijdschr. Nat. Geschied. II. 1835, 331.—A.
hylocharis Butalis (T. & S.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 318.—Muscicapa.

- hylocharis** Muscicapa, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1847), 44
- Hylocharus** F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 149.—Col.
- hylocria** Capra (Og.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 468.—Kemas.
- hylocrius** Kemas, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (56) Feb. 1838, 81.
- Hylocurus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 203.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Hylodactylus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hyladactylus, Tsch.
- Hylodes** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 38 & 64.—R.
- Hylodes** "Gould, 1841," G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 30.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Hylodes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hylodos, Tsch.
- Hylodos** J. J. Tschudi (*ex* Fitz.), Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 27.—R. [*err. pro* Hylodes].
- hyloe** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 176.
- Hyloecus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hyloicus, Huebner.
- Hylogale** C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I., Tabl. Méth. 1827, p. xix.—M. [Agassiz *dict.* 1824, *sed vide* Palmer, p. 337].
- Hylogalea** Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool.
- Hylogyne** Knight; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*—R. [(Mamm.) 1845, 159.—M.]
- Hyloicus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 139.—Lep.
- Hylomanes** M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 449.—A.
- Hylomys** S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Zoogd. 1839),
- Hylonia** *err. pro* Hylorina; T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 44. [25 & 50.—M.]
- Hylonoma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 199.—Col.
- hylonome** Actinote, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 142.—Euterpe, 1844.
- hylonome** Euterpe, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 418.
- Hylophila** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 396.—Lep.
- Hylophila** W. Kirby in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Hem.
- Hylophila** S. Mueller, Tijdsch. Nat. Geschied. II. 1835, 334.—A.
- Hylophila** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 378.—Hem. [*non binom.*]
- Hylophilus** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (6) Ap. 1822; (29) Dec. 1822.—A.
- Hylophilus** "Bonelli," A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 375.—Col.
- hylophila** Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (63) Nov. 1825.
- hylophilum** Syrniium (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1845, 39.—Strix.
- hylophila** Ulula (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 47.—Strix.
- Hylophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Hyloplesia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hylaplesia, Boie.
- Hylopsis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Hylorhina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hylorina, Bell.
- Hylorina** T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 44.—R.
- Hylornis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hylaeornis, Meyer.
- Hylosaurus** *emend. pro* Hylaeosaurus, Mant.; L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 53.
- Hylostoma** *err. pro* Hylotoma, Latr.; Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 99.
- Hyloterpe** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 322.—A.
- Hylotis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ylotis, Spin.
- Hylotoma** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 302.—Hym.
- hylotomarum** Eulophus, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 211.
- hylotomoides** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 107.
- Hylotorus** J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 103.—Col.
- Hylotrupes** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 77.—Col.
- Hylotrypes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hylotrupes, Serv.
- Hyloxenida** *emend. pro* Ulyxenida, Motsch.; Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846, 201.
- Hylurgus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 274.—Col.
- hyla** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838] 678.—Oxya, 1831.
- hyla** Oxya, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 287.
- hylus** Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 71.

- hylus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 151.
- hymenaea** Catocala (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 96.—Noctua, 1775. [1775.]
- hymenaea** Eucora (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278.—Noctua,
- hymenea** Ithomia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 149.
- hymenaea** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126 [*n. n.*].
- hymenaea** Libellula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 18.
- Hymenarcys** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 124.—Hem.
- Hymenia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 361.—Lep.
- Hymenistrum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab., p. 385.—P.
- Hymeniphera** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 43.—Hem.
- hymeniphera** Anisosceles, J. O. Westwood in Duncan, Introd. Entom. (Nat. Libr. XXIX.)
- Hymenitis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.—Lep. [Sept. 1840, 275.]
- Hymenocera** Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXX. 1819, 71.—Cr.
- Hymenodes** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) 1844, 68.—Col.
- Hymenolaemus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hymenolaimus,
- Hymenolaimus** G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 370.—A. [Gray.]
- hymenolomus** Syngnathus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 52.
- Hymenontia** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 165.—Col. [*non* 1830, *apud* Scudder].
- Hymenopa** Serv. 1831; *sic* Agassiz *sed* Hymenopus, *q. v.*
- Hymenophora** *emend. pro* Hymeniphera, Laporte; Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 212. [McC., *q. v.*]
- Hymenophysa** ? *emend.* Guenther, Cat. Fishes B. M. VII. 1868, 366, *pro* Hymenophysa,
- Hymenoplia** F. Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 65.—Col.
- Hymenopteroides** J. Huebner, 1816, 127; *sic* Agassiz *sed* *tribus non gen.*
- Hymenopus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 46.—Orth.
- Hymenosoma** A. G. Desmarest (*ex* Leach MS), Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 163.—Cr.
- Hymenotes** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 129.—Orth.
- Hymenphysa** McClelland, Asiatic Res. XIX (2) 1839, 443.—P. [*non* Hymenophysa, *apud*
- hymerensis** Cerithium, P. Calcaria, Mon. Gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 49. [Guenther].
- Hymetes** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 861.—Col.
- Hynchaspis** *err. pro* Rhynchaspis; J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) [hyndmani.] [1824, 114.]
- hyndmanni** Cucumaria (Thomps.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 225.—Holothuria.
- hyndmanni** Herentia (Johnst.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 122.—
- hyndmani** Holothuria, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 100. [Lepralia.]
- hyndmanni** Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 306.
- hyndmani** Pagurus, W. Thompson, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 267 [*n. n.*].
- hyndmanni** Pentacta (Thomps.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 10.—Holothuria.
- hynnicephalus** Rhinobatus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 195.
- Hynniss** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 195.—P.
- Hynniss** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 153.—Hem.
- Hynnites** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I (2) 1847, 547.—Hinnites.
- Hynobius** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II.
- hynorum** *v.* hypnorum. [1839 [1840], 60 & 94.—R.
- hyo**→ *v. et* hio→.
- Hyodochrotus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 90.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Hyodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (3) Ap. 1820, 174; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 42.—P. [? = Hiodon, Les.].
- hyodon** Hippopotamus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 332.
- hyodon** Mastotherium, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 341.
- hyogastra** Columba, Reinw.; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (43) Feb. 1824
- iogastra** Columba (*id. ac* hyogastra, R. & T.); J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1515.
- hyogaster** Ptilonopus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 466.

- Hyalolithes** E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 97.—Pt.
- hyoma** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 508.
- Hyomoschus** Gray, 1845; *sic* Waterhouse *sed err. pro* Hye→; Hyo→ Blyth 1864 *est*.
- hyona** Colias, E. Ménétris, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 301.
- hyona** Terias (Ménétr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 667.—Colias.
- Hypotamus** J. J. Kaup, Class. Säugth. 1844, 78.—M.
- Hypotamus** R. Owen, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 104.—M.
- Hyops** J. Le Conte, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (13) Jan. 1848, 104.—M.
- hyorrhinus** Asaphus, M. v. Leuchtenberg, Besch. Thierr. Tarskoji-Selo, 1843, 8.
- hyoscyami** Acinia (L.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 78.—Musca, 1758.
- hyosciami** Alydus (Fab.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 49.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- hyoscyami** Anthomyia, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 108, 1809, tab. 13.
- hyoscyami** Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 149.
- hyoscyami** Cimey, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 276.
- hyoscyami** Coreus (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 61.—Cimey, 1758.
- hyoscyami** Corizus (L.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 44.—Cimey, 1758.
- hyoscyami** Corizus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Cimey, 1758.
- hyoscyami** Macrocnema (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 318.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- hyoscyami** Pegomya (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 598.—Musca, L. 1758. [? Galleruca, Fab. 1792.]
- hyosciami** Psylliodes (Gyll.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 154.—[Rhopalus] (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 249.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- hyoscyami** Tephritis (L.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 168.—Musca, 1758. [245.—Cimey, 1758.]
- hyosciami** Therapha (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- hyoscyami** Trypeta (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 337.—Musca, 1758.
- Hyootherium** H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (Suppl.) 1834, 43.—M.
- Hyootherium** W. Buckland (*sed ascr.* Owen), Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1840, 240 [*n. n.*] = Hyracotherium.—M.
- hyotis** Alectryonia (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 270.—Mytilus, 1758.
- hyotis** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 103 [*n. n.*].
- hyotis** Ostrea (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 158.—Mytilus, 1758.
- Hypacantha** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 84.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Hypacanthus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, *emend. pro* Hypacantus.
- Hypacantus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 43.—P.
- Hypacria** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 43.—G. [*n. n. ex* Charp. MS].
- Hypaetos** "Geoffr.," G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 4.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Hypagyrtis** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 20.—Lep.
- Hypagyrtis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 293.—Lep.
- Hypalus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 372.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- hypanaria** Deileptenia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—Phalaena hypanis, 1777.
- Hypanartia** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [25], 18.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Hypanis** Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Cauc. 1832, 271.—L. [*dict.* Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, *sed non comp.*].
- Hypanis** J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 203.—Lep.
- Hypanis** Pander in Eichwald, Bull. Sci. Imp. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 169.—L.
- Hypanthocrinites** J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 672.—Crin. [*non* H—us *apud* Bronn].
- Hypanthocrinus** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 603.—Crin.
- hypanus** Ind. Anim. I. 473, *lege* hypanis [*teste* L. B. P.].
- Hypapterus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) 1847, 397.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- hyparchus** Pompostola (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 120.—Sphinx hyparchus, 1779.

- hyparete Mancipium, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Mancipium [*n. et f.*].
- hyparete Pieris (L. *non* Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 153.—Papilio, 1758.
- hyparete Pontia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 92.—Papilio, 1758.
- Hyparpax J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [168], 18.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- hypasia Chalciope (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.—Phalaena hypasia, Cr. 1779.
- hypatada Myrina, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 23 [*n. n.*].
- hypatia Acraea (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 232.—Papilio, Dru.
- hypatia Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 308. [1782.
- hypatia Pieris (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 44.—Papilio, 1782.
- hypaticus *v.* hepaticus.
- Hypatima J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 415.—Lep.
- Hypatus J. Huebner, Cat. Lepid. Coll. Franck, 1826, 85.—Lep.
- Hypaulacia C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 210.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Hypaulacus M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 77.—
- Hypena F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 163.—Lep. [Hem.
- Hypena J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 30.—Lep.
- Hypena Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 166, 1839, tab. 1.—Lep.
- Hypencha Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 166.—Hem.
- Hypeneus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Upeneus, Cuv.
- Hypenidis Pander; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- Hypenites C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 281.—A.
- Hypenodes H. Doubleday, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. cv.—Lep.
- hypenor Achillides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III., Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- hypenor Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 65.
- Hypentelium C. S. Rafinesque, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 421.
- Hypepirrhytis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hypepirritis, Huebn.
- Hypepirritis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 329.—Lep.
- Hypera E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
- Hyperanodon L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Uperanodon, D. & B.
- Hyperantha C. G. Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 99.—Col.
- Hyperantha J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 123.—Col.
- Hyperantha J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 404.—Col.
- Hyperanthus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—A.
- hyperanthe Enodia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 61.
- hyperanthus Enodia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 8.—Papilio, 1758. [1758.
- hyperanthus Erebia (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 81.—Papilio,
- hyperanthus Hipparchia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio, 1758.
- hyperanthus Maniola (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 177.—Papilio, 1758.
- hyperanthus Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 103.—Papilio, 1758.
- hyperanthus Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 538.—Papilio,
- hyperanthus Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 117. [1758.
- Hyperasis F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 179.—Col.
- Hyperaspis Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 435.—Col. [*sine*
- Hyperaspis L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim. 1843, 16.—Col. [*typo*].
- hyperbia Melampias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63.—Papilio, 1763.
- hyperbius Satyrus (L. *non* Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 527.—Papilio, 1763.
- hyperborea Adalia (Payk.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 53.—Cocci-
- hyperborea Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 800. [nella, 1799.
- hyperboreus Aphodius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 225.
- hyperboreus Bombus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXX (1) 1809, 57.
- hyperboreus Calanus, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 310.

- hyperborea Cassida (Payk.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1000.—Coccinella, 1799.
hyperborea Chen (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 563.—Anas, 1788.
hyperboreus Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 349.
hyperboreus Cryptohypnus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 137.—
Elater.
hyperboreus Cygnus, E. de Selys-L. in P. v. d. Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège, 1831, App. p. 40.
hyperboreus Elater, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 350.
hyperborea Emberiza, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 35.
hyperboreus Eyprepia, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxi.
hyperborea Hadenia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 938.
hyperboreus Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
hyperborea Homo, Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 300. [Nov. 1844, 214.
hyperboreus Hydroporus (Gyll.), C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V.
1837-38, 246.—Hyphydrus.
hyperboreus Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 388.
hyperboreus Isopleurus (Dej.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9)
hyperboreus Lepus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 152. [Ap. 1847, 357.—Amara.
hyperborea Lobipes (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 495.—Tringa, 1766.
hyperborea Nebria, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 415. [Hadenia.
hyperborea Orthosia (Zett.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 84.—
hyperborea Passerella (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 477.—
Emberiza.
hyperboreus Patrobus, Westermann in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 30.
hyperboreus Phalaropus, M. Tunstall, Orn. Britt. 1771, 3.
hyperboreus Quediis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 546.
hyperboreus Syrphus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 362.
Hypercallia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep.
Hyperchiria J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Lep.
Hypercompa J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 67.—Lep.
Hypercompa J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 186.—Lep.
Hypercompe J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Hypercompe J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hypercompe.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
hypercia Eutresis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 112.
Hyperetes C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 153.—Coel.= [Physalia, Lam.].
Hypergerus H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liv (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Hyperhomala J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 161.—Orth.
Hyperhoodon Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. July 1850, 6.—M.
Hyperia A. A. Berthold in P. A. Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 276.—Cr.
Hyperia J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Pter.
hypericana Carpocapsa (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834,
121.—Tortrix, 1796. [188.—Tortrix, 1796.
hypericana Catoptria (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,
hypericano (*sic*) Epiblema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.
hypericana Grapholita (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—
Tortrix, 1796.
hypericana Semasia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix,
hypericata Phalaena, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 210. [Huebner. 1796.
hypericella Epileustia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—Tinea.
hypericella Haemyliis (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 236.—Tinea.
hypericella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 66 (Fernaldo judice 1817-
Hypericera P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 361.—Cr. [18] [*n. et f.*].
hyperici Agrilus (Creutz.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 56.—Buprestis, 1799.
hyperici Auchmis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 243.—Noctua,
hyperici Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 252. [1775.
hyperici Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 26.
hyperici Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 53.
hyperici Cloantha (F.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 151.—Noctua, D. & S.
hyperici Lebia, J. Westerhauser, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 132. [1775.

- hyperici Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders (5) 1832, 45.
- hyperici Pyrrhopyge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103 [*n. n.*].
- hyperici Pyrrhopyge, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 16.
- hyperici Thecla, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (10) 1833, 90.
- hyperici Typhlocyba, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 143, 1836, tab. 4.
- hyperici Xylena (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Noctua,
- hyperici Xylina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 190. [1775.
- hypericifolius Cyrtophyllus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 697.
- hypericifolia Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 10.
- hypericum Cardium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 304.
- "hyperilla" = hypericella, *q.v.*
- Hyperion F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 73.—Col.
- hyperion Ithobalus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [114] [*n. et f.*].
- hyperipte Cybdelis (Huebner), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 23.—
- hyperipte Eunice, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [87] [*n. et f.*]. [Eunice.
- Hyperis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 167.—Col.
- Hyperis E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 211.—Col.
- Hypermercia A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 173.—Lep.
- hypermnestra *v.* hypermnestra.
- hypermnestra Cystineura (Huebner), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844,
- hypermnestra Hestia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 75. [144.—Mestra.
- hypermnestra (*sic*) Mestra, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [45] [*n. et f.*].
- hypermnestra Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 259.—Pha-
- laena, 1780.
- hypermnestra Rhytia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 264.—Phalaena,
1780. [1804–1811 (1815), 57.
- Hyperodon *id. ac* Hyperoodon, Lacep.; J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.
- Hyperodon L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Uperodon, D. & B.
- Hyperolia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Uperoleia, Gray.
- Hyperolius W. v. Rapp, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 289.—R.
- Hyperomala Audinet-S. in Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 649.
- Hyperoodon de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xlv.—M. [=Hyperhomala, 1831.
- hyperoodon Delphinus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 521.
- hyperoodon Heterodon, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 419.
- Hyperops F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 9.—Col.
- Hyperplatys S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 49.—Col.
- hyperythrus Campylopterus, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- 1848, 709.
- hyperythrus Dendrocopus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- hyperythra Diglossa, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 97.
- hyperythra Herse (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 340.—Hirundo,
- Lay.
- hyperythra Hirundo, E. L. Layard, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. II (4) 1848, 86; ed. 2,
- hyperythra Ianthia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 132. [1887, 86.
- hyperythra Nemura (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 8.—Ianthia.
- hyperythrus Picus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb. 1831, 23.
- hyperythra Timalia, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 118.
- Hypexodon C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 417.—M.
- Hyphaereon W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 22.—Col.
- hyphaeus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 340.
- Hyphalia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303.—Lep.
- Hyphantes J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Hyphantes G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 129.—Ar. [*n. d.*].
- Hyphantes H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxiii (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Hyphantes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*eme. id. pro* Yphantes, Vieill.
- Hyphanthus Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 58.—Col.
- Hyphantornis G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I (1) May 1844, p. 1 of Ploceinae.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Hyphantria T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 255.—Lep.

- Hyphanturgus** A. F. Waga, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Mar. 1839, 78.—Myr. [*nom. caelebs*].
- Hyphantus** E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 334.—Col.
- hyphanta** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 123.—*varr. planiuscula; turgidula* (125).
- Hypharpax** W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 22.—Col.
- Hypherpes** Eschscholtz in Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc. 1838, 8.—Col.
- hypheus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 583.—Papilio, ? Cr. 1776.
- Hyphidrus** *id. ac* Hyphydrus, Latr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157.
- Hyphilare** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 239.—Lep.
- Hyphilaria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 26.—Lep. [1777.]
- hyphonoe** Chalcidica (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 197.—Phalaena,
- Hyphoraëa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hyphoraia, Huebn.
- Hyphoraia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 182.—Lep.
- Hyphydrus** Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 299.—Col.
- Hyplaxus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—Chiton [*n. n.*].
- Hypna** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 56.—Lep.
- Hypnale** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 77.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Hypnale** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R.
- hypnale** Cophias, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 155.
- hypnale** Draco (Boa), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 278.
- hypnale** Hypnale (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—Trigonocephalus, ? Wagl.
- hypnale** Trigonocephalus (Merr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 174.—Cophias.
- hypnoides** Aglaophenia (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 173.—Sertularia, 1766.
- hypnoidea** Plumularia (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 443.—Sertularia, 1766.
- Hypnoidus** L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 32.—Col. [*aut. typ.*].
- Hypnoidus** L. W. Dillwyn in J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 260.—
- hypnois** Syrnia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 273. [Col.]
- hypnois** Syrnia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [210] [*n. et f.*].
- hypnorum** Aplexa (L.), J. Fleming, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) V (2) 1822, 574.—Bulla, 1758.
- hypnorum** Aplexus (Drap.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 255.—Physa.
- hypnorum** Bombus (Fab.), G. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 148.—Apis, L. 1758.
- hypnorum** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus, Walck. 1802.
- hypnorum** Bulinus (Sturm), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 119.—Physa, Drap.
- hypnorum** Homalota, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 219.
- hypnorum** Ligia (Cuv.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 190.—Oniscus, 1792.
- hypnorum** Nauta, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.
- hypnorum** Physa (L.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 52.—Bulla, 1758.
- hypnorum** Physa, Drap., *var. major*; J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellschaft.
- hypnorum** Phyza, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 96. [I. 1837, 19.]
- hypnorum** Tachyporus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphy-
- Hypobletis** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 260.—A. [Linus, 1775.]
- Hypoborus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. 1836, 62.—Col.
- Hypobranchaea** A. Adams in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848, 311.—Nud.
- Hypobranchiaea** A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 23.—Nud.
- Hypocaelus** Eschscholtz, Rev. Ent. (Silbermann) 1836 (Classif. Elat. Tabl.).—Col. [*non* H.—coelus, *apud* Scudder].
- Hypocalis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 206.—Col.
- Hypocephalus** A. G. Desmarest, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 24.—Col.
- hypochalcea** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 236.
- Hypochalcia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 368.—Lep.
- Hypochera** C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424; Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 450.—A.
- Hypochloreus** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 85.—A.

- hypochloris Chrysobothris, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 74.
- hypochlora Sanguisuga, P. F. Wahlberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 14.
- hypochondriacus Chrysotis, Licht.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 422.
- hypochondrialis Calamita (Latr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 170.—Hyla.
- hypochondrialis Hyla, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 177.
- hypochondria Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 80.
- hypochondria Euspiza (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—Emberiza.
- hypochondria Poospiza (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 472.—
- Hypochrenes sic Scudder, *sed non comp.*—Moll. [Emberiza.]
- hypochrysus Lychnophaes, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 571.
- Hypochthon B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 166 & 188.—R.
- Hypochthon J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 186.—Prot.
- Hypochthonius C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 3, 1835, 20.—Ar.
- Hypocnëmis J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 212.—A.
- Hypocœlus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hypocœlus, Esch.
- Hypocœlius C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 336.—A.
- Hypocœlobus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 442.—Col.
- hypocophus Aphodius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 35 [*n. n.*].
- Hypocoprûs T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 72.—Col.
- Hypocoprûs L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Upocoprûs, Motsch.
- hypocrateriformis Astrea (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 340.—Cyathophyllia.
- hypocrateriforme Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 57.
- hypocrateriformis Favastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.—Cyathophyllum.
- hypocrita Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 346.
- hypocrita Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 47.
- hypocrita Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 174.
- hypocrita Cardiorhinus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 558.
- hypocrita Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 772.
- hypocrita Chrysoprasus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 142.
- hypocrita Corystes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 507.
- hypocrita Cryptorhynchus, Creutzer; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- hypocrita Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 284.
- hypocrita Episus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 375.
- hypocrita Geotrupes, Schn.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*].
- hypocrita Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 288.
- hypocrita Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 349.
- hypocrita Hister, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 256 [*n. n.*].
- hypocrita Leptocerus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 420.
- hypocrita Melobasis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 135.
- hypocrita Melolontha, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 65.
- hypocrita Naupactus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 592.—Leptocerus.
- hypocrita Nyctobates, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 119.
- hypocrita Odontomaches, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 273.
- hypocrita Otiorhynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 46. [273.]
- hypocrita Rhigus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [*n. n.*].
- hypocrita Sipalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 209.
- hypocrita Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 879.
- hypocrita Sphenoptera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 92.
- hypocrita Ulomenes [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 125.
- hypocrita Xylographus, Dup.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 310.
- hypocritus Xylographus, J. Mellié (*ex* Dupont MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3)
- Hypocrites J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—A. [Jan. 1849, 221.]

- hypocyanea** Caecilia, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (3) 1844, 119.
- hypocyaneus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 19.
- hypocyaneus** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 529.
- hypocyana** Coecilia, van Hasselt, Isis (Oken), 1827, 565. [Schl.]
- hypocyana** Epicrium (Hass.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 198.—Caecilia h-neia,
- hypocyphthus** Aphodius, Kuntze in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 222. [472.—Col.]
- Hypocyphthus** C. G. Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
- Hypocypthus** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 217. = Hypocyphthus, Mann.
- Hypocysta** Westwood, 1850—51; *teste* Scudder, 1851 *est*.
- Hypodaea** H. R. Schinz, 28 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1843, 324.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Hypoderma** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIII. Sept. 1818, 272.—Dipt. [*non* Clark, 1815, *apud* Agass.].
- Hypoderma** I. Geoffroy, Dict. class. H. N. XIV. Oct. 1828, 707.—M.
- Hypodermis** E. Blyth in Cuvier, An. Kingd. 1840, 69.—M.
- Hypodermus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 132.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- Hypodesis** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 156.—Col.
- Hypodis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 85.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Hypodon** S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (8) Nov. 1841, 127.—M.
- Hypodytes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
- hypoconatus** Barbus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, no. 35; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 375.
- Hypogaea** Robineau-D., Ess. Myod. 1830.—Dipt.; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- Hypogaeon** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 104.—Ann.
- Hypogaeum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hypogaeon, Sav.
- hypogaeus** Anthus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 80 (1830).
- hypogaster** Ptilonopus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 347.
- hypogastricus** Dysdercus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 177.
- hypogastricus** Leptopus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 22.
- hypogastricus** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelff. Deutschl. I. 1837, 184.
- Hypogastrura** Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 404.—Thys.
- Hypogebia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Upogebia, Leach.
- Hypogena** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 199.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- hypogeolis** Falco, Geoffroy St H. in Passalacqua, Catal. Antiq. Egypte, 1826, 235 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- hypoglaucus** Andigena, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1850, 93.—Pteroglossus, 1846.
- hypoglaucus** Pteroglossus, Gould; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 403.
- hypoglaucus** Rhamphastos, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 70.
- Hypoglossus** J. V. C. Smith, Fish. Massach. 1833, 215 [*err. pro* Hippoglossus].
- Hypognatha** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 111.—Ar. [*nom. divis. non gen.*].
- Hypogomphus** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850; *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 75.—Hem. [Nectarinia.]
- hypogrammica** Anthreptes (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 409.—
- hypogrammica** Nectarinia, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 173.
- Hypogymna** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Ent. III. 1826, 102.—Lep.
- Hypolais** *emend. pro* Hippolais, Brehm; J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 96.
- hypolais** v. hippolais.
- hypolasia** Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 90.
- hypoleios** Helix, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 149 [*n. n.*].
- Hypoleon** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 280.—Dipt.
- hypoleon** Oxycera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 265.—Stratiomys, 1775.
- hypoleon** Sargus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 448.—Stratiomys,
- Hypolepia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 337.—Lep. [1775.
- hypoleucana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 96.
- hypoleucus** Accipiter, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 355.

- hypoleucus Actites (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 262.—Tringa, 1758.
- hypoleucus Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 76.
- hypoleucus Athous, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 155.
- hypoleucus Bombus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 171 [*n. n.*].
- hypoleucus Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 168.
- hypoleuca Campephaga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 13.—Graucalus.
- hypoleucus Carbo, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (4) Nov. 1837, 55.
- hypoleucus Carites (L.) [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 148.—Tringa, 1758.
- hypoleucus Cebus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 111.
- hypoleuca Cetonia, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308. [Timalia.
- hypoleucus Chrysomma (Frankl.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 602.—
- hypoleucus Circaetus (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 16.—Accipiter.
- hypoleucus Cracticus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837. [1845, 101.
- hypoleuca Donacia, T. Lacordaire (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May
- hypoleucus Falco, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 162.
- hypoleuca Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 26.
- hypoleucus Graucalus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 38.
- hypoleuca Guinetta (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 68.—Tringa, 1758.
- hypoleuca Haematopus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 129.
- hypoleuca Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 250.
- hypoleucus Lanius, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVII (1) 1848, (Ap.) 249.
- hypoleuca Lycaena, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 52.
- hypoleuca Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 433.
- hypoleuca Melolontha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 171.
- hypoleucus Nirmus, H. Denny (*ex Nitzsch MS*), Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 141.
- hypoleucus Orthorhinus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post Oct.*), 371.
- hypoleucus Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
[1802], 340. [Carbo.
- hypoleucus Phalacrocorax (Brandt), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VII (11) 1843, pl. 68.—
- hypoleucus Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, III. 1844, 348.—Nirmus.
- hypoleuca Phthiria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 355.
- hypoleucus Polyborus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 13.
- hypoleucus Polytmus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
- hypoleucus Pomatorhinus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 597.—Ortho-
rhinus, 1844.
- hypoleuca Pyctoris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- hypoleucus Pyctoris (Frankl.), B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146)
Aug. 1845, 24.—Timalia.
- hypoleucus Sciurus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (7) 1823.
- hypoleucus Semnopus, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. July 1845, 460 [*n. n.*].
- hypoleuca Spermophila (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Fringilla.
- hypoleuca Stegana, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 80.
- hypoleuca Thalassidroma, P. B. Webb, S. Berthelot & A. Moquin-Tandon, Canaries
(Orn.) [me judice 1841], 45.
- hypoleuca Timalia, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 118.
- hypoleucus Totanus (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 424.—Tringa, 1758.
- hypoleucus Totanus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 407.—Tringa,
L. 1758.
- hypoleuca Tringoides (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 88.—Tringa, 1758.
- hypoleucus Trochilus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 90.
- hypoleucus Vultur, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 13, n. s. (1837). [[46].—Lep
- Hypolimnas J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45; Exot. Schmett. II., Tab.
- Hypolithus J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Col.
- Hypolithus Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 166.—Col.
- hypolithus Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 59.
- hypolithus Heliopates, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 479.—
Heliophilus, 1836.

- hypolithus** Heliophilus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 341.
hypolithos Platyscelis (Pall.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65.—Tenebrio, 1781.
hypolithos Platyscelis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 158.
hypolitus Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [n. et f.].
Hypolophus Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 117.—P.
Hypomeces C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 124.—Col.
Hypomecis J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 7.—Lep.
Hypomecus C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 111 & 147.—Hym.
hypomelaena Buprestis, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 252.
hypomelanus Charadrius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 138.
hypomelanus Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 77.
hypomelana Parra, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1846, 589.
hypomelas Agabus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 221.
hypomelas Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 354.
hypomelas Atelocerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 362.
hypomelas Erinaceus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (4) May 1836, 32.
hypomelas Pendulinus, Dubus; C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 433.
Hypomelus A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 305.—Col.
Hypomeneuta *err. pro* Hyponomeuta, Sod.; P. C. Zeller, Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena) 1846, 165.
Hypomnius C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 193.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Hypomochlius J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 128.—Col.
Hypomochlius J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 421.—Col.
Hypomorpnus J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 263.—A.
hypomuta Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 24 [n.n.].
Hyponomeuta *emend. pro* Yponomeuta, Latr.; W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 94.
Hypophlaeus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 369.—Col. [n. n.].
Hypophlocus G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 34.—Col. [n. d., 8 nom. triv. append.].
Hypophloeus Berthold; v. Hypophlaeus.
Hypopholis W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 657.—Col.
hypophonicus Platycercus (M. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 408.—Psittacus.
hypophonius Psittacus (Platycercus), S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 181.
Hypophthalmus J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 15.—P.
hypophthalmus Silurus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 149.
Hypophylla Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xx.—Lep.
Hypophyllus A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [July 1832], 359.—Dipt.
Hypoplatea W. S. MacLeay, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Sept. 1838, 6.—Ar.
Hypoplectis J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 12.—Lep.
Hypoplectis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 297.—Lep.
hypopolius Hecalis, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 691.
hypopolius Nestor, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 697.—Hecalis, 1832.
hypopolius Picus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 514.
hypopolius Psittacus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 72.
hypopolius Zebrapicus (Wagl.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 361.—
Hypoprepia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 21.—Lep. [Picus].
Hypopriion J. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. 1841, 34.—P.
Hypopsis F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 109.—Col.
Hypopta J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 25.—Lep.
Hypopta J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 195.—Lep.
Hypopus A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 20.—Ar.
hypopygialis Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 187.
Hypopyrrhus C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 425.—A.
hypopyrra Ampelis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 164.

- hypopyrrhus** Archolestes (Hartl.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 71.—Malaconotus.
- hypopyrrhus** Bombinator, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 239 [*n. n.*].
- hypopyrrha** Cotinga (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis.
- hypopyrrhus** Laniarius (Hartl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 299.—Malaconotus.
- hypopyrrhus** Lipangus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 240.—Ampelis.
- hypopyrrhus** Malaconotus, J. G. Hartlaub, Syst. Verz. nat. Gesellsch. Mus. (1) [Bremen], Sciurus, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 510. [1844, 61.]
- hypopyrrhus** Turdus, J. G. Mueller, Syst. Verz. nat. Gesellsch. Mus. (1) [Bremen] 1844, 43.
- Hyporhagus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 129.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Hyporhiza** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 162.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Hyporyssus** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 161.—M.
- Hyposarothra** A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Feb. 1848, 107.—Col.
- Hyposaurus** R. Owen, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 383.—R.
- Hyposcopus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 209.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Hyposcotis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 314.—Lep.
- Hypostata** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
- Hypostema** *err.* Scudder *pro* Hypostena, *q.v.*
- Hypostena** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 239.—Dipt.
- Hyposticta** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 228.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- hyposticta** Propterygia, A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 113.
- hypostictus** Tropidonotus, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
- hypostigma** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 141.
- hypostigma** Oscanis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2617.—Chlorops.
- Hypostilba** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 230.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Hypostoma** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Hist. Nat. II (1) 1809, 37 & 339.—Verm.
- Hypostoma** J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 7.—P.
- Hypostoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. I. Oct. 1838, 336.—P.
- Hypostoma** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 130.—G.
- Hypostomum** E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 30.—Verm.
- Hypostomus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 144.—P.
- Hypostomus** I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 69.—Cr.
- hypostomus** Cephalopterus, E. H. Bancroft, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London, (11) Oct. 1831, 134.
- hypostomum** Sclerostoma (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 255.—Strongylus.
- hypostomus** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 33.
- Hypotelus** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 31 & 840 [1840].—Col.
- hypotetica** Raphitoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 638.
- Hypothalassia** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cr. [1841, 191.—P.]
- Hypothalmus** W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit.-Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.)
- Hypothememus** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 34.—Col.
- Hypothimis** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—A.
- Hypothypris** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 316; in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 667.—A.
- hypothrix** Vespertilio, A. d'Orbigny & P. Gervais, Amér. Mérid. (Mamm.) 1847, 16.
- hypothropica** Lyda, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 336.
- Hypothymis** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—A.
- Hypothymis** de Lafresnaye, 1845; *sic* Marschall, *sed vernac.* "Hypotyme."
- Hypothyris** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 5.—Lep.
- Hypothyris** J. Phillips, Figs. Descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall etc. 1841, 55; Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Brit. II (1) 1848, 382.—Br.
- Hypotia** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 594.—Lep.
- Hypotmetus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 177.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Hypotriorchis** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, [976] = 970.—A.
- Hypotropis** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 284.—R.
- hypoxantha** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 343.
- hypoxanthus** Ateles, Max Wied in H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 25.

- hypoxanthus** Ateles, Max Wied, Reise Brasilien, I. 1820, 92.
hypoxanthus Brachyteles (Kuhl), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 11.—Ateles.
hypoxantha Callithrix, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 107 [*n. n.*].
hypoxanthus Cebus (Kuhl), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 38.—Ateles.
hypoxantha Chelidornyx (Blyth), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—Rhipidura.
hypoxantha Crithagra (Sparrm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 385.—Loxia, 1788.
hypoxantha Dysschema, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 31.
hypoxantha Dysschema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.
hypoxantha Ennomos, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 484.
hypoxanthus Picus (Colaptes), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 198.
hypoxanthe Polyommatus, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 54 [*n. n.*].
hypoxantha Rhacoessa, J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (3) 1832, pl. 35.
hypoxantha Rhipidura, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII (? Nov.) 1843, 935.
hypoxanthus Triturus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 4.
Hypoxys Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 157.—Hem.
Hyppa P. A. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 161.—Lep.
Hyppagus I. Lea, Contr. to Geol. 1833, pl. ii [v. Hippagus].
Hyppalimus A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 180 [Hipp→, 1821].
Hypparion De Christol; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1842.—*vide* Hipparion.
hyppason Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
hyppo- *v.* hippo-.
Hypobosca F. E. Guérin, Iconogr. (Ins.), pl. 104 (1835).—[= Hippobosca].
hypocla *v.* hippoclus.
Hypophyus *id. ac* Hippohyus; H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Anoploth. 1849, 104.
hypolyte *v.* hippolyte.
Hyppurites E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 351.—Cor.
hyppurit→ *v.* hippurit→.
Hyproctomus C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.—Coel. *vel* Moll.
Hyproctomus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 149.—Asc. [*n. n.*].
Hypsa J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Lep.
hypsa Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 866.
hypsa Palaemon, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 78 [*n. n.*].
hypsaon Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 348.
hypsauchen Myletēs, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 97.
Hypsauchenia E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 230.—Hem.
hypsea Cethosia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 151
hypselis Laogona, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. x. [*n. et f.*].
hypselis Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 818.
Hypselogenia H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (6) 1840.—Col.
Hypselomus M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 95.—Col.
Hypselonotus C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (5) June 1833, 186.—Hem.
Hypselonotus F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 111.—Col.
hypselonotus Barbus, v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 132
hypselopus A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 289.—R. [*n. n.*].
Hypselopus H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 328.—Hem.
Hypselura J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 273.—Dipt.
Hypselus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 158.—Col.
Hypsenor Megerle in Dahl, Coleopt. u. Lepid. 1823, 32.—Col.
Hypsepates T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 245.—A.
Hyperina [? *err. pro* Hypsirhina, Wagl.]; J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 86).—R.
Hypsibates Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allgem. Ency. XVI. 1827, 150.—A.
Hypsibatus J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 150.—R.
Hypsibatus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hybsibatus, Wiegmann.
Hypsibemon J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 217.—A.
Hypsibius C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 373 & 381.—Rot.

- Hypsiboas** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 200.—R.
Hypsicæbus R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 253.—M.
Hypsicera P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 288.—Hym.
hypsigaster Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [*n. n.*].
Hypsilophus J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 147.—R. [1796.
Hypsilophus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ypsolopha, Latr.
Hypsilophus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ypsilophus, Ok.
Hypsilophus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ypsolophus, Fab.
Hypsinotus Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 84.—P. [1798.
Hypsioma Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 183.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Hypsioma J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 38.—Col.
Hypsiophthalmus P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 145.—Col.
Hypsipetes N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (4) Ap. 1831, 43.—A.
Hypsipetes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hypsopetes, Ag.
Hypsipetes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ypsipetes, Steph.
Hypsiprymnus C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 79.—M.
Hypsipsofus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R.
hypsipyle Parnassius (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 111.—Papilio, 1777.
hypsipyle Thais (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Papilio,
Hypsirhina J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 169.—R. [1777.
Hypsiyrmnus *err. pro* Hypsiprymnus, Ill.; G. F. Jaeger, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII
Hypsiscopus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R. [(2) 1850, 904.
Hypsisstoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ypsistoma, Bory.
Hypsisstoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hypsisstomon, Bory.
Hypsisstoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ypsistomon, Bory.
Hypsisstomon Bory de St V., Essai Classif. Anim. micr. 1826.—Inf. [*sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*].
hypsisstus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 316. [1839.
hypsisstus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 150.—Cirrospilus,
Hypochoenia *err. pro* Hypsauchenia, Germar, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 535 & 648.
Hypsoderes Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 195.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Hypsodon J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 104 (1837); V (1), 99 (1844).—P.
Hypsolopha G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 93.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 12 nom. triv. append.]. [1798.
Hypsolopha J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Lep. = Ypsolophus, Fab.
Hypsolophus Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I. 1801, 155, *emend. pro* Ypsolophus, Fab. 1798.
Hypsomorpha Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Hypsomus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 516.—Col.
Hypsonotus E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 367.—Col.
Hypsopetes L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, *err. pro* Hypsipetes, Vig., *q.v.*
Hypsophorus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 292.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Hypsoptygia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 348.—Lep.
Hypsoropha J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 10.—Lep.
Hypsoropha J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 249.—Lep.
Hypsorophia *err. Agassiz pro* Hypsoropha, *q.v.*
Hypsopatagus A. Pomel, 1839; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* 1869.
Hypsoptropa P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 591.—Lep.
hypsyronotus Barbus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 168.
Hypteleira ? Meigen, Dipt.; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
Hypterus C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29; Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814;
Hyptia K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 192.—Hym. [154.—Pter.
Hyptiam Ill.; W. E. Shuckard, Entomologist (8) June 1841, 120.—Hym.
Hyptiopus B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 27.—A.
Hyptiotes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Uptiotes, Walck.
hypotopus Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 426.

- Hypudacus** *err. pro* Hypudaeus, Illiger; Mehlis, Isis (Oken), 1831, 874 & 876.
- hypudaei** Homopus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 24.
- Hypudaeus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 87.—M.
- Hypudeus** *err. pro* Hypudaeus, Illiger; Mehlis, Isis (Oken), 1831, 874 [*non comp.*].
- Hypulus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 114.—Col. [*n. n.*] = Helops, Fab.
- Hypurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Hypusa** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Ast.
- hyracinus** Tapirulus, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 604.
- hyracis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 199.
- Hyracotherium** R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III (66) 1840, 163; Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1841, 205.—M.
- hyrania** Satyrus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 449.
- hyrax** Eulasia, E. Truqui, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. May 1847, 168.
- hyrax** Trigla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 233.
- hyrcanicus** Cymus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 92.
- hyrcanus** Bombylius, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 22.
- Hyrcinia** G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3.—Sp. [*n. n.*].
- Hyreus** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (2) 1816, 337.—A.
- Hyreus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70.—Lep.
- Hyria** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 81.—L.
- Hyria** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Lep.
- hyria** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 843.
- Hyridella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 285 & 380.—L.
- Hyris** *err. pro* Hyria, Lam.; H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 395.—L.
- hyrtacina** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 213.
- hyrtaca** Metanastria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 186.—Phalaena,
- hyrtacus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 214. [1779.]
- Hys** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 137.—Orth.
- Hysaplesia** Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 239.—R.
- Hysechus** *emend. pro* Usechus, Motsch.; Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846, 220.
- Hyselinus** *err. pro* Hylesinus, Fab.; C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 109.
- hysginus** Platycercus, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 540.
- hysginus** Psittacus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 159.
- hysginus** Trochus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. “Vénus” (Tab. Pls. 1846), pl. 4.—? *err. pro* zysiphinus.
- Hysia** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 47.—Col.
- hysius** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 525.
- hysia** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1016.
- hysoscella** Chrysaora (L.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 79.—Medusa, 1767.
- hystaspes** Catagramma (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1850), 245.—Papilio, 1781.
- hystericus** Bucardites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 207.
- hystericus** Hysterolites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 249.
- hystericus** Spirifer (Schl.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (5) Aug. 1842, 236.—Hysterolites.
- hysterica** Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 229.
- hysteriolita** Terebratula, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 234 [*n. n.*].
- Hysterolites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 247.—Br.
- Hysterolithes** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 20.—? Br. *vel* L.
- Hysterolithus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hysterolites, Schloth.
- Hysteropterum** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 519.—Hem.
- Hysteropos** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 828.—R.
- Hysterotherium** Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 54.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Hystricephala** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 282.—Dipt.
- Hystrichis** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 290.—
- Hystrichopus** C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 42.—Col. [Verm.]

- Hystricia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 200.—Dipt.
- hystricis** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 28.—Strongylus, 1809.
- hystricis** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 243.
- hystricosus** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 69.
- hystricosus** Cyphus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 434.
- hystricosus** Leptops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 229.
- hystricosus** Platymus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 640.—
- Hystriotherium** Croizet, 1848; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed* Palmer *dict.* 1853. [Cyphus.]
- hystrica** Dictyna, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 12.
- hystrica** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (6) 1845, 155.—Dictyna, 1837.
- Hystrignathus** J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 102.—Verm.
- Hystrionica** Megerle, MS Cat.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 171.—Moll.
- hystrix** Acanthicus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 3.
- histris** Acanthicus (Val.), W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 131.—Rinelepis.
- hystrix** Acanthosoma, ? Owen in J. C. Ross in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. xci.
- hystrix** Adelocrinus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 30.
- hystrix** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 123 [*n. et f.*].
- hystrix** Amphithoe (Ow.), H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 259.—Acanthosoma.
- hystrix** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 78.
- hystrix** Anthophyllum, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 401.
- hystrix** Aphrodita (Sow.), Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (108) Dec. 1832, 406.—Haliothea, Lam.
- hystrix** Apoderus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 196.—Attelabus.
- hystrix** Aradus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 134.
- hystrix** Archarias, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
- hystrix** Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 385.
- hystrix** Astropecten, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 70.
- hystrix** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 272.
- hystrix** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 419.
- histris** Bacillaria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 137.
- hystrix** Blosyrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 553.
- hystrix** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 39.
- hystrix** Caprella, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 603.
- hystrix** Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 116 & 174 [*n. n.*].
- hystrix** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 40, Nov. 1844.
- hystrix** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 195.
- hystrix** Cidaris, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 212.
- hystrix** Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 55.
- hystrix** Cloniocerus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 340.—Lamia, 1781.
- hystrix** Coccus, F. v. Baerensprung, Zeitung f. Zool. I (22) May 1849, 174.
- hystrix** Crobylus, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.
- hystrix** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 74.
- hystrix** Discodella, J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (8 & 9) May 1845, 140.
- hystrix** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 433.
- histris** Echidna (Home), E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 77, 1803, 126.—Ornithorhynchus. [Tachina.]
- histris** Echinomyia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 79.—
- hystrix** Echinopus (Home), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 692.—Ornithorhynchus.
- hystrix** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 75.
- hystrix** Echinus (Cidaris), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 38.
- hystrix** Eolidia, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 8.
- hystrix** Eolis, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 35.
- histris** Ethalion, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 36.
- hystrix** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc. May 1802, 230.
- hystrix** Gryllus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 252.

- hystrix** Halichondria, J. E. Gray, List Brit. [Anim.] Spong. B. M. 1848, 13 [*n. n.*].
- hystrix** Halithea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 307.
- hystrix** Helix, Mighels in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 67.
- hystrix** Hermione (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 457.—Halithea, Lam.
- hystrix** Hispa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 174.
- hystrix** Homalonotus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 33.—Rhynchaenus.
- hystrix** Lithodes, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 218.
- hystrix** Lovenia, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 11.
- hystrix** Macrostoma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 565.
- hystrix** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 476.
- hystrix** Mancinella (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 115.—Murex, 1758.
- hystrix** Monacanthus, H. Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 121.
- hystrix** Monocanthus (Amanses), J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 98).
- hystrix** Ocyptera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 424.
- hystrix** Oecodoma (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 178.—Formica.
- hystrix** Oedipoda, Germar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 644.—Gryllus, 1817.
- hystrix** Opilio (Latr.), W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 435.—
- hystrix** Ornithorhynchus, E. Home, Phil. Trans. 1802, 348. [Phalangium.
- hystrix** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 618.
- hystrix** Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec. 1849, 59.
- hystrix** Phalangium, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 376.
- hystrix** Phaneroptera, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (18) Mar. 1844, 88.
- hystrix** Phricodus, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 332.
- hystrix** Phricodus (Germ.), M. Spinola, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 40.—Aradus.
- hystrix** Phyllomorpha (Latr.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 47.—Syromastes.
- hystrix** Pleurotoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 10.
- hystrix** Raphitoma (Jan), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 613.—Pleurotoma.
- hystrix** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 462.—Curculio, Ol. 1790.
- hystrix** Rinelepis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 486.
- hystrix** Sarcinula (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 318.—Anthophyllum.
- hystrix** Seriatopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 521.
- hystrix** Spirigerina (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 100.—Atrypa.
- hystrix** Spondylus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 96.
- hystrix** Syromastes, P. A. Latreille in Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 47.
- hystrix** Syzygops, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 832.
- hystrix** Tachina, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 310.—Musca, 1775.
- hystrix** Tachyglossus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 102.—Echidna.
- hystrix** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 404.
- hystrix** Trachodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 513.
- hystrix** Trichoderma, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 328.
- hystrix** Trigon, W. Jardine (*ex* Orb. fig.) in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII) 1843, 180.
- hystrix** Trygon, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 167.
- hystrix** Turbella (Orst.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 224.—Macrostoma.
- hysudricus** Elephas, H. Falconer & P. T. Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (1) 1846, 41.
- hysudricus** Sus, H. Falconer & P. T. Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (8) 1848, pl. 70 [*n. et f.*]

- I-album** Papilio Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 14.
I album Polygonia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—Papilio, 1793.
I-cinctum Episema (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 224.—Noctua, 1775.
I geminum Noctua, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VI (Noct. 3) 80, 1826.
I intactum Eugraphe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 224.
I-intactum Graphiphora (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 280.—Noctua. [1802] [*n. et f.*].
I intactum Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 28 (Fernaldo judice
I-niger Apamea (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Noctua.
I-niger Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 211.
Iacaretinga Spix, 1825; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Jacaretinga, *q.v.*
Iacchus J. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil, 1824, 34.—M. [Jacchus, 1812].
[iacchus.]
jacchus Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 123.
jacchus Hapale (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 72.—Simia, 1758.
jacchus Hapale, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 107
A. B. J.
jacchus Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.—Copriss, Ol. 1790.
iacchus Ouitistis (L.), G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) Dec. 1828 (1829).
jacchus Sapajus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. U 7. [307.—Simia, 1758.
jacchus Steropes, J. A. Boissduval in D'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 169.
Jaera *id. ac* Jaera, Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 580.—Cr.
Jaera Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 270.—Lep.
Jaeranea C. S. Rafinésque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*] = Fasciolaria, Lam.
jaeris Limnas, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 18 [*n. n.*].
jago Raniceps, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 194.
jagoensis Passer, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 95.—Pyrgita, 1838.
iagoensis Pyrgita, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (55) Jan. 1838, 77.
iagonensis Labrus, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 234.
ialemus Odontomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 533.
Ialla L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hem.) 1843, 11, *emend. pro* Jalla, *q.v.*
ialmus Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 479.
jalysus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 448.
iambe Dircenna, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 121
iambe Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 95. [*n. et f.*].
iamenus Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 428.
iamenus Megastigmus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 6.
Ianassa L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845; = Janassa, Muenst. 1839.
ianassa Romalaeosoma (L.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 284.—Papilio janassa, 1764.
Iania J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 186.—
? Alga calcaria.
Ianira *id. ac* Janira, Schum.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 580.—L.
Ianira *id. ac* Janira, Leach; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 580.—Cr.
[ianira.]
janira Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 18.
janira Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 313.
janira Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 41.
janira Epinephele (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.—Papilio, 1758.
janira Erebia (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 83.—Papilio, 1758.
ianira Hipparchia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 21.—Papilio, 1758.
janira Hipparchia (L.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 59.—Papilio, 1758.
janira Maniola (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 126.—
Papilio, L. 1758.
janira Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 104.—Papilio,
janira Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 248. [1758.
janira Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 539.—Papilio, 1758.

- ianira** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Teutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 118.
ianopoda Hyla, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 407.
iantha Tachyptera, E. Herold, Teutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 118.
janthana Teras, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) II.
janthe Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 19. [1832, 86.
janthe Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 818.—Papilio, 1781.
janthe Asticta, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 484.—Fenusa.
janthe Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 313.
janthe Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 231.
ianthe Erateina, E. Doubleday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, 114.
ianthe Eresia (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 184.—Papilio, 1781.
ianthe Fenusa, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 261.
janthe Maniola (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 183.—Papilio, 1781.
janthe Melampias, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63.
ianthe Melitaea (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 75.—Papilio, 1781.
ianthe Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 44 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
janthe Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 33. [[n. et f.].
ianthe Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 122 (Fernaldo judice 1805)
ianthe Pieris, E. Doubleday, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 77. [[n. et f.].
janthe Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235.
ianthea Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 135.
ianthia E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 132.—A.
Ianthina W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (16) Jan. 1822, pl. 85.—Janthina, 1798, q.v.
janthinalis Nephopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 370.—Tinea
 ianthinella, 1811. [245.
janthinana Coccyx, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835,
janthinella Phycis (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 146.—Tinea.
ianthinella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 55 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)
 [n. et f.].
ianthinipennis Altica, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
janthinipennis Aptinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 412. [1813], 24.
janthinipennis Lebia, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post Mar. 1835, 676.
janthinipennis Philonthus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 19.
janthinipennis Staphylinus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 78.
janthinipennis Telephorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 106.
ianthinoctoma Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 610.
janthinotus Trochilus, Natterer in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (34) May
ianthinus Agrodès, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 88. [1823.
janthina Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [n. n.].
janthinus Amblygnathus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 67.
janthinus Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 721.
ianthina Asterias, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 69.
janthinus Attus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 424.—Plexippus.
janthinus Aulacocheilus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 250.
janthinus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 708.
janthina Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [n. n.].
janthina Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 309.
janthinum Callidium, J. L. Le Conte (ex Dej.), Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 34.
janthinum Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 161.
janthinus Carabus, Sturm in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 177.
janthina Carpophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 468.—Columba.
janthina Carpophaga (Temm.), Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 6.—Columba.
ianthinum Cerithium, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 121.

- janthinus Chlaenius, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 500.
 janthina Colobogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 146.
 janthinus Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 273.
 janthina Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (86) Sept. 1830.
 ianthinus Cryptocephalus (Schuepp.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 555.
 janthinus Ctenipus (Dej.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 401.—
 Sphodrus.
 janthina Euchlora (Leske), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 476.—
 Scarabaeus, Gm. 1788. [Noctua, 1775.
 janthina Euschesis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.—
 janthina Galleruca, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 173.
 janthinus Gymnopleurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
 ianthina Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 115. [1840, 71.
 janthinus Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [n. n].
 janthina Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 232.
 janthinum Lamprosoma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n].
 janthinum Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 595.
 janthina Lema, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 363 [n. n].
 janthina Lema, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
 janthinus Lesticus, Haan in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 190. [358.
 janthinus Mecinus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 319.
 janthinus Omaseus, Haan in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 190.
 janthina Oplocephala, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 343.
 janthinus Orcus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 466.
 janthina Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 297.
 janthinus Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 97.
 janthinus Pristonychus (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 55.—Carabus.
 janthinus Sphodrus (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11.—Carabus.
 janthinus Staphylinus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 236 [n. n].
 janthinus Teramocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 558.
 ianthina Thallis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 238.
 janthina Triphaena (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—
 Noctua, 1775.
 janthina Uloma, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
 janthina Zygaena, Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 45. [1835, 259.
 ianthocinclia J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 47.—A.
 janthoptera Aspasia, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 310.
 janthostoma Natica, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 361.
 [iapetus.]
 japetus Acrophylla, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 40.—Diura, 1833.
 japetus Diura, G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I., Phasma, 1833, 20.
 iapetus Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 144.
 japetus Tagiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108.—Papilio, 1781.
 japetus Zygaena, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 91 [n. n].
 [iapis.]
 japis Adolias (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
 (1850), 291.—Nymphalis.
 iapis Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 382.
 japis Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 222.
 iapyx Telenomus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 60.
 iara Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 133.
 [iarbas.]
 jarbas Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (3) 1847, 240.
 jarbas Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 313.
 jarbas Ceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (4) 1841, 135.
 jarbus Cidaris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 222.
 jarbus Erycina (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 10.—Papilio,
 1782.

- iarbas** Panara (Dru.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 8.—*Papilio*, 1782.
- jarbas** *Polyommatus* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 646.—*Papilio*,
- iarbas** *Tetramesa*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 154. [1787.]
- jarbas** *Thecla* (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 93.—*Papilio*,
- iarus** *v. janus*. [1787.]
- iasikov**→ *v. jasiakov*→.
- iasis** J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 235.—Asc. [*n. et f.*]
- [**iasius**.]
- jasius** *Charaxes* (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 18.—*Papilio*, 1766.
- jasius** *Cidaris*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 222.
- iasius** *Lonchophorus* (Ol.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 106.—*Copris*, 1790.
- jasius** *Nymphalis* (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 83.—*Papilio*, 1766.
- jasius** *Nymphalis* (L. *emend.* Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 350.—
- jasius** *Onitis*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 28. [*Papilio jason*, 1758.]
- jasius** *Paphia* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—*Papilio*, 1766.
- jasius** *Phanaeus* (Ol.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 126.—*Copris*, 1790.
- jasius** *Phanaeus* (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 564.—*Onitis*.
- jasius** *Platygaster*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 228.
- iaspideus** *v. jaspideus*.
- lassa** W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 433.—Cr.
- iassus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 85.—Hem.
- latrobdella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 561.—Verm.
- Ibacus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 151.—Cr.
- Ibalia** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 306.—Hym.
- ibalia** *Diplolepis*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 163.
- ibbetsoni** *Cardium*, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 243.
- ibbetsoni** *Labrus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 116 (1844).
- Ibec** P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 214.—M. [*n. n.*].—? *Ibex*.
- iberaria** *Fidonia*, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 106.
- ibericus** *Bythinus*, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 319.
- ibericus** *Cancer*, Marschall v. B., Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post Nov.*] 1809, 4.
- iberica** *Clausilia*, J. R. Roth in M. Wagner, Reise Kolchis, 1848, 341.
- ibericus** *Claviger*, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844,
- iberica** *Coccinella*, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 422. [823.]
- iberica** *Cordieria*, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 488.
- ibericus** *Cydnus*, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 69.
- ibericus** [*Exochomus*] (Vict.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1034.—*Coccinella*.
- ibericus** *Lucanus*, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- iberica** *Mutilla*, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 122. [60.]
- iberica** *Odontoscelis*, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 7.
- iberica** *Omaloplia*, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 26.
- ibericus** *Pachymerus*, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 79.
- ibericus** *Plectes*, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post Nov.* 1824, 58.
- ibericus** *Staphylinus*, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 17.
- iberica** *Timarcha*, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849,
- iberica** *Zygaena*, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 94. [152.]
- Iberus** *Dens de Montfort*, Conch. II. 1810, 146.—G.
- iberus** *Chersus* (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II. 1840, 411.—
- iberus** *Cyprinodon*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 160. [Testudo.]
- ibera** *Lebias* (Val.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 93.—*Cyprinodon*.
- ibera** *Testudo*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 18.
- iberus** *Trigonophis*, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 175.
- Ibex** P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. (XI.) 1776, 52.—M. [*non Frisch, non binom.*].
- Ibex** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 267.—M.
- ibex** *Aegionomus* (L.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (3) 1820, 648.—*Capra*, 1758.

- ibex** Aegoceros (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 224.—Capra, 1758.
- ibex** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 179.
- ibex** Antilope, A. Afzelius, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 263.
- ibex** Aries (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 382.—Capra, 1758.
- ibex** Cervicapra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 446.
- ibex** Cleonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 426.
- ibex** Clytus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 187.
- ibex** Clytus, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 53.
- ibex** Clytus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 183.
- ibex** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 46.—Scarab. 1792.
- ibex** Hortolus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 27.—Lituites.
- ibex** Lituites, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 622.
- ibex** Lucanus, G. J. Billberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 382.
- ibex** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 613.
- ibex** Psalidostomus (Billb.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 379.—Lucanus.
- ibfidus** Zelus; *err. pro* bifidus, *q.v.*; J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803.
- ibiboboca** *v.* **ibiboca**.
- ibiboca** Coluber (Natrix), Lacep.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 130.
- ibiboboca** Elaps, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 142.
- ibiboca** Tyria (Lac.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber, 1789.
- ibiceana** Grapholitha, Kollar, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1849 (1850), 72.
- ibicicornis** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 377.
- ibicina** Caninia (Fisch.), W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 617.—Turbinolia.
- ibicinum** Cyathophyllum (Fisch.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 167.—Turbinolia. [1848, 457.]
- ibicinum** Cyrtoceras, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4)
- ibicinum** Diphyphyllum (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 159.—Cyathophyllum. [158.—Turbinolia.]
- ibicina** Siphonophyllia (Fisch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- ibicina** Turbinolia, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. a².
- Ibicter** *pro* Ibycter; L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1183.
- ibidioides** Cymatodera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 124.
- Ibidion** Gory, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 58.—Col.
- Ibidion** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 103.—Col.
- ibidionoides** Stenysgra, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 98.
- Ibidium** Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 179.—*emend. pro* Ibidion, Serv.
- Ibidorhyncha** N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 174.—A.
- Ibijus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*].
- ibipennella** Apista, Heyden in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 285.
- ibis** Atherix (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 105.—Rhagio, [1798.]
- ibis** Ibis (Cuv.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 260.—Numenius, 1800.
- ibis** Leptis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 70.—Rhagio, 1798.
- Ibla** W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 209.—Cirr.
- iblis** Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 263.
- Ibilotphus** R. P. Lesson; *teste* Gray, Hand-List Birds, III. 1871, no. 2602 (p. 40) ? MS.
- ibrydus** Scarabaeus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 92.
- ibuensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 66.
- Ibycter** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 22.—A.
- icadius** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 421.
- icare** Mesosemia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.—Papilio icarus,
- icarinus** [Papilio], L. G. Scriba, Journ. Ent. I. 1791, 216. [1777.]
- icarinus** Polyommatus (Scriba), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (1) 1829, 25.—Papilio, 1791.
- icariotis** Anas, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 31 [*n. n.*].
- icarius** Agriades (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Papilio, 1793.
- icarius** Argus, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (5 & 6) 1832, 50.—Polyommatus, God.

- icarius** Lycaena (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 25.—Papilio, 1793.
icarius Papilio Pleb., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 35.
icarius Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 5. [1793.
icarius Polyommatus (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 695.—Papilio,
icarius Polyommatus (Ochs.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 91.—
 Papilio, 1793. [? Lycaena.
icarius Zephyrus (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 97.—Papilio;
icarodactyla Alucita; *emend. pro* scarodactyla, Huebn.; F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa,
 VIII. 1830, 303.
Icarus E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 187.—Moll.
icarus Ateuchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 65.—Scarab. 1789.
icarus Castnia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—Papilio,
icarus Copris, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 262 [n. n.]. [1775.
icarus Corybantes (Cr.), Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 101.—Papilio, 1775.
icarus Deltochilum (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Zeitung f. Zool. I (17) Ap. 1848, 134.—Scara-
 baeus, 1789.
icarus Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 578.—Papilio, 1777.
icarus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 131.
icarus Urbanus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus [n. et f.].
icaunensis Acanthopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 172.
icaunensis Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 175.
icaunensis Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 171.
icaunensis Hemicidaris, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 226.
icaunensis Hyppalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 180.
icaunensis Lambrus, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 141.
icaunensis Lasmosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 173.
icaunensis Montlivaltia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 173.
icaunensis Pholas, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 197.
icaunensis Phyllocaenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 174.
icaunensis Polyphillastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 179.
icaunensis Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 176.
icaunensis Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 176.
icaunensis Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 178.
icaunensis Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 439.
icelandicus v. islandicus.
Icelia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 224.—Dipt.
icelonirus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ecelonerus, Schoenh.
Icelus H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 261.—P.
Icelus C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 174.—Ar.
icelos Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 337.
icela Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 897.
icetas Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 231.
ichingii Palacotherium (*sic*), H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Nov. 1838, 584 [n. n.].
Ichla [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 75.—A.
Ichnea Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 55.—Col.
ichnea Argynnis, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (11 & 12) 1833, 112.
Ichnestoma Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 41 & 66.—Col.
Ichneumia J. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) V. Oct. 1837, 580.—M.
ichneumon Herpestes (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 135.—Viverra, 1758.
ichneumon Mangusta (L.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 163.—Viverra, 1758.
ichneumon Mustela, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 39 [n. n.].
ichneumoneus Achias, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 235.
ichneumonea Chione, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 680.
ichneumoneum Chlorion (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 219.—Apis, 1758.
ichneumoneum Ctenostoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 436.
ichneumoneus Loxocera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 276.—
 Musca, 1758.

- ichneumonea** Macrocera (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 368.—Loxocera.
ichneumoneus Michogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 484.—Polystodes. [258].
- ichneumonea** Mycetophila, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 16.
ichneumoneus Polystodes, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 723. [258].
- ichneumoneus** Pompilus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
ichneumonea Tanyptera, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 286.
ichneumoneus Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 25.
ichneumoneus Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 286.
- Ichneumonia** E. Blyth in Cuvier, An. Kingd. 1840, 93.—M.
ichneumonides Dupontiella, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 170.
ichneumonides Methoca, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 269.
ichneumonidea Vespa, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 52.
ichneumoniformis Aegeria (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 288.—Sphinx, 1775.
- ichneumoniformis** Alydus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 18.
ichneumoniformis Bembecia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 128.—Sphinx, 1775.
- ichneumoniformis** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) post June 1840, 186.
ichneumoniformis Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 410.
ichneumoniformis Sesia (Fab.), J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiæ Europ. 1801, 16.—Sphinx, 1775.
ichneumoniformis Tiphia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 504.
ichneumoniforme Trochilium (Fab.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840-1, 38.—Sphinx, D. & S. 1775.
- ichneumonis** Cynips, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 221.
Ichneutes Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 275.—Hym.
Ichnodes Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 227.—Col. [n. n.].
Ichnorhinus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 280.—Col. [n. n.].
Ichnoscelis G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. 1849, 28.—Ischnosceles, Strickl.
Ichnosoma *err. pro* Ischnosoma, Spix; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 287.
Ichnostoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ichnestoma, G. & P.
Ichnostoma J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 118.—Col. [33] [n. et f.].
- ichnusa** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 170 (Fernaldo judice 1823—
ichnusa Papilio (Vanessa), Bonelli, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXX. 1826, 174.
ichnusa Vanessa, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 126.
Ichthelis C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, I (6) Jan. 1820, 375; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 27.—P. [Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 32].
- ichtheloides** Lepomis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 52; Ichth.
Ichthidion S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 304.—*vide*
Ichthierax J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 111.—A. [Ichthydion, Dej. 1834].
- Ichthiobdella** *pro* Ichthyobdella; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 444.
Ichthyaetus Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. II. 1839, 196.—A. [*teste* Waterhouse].
Ichthyaetus G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 12.—A.
Ichthyaetus J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 102.—A. [*typus* Larus ichthyaetus].
Ichthyaëtus Sweeting in N. Wood's Naturalist, II (12) Sept. 1837, 303.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
Ichthyaëtus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ictæetus, Raf.
ichthyaetus Falco, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 136.
ichthyaetus Pandion (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 12.—Falco, ? Horsf.
- ichthyaetus** Pontoaetus (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 18.—Falco.
ichthyaetum Xema (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 62.—Larus, 1773.
Ichthyapus Brisout de B., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. July 1847, 219.—P.
Ichthyacallus C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. (Pisces) (156***) [1841] [7].—P.
Ichthydion Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 202.—Col. [n. n.].
Ichthydium C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.—Inf.
Ichthydium C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 (1832), 8; 1830 (1832) [1830], 44.—Inf.

- Ichthyidium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ichthyidion, Dej.
Ichthyiaetus G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 4.—A.
Ichthyobdella de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 244.—Verm. [326.—A.
Ichthyoborus J. J. Kaup, Mus. Senckenb. (Abb.) III (2) 1842, 261; Isis (Oken), 1847,
Ichthyobus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ictiobus, Raf.
ichthyocerus Agrilus (Perty), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 12.—Buprestis.
ichthyocerca Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 19.
Ichthyococcus C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (27), Indice, 1841 [4] & (1838**) [2].—P.
Ichthyococcus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ichtycoccus,
 Bonap.
Ichthyocolla L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ichtycollus, Bonap.
ichthyocolla Huso, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 22.
Ichthyocoprus W. Buckland, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 230.—Faeces piscium.
Ichthyocoris C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faun. Ital., Introd. to Pisces, 1841 [p. 8].—P.
Ichthyocrinus T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 279.—Crin.
Ichthyodes E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 321.—Col.
Ichthyodorulites *vel* I.—lithes, Buckland MS; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 119.—Partes
Ichthyokrates J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—? Prot. [piscium.
Ichthyokrates J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 617.—? Prot.
Ichthyolithus E. F. Germar in Keferstein, Deutschl. Geogn. dargest. IV. 1826, 96.—P.
 [teste Jordan].
ichthyomma Corneola, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix, 1837.
ichthyomma Helix, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 303.
 "Ichthyopatolites" W. Buckland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 204.—?Partes
 piscium.
Ichthyophaga R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. I Jan. 1843, 14.—A.
Ichthyophila Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (2) 1840, 335.—Cr.
Ichthyophilus Berthold in P. A. Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 279.—Cr.
Ichthyophis L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 36 & 63.—R.
Ichthyophis R. P. Lesson, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 397.—P.
ichthyoplaga Coluber, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 446.
Ichthyopodolites W. Buckland, Phil. Mag. XXIV. 1844, 230.—P.
Ichthyopogon L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ictiopogon, Raf.
Ichthyorachis F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 205.—Polyz.
 [non I-rhachis, *apud* Agassiz].
Ichthyosarcolite A. G. Desmarest, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. July 1817, 51.—Ceph.
Ichthyosarcolithus Hermannsen (*emend.* Desmarest), Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1846, 554.
Ichthyosaura P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 310.—R. (Batrach.).
Ichthyosauropus W. Buckland, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 224.
Ichthyosauroides S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, ed. 2, 1837, 35.—R.
Ichthyosaurus [C. Koenig], Syn. Contents Brit. Mus., ed. 13, 1818, 54.—R.
Ichthyoscopus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ichthyscopus,
 Swains.
Ichthyosiagones P. F. M. Bourdet de la N., Not. foss. inconnus, 1822; E. Rueppell, Abb.
 Verst. Solenhofen, 1829, 12.—Ceph.
Ichthyosomus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 327.—Col. [*vide* Tmesisternus].
Ichthyoterus C. Rouillier, Jubilaem G. Fischer de W. 1847, 25.—R.
Ichthyscopus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 181 & 269.—P.
Ichthyura J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 162.—Lep.
Ichthyurus J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 83.—Col.
Ictias Raf., 1815; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Ictias, *q.v.*
ichtiola Cymothoa, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 212.
Ichtycollus *id. ac* Ichthyallus, Sw.; C. L. Bonaparte, Fauna Ital. III [*teste* Scudder, *sed*
non comp.].
Ichtyococcus C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Ital. (138) 1841 [3].—P.
Icilius J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (22) July 1849, 140.—Cr.
icimus Salmo, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 156.
iconicus Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 7.

- iconicus** Hygrobatas, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 22.
- Icosidactylocrinites** D. D. Owen, Cat. Geol. Spec. Ohio Valley, 1843 [*non typogr. ante* 1866, teste F. Springer in *lit.*, F. A. B.].
- icosidactylus** Actinocrinites, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 348.
- icosidactylus** Dimerocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 674.
- icria** Mus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Res. in Java, 1824 (Mus setifer, p. 4).
- Icridion** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Ech.
- Ictaetus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [*n. n.*].
- ictalops** Pegedictis, C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 85.
- Ictalurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 356; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 61.—P.
- ictella** Ochromolopis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.—Tinea.
- ictella** Röslertammia (Huebner), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3 (5 & 6)) 1850, 43.—Tinea.
- ictella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 53 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
- icterana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 68. [*n. et f.*].
- icteratus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 969.
- icterella** Ornix, Zeller in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8)
- Icteria** L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 85.—A. [*ante* Nov. 1840], 578.
- icterias** Xylina, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 548.
- ictericana** Cnephasia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- ictericana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 469.
- ictericus** Adoretus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 469.
- ictericus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 49 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- ictericus** Aphodius, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
- ictericus** Ascalaphus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 59.
- ictericus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 452.
- ictericus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 327.
- ictericus** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 22.
- ictericus** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 20. [1838], 689.
- ictericus** Calliptamus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- ictericus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 253.
- ictericus** Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 417.
- ictericus** Criniger, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 411.
- ictericum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 131.
- icterica** Edessa, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (6) Mar. 1835, 126.
- ictericus** Egaenus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 25.
- icterica** Emberiza, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1841 (1) 1841, 161.
- ictericum** Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist. 183.
- icterica** Euspiza (Eversm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—Emberiza.
- icterica** Forficesila, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- icterica** Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 26. [1838], 25.
- ictericus** Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 750.
- icterica** Lampyrus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 65; & App.
- icterica** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 60, Aug. 1850. [1817, 23.
- icterica** Lytta, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 26; & App. 1817, 19.
- icterica** Melolontha, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 76 [*n. n.*].
- icterica** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (1) May 1838, 22. [1811.
- ictericus** Perilitus, Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 302.—Bracon.
- ictericus** Phytoscaphus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 643.
- icterica** Prinia, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 100.
- icterica** Saperda (Schall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 428.—Cerambyx, 1783.
- icterica** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 321.
- icterica** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII. (1) 1816, 79.
- icterica** Trechona, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 75.—Mygale, 1838.
- ictericus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 208.

- icterina** Chloropeta, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 105.
- icterina** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 91.
- icterina** Hippolais (Vieill.), Z. Gerbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Dec. 1846, 435.—Sylvia.
- icterina** Phyllopneuste (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 13.—Sylvia.
- icterina** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 194.
- icterinus** Trichophorus (*ex* Temm. MS), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 262.
- icterinus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 41.
- icterioides** Coccothraustes, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 8.
- Icterocephalus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 149.—Hem. [*non*
- icterocephala** Amazona, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 190. [*binom.*].
- icterocephalus** Chloronerpes (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Picus,
- icterocephalus** Icterus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 189. [1790.
- icterocephalus** Lygus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (4) Feb. 1833, 149.
- icterocephalus** Merops, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 292.
- icterocephalus** Orthonyx, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 257.
- icterocephalus** Pendulinus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 317.—Oriolus, 1766.
- icterocephalus** Phyllornis, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 164.
- icterocephalus** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1314.
- icterocephalus** Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 62.
- icterocephalus** Picus, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 172. [1766.
- icterocephalus** Psarocolius (L.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 22_{II}.—Oriolus,
- icterocephala** Psittacirostra, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (77) Ap. 1828.
- icterocephalus** Psittacus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 205.
- icterocephala** Sylvicola (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 54.—Sylvia, ? Lath. 1790.
- icterocephala** Sylvicola (L.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 102.—Motacilla, 1766. [712.
- icterocephalus** Trochilus (Ornismya), Nuttall, Man. Orn. U. S. (Land Birds, ed. 2, 1840),
- icterocephalus** Xanthornus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 243.—Oriolus, 1766.
- icterodes** Docophorus (Nitzsch), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 424.—Philopterus.
- icterodes** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 290.
- icteroides** Coccothraustes, Vigors in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1844, 358.
- icteroides** Eopsaltria, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 97.
- icteroides** Hesperiphona (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 505.—Coccothraustes.
- icteroides** Lanicterus (—), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 197.—Lanius, ? icterus, Cuv.
- icteroides** Mycerobas (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 350.—Coccothraustes.
- icteromelas** Chrysoptilus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 122.—
- icteromelas** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 84. [Picus.
- icteromelas** Pyrranga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 291.
- icteronotus** Cassicus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 365.
- icteronotus** Psarocolius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 22₅.
- icteronotus** Ramphopsis, Bonap.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 363.—Rhamphocelus.
- icteronotus** Rhamphocelus, C. L. Bonaparte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1838, 8.
- icterophrys** Elania (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—Muscicapa.
- icterophrys** Fluvicola (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 59.—Muscicapa.
- icterophrys** Muscipapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 458.
- icterophrys** Myiobius (Laf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa,
- icterophrys** Saltator, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 41. [Vieill.
- icterophrys** Suiriri (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 338.—Muscicapa.

- icterophrys** Tyrannula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 341.
- icterops** Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 424.—
- icterops** Sylvia, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 34. [Gracula, 1790.]
- icteropterus** Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 232.
- icteropa** Prosopis, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 46 [n. n.].
- icteropus** Pyrausta, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 291.
- icteropus** Sesia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 403.
- icteropyga** Saltator, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith. (3) 1847.
- icteropygialis** Sylvietta, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 258.
- icterotis** Platycercus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 123.—Psittacus. [London, XIII (1) 1821, 120.]
- icterotis** Psittacus, Kuhl, N. Acta Ac. Caes. X. 1820, 54; C. J. Temminck, Tr. Linn. Soc.
- Icterus** *err. pro* Ictides, Val.; Griffith in Cuvier, An. Kingd. V. 1827, syn. 159.
- icterus** Archolestes (Cuv.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 71.—Lanius.
- icteria** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 170.
- icterus** Laniarius (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 299.—Lanius.
- icterus** Lanius, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 352.
- icterus** Leistes (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 51.—Oriolus, 1766.
- icterum** Liotheum (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 323.—Menopon.
- icterum** Menopon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 440.
- icterus** Psarocolius (L.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2213.—Oriolus, 1766.
- icterus** Xanthornus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 394.—Oriolus, 1766.
- Ichthyallus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 173 & 232.—P.
- Ichthyophaga** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde savant [2] V. 1843, col. 14.—A. [*teste* Waterhouse].
- Ichthyosarcolithes** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 165 [= Ichth→, Desm.].
- Ictias** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 82.—P. [n. n.].
- Icticyon** P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1842, 80.—M.
- Ictides** A. Valenciennes in F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table 1824), 252.—M.
- Ictidocyon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Icticyon, Lund.
- Ictidonyx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ictonyx, Kaup.
- Ictinaetus** T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 117.—A.
- Ictinaëtus** (Jerdon), E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. 1844, 114.—A.
- Ictinaëtus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ictinoætus, Kaup.
- Ictinia** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 24.—A.
- Ictinion** *err. pro* Ictinia, Vieill.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 68.
- Ictinoæetus** J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 122.—A.
- Ictinus** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 53.—Col.
- Ictinus** F. O. Morris in N. Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Ictinus** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 171.—Neur.
- ictinus** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 292.
- ictinus** Milans, F. Boie (*ex* Savig), Isis (Oken), 1822, 549.
- ictinus** Milvus, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 88.
- Ictiobus** C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohienensis, 1820, 55.—P.
- Ictiopogon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 91.—P. [n. n.] = Botrychus, Lac.
- Ictiorus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 299 [*i.e.* 301]; Ichth. Ohienensis [Dec.] 1820, 55.—P. [?] *err. pro* Ictiobus].
- ictipennella** Ornix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 204.
- Ictis** *id. ac* Ictides, Val.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 580.
- Ictis** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 40.—M.
- Ictis** Alder & H., Athenaeum, 1847, 748.—Nud.
- ictis** Mustela, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 56 [n. n.].
- Ictitherium** J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (2) 1848, 375.—M. [*typus* Galeotherium viverrinum].
- Ictius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 82.—P. [*sic* Jordan, *sed* Ictias, *q.v.*].
- Ictonyx** J. J. Kaup, Das Thierr. I. 1835, 352.—M.
- Ida** J. C. Jay (*ex* Gray), Cat. Shells, ed. 2, 1836, 47.—G. [n. n.].

- Ida** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 280.—R.
Ida J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—G. [*n. n.*].
ida Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 14 [*n. et f.*].
ida Hipparchia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 21.—Papilio, 1787.
ida Maniola (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 122.—Papilio, ? Fab. 1787.
ida Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 35 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [*n. et f.*]
ida Pyronia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.—Papilio, 1784–5.
ida Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 543.—Papilio, 1787.
Idaea F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.—Lep.
idaella Butalis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
idaei Chauliodus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 211. [1843], 462.
idaeus Aphelinus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 12.
idaea Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.–June 1850, 140.
idaeus Myina, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 136.—Aphelinus, 1839.
Idaides J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Lep.
Idalia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 149.—Lep. [Bombyces].
Idalia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 308.—Lep. [Geom.].
Idalia F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 15.—Nud.
Idalia E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 44.—Col.
Idalia J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XX (133) Oct. 1847, 268.—Nud.
idalina Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 9 [*n. et f.*].
idalia Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 19.
idalia Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 263.—Papilio, Cr.
idalia Cardinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235. [1775].
idalia Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 47.
idalius Perilitus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 264.
Idalla A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 73.—Nud. [?] = Idalia].
idamene Vanessa, *id. ac* ida (Cr.); J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 315.—
Idarnes F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 47.—Hym. [Papilio, 1775].
idas Polyommatus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 266.
Idasius C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
idatoides Finna, *v. hydatoides*.
idbarus Idus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 9.—Cyprinus, 1758.
ide Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.–June 1850, 166.
ide Siderone, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [56] [*n. et f.*].
ide Siderone, Boissduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. viii.
Idea J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Lep.
idea Danaus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 27.—Papilio, Clerck, 1764.
idea Hestia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.—Papilio, Clerck, 1764.
idea Idea (Clerck), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), VI. 1807, 283.—Papilio, 1764.
idea Limnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Limnas [*n. et f.*].
idea Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 216.
Idechthis J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 5.—Lep.
idella Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 362.
idesa Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 858.
idessa Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 908.
Idgia Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 27.—Col.
idi Monostoma (? Hypostoma), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 87 [*n. n.*].
idi Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 176.
Idia J. Huebner, Tentamen (me iudice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Idia J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Idia.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
Idia J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 199.—Coel.
Idia C. R. W. Wiedemann (*ex* Meigen MS), N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 21.—Dipt.
Idia J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 9.—Dipt.
Idiocephala W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 317.—Col.
Idiocera W. S. Dallas, Ann. Mag. N. H. 1841?, 430.—Dipt. [*sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*].
Idiocerus R. H. Lewis, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 47.—Hem.

- Idiochelys** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 77.—R.
- Idiochelys** H. v. Meyer in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 59.—R.
- Idiocnema** F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835,
- Idiococcyx** H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489.—A. [377.—Col.
- idioidea** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 445. [Chrysomyia.
- idioidea** Lucilia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 251.—
- Idiomorphus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 515.—Col.
- Idiops** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 197.—Ar.
- Idiops** Sphasus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 379.
- Idioptera** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 94.—Dipt.
- idiotica** Harrisia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 260.—Tachina,
- idiotica** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 394. [1824.
- idithyia** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 74.
- Idmais** Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 584.—Lep.
- idmon** Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 223.
- idmon** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 165 (Fernaldo judice 1823—33)
- idmone** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 19. [[n. et f.]
- Idmonea** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 80.—Polyz.
- idoleum** Pyrula, J. H. Jonas, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 120.
- Idolomorpha** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 547.—Orth.
- idolon** Cephus (Rossi), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriæ, I. 1806, 80.—Ichneumon, 1794.
- idolum** Microcerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 443.
- idolum** Pupa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 34.
- Idomene** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 64.—Cr.
- idomene** Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 98.
- idomene** Palmon, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 130.
- idomeneæ** Caligo (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 51.—Papilio, 1758.
- idomeneus** Morpho (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 449.—Papilio, 1758.
- idoneus** Acteon, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
- idonea** Arca, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 16.
- idonea** Corbula, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 341.
- idoneus** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 137.
- idonea** Oliva, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838; later issue Ap. 1839, wrapper, p. 3.
- idoneus** Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 39.
- idonea** Peridroma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.—Phalaena, 1780.
- idoneus** Xanthoceros, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [i.e. Sept.] 1842, 363.
- Idopeltus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 145.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Idopleura** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 45.—A.
- Idoplus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [n. n.].
- Idopsarus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eidopsarus, Swains.
- idosia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 22 [n. et f.].
- idotata** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 18, Feb. 1849.
- Idotea** F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Cr.
- Idothea** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 52 & 160.—L.
- Idothea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eidotea, Scoul.
- Idothea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eidothea, Risso.
- idotea** Eronia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 65.—Pieris.
- idotea** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 441.
- idothea** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 409.
- idriensis** Hypera, Dahl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 488.
- idriensis** Julius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 110.
- idriensis** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 128.
- idrieus** Deilephila (Dru.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 221.—Sphinx, 1782.

- idrieus** Deilephila (Dru.), J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (5) 1833, 73.—Sphinx, 1784.
- idrieus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 409.
- idulia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- Iduna** Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lviii & 190.—A.
- iduna** Corades, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 437.
- iduna** Melitaea, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 75.
- iduna** Melitaea, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1834,
- idunae** Sigalion, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 150. [300.]
- Idus** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1037.—P.
- idus** Idus (L.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1038.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- idus** Leuciscus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 195.—Cyprinus, L. 1758.
- Idya** C. P. Fréminville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, I (20) May 1809, 329.—Coel. [*tybus* Beroe macrostomus, Péron].
- Idya** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 58.—Cr.
- idya** Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 224.
- Idyia** C. S. Rafinesque, Préc. somiol. 1814, 26.—Cr.
- Idyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Idya, Frém. 1809; Phil. 1843.
- idyja** Apatura (Huebner), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 305.—Doxocopa.
- idyja** Doxocopa, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- idyia** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 39.
- idyla** Anthomyia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 948.
- iebus** Sithon, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- Iedidia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 228.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- ieiunus** *v.* jejunus.
- iello** Eucharis, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 12.
- iephtha** *v.* jephta.
- Iera** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 79.
- iera** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 339.
- Ieracidea** J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (3) Ap. 1838.—A. [*non* 1837, *apud* Waterh.].
- Ierax** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 10.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Ierax** N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 328.—A.
- Ierea** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Expos. méthod. Polyp. 1821, Index, p. 99; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—Sp.
- Iesites** *id. ac* Jesites, Montf.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 580.
- Ifionyx** H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (6) 1849, 582.—Cr.
- igata** Acanthiza (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 189.—Curruca.
- igata** Curruca, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 201.
- igata** Gerygone (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 5.—Curruca.
- igati** Acrea, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 177.
- igati** Acrea, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 29.
- Igithalus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse; 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].
- ignaciana** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 63.
- ignara** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 211.
- ignarus** Eumerus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 4.
- ignave** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 15 & 92 [*n. n.*].
- ignave** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 61 [*n. n.*].
- Ignavus** Frisch, 1775; *teste* Palmer, *sed* Frisch *non binom. est.*
- ignavus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 136.
- ignavus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 562, Aug. 1849.
- ignavus** Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 85.
- ignavus** Harpalus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
- ignavus** Harpalus (Cr.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 153.—Carabus.
- ignava** Microlophia, E. Newman, Entomologist (24) Oct. 1842, 383.
- ignava** Milesia (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (1) 1816, 11.—Syrphus, 1798.
- ignavus** Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 9.

- ignava Tauroma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 125.
- ignava Xylota (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 221.—Syrphus, 1798.
- igneicolle Callichroma, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 368.
- ignescens Phryniscus, E. Cornalia, Vert. Syn. mus. Mediolan. 1849, 14.
- ignescens Tanagra (Ramphocelus), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 77.
- igneus Amycus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 182.—Salticus.
- igneus Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 241.
- igneus Attus (Perty), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 475.—Salticus.
- igneus Bombina (Laur.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 207.—Bufo, 1768.
- igneus Bombinator (Laur.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 179.—Bufo, 1768.
- igneum Ecanis (L.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
- igneus Falcinellus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 92.—Tantalus, 1788.
- igneus Fusus (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 476.—Buccinum, 1790.
- igneus Ibis (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 13.—
- igneus Lacerta, J. M. Bechstein, Getreue Abbild. VII [1807], 35. [Tantalus, 1788.]
- igneus Laphria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 294.
- igneus Metis, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 61.
- igneus Mitra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Voluta, 1828.
- igneus Mitra (Gray), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 344.—Voluta, ?Wood, 1828.
- igneus Molge (Bechst.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Rept. Mus. Vrat. 1829, 81.—Salamandra.
- igneus Onthophagus, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 538.
- igneus Pericrocotus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 309.
- igneus Phanaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 133.
- igneus Pisania, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.
- igneus Pollia (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 112.—Buccinum, 1790.
- igneus Rana, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 116.
- igneus Salamandra, Bechstein in Lacepède, Naturg. Amph. II. 1800, 260.
- igneus Salticus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 199.
- igneus Stentor, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 264.
- igneus Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [n. et f.].
- ignicapilla Chiroxiphia (Wagl.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 235.—Pipra.
- ignicapilla Dicaeum, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 105.
- ignicapillus Orchilus, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.
- ignicapilla Pipra, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 931.
- ignicapilla Sylvia, Brehm in C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 231.
- ignicauda Aethopyga (Hodgs.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—
- ignicauda Cinnryis, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 273. [Cinnryis.]
- ignicauda Nectarinia (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 972.—Cinnryis.
- ignicauda Nectarinia, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, II (2) 1850, pl. 28.
- ignicaudatum Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 582.
- igniceps Brachypternus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].
- igniceps Bucco, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].
- ignicola Agrotis (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua.
- ignicola Epipsilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210.
- ignicola Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 180.
- ignicola Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 117 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [n. et f.].
- ignicolis Arhopalus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 18.—Callidium.
- ignicolle Callidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 412.
- ignicolis Eumolpus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 66.
- ignicolis Plecia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 116.
- ignicolis Spilota [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 191.

- ignicolor** Euplectes (Vieill.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 184.—Fringilla.
- ignicolor** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 198.
- ignicolor** Fringilla (Pyrgita) (Vieill.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1828), sign. *b*.—
- ignicolor** Gallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 489. [Loxia.
- ignicolor** Loxia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (10) *post* 1807, 92.
- ignicolor** Pyrgita (Vieill.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 547.—Fringilla.
- ignifer** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 243.
- ignifera** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821
- ignifera** Mogannia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 249. [65 *n. n.*]
- ignifer** Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 46.
- igniflua** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 214, Oct. 1845.
- ignifrons** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 375.
- ignigenus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 57.
- ignilabre** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 9. [1829, 454.
- ignipalliatu** Phaenicopterus, d'Orbigny & I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVII (68) Aug.
- ignipectus** Dicaeum (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 100.—Myzanthé.
- ignipectus** Myzanthé, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 983.
- ignepectus** Myzanthé (Micrura), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June, 1844, 82 *n. n.*]. [niidae, Nov. 1842, 20.
- ignipes** Anacamphthorina [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Céto-
- ignipes** Cetonia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 467.
- ignipes** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835—1836, 50.
- ignipes** Erythraeus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 16 & 43.
- ignipes** Trombidium (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 186.—Erythraeus.
- Ignitherus** Laurillard, Dict. Univ. H. N. XI. 1849, 205 [? *Sinotheres*, *teste* Palmer].
- ignitinctus** *v. ignotinctus*.
- ignitum** Aspisoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 269.—Lampyrus, 1767.
- ignita** Brachys, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 6.
- ignita** Ceratorhina (Eudicella), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 176.
- ignitus** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 234.
- ignita** Chrysis, L., *varr.* alcione, asterope (161), celeno, electra, maia, taygeta (162); W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 161 & 162.
- ignita** Chrysochroa (L.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835—1836, 8.—Buprestis,
- ignita** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 524. [1758.
- ignitus** Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 418.—Chrysomela, 1787.
- ignitus** Euplocomus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 39).
- ignitus** Euplocomus (Lath.), W. Jardine, Gallinac. Birds (Nat. Libr. V.) June 1834, 214.—Phasianus, 1797.
- ignitus** Gallophasis (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 498.—Phasianus, 1797.
- ignitus** Gallus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 146.—Phasianus, 1797.
- ignitus** Goliathus (Eudicellus), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 204.
- ignita** Graptodera (Ill.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 238.—Haltica.
- ignita** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 117.
- ignitus** Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 86.—Cicada, 1787.
- ignita** Juida (Erm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Lamprotornis, Nordm.
- ignita** Lamprocolius (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 415.—Lamprotornis, Nordm.
- ignita** Lamprosoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 *n. n.*].
- ignitum** Lamprosoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 293.
- ignita** Lamprotornis, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 7.
- ignitus** Lophaleator (Lath.), Cabanis; Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 147.—Phasianus, Sh. 1797.
- ignita** Lophura (Sh.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 230.—Phasianus, 1797.
- ignita** Lucilia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 167.—Pyrellia.
- ignita** Lycaena, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 136.

- ignita Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 267.
- ignita Nectarinia, P. J. Begbie, Malayan penin. 1834, 518.
- ignita Oreina, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 473 [*n. n.*].
- ignita Pelidnota (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 407.—Cetonia, 1789.
- ignitus Phasianus, G. Shaw, Nat. Miscell., Gen. Index, 1813, 9.
- ignitus Photinus (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 145.—Lampyrus, L. 1767.
- ignitus Platycercus, Leadbeater in J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.
- ignita Pyrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 464. [Elater, 1787.]
- ignitus Pyrophorus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—
- ignita Rutela (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 150.—Cetonia, 1789.
- ignita Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 47.
- ignitus Spicifer (Sh.), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Das Thierr. I. 1831, 769.—Phasianus.
- ignitus Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 10 [*n. n.*].
- igniventris Aglaia, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 32.
- igniventer Chrysis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 148.
- igniventris Poecilothraupis (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 30.—
- igniventris Sciurus, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 360. [Tanagra.
- igniventris Tachyphonus (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 365.—Aglaia.
- igniventris Tanagra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 275.—Aglaia, d'O. & Lafr.
- ignobilella Neptacula, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 29.
- ignobilis Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiii.
- ignobilis Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1647.
- ignobilis Aphritis, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 73.
- ignobilis Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1448.
- ignobilis Helix (Cochlogena), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91)
- ignobilis Loxia, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 46. [Ap. 1841, 102.
- ignobilis Melanotus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 152.
- ignobilis Meliphaga (Sparr.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvii.—
- ignobilis Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 152, Nov. 1844. [Certhia, 1788.
- ignobile Pentatoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 95 [*n. n.*].
- ignobilis Polistes, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 322.
- ignobilis Pterolophia, E. Newman, Entomologist (24) Oct. 1842, 382.
- ignobilis Spermothila (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Loxia.
- ignobilis Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 264.
- ignobilis Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII. (3) 1817, 205.
- ignobilis Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 102.
- ignobilis Venus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 176.
- ignobilis Venus, Anton in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 152. [Laur. 1768.
- ignobilis Vipera (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 111.—Coluber,
- ignobilis Vultur, S. Gérardin, Tabl. élém. Ornith. I. 1806, 387 & Atlas, p. 123.
- ignitincta Certhiparus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—Minla
- ignitincta Leiothrix (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1845, 269.—Minla.
- ignotincta (*sic*) Minla, B. H. Hodgson, India Review, 1838, 33.
- ignotinctus Proparus, B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841, 29.
- ignota Amia, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 373.
- ignotus Asilus, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 102.
- ignotus Chaetodon, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 354.
- ignotus Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 409.
- ignota Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 43.
- ignota Paradisea, J. R. Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 31 [*? valid*].
- ignotus Phytomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 373.
- ignota Valvulina, DeFrance in A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270.
- Iguana Al. Brongniart, Mém. prés. Inst. Sci. I. 1806, 613.—R.
- iguana [Hypsilophus] (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 147.—Lacerta, 1758.

- iguana** Iguana (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 39.—*Lacerta*, 1758.
- iguana** Prionodus (L.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 900.—*Lacerta*, 1758.
- iguanae** Amblyomma (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 230.—*Acarus*, 1775.
- iguanae** Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 354.—*Acarus*, 1775.
- Iguanina** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 197.—R. [*?usu gen.*].
- Iguanodon** G. Mantell, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1825 (1) 1825, 184.—R.
- Iguanosauros** F. A. Ritgen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 281.—R.
- Ihl** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 363.—Verm. [*sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*].
- ikaheca** Coluber, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 54.
- ikapor** Plotosus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 132.
- ilaira** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- ilaire** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 142.
- Ilarches** *err.* Marschall *pro* Ilarches, *q.v.*
- Ilarches** T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1142.—P.
- Ilarus** Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 76.—Lep.
- ildica** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125 [*n. n.*].
- ilea** Pieris (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 551.—*Papilio*, 1798.
- Ileomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1146; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 220.—Col.
- Ilerda** E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 25.—Lep.
- ilerda** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 895.
- Iletica** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eletica, Dej.
- Ilia** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 24.—Cr.
- ilia** Apatura (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 19.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- ilia** Doxocopa (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 49.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- ilia** Eunetis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.—*Phalaena*, 1775.
- ilia** Maniola (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 186.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- ilia** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 286.—*Phalaena*, 1775.
- ilia** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 412.—*Papilio*, D. & S. 1775.
- ilia** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 25 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- ilia** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 162 (Fernaldo iudice 1823—33).
- iliaci** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 130. [*n. et f.*].
- iliaca** Fringilla (Zonotrichia), Merrem; W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 257.
- iliaca** Merula (L.), P. J. Selby, Ill. Brit. Orn. I (ed. 2) 1833, 165.—*Turdus*, 1758.
- iliaca** Passerella (Wils.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 288.—*Fringilla*, Merr. 1786.
- iliacus** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 346.—*Nirmus iliaci*.
- iliaca** Sylvia (L.), P. Savi, Ornit. Toscana, I. 1827, 215.—*Turdus*, 1758.
- iliaca** Zonotrichia (Merr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—*Fringilla*, 1786.
- Iliades** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Lep.
- Iliastus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 149.—Hem.
- Iliastus** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 490.—Hem.
- ilicana** Sarothrips (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (7) July 1824, no. 29.—? *Pyralis*, 1781.
- ilicana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 407.—*Pyralis*, 1781.
- ilicaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 111 (Fernaldo iudice 1834).
- iliceti** Garrulus, C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 333. [*n. et f.*].
- iliceti** Glandarius, F. Boie (*ex* Ehr. MS), Isis (Oken), 1833, 882.
- ilicicola** Stylosomus, Kunze in Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 151.
- ilicifolia** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 44 (Fernaldo iudice 1802—08) [*n. et f.*].
- ilicifolia** Euthrix (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 193.—*Gastropacha*. [1758].
- ilicifolia** *Gastropacha* (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 240.—*Bombyx*,
- ilicifolia** Lasiocampa (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—*Bombyx*, 1758

- ilicifolia** Phylloidesma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 190.—Phalaena, 1758.
- ilicifoliella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- ilicifoliella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 183. [[1843], 309.
- ilicioides** Thecla, B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1-4) 1850, 3.
- ilicis** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 88.
- ilicis** Apion, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].
- ilicis** Attelabus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 10.
- ilicis** Chromatomyia (Curt.), J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 391.—Phyto-
- ilicis** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 80r. [myza.]
- ilicis** Cryptophagus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 76 [ulicis].
- ilicis** Hadenia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (49) 1839, 7.
- ilicis** Lecanium (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 71.—Coccus, 1758.
- ilicis** Lycæna (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 27.—Papilio, Esp.
- ilicis** Melolontha, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 75. [1779.]
- ilicis** Notodonta (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Diss. Bomb. spec. (2) 1812, 41.—Bombyx, 1793.
- ilicis** Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 102.—Curculio, 1787.
- ilicis** Orthosia, Boisduval, Eur. Lép. Ind. Méth. 1829, *errata* p. 5. [303.]
- ilicis** Orthosia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1838,
- ilicis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 75 (Fernaldo iudice 1799)
- ilicis** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 205. [*n. et f.*].
- ilicis** Phytomyza, J. Curtis, Gard. Chron. 4 July 1846, 444 [*mihi non visum*].
- ilicis** Ramphus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.—Curculio, 1787.
- ilicis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 494.—Curculio, 1787.
- ilicis** Rhynchites, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 76. [Fab. 1787.]
- ilicis** Salius (Payk.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 330.—Curculio,
- ilicis** Strymon (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 74.—Papilio, 1779.
- ilicis** Thecla (Esp.), Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 90.—Papilio, 1779.
- ilicis** Zephyrus (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 91.—Papilio, Esp. 1779.
- Ilicrinia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Illicrinia, Huebn.
- Ilictis** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 360; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 66.—P. [*typus* Silurus limosus].
- Ilicura** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxiii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Ilione** A. H. Haliday in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 288.—Dipt.
- ilione** Heliconia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 212.—Papilio, 1775.
- ilione** Ituna (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 114.—
- ilione** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 267. [Papilio, 1775.]
- ilione** Thyridia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.—Papilio, 1775.
- ilioneus** Morpho (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 448.—Papilio, 1775.
- ilioneus** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- Iliornis** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 156.—A.
- ilisha** Alosa (Ham.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 320.—Clupanodon.
- ilisha** Clupanodon, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 382.
- Ilithyia** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 485; G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 422.—Lep.
- ilithyia** Byblia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 28.—Papilio, Dru. 1773.
- ilithyia** Biblis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 327.—Papilio, Dru.
- ilithyia** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 355. [1773.]
- ilithyia** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 418.
- ilium** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 234.
- Illeena** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 224.—Col.
- Illaenurus** Dalm. 1828; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*? Illaenus, *q.v.*
- Illaenus** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 248.—Cr. [*typus* Asaphus (Illaenus) centrotus].
- illaesius** Brachyderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 559.

- illaesa** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 33.
- illaetabilis** Geonemus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 295.
- illanken** Salmò, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 152.
- illas** Turdus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 456.
- illatus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 10.
- illata** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xlv.
- illawarensis** Pecten, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 277.
- illecebrator** Pimpla (Rossi), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 223.—
Ichneumon, Vill. 1789. [1846, 181.
- illecebrosa** Hyperaspis, Chevrolat in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept.
- illecebrosa** Loligo, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 95.
- illegalis** Pecten, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844, 634.
- illegitimus** Liparus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 90 [*n. n.*].
- illepidus** Poltys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 97.
- illex** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 277.
- illibalis** Hapalia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 19.
- illibalis** Hapalia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.
- illibaria** Cleogene (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 142.—Minoa. [illibata, 1775.
- illibaria** Minoa (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 256.—Geometra
- illibatus** Brepulus (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 72.—Bulimus.
- illibatus** Bulimus, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 44.
- illibatus** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 538.
- illibata** Gypsochroa (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 337.—Geo-
metra, 1775. [Sept. 1839, 7.
- illibata** Helix, Parreys in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4)
- illibata** Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 256.
- illibata** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 288.
- illibatus** Strophosomus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 878.—
- illibatus** Zebrina (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 917.—Bulimus. [Cneorhinus.
- illiberalis** Tholeria, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 27.
- illiberalis** Tholeria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354.
- illice** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126 [*n. n.*].
- illicitus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 72.
- illigata** Galeruca, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 165.
- illigera** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 247.—Dipt.
- illigerella** Calotripis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425.—Tinea.
- illigerella** Chauliodus (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 32.—Tinea.
- illigerella** Chauliomorpha (Huebn.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 556.—Tinea.
- illigerella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 48 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [*n. et f.*].
- illigeri** Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 172.
- illigeri** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 61.
- illigeri** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 41.
- illigeri** Chrysis, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (1) 1839, 176.
- illigeri** Coccinella, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 127.
- illigeri** Conurus (Kuhl), J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 304.—Psittacus.
- illigeri** Feronia (Schoenh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 300.—Carabus, 1826.
- illigeri** Hapale, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 336.
- illigeri** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 174.
- illigeri** Hister, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 213.
- illigeri** Labidus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Aug. 1840, 397.
- illigeri** Lampyris, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 387.
- illigeri** Macrocerus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 113.—Psittacus.
- illigeri** Meleus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].

- illigeri** Molops (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 177.—Carabus,
illigeri Monophlebus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 22. [? Dufts.
illigera Neptis, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 212.
illigeri Notoxus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 53.
illigeri Pelecophora, Schoenh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
illigeri Pelecophora (Schoenh.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 31.—
illigeri Plinthus, Dahl in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 329. [Notoxus.
illigeri Psittacus, Temminck & Kuhl, Conspectus Psitt. 1820, 19.
illigeri Scydmaenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
illigeri Semiotus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 16.
illigeri Sittace (Kuhl), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. Bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832),
illigeri Steropus, Panzer; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*]. [663.—Psittacus.
illigeri Tituboea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 142.
Illigeria J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 273.—
illingwörthi Acrodus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 364. [Dipt.
illionea Caligo (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 51.—Papilio, 1775.
illitus Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 163 [*n. n.*].
Illops W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 87.—Col.
illotella Epischia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 178.
illota Arca (Sow.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 78, Mar. 1844.—Byssosarca.
illota Byssosarca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 18.
illotus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 73.
illota Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 95.
illotus Leptocerus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 424.
illotus Naupactus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 593.—Leptocerus.
illota Opomyza, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1836, 188. [502.
illotus Oxyophthalmus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
illotus Plinthus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 364.
illota Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 37.
illucens Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 35.
illucens Hermetia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 192.—
 Mydas, 1794.
illucens Hermetia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 62.—Musca, 1758.
illucens Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 315.
illucens Xylophagus (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 385.—Hermetia.
illudens Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 470.
illudens Tachytes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 249.
illuminans Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 30.
illuminatella Argyresthia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 205. [1839.
illuminatella Blastotere, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 290.—Argyresthia,
illuminatella Oecophora, Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France,
 XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 462.
illuminatorius Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
illuminatus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 147, May 1847. [323.
illuminata Doris, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 4.
illuminatus Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*].
illuminata Patella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 149.
illuminus Turdus, v. Lobenstein in Tobias, Abh. nat. Ges. Görlitz, IV (1) 1844, 32.
illunaris Clytie, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 267.—Noctua.
illunaris Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 122 (Fernaldo giudice
 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
illunaris Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 182 (Fernaldo giudice
 1834–41) [*n. et f.*].
illunaris Ophiura (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 305.—Noctua.
illunaria Ennomos (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—Geometra,
 1796. [Geometra, 1796.
illunaria Odoptera (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 166.—
illunaria Selenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 292.—Geometra, 1796.

- illunata** Astarte, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 341 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V
- illusor** Bracon, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 259. [(1) 1842, 4.]
- illusor** Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 427. .
- illustraria** Ennomos (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—Geometra, 1800. [Geometra, 1800.]
- illustraria** Odoptera (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 166.—
- illustraria** Selenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 293 —Geometra, 1800.
- illustrata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 45.
- illustrata** Mogannia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 467.
- illustrata** Pterochroza, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- illustratus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 16. [1838], 434.
- illustrella** Sophronia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Tinea, 1796.
- illustris** Abrostola (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—Noctua, 1787.
- illustre** Callidium, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 457; & App. 1817, 192. [329.—Strongylus.]
- illustris** Camptodes (Chev.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,
- illustris** Cassida, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 81.
- illustris** Chalcophana, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 161.
- illustris** Cleonis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- illustris** Colapsis (*sic*), A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 295.
- illustris** Cyphus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 140.
- illustris** Cyrtanota, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 152.
- illustris** Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 105.
- illustris** Eris, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 192.
- illustris** Euchalcia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 250.—Noctua, 1787.
- illustris** Eumolpus, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*]. [1838, 14.]
- illustris** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June
- illustris** Lucilia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 165.—Musca.
- illustris** Mesomphalia (Chevr.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 320.—Cassida.
- illustris** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 54.
- illustris** Pachycoris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 89.—Cimex, 1781.
- illustris** Phytometra (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 258.—Noctua, 1787.
- illustris** Plusia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 154.—Noctua, Fab. 1787.
- illustris** Plusia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 553.
- illustris** Strongylus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 43.
- illustris** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 293.
- illustris** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 134.—Cimex, 1781.
- illustris** Zicrona, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 87.
- illusis** Deretaphrus, E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*i.e.* Nov.] 1842, 404.
- jilyria** Apamea, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (81) 1846, 5.
- ilyriaria** Eulepidotis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 291.—Phalaena
- ilyricus** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [*n. n.*]. [? ilyriaria, 1777.]
- ilyricus** Buphus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 988 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- ilyrica** Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*]. [590.]
- ilyricus** Carabus, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
- ilyrica** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*].
- ilyricus** Dolicaon, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1846, 577.
- ilyrica** Lampyrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- ilyricus** Molytes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 353.
- illiricus** Scarabaeus, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 27.
- ilyricus** Xantholinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- iloconensis** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 117.
- Ilotes** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 198.—Rh.
- Ilotus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1845, *err. pro* Ilotes, Denys de M.
- iltis** Tiger (Pallas, Reise, I. 1775, 175 & 454); A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 178.

- Iluanthos** E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. May 1840, 181.—Coel.
- Iluocoetes** L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 165.—P.
- ilus** Dryinus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 424.
- ilus** Zatrephes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—Phalaena, 1776.
- ilya** Eira, C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV.) Dec. 1842, 203.
- Ilyanthus** J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. (Zooeph.) 1846, 124.—Med. [Iluanthos,
- Ilybius** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Dytic., Dec. 1832, 34.—Col. [Forbes, 1840].
- Ilyichthys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ilictis, Raf.
- Ilyobius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ilybius, Erichs.
- Ilyocoetes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Iluocoetes, Jen.
- Ilyornis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Iliornis, Ag.
- Ilysia** J. Wagler (*ex* Hempr. MS), Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, tab. 5.—R.
- Ilythea** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 288.—Dipt.
- Ilythea** A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 408.—Dipt.
- Ilythya** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 485.—Lep.
- ima** Tipulodes, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 196.
- imae** Syntomis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 122.
- imagei** Enoploclytia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Nov. 1849, 332.
- imaginarius** Cyliandrocorynus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
- imandes** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 449. [1837, 232.
- Imantocera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.—Col.
- Imarginula** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 233.—G. [=Emarginula].
- Imâtidium** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 345.—Col.
- Imatisma** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 127.—Dipt.
- Imatismus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 202.—Col.
- imbecilis** Anodonta, T. Say, Dissem. Usful Knowledge, Nov. 1829, 355.
- imbecillis** Anodonta, T. Say, Descr. shells N. Amer. 1840, 13.
- imbecilis** Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- imbecillus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 813.
- imbecilla** Mythimna (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 193.—
- imbecillis** Nereis, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 76. [Noctua, 1794.
- imbecilla** Sialis, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (2) 1823, 165.
- imbellis** Aconophora, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 295.
- imbellis** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 280.
- imbellis** Diadromus, C. Wesmahl, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 209.
- imbellis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 125.
- imbellis** Phoracantha, E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 352.
- imbellis** Piazzurus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 115.—
Cryptorhynchus.
- imbellis** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 143.
- imber** Cephus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 344 [*id. ac* immer Colymbus, Brunn.].
- imberbis** Bibio, C. F. Fallen, Anthrac. Svec. (1) 1814, 5.
- imberbis** Bibio, C. F. Fallen, Platypez. et Bombyl. Svec. 1815, 11.
- imberbis** Brotula, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 253.
- imberbis** Cothurnia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 94.
- imberbis** Leptura, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 231.
- imberbis** Miltogramma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1205.—Tachina, Wied.
- imberbis** Mus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 110.
- imberbis** Muscicapa, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 250 [*n. n.*].
- imberbis** Ophithorax (Delar.), J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 212.—Sphagebranchus.
- imberbis** Passalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [*n. n.*].
- imberbis** Psilocephala (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 212.—Bibio.
- imberbis** Sciaena, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 411.
- imberbis** Sphagebranchus, Delaroché, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 360.
- imberbis** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 317.
- imberbis** Thereva (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1825, 128.—Bibio.
- Imbrasia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 154.—Lep.

- imbrasus** Entedon, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 23.
imbrasus Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 781.
imbreus Entedon (Pediobius), F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 184.
imbrex Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 315.
imbrex Leptaena (Pand.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 230.—Plectambonites. [Plectambonites.
imbrex Orthis (Pand.), L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 73.—
imbrex Plectambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 91.
Imbricaria C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 71 & 236.—G.
imbricataria Lucina, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 4.
imbricataria Turbo (Lam.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 370.—Turritella.
imbricataria Turritella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 216.
imbricato-articulata Siphonia, F. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 685.
imbricatorium Cardium (Desh.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 243.—Lucina.
imbricatula Lucina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 10.
imbricata Acanthina, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 174.
imbricatus Acantholabrus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 86.
imbricatus Agrilus, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 223.
imbricatum Alcyonium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 281.
imbricatus Aphodius, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 136.
imbricatus Aptychus, H. v. Meyer, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 398.
imbricatus Aptychus, *varr.* profundus & depressus, H. v. Meyer, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 399.
imbricata Aquaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 52.
imbricata Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 104 [*n. n.*].
imbricata Arca, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 44.
imbricata Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 37.
imbricata Atrypa (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 119.—Terebratulula.
imbricatus Balanus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 89.
imbricata Barisia (Wiegman), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 390.—Gerrhototus. [Littorina.
imbricatum Bembicium (Gray), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1846, 132.—
imbricata Bonellia (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 289.—Eulima.
imbricata Bowerbankia (Adams), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 377.—Sertularia, 1800.
imbricatum Buccinum, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 126.
imbricatum Buccinum, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 115.
imbricatum Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 127.
imbricatum Buccinum (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Monoceros.
imbricatum Buccinum, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 229.
imbricata Calamopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 189.
imbricatus Caligus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 162.
imbricatum Calosoma, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. d.
imbricatum Calosoma, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 42.
imbricata Calyptraea, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 128.
imbricata Calyptraea, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (23) 1824.
imbricata Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 36.
imbricata Calyptraea (Calypeopsis), Sow.; A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 460.
imbricata Cardinia (St.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Hist. crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 222.—Pachyodon.
imbricatus Cardita, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (20) 1823.
imbricata Cardita, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 541.
imbricata Cardita (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 19.—Venericardia.
imbricatum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 110.
imbricatum Cardium (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 18.—Lucina imbricataria.
imbricata Caretta (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 19.—Testudo, 1766.

- imbricata* Caretta (Schw.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 53.—Chelonia; ? Testudo, L.
- imbricatus* Catophragmus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (28) 1826, *nom. tab.*
- imbricata* Cellepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 37.
- imbricatum* Cerithium, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 72.
- imbricatum* Cerithium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Pref. German. III (8) 1844, 34.
- imbricata* Chama, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 131.
- imbricata* Chama (Lam.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 524.—Venericardia.
- imbricata* Chama, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 149.
- imbricata* Chelonia (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 378.—Testudo, 1766.
- imbricata* Chelonia, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 434.
- imbricata* Chelonia (Caretta) (L.), J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1839, 28.—Testudo, 1766.
- imbricatus* [Chirocolus] (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 157.—Heterodactylus.
- imbricatus* Chrysodromus (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19.—Buccinum [*n. n.*].
- imbricatus* Climaxodus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 129.
- imbricata* Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 165.
- imbricatus* Concholepas, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 322.
- imbricata* Corbula, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 422.
- imbricata* Cypriocardia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 702.—Modiolopsis, 1847.
- imbricatus* Cyrtoceratites, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1848, 25.
- imbricatum* Dibothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 589.
- imbricata* Dosina (Sow.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 250.—Astarte.
- imbricatus* Epicaerus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 280.—Hyponotus, 1834. [L. 1766.]
- imbricata* Eretmochelys (Cuv.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—Chelonia; Testudo,
- imbricata* Eschara, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 68.
- imbricata* Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 69.
- imbricata* Escharina (Chiaje), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 235.—Cellepora.
- imbricata* Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 7.
- imbricata* Exogyra, F. Krauss, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 460.
- imbricatus* Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 212.
- imbricatus* Fusus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 147.
- imbricatus* Garrulax, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 951.
- imbricatus* Gerrhonotus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 381.
- imbricata* Haliotis, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 176.
- imbricata* Helix, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 149
- imbricatus* Heterodactylus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 25. [[*n. n.*].
- imbricata* Heteropora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 336.
- imbricata* Hipponix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 161.
- imbricatus* Hyponotus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 267.—
- imbricata* Lima, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 306. [Liparus.
- imbricatus* Liparus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 317.
- imbricata* Littorina, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 141.
- imbricatum* Loxonema (Sow.), L. Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (French ed.) 1842-45, 583.—Buccinum.
- imbricatus* Lyriodon (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.
- imbricatus* Macrocheilus (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 104.—Buccinum.
- imbricata* Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 76.
- imbricata* Melia (Wahl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 28.—
- imbricata* Metoptoma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224. [Orthoceratites.
- imbricata* Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 21.
- imbricata* Modiolopsis, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 159.

- imbricatum** Monoceros, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 396, Liste p. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- imbricatum** Monoceros, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 17.
- imbricata** Monopleura, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 110; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 182.
- imbricatus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 408.
- imbricatus** Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 196.
- imbricatus** Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 55.
- imbricatus** Mitylus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 340.—Modiola.
- imbricatus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 370.
- imbricata** Nerinea, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 185.
- imbricatus** Nesodon, R. Owen, 16 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (South. 1846) 1847, Trans. 66.
- imbricata** Ophiolepis, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 93.
- imbricatum** Orthoceras (Wahl.), J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 620.—Orthoceratites.
- imbricatus** Orthoceratites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 89
- imbricata** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 213. [sep. 1819].
- imbricata** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26.
- imbricata** Otrophesa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 136.—Caligus, 1816.
- imbricatus** Pachyodon, S. Stutchbury, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 483.
- imbricatus** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 61.
- imbricata** Patella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 576.
- imbricata** Patella (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 329.—Metoptoma.
- imbricatus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 262.
- imbricatus** Pecten (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 171.—Ostrea, 1790.
- imbricatus** Pecten, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1820, 305.
- imbricata** Pimelia, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 12.
- imbricata** Pinna, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 561.
- imbricata** Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 179.
- imbricatus** Planorbis, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 44.
- imbricatus** Planorbis, Müller; C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 39.
- imbricata** Pleurotomaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 28.
- imbricata** Plicatula, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 50.
- imbricata** Plicatula, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 35.
- imbricata** Polynoe, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 332.
- imbricatus** Polytropæ (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 80.—Purpura.
- imbricatus** Pterocyclus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—Garrulax.
- imbricata** Ptygmatis (Desh.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108.—
- imbricata** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 244. [Nerinea.
- imbricata** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 577.
- imbricata** Purpura (Br.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 257.—Murex.
- imbricata** Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 366.
- imbricata** Reticularia (Sow.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 143.—Terebratula. [479.—Stephanomia.
- imbricatus** Sarcoconus (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843,
- imbricatus** Scarabæus, Knoch in F. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 3 [*n. n.*].
- imbricata** Sphaerulites, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827, 263; ed. 2, 1830, 116.
- imbricata** Spirifer (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 45.—
- imbricatus** Spondylus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 59. [Terebratula.
- imbricatus** Spondylus, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 125.
- imbricatus** Stegastes, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 63.
- imbricata** Stephanomia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 71.
- imbricata** Stomatella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 450, Liste p. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- imbricata** Stomatella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 53.—Haliotis, 1818.

- imbricata* Stomatia (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19) 1823.—Stomatella.
imbricatus Syringites, Zenker, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 390.
imbricata Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 40. [1839, 624.
imbricata Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
imbricata Tridacne, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 153.
imbricata Trigonina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 8.
imbricatus Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 127.
imbricatus Trochus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 333.
imbricatus Trochus, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 624 [n. n.].
imbricata Trygon (Schn.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 164.—Raja.
imbricatus Trygonobatus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816
 (July), 120.—Raja.
imbricatus Tubicanthus (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349.—
 ? Trochus, Gm. 1790. [Trochus, 1790.
imbricatus Turbo (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 134.—
imbricatus Turbo (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Planorbis, Müll. 1774.
imbricata Turritella (L.); L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 79.—
 Turbo, 1758.
imbricata Turritella (L.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822],
 340.—Turbo, 1758?. [345.—Turbo, 1758?.
imbricata Turritella (L.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822],
imbricata Valkeria (Adams), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 254.—Sertularia,
imbricata Venericardia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 123. [1800.
imbricata Venus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 205.—Astarte.
imbricata Vesicularia (Ad.), J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (V.) Jan. 1830, [94] & 101.—
 Sertularia, 1800.
imbricatus Vespertilio, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (8) 1824.
imbricornis Bruchus, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [n. n.].
imbrifer Pecten, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 185.
imbrium Haematopota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 215.
imbrium Polydonta, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 102.
imbrium Scarabus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 307.
imbrium Scarabus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 488.
imbrus Iolaus, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 27 [n. n.].
imbutata Carsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Geometra.
imbutata Celma (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 242.—
 Geometra.
imbutata Electra (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra.
imbutata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 78 (Fernaldo judice 1808-
 18) [n. et f.].
imbutata Larissa (Huebner.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (81) Sept. 1830, no. 324.—Geo-
imbutiformis Serpula, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 70. [metra.
imbuta Agromyza, J. W. Meigen; Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 400.
imbuta Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 242. [[n. et f.].
imbuta Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 25 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
imbuta Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 129 [me judice 1805].
imbuta Cosmia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 143.
imbuta Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 168.
imbuta Erioptera, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 114.
imbuta Lauxania, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 474.
imbuta Libellula, Hoffmannsegg in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 850.
imbuta Libellula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Jan. 1840, 32.
imbuta Ocyptera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 36.
imbuta Pterolophia, E. Newman, Entomologist (24) Oct. 1842, 381.
imbutus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 96.
imbutus Sepedon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 578.
imbuta Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 302.—
 Ocyptera, 1819.

[imella.]

immella Abebaea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.—Tinea.

imella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 50 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)

imerius Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 69. [n. et f.]

[imhoff→.]

imhoffii Desmidophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 5.

imhoffii Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 138.

imhoffi Omalium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 184.

imhoffii Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1841, 166.

imhoffi Phloeotragus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 344.

imhoffi Trixa, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 102.

Imhoffia O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 153.—Hym.

Imisia S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vii.—L. [n. n.].

imitabilis Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 292.

imitans Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 146.

imitans Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 173.

[imitaria.]

immitaria Calothysanis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 301.—Geometra, 1796.

imitaria Ennomos (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa V (2) 1825, 427.—Geometra, 1796.

imitaria Macaria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra, Huebn. 1796.

imitaria Phalaena (Huebn.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 92.—Geometra, 1796.

imitaria Timandra (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 229, 1829.—Geometra, 1796.

imitator Bibio, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 470.

imitatrix Dasycera, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 35.

imitator Muscipapides, E. de Selys-L. in P. v. d. Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège, 1831, App.

imitatrix Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 422. [p. 34.]

imitatrix Saxicola (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III. (5) 1823, 116.—Oenanthe.

imitatrix Sylvia (Vieill.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XVI (1) 1823, 54.—

imitatorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 73. [Oenanthe.]

imitatorius Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 252.—Cryptus.

imitata Macaria, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (33) Sept. 1826, no. 132.—Geom. imitaria, Huebn. 1796.

immacula Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 50.

immaculana Depressaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 200.

immaculana Stigmonota, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 184.

immaculatella Gelechia, J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 67.

immaculatus Accentor, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].

immaculatus Accentor, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 34.

immaculata Achatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 128.

immaculatum Acridium, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 200.

immaculata Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 154.

immaculata Aleyrodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67 [n. n.].

immaculata Alosa, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 92.

immaculata Amia, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 451.

immaculata Anthomyia, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 357.

immaculatus Aramides (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—Rallus.

immaculatus Astenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 103 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 276.

immaculatus Atherix, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweif. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 294.

immaculatus Auchenipterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 218.

immaculatum Bembidium, Hoefn.; J. Sturm. Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.

- immaculatus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 369.
 immaculatum Buccinum, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix.
 immaculatus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 631, Feb. 1850.
 immaculatus Cannorynchus (Cuv.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849
 (Dec. 1850), 1193.—Fistularia.
 Canthon, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [n. n.].
 Carphophilus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 217.
 Catharus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 278.
 Cephus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 107.
 Cerchneis, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 357.
 Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 147.
 Characinus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 270.—
 Salmo, 1758. [Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 103.
 Chrysopa, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill.
 Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1829, 202.
 Cistogaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 233.
 Cleonymus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 87.
 Cochlostoma, Lang; G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6.
 Conurus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 190.
 Coréus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 23.
 Coryphaena, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 111.
 Crotalus, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 201.
 Cybium, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 191.
 Cyclocephala (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57.—Melolontha, 1789.
 Cyclostoma, Schmidt in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I
 (5 & 6) July 1837, 52.
 Cymindis, Eschscholtz in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 93.
 Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 571.
 Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 27. [1837, 152.
 Dendrobates, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept.
 Dichelacera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 119.
 Doris, Férussac, d'Orbigny & Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl.
 pls. Moll.) 1826, 13.
 Enicurus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 190.
 Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 478.
 Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 357.
 Fidiana (Ol.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 90.—Cicada,
 Fistularia, Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 349. [1790.
 Gallinula, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 337.
 Gnathocera, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 572.
 Gnorimus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 533.
 Goera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.].
 Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 280.
 Heleodromia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 159.
 Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 62.
 Helix (Cochlitoma), Lamarck; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
 Limaçons, 1821, 73 [n. n.]. [1838, 93.—Heleodromia.
 Hemerodromia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII.
 Herodias, J. Gould, Birds Austr. (25), vol. vi, pl. 58, 1 Dec. 1846.
 Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [n. n.].
 Histiophorus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (6) 1836, 42.
 Hysteropterum (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémip-
 ptères, 1843, 519.—Issus.
 Hystricia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 276.
 Issus (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 51.—
 Cercopis, 1794.

- immaculatus* Lampugus (Ag.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 329.—Cory-
immaculata Lebia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 53. [phaena, Spix.
immaculata Leptis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 93.—Rhagio,
immaculata Leptoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 118 [n. n.]. [1804.
immaculatum Leptopoma (Ch.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 47.—
 Cyclostoma, ? Rossm.
immaculata Libellula, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132.
immaculata Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 148.
immaculata Limnophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I.
 1834, 100.—Limnobia.
immaculata Limonia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 58.
immaculata Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
immaculata Lycoperdina, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 73. [1830, 541.
immaculatus Lygaeus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. IV. 1822, 1.
immaculata Lytta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 304.
immaculatus Malthinus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11
 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 307.
immaculata Meigenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 200. [1837 (8) 1837, 70.
immaculata Melanophila, Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
immaculata Melanophila, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 74.
immaculatus Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 474. [Goera, 1829.
immaculata Mormonia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 189.—
immaculata Natica, J. G. Totten, Amer. J. Sci. XXVIII (2) July 1835, 351.
immaculata Neaera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 85.
immaculata Nemognatha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 2, June 1817, 22.
immaculata Nemognata, Say; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173.
immaculata Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 592.
immaculata Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 291.
immaculatus Notoxus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X. (1804), 355.
immaculata Novacula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 75.
immaculata Nyctelia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 197.
immaculatus Nymphagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 116.
immaculatus Ostracion, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 296.
immaculata Paropsis, Marsh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [n. n.].
immaculatus Pecten, C. A. Récluz, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, pl. 114.
immaculata Phalaerus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 42.
immaculata Plagusia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 247.
immaculata Plectonycha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 303.
immaculata Porzana (Sw.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VI (24) 1846, pl. 82.—Gallinula.
immaculatus Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 125.
immaculatus Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 205.
immaculatus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 39.—
 Eutelus, 1834.
immaculatus Rallus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 53.
immaculatus Rhagio, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 301.
immaculatus Salmo, H. R. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 264.
immaculata Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 257. [26.
immaculata Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844,
immaculatum Scaphium (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 7.—
 Scaphidium, 1790.
immaculata Sciodromia, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 132.
immaculata Scolopendrella, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 374.
immaculata Senopterina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 363.
immaculata Sepsis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 391. [464.
immaculatus Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849,

- immaculatus* Sphaeriestes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 218.
- immaculatus* Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].
- immaculatus* Sunius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 276.
- immaculatus* Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 158.
- immaculatus* Systemocorus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 284.
- immaculata* Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 55.
- immaculata* Tephritis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 467.
- immaculatus* Tetrodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 507.
- immaculatus* Thamnophilus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 340.
- immaculata* Thryptocera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 89.—*Neaera*.
- immaculata* Torpedo, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 48 & 60.
- immaculatus* Trigonoderus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 140.—*Leptoma*, 1829-30. [*Limnobia*].
- immaculata* Tryciphona (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 852.—
- immaculata* Unibranchapertura (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 656.—*Synbranchus*, 1795.
- immaculatus* Upeneus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831, 60.
- immaculicollis* Coccinella, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 100.
- immaculicollis* Eriphus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 89.
- immaculicollis* Haliphus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (21) Dec. 1828, 164.
- immaculicollis* Lema, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 112.
- immaculicollis* Telephorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 272.
- immaculicornella* Plutella, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 339.
- immaculicornis* Brachinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
- immaculicornis* Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 466.
- immaculifrons* Anax, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 189.
- immaculipennis* Acanthodis, Audine. Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 453.
- immaculipennis* Bracon, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1845, 184.
- immaculipennis* Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 409.
- immanaria* Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- immanata* Harpalyce (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—*Phalaena*.
- immanata* Phalaena, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1808, 26 [*n. n.*].
- immanata* Polyphasias (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 228.—*Phalaena*.
- immanis* Acanthomera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 623.
- immanis* Ichthyosaurus, [C. Koenig], Syn. Contents Brit. Mus., ed. 17, 1820, 62.
- immanis* Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 815.
- immanis* Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 123.
- immansuetus* Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 328.
- immarginatus* Acrodus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 574 [*n. n.*].
- immarginatus* Acrodus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (5) Dec. 1849, 232.
- immarginata* Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 486.
- immarginatum* Anobium, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (German) IV. 1821, 196.
- immarginatus* Brachinus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 20.
- immarginata* Brachyphylla, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 466.
- immarginatus* Cybister (Fab.), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 28.—*Dytiscus*, 1794.
- immarginatus* Euaesthetus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 748.
- immarginatus* Eumerus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 268.
- immarginatus* Eumorphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 11.
- immarginata* Lichnia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 52.

- immarginatus** Notaspis, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 23.
- immarginata** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3149.
- immarginata** Sialis, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (2) 1823, 164.
- immarginatus** Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 348.
- immarginatus** Trilobites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 6.
- Immatidium** *id. ac* Imat→; Latreille, 1813; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- immaturus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 76 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- immatura** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1649.
- immaturus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 263.
- immatura** Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V. (4) 1847, 453.
- immaturus** Dorcus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 591.
- immatura** Drosophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1108.
- immaturus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 261.
- immaturus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 225.
- immaturus** Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 142.
- immaturus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 200.
- immella** *v.* imella.
- immer** Eudytes (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 283.—Colymbus, Br. 1764. [310.]
- immer** Urinator, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- immeritus** Apocyrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 395.
- immeritus** Chloebius, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145 [*n. n.*].
- immeritus** Chloebius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 645.
- immersa** Agra, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 286.
- immersa** Berenicea, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 533.
- immersa** Cymothoa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 399.
- immersus** Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- immersa** Escharella (Flem.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 125.—Berenicea.
- immersa** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 122.
- immersa** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 324.
- immersa** Lepralia (Flem.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 280.—Berenicea.
- immersa** Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 166.
- immersa** Natica, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 120.
- immersa** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 284.
- immersa** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
- immigratoria** Osteopoea, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- immistalis** Pediasis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Tinea immistella.
- immistella** Phycis (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 146.—Tinea.
- immistella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 53 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)
- immistus** Jassus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 306. [*n. et f.*].
- immista** Pterolophia, E. Newman, Entomologist (24) Oct. 1842, 382.
- immitis** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 124.
- immite** Oebrium, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 247.
- immobilis** Thoracostichus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 367.
- immolator** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 491.
- immoraria** Perconia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Phalaena immorata, 1758.
- immoraria** Phalaena (Geometra), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V. pl. I [*n. et f.*] [1800–6].
- immorata** Acidalia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 223.—Phalaena, 1758. [metra, L. 1758.]
- immorata** Fidonia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 295.—Geo-
- immorata** Phalaena (Geometra), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V. pl. II [*n. et f.*] [1800–6].
- immotus** Aulacoderes, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 182.
- immota** Enchelis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 37.
- immundana** Grapholitha, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 513.
- immundane** Paedisca, K. v. Tischer in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (11) 1839, 138.

- immundana** Phlaeodes (Fisch.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 173.—Paedisca.
- immundata** Larentia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 194.
- immundella** Bucculatrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215.
- immundella** Lyonetia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215.
- immundella** Trifurcula, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 332.—Lyonetia, 1839.
- immunda** Agrotis, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 25.
- immundus** Ambates, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 131.
- immunda** Anisotoma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92 [n. n.].
- immunda** Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3678.
- immundum** Cercyon (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 150.—Sphaeridium.
- immundus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 816.
- immunda** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 733.
- immunda** Deinodes, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 322.
- immunda** Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 510.
- immunda** Epuraea, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 269 [n. n.].
- immunda** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 36.
- immundus** Hister, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 266.
- immundus** Listroderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 198.
- immundus** Myochrous, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 164.
- immundus** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [n. n.].
- immundus** Philonthus (Gyll.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 264.—Staphylinus,
- immundus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr., Pteromal. 1841, 17. [? Grav.]
- immundus** Saprinus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 182.—Hister.
- immundus** Sipalus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 135.
- immundum** Sphaeridium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 25.
- immundus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 66.
- immundus** Ulocerus, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 27.
- immundus** Ulosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 317.
- immunis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 129.
- immunis** Anacharis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 521.
- immune** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 52.
- immunis** Apolectus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (12) Dec. 1831,
- immunis** Cantharis, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 374. [146.]
- immunis** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 453.
- immune** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 140.
- immunis** Cladius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 24.
- immunis** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 278.
- immunis** Cyphon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 43 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 415.
- immunis** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 143.
- immunis** Kleidocerys, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [n. n.].
- immunis** Malthinus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cantharis.
- immunis** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 250.
- immunis** Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.].
- immunis** Platystethus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 105 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 313.
- immunis** Poecilosoma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [n. n.].
- immunis** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 121.
- immunis** Rhynchophorus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 23.
- immunis** Rugilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 278.
- immunis** Sphenophorus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 966.—
- immunis** Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 528. [Rhynchophorus.]

- immunis** Stenus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Staph.
- immunis** Sybaris, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 66.
- immunis** Tachys, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 6.
- immunis** Trechus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 48.
- immunis** Trygon, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 694.
- immutabilis** Anthus, C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 429.
- immutabilis** Cassida, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*].
- immutabilis** Cygnus, W. Yarrell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (62) July 1838, 19.
- immutabilis** Melolontha, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 181.
- immutaria** Arrhostia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—Phalaena immutata, 1758.
- immutaria** Dosithea (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 61.—Geometra, 1796.
- immutaria** Idaea (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 447.—Geometra, 1796.
- immutaria** Ptychopoda (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 220.—Geometra, 1796.
- immutatus** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 292.
- immutata** Idaea (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 278.—Geometra, 1758.
- immutata** Ptychopoda (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena,
- impacta** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. pp. xxxv & xlviii. [1758.
- impacta** Modiolarca (Herm.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 259.—Mytilus, 1782.
- impages** Pleurotoma, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 39.
- impar** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1762.
- impar** Callidium (Clytus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 517.
- impar** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (10, 11) Ap. 1836, 288.
- impar** Chione (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.—Cytherea.
- impar** Choristopetalum, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 69.
- impar** Clytus (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834,
- impar** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 565. [84.—Callidium.
- impar** Glycyphana (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 350.—Cetonia.
- impar** Hermerius, E. Newman, The Zoologist, II (1) 1844, 415.
- impar** Lepidonote (Johnst.), A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 13.—Polynoe.
- impar** Ludovicus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. X. 1843 [Oct.], 43.
- impar** Mylabis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 188.—Meloe, 1791.
- impar** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 157.
- impar** Polynoe, G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 436.
- impar** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 469.
- impar** Solea, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (12) Dec. 1831, 147.
- impar** Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. lxxi.
- imparellus** Ypsolophus, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (20) 1843, 303.
- impari-partitus** Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May
- imparis** Formica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 287. [1848, 307.
- impartia** Rhaphiocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 182.
- impatiens** Actinia, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph. c. Mar. 1848, 135.
- impatiens** Culex, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 5.
- impatiens** Diplolepis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 267.
- impatiens** Figites, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 268.
- impatiens** Gyrinus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 695.
- impatiens** Polynoe, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 309.
- impatiens** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 828.
- impatiens** Thyone, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 177.
- impatiens** Trepan (Forsk.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 25.
- impavida** Didelphys, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 149.
- impavida** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 395.
- impavida** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 324.
- impavida** Phoracantha, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. cxiv.

- impeditus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 177.
- impedita** Buprestis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 160.
- impeditus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 178.
- impeditus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 187.
- impendens** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 266.
- impendens** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 587.
- impendens** Loxonema, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 30.
- impendens** Pleurotomaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 57.
- Imperata** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 38.—Coel.
- imperati** Alcyonum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 381.
- imperati** Asterias, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 57.
- imperati** Cellepora, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 15.
- imperati** Echeneis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 29 [*n. n.*].
- imperati** Pleurotoma, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VII. 1835, 8.
- imperati** Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 114.
- imperati** Xypterus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 43 & 59.
- Imperator** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 198.—G.
- Imperator** J. E. Gray in Sowerby, Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 165.—G.
- imperator** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap."
- imperator** Anax, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 137. [1848, 379.
- imperator** Anobium, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 58.
- imperator** Anthelephilus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (6) 1849, 2 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- imperator** Boa, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 150.
- imperator** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 110.
- imperator** Buthus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (1) *post* May 1841, 1.
- imperatorix** Calandra (Hyposarothra), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Feb. 1848, 108.
- imperator** Colobathris (Natt.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 217.—Grallaria.
- imperator** Cordylura, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 975.
- imperator** Eumerus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 2.
- imperator** Grallaria, Natterer in de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. 1842, 333.
- imperator** Helix (*ex* Fér.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23 [*n. et f.*].
- imperator** Helix (Helicodonta) (Montf.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 38.—Polydontes.
- imperator** Heterospilus (Doryctes), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 46.
- imperator** Holocanthus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 527.—Chaetodon, 1787.
- imperator** Macraspis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 117.
- imperator** Mordella, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 265.
- imperator** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 88 [*teste* Cassin].
- imperator** Ontophagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 84.
- imperator** Ophideres, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- imperator** Ophideres, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 99. [247.
- imperator** Phaneus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 80.
- imperator** Phoenoeus (*sic*), A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 77.
- imperator** Polydontes, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 155.
- imperator** Stigmodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 136.
- imperator** Xiphias, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 93. [1830, 306.
- imperatoriae** Estheria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- imperatoriae** Metopia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 123.
- imperatoria** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 36.
- imperatoria** Cicada, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 118.
- imperatoria** Dundubia (Westw.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 47.—Cicada.
- imperatoria** Eacles (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.—Phalaena,
- imperatorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 201. [1797.

- imperatoria** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 104.
imperatoria Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 176.
imperfecta Anatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 464.
imperfectus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 187.
imperfectum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 365.
imperfecta Helicogena, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 62.
imperfecta Lamellina, Bory de St. V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 480.
imperfectum Ninphum (*sic*), G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 10.
imperfecta Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 156.
imperfectus Saprinus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 186; Boston Journ. N. H. V. (1) 1845, 70.
imperfectus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 179.
imperforata Ampullaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 448.
imperforata Ampullaria, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 377.
imperforata Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 41.
imperforatum Caecalum (Mont.), W. Turton in Carrington, Teignmouth Guide, part 2, 1830, sign. E 3.—Dentalium, Jac. 1798. [Dentalium, Jac. 1798.
imperforatum Caecum (Walk.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 67.—
imperforata Helicella (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7.—Solarium.
imperforata Natica, J. C. Jay, Catal. rec. Shells, ed. 2, 1836, expl. pl. iv.
imperforata Natica, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 135.
imperforata Orthocera (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 237.—Dentalium,
imperforata Pyrula, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 51. [Jac. 1798.
imperforatum Solarium, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 25.
imperialis Actinometra, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 181.
imperialis Aetophorus (Germ.), Schmidt-G., Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (12) Dec. 1846, 388.—Demetrias, Meg.
imperialis Amenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
imperialis Anthribus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 443.
imperialis Aphana, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. May 1846, 330.
imperialis Aquila (Bechst.), B. Meyer in M. & Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vogelk. III. 1822, 6.—
imperialis Aquilla, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (11) July 1832 (pl. 28). [Falco, Sh.
imperialis Arca, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 103.
imperialis Arca (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 280.—Cucullaea.
imperialis Arcas (Cr.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (19) — 1832, pl. 88.—Papilio.
imperialis Argentina, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 58.
imperialis Attus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 12.
imperialis Bothus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 23.
imperialis Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 158.—
Curculio, ? Forst. 1771.
imperialis Buccinum (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 39.—Harpa.
imperiale Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 8, Dec. 1846.
imperialis Bulla (*ex* Sol. MS), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 473.
imperialis Bulla, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 85.
imperialis Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 204.
imperialis Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 64.
imperialis Calliphara (Fáb.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 126.—
Cimex, 1775.
imperialis Campephilus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus.
imperialis Cancellaria, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 16.
imperialis Cantharis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 51 [*n. n.*].
imperialis Canthorbis (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349.—Trochus,
Gm. 1790.
imperialis Carabus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 67.
imperialis Carabus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 53.
imperialis Ceratocampa (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 17.—
Phalaena, 1770.

- imperialis Cetonia, Paykull in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 114; & App.
imperialis Chaetodon, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 324. [1817, 58.
imperialis Chelomorpha, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 290.
imperialis Chersina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 74 [*n. n.*].
imperialis Chrysis, J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, N. H. Ins. India, ed. 2, 1842, 87.
imperialis Chrysocentra (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 19.—
imperialis Cidaris, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 212. [Buprestis.
imperialis Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 54.
imperialis Clavatula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 440, Liste, p. 9 [*n. et f.*].
imperialis Clavicantha (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 314.—Pleurotoma.
imperialis Cleonis, Karelín, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 71.
imperialis Clinteria (Payk.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 303.—Cetonia.
imperialis Coryphæna, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 33.
imperialis Cosmiocomus (Gené), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 13.—Dasytes.
imperialis Cryptarcha (Fab.), W. E. Shuckard, Elem. Brit. Entom. I. 1839, 166.—
imperialis Cucullæa, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 150 [*n. et f.*]. [Nitidula, 1792.
imperialis Cymindis, Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 59.
imperialis Cyria (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 270.—
Buprestis.
imperialis Dasytes, J. Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, p. iii.
imperialis Dasytes, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 180.
imperialis Delphinula, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (114) Jan. 1843, 102.
imperialis Demetrias, Megerle; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 229; Cat. Coléopt.,
ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 8.
imperialis Demetrias (Germ.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 63.—
imperialis Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 267. [Dromius, Meg.
imperialis Dromius, Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*].
imperialis Dryocampa, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 290.—Ceratocampa,
Westw. 1837.
imperialis Echinus (Cidaris), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 37.
imperialis Ectrichodia, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (72) June 1843, 466.
imperialis Entimus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Curculio,
? Forst. 1771.
imperialis Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 147.
imperialis Eresus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 357.
imperialis Esox, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 59.
imperialis Eucamptus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 15.
imperialis Euprepia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 466.
imperialis Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1804, 52.
imperialis Harpa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 254.
imperialis Harpyia (Shaw), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 317.—Falco. [1767.
imperialis Hedobia (L.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XII. 1837, 25.—Ptinus,
imperialis Hedychrum, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36
[*n. n.*]; Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 391.
imperialis Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 40.
imperialis Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 286.
imperialis Locusta (Acanthodis), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 23.
imperialis Luvarus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 22.
imperialis Lycus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Jan. 1842, 6.
imperialis Lymnaea, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 81.
imperialis Macropelmus (Lam.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Trochus, Gm. 1790.
imperialis Megapicos (Gould), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 318.—
imperialis Murex, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 198. [Picus.
imperialis Murex, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (15) 1831, pl. 67.
imperialis Murex (Phyllonotus), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (24) 1833, pl. 109.
imperialis Mycetophagus, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171.
imperialis Micetophagus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 45.
imperialis Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 9.

- imperialis** Pachyrhina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 89.—Tipula.
- imperialis** Peckia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- imperialis** Pecten, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 295. [1830, 335.
- imperialis** Phalacrocorax, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831, 30.
- imperialis** Phrissopodia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 233.—Peckia.
- imperialis** Phyllonotus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (24) 1833, Gen. Index to pls.
- imperialis** Pitus, J. Gould, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (21) Nov. 1832, 140.
- imperialis** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 91.—Clavatulata, 1816.
- imperialis** Psilopus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- imperialis** Purpura, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 213. [213.—Dolichopus.
- imperialis** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,
- imperialis** Rhombus (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 403.—Conus, 1758. [227.
- imperialis** Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 6.
- imperialis** Rutilia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 265.
- imperialis** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 13.
- imperialis** Scarcina, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 21.
- imperialis** Sebastes, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. Ap. 1829, 167.
- imperialis** Sebastes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. Nov. 1829, 336.
- imperialis** Setogyps (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 8 Dec. 1842, 1038.—Vultur.
- imperialis** Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Spondylus, 1844–5, 6.
- imperialis** Stephanophyllia, H. Michelin, Dict. Sci. Nat. (Suppl.) I. 1840, 484 [*n. et f.*].
- imperialis** Stephanophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 31.
- imperialis** Strongylus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43.—Nitidula, 1792.
- imperialis** Teinopalpus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 131.
- imperialis** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 128.—Cimex, 1775.
- imperialis** Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 40.—Hesperia, *ide*. Papilio, 1775.
- imperialis** Tipula, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 196.
- imperialis** Trachurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 42.
- imperialis** Trachyderes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
- imperialis** Trachysphyrus, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 317.
- imperialis** Turbinellus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 198.
- imperialis** Tylosurus (Raf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 80.—Esox.
- imperialis** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 183.
- imperialis** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 62.
- imperialis** Voluta, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 100.
- imperialis** Vultur, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (72) Ap. 1827.
- imperialis** Colaspis, Say; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123.
- imperita** Ogygia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 16.
- imperspicua** Succinea, S. V. Wood, I., London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 118 [*n. n.*].
- imperspicua** Succinea, S. V. Wood, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].
- imperspicuum** Trophon, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 50.
- impertusa** Haliotis, E. J. Burrow, Elem. Conch. 1815, 174.
- impervia** Natica, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 65.
- impervius** Trochus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 18.
- impetiginosus** Coraebus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 277.
- impetiginosus** Serranus, Mueller & Troschel in R. H. Schömburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847,
- impetuani** Emberiza, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 48. [665.
- impetuani** Fringillaria (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 378.—Emberiza.
- impexus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 84.
- impexa** Melolontha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 95.
- impexus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 609.
- impexus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 979.
- Impeyanus** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 488.—A.
- impyana** Lophofera (Lath.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 230.—Phasianus, 1790.

- impeyanus** Lophophorus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xci.—Phasianus, 1790.
- impejanus** Monaulus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 322.—Phasianus, 1790. [335.—Helluo.]
- impictus** Acanthogenius (Wied.), L. Reiche, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, XI (4) Oct. 1843,
- impictus** Helluo, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Zoologisches Magazin*, II (1) 1823, 49.
- impictum** Leichenium, L. Fairmaire, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Aug. 1849, 419.
- impicta** Lonchoptera, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VII. 1848, 2806.
- impictus** Panagaeus, C. H. Boheman, *Ins. Caffr.* I (1) 1848, 124.
- impiger** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft. 108, 1809, tab. 7.
- impiger** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, *Fauna Austriae*, II. 1812, 103.
- impiger** Culex, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 6.
- impiger** Harpalus (Dufts.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 15.—Carabus.
- impiger** Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XVIII. 1845 (1844), 198.
- impigera** Spilomyia (Rossi), W. E. Leach, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.* XII (1) 1817, 160.—Syrphus, 1790.
- impius** Apocyrtus, W. Erichson, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 256.
- implacabilis** Culex, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 7.
- implacida** Lycosa, H. Nicolet in Gay, *Chili*, III (Arach.) 1849, 358.
- implana** Tentyria, F. Faldermann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 400.
- impleta** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 57.
- implexa** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 57.
- implexa** Caradrina (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Haust. II.) May 1829, 156.—[Noctua.]
- implexa** Cassida, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
- implexa** Ilarus, Boisduval, *Europ. Lepid. Index*, 1829 [1828], 76.
- implexus** Liopus, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 146.
- implexa** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid.* I. 1850, 260.
- implexa** Mythimna (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, X (2) 1835, 73.—Noctua.
- implexa** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer)* [me judice 1805], 187.
- implexa** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Noctua, 88 (Fernaldo judice 1808) [*n. et f.*]. [1818-22] [*n. et f.*].
- implexa** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Noctua, 140 (Fernaldo judice
- implexus** Otiorhynchus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétrés, *Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase*, 1832, 220.
- implexa** Segetia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, *List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.)* 1850, 277.—Noctua.
- implexum** Solarium, W. Mighels, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1845), 22.
- implexa** Spongia, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 167 [*n. n.*].
- implexa** Tubularia, Brocchi, *Bibl. Ital.* XIV. 1819, 61.
- implicaria** Cidaria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra.
- implicaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (2) 1809, 303.—im—ata, Vill. 1789.
- implicata** Anodon, Say in A. A. Gould, *Rep. Invert. Massach.* 1841, 118.
- implicata** Anodonta, T. Say, *Dissem. Useful Knowledge*, Nov. 1829, 340.
- implicatus** Carabus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 110 [*n. n.*].
- implicata** Daedalochila, H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 21 [*n. n.*].
- implicata** Epilachna (Sol.), G. Fischer, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 837.
- implicatus** Goniatites, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* II. 1836, 235.
- implicata** Hadenia, A. Lefebvre, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 394.
- implicata** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, *U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 466.
- implicata** Meandrina (Sol.), G. Fischer, *Mus. Démid.* III. 1807, 298.—Madrepore, 1786.
- implicata** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.
- implicata** Patella, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, *Silurian System*, Jan. 1839, 625.
- implicatus** Phaenithon, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 266.
- implicata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Pleurotoma, no. 170, Oct. 1845.
- implicata** Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1840, 668.
- implicatus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 901.
- implicatus** Syrphus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822, 301.

- implicata** Zerynthia (Vill.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—Phal. (Geom.), 1789.
- implicita** Calliantha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 83.
- implicita** Cerastis, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.
- implutus** Tetrodon, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 152.
- impluviaria** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- impluviaria** Ypsipetes, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.
- impluviata** Acanthosoma, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 182.
- impluviata** Acidalia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geom. 1775.
- impluviata** Acmaeodera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 26.
- impluviatus** Cratosomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 3.—Cryptorhynchus.
- impluviatus** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 265.
- impluviatum** Dorcadion, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 66.
- impluviata** Euthalia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) June 1831, 254.—Geometra, 1775.
- impluviata** Hydriomena (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—
- impluviata** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 483. [Geometra, 1775.]
- impluviata** Larentia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 424.—Geometra, 1775.
- impluviata** Lepidiota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 157.
- impluviata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 255.
- impluviatus** Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 225.
- impluviata** Oncideres (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 68.—Lamia.
- impluviata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 321.
- impluviata** Physa, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 18.
- impluviatus** Scaphidomorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 485.
- impluviatus** Sphaerocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 77.
- impluviata** Ypsipetes (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1775.
- impolita** Arca, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 136.
- impolita** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
- imputus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 150.
- imputus** Blaps, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 183.
- imputum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 107.
- imputa** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 132.
- imputus** Elater, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 160.
- imputus** Andropadus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 29.—Turdus.
- importunum** Colpocephalum, H. Denny (*ex* Nitzsch MS), Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 214.
- importuna** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 127.
- importunus** Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 22 [*n. n.*].
- importunum** Liotheum (Nitzsch), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 320.—Colpocephalum.
- importunus** Merlus (Vieillot), F. de la Fresnaye, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 4.—Turdus.
- importuna** Musca (Morellia), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 149.
- importunus** Polyodon (Vieill.), F. de la Fresnaye, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, text to pl. 4.
- importuna** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 819. [—Turdus.]
- importunus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 127.
- importunus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 34.
- importunus** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 266.
- impostii** Gammarus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 368.
- impostor** Bracon (Scop.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 93.—Ichneumon,
- impotens** Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 922. [1763.]
- impotens** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 335.
- impotens** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 221.

- impoticus** Otiorthynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 383.
- impra** Clytus, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121.
- impressicollis** Acalles, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 454.
- impressicollis** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 241. [222.]
- impressicolle** Anthobium, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850,
- impressicolle** Apion, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 21 [n. n.].
- impressicollis** Bitoma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 169 [n. n.].
- impressicollis** Catolethrus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 556.
- impressicollis** Cetonia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 59.
- impressicollis** Chrysesthes, Dupont in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 291.
- impressicollis** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 17.
- impressicollis** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 27.
- impressicollis** Dailognatha, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 263.
- impressicollis** Distrigus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 193.—Poecilus, 1821.
- impressicollis** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 260.
- impressicollis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [n. n.].
- impressicollis** Eupages, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 417.
- impressicollis** Eurysternus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 93.
- impressicollis** Gyrinus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 79.
- impressicollis** Hedyphanes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 94.
- impressicollis** Helops, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 69.
- impressicollis** Homalotrichus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 323.
- impressicollis** Lixus, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.
- impressicollis** Lixus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [n. n.].
- impressicollis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 35.
- impressicollis** Lytta, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [n. n.].
- impressicollis** Macrodonia, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 210.
- impressicollis** Meleus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [n. n.].
- impressicollis** Ochthebius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [n. n.].
- impressicollis** Parallelomorphus (Zubk.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.—Scarites.
- impressicollis** Pheropsophus, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. June 1850, 329.
- impressicollis** Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 436.
- impressicollis** Podontia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [n. n.].
- impressicollis** Poecilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.].
- impressicollis** Rembus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 682.
- impressicollis** Rhyparachromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 75.
- impressicollis** Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 419.
- impressicollis** Rhytirhinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 430.
- impressicollis** Scarites, Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 60.
- impressicollis** Schizogenius, Dupont in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 653.
- impressicollis** Sciobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 199.
- impressicolle** Smodicum, Mannerh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 332.
- impressicollis** Uloma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 220.
- impressicollis** Upis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [n. n.].
- impressifrons** Acupalpus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 265.
- impressifrons** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 387; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 387.—Bolitochara.
- impressifrons** Anoplognathus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 170.
- impressifrons** Apotomella, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 455.
- impressifrons** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 650.
- impressifrons** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 498.
- impressifrons** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 631.
- impressifrons** Cantharis, L. Ponza, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-5 (1805) Mém. prés., 76.

- impressifrons** Clivina, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 50.
impressifrons Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1001.
impressifrons Dicerca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 144.
impressifrons Elaphrus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.]. [815.
impressifrons Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.].
impressifrons Hister, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 379.
impressifrons Hister (Saprinus), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 72.
impressifrons Homalota (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 141.—Bolitochara. [450.
impressifrons Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, Melanotus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 701.—Harpalus, 1821.
impressifrons Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 299.
impressifrons Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 19.
impressifrons Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [n. n.].
impressifrons Polydrusus, Gyllenhal (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. Pselaphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [n. n.]. [II (1) 1834, 140.
impressifrons Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 18.
impressifrons Ptilinus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 42.
impressifrons Staphylinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 316.
impressifrons Vidalia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 719.
impressifrons Xantholinus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 11.
impressi-humera Clythra, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [n. n.].
impressipennis Allecula, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 57. [243.
impressipennis Catasarcus (Boisd.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 818.—Cneorhinus. [350.
impressipennis Cneorhinus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, Harpalus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 301. [(1-3) Nov. 1844, 213.
impressipennis Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V Otorhynchus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 239.
impressipennis Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 385.
impressirostris Phyllobius, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 35.
impressitarsis Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 335.
impressithorax Lissinus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 290.
impresso-punctata Tettigometra, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, **impressor** Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 361. [p. xlvii.
impressor Lampronota (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—Ichneumon.
impressor Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 50.
impressor Megastylus, G. Schiödt, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) July 1838, 139. [[? Lissonota].
impressor Tryphon (Grav.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 385.—Pimpla Agonum, Panzer in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [n. n.]. [Panz. 1795.
impressum Agonum (Ill.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 204.—Carabus, impressa, Aleochara (Ol.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 72.—Staphylinus, impressa, Allecula, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 121. [1795.
impressa Altica, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [n. n.].
impressa Altica (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1849, 544.—Galleruca.
impressa Amara, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 188.
impressus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I. (Céph.) 1841, 164.
impressus Amycterus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 375.
impressa Anatolica (Tausch.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.
impressus Anchomenus (Panz.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 110.—Carabus, 1795.

- impressus** Anthonus, Fabraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 402.
impressus Anoplognathus, M.L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
impressus Anthicus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 248.
impressus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 18 ("Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- impressus** Aphanisticus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 145.
impressus Aplocnemus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 317.—Cricocoris, ? Fab. 1787.
- impressa** Arca, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 82.
impressa Astrea, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 295.
impressa Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 372.—Hydrachna, 1776.
impressa Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 389.
impressa Autalia (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Staphylinus,
impressa Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 76. [1795.
impressa Avicula, Muenst., v. tenui-dorsata; A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 243.
- impressa** Avicula, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 249.
impressus Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 64 [*n. n.*].
impressum Bembidium (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 222.—Elaphrus, Fab.
- impressum** Bembidium (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 13.—Elaphrus.
impressus Bostrichus, Grav.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102.
impressus Bryaxis (Reich.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 86.—Pselaphus.
impressus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 483, May 1849.
impressa Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [*n. n.*].
impressus Byrrhus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [*n. n.*].
impressus Calignonus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 17.
impressus Cancer, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 272.
impressus Carabus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. d.
impressum Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 44, 53, 155 & 188 [*n. n.*].
impressum Cardium, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 6.
impressum Cercyon (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 144.—Sphaeridium.
- impressum** Cerithium, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847] Suppl. pl. iii.
- impressum** Cerylon, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 295.
impressa Cetonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Enum. Eleuth. Cap. Bon. Spei, 1805, 42.
impressus Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 9.
impressus Chlaenocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 383.—Tetyra.
impressa Chlamys (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 343.—Clythra.
impressa Chrysobotris (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1775.
impressa Chrysomela, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 96.
impressus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius in A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 80. [[*n. n.*].
impressus Cimex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 348.
impressa Clavatulula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 44.
impressa Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 33.
impressus Cnemidotus (Panz.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 297.—Dyticus, Müll. 1776. [Buprestis, 1775.]
- impressa** Colobogaster (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 14.—
impressus Colymbetes, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 317.
impressa Corbula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 496.
impressa Corticaria (Ol.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 110.—Ips, 1790.
impressus Cossonus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*].
impressus Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1019.
impressa Crassatella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 417 [*n. et f.*].
impressus Criomorphus (Payk.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839 58.—Callidium, 1800.
- impressa** Cucullaea (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 358.—Arca.

- impressus Cupressocrinus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 244.
- impressa Cymothoa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 397. [609.]
- impressa Cypricardia, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- impressa Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 166.
- impressa Cythere, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 173.
- impressus Dasytes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 423.
- impressa Delena, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (3) 1845, 53.
- impressus Diacanthus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 71.—Elater,
- impressus Dromius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.]. [1792.]
- impressus Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1846, 551. [1795.]
- impressus Elaphrus (Ill.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 246.—Carabus, ? Panz.
- impressus Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- impressa Eschara, J. P. C. Moll, Esch. Zooph. 1803, 51 & no. vii; Die Seerinde, 1803, 57.
- impressa Escharina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 68.
- impressus Eugeniocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 383.
- impressus Favites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.
- impressa Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 485.
- impressa Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 496. [Fab. 1787.]
- impressa Galleruca (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 300.—Crioriceris,
- impressus Geophilus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 187. [372.]
- impressus Geotrupes, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841,
- impressus Globocoris (Coq.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (2) Feb. 1836, 24.—Cimex.
- impressa Goneplax, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 504.
- impressa Goniadera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 119.
- impressa Gonoplax, A. G. Desmarest in Brongniart & D., H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 102.
- impressus Gymnopleurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 73.
- impressus Gyriosomus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 6.
- impressus Haliplus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 77.—Dytiscus, 1787.
- impressa Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 57.—Galleruca.
- impressa Haltica, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 270.
- impressus Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.].
- impressus Hegeter, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 64.
- impressus Heliofugus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 27.
- impressa Helix, Lamarck in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 427.
- impressus Helix, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. b⁴.
- impressa Helobia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 283.
- impressus Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 51.
- impressum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [n. n.].
- impressus Hister, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.].
- impressa Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 335.
- impressus Hoplitus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 220.—Dytiscus,
- impressum Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 221. [1787.]
- impressus Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 408.
- impressus Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [n. n.].
- impressus Hyphydrus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 136.
- impressus Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.
- impressus Inoceramus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 515.
- impressus Julius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 102.
- impressus Lachnophorus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 174.
- impressus Larinus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 172.
- impressum Lathrobium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 580.
- impressum Latridium (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 243.—Ips,
- impressus Latridius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161 [n. n.]. [1790.]
- impressus Leiosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 317.
- impressa Lesteva, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 363.

- impressa* Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 410.
impressus Lithobius, C. L. Koch in M. Wagner, Reisen Algerie, III. 1841, 224.
impressus Lixus, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 38.
impressa Loxonema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.
impressus Lucanus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 197; & ed. 2,
impressa Lucina, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 57. [1811 [i.e. 1812-13], 164.
impressus Ludius (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
 —Elater, 1792.
impressus Lyctus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [n. n.].
impressus Lyctus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [n. n.].
impressa Lyonna (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 32.—
impressum Manon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 95. [Cypriocardia.
impressa Marginaria (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 262.—
impressa Megacephala, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 56. [Escharina.
impressa Melandrya, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168.
impressa Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 83.
impressa Meloe, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 242.
impressus Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 39.
impressus Microsaurus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—
impressa Mitra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 67. [Staphylinus, ? Ol. 1795.
impressa Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 130, Oct. 1844.
impressus Myacites, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 79.
impressa Mylabis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 275.
impressa Nassa, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil.
 Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 273.
impressa Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 99.
impressa Nitidula, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 14.
impressa Nitidula, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [n. n.];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 39.
impressa Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 118.
impressa Nucula, J. Hall in Frémont, Exped. Rocky Mts etc. [U. S. Senate, 1845, no.
 166], 308. [726.
impressa Nucula, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849,
impressus Ochthebius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829,
 115.—Hydrophilus.
impressus Ocydromus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 22.—Elaphrus.
impressum Omalium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 52.
impressum Omalium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 176.
impressus Oniticellus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
impressus Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 157. [92.
impressus Orphnus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 441.
impressa Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 268.
impressus Oxytelus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [n. n.].
impressa Pachnoda (Goldf.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 524.—Cetonia.
impressus Pachypus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 33.
impressus Pagurus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 207.
impressus Parnus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (20) Aug. 1825, no. 80.
impressus Philonthus (Panz.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 274.—Staphylinus,
impressus Pholcus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 99. [1796.
impressus Placodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 15 (1833); II (2), 222 (1844).
impressus Placodus, L. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 201.
impressa Planorbis, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 17.
impressa Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 240.—Clavatula.
impressus Polydesmus, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 279; Extr. P. V. Soc.
 Philom. Paris, 1841, 85.
impressus Porites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 27.
impressa Porospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
impressus Poteriocrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 205. [388.—Manon.

- impressus** Prepodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 17.—Curculio, 1781.
- impressus** Procrustes, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *d*.
- impressus** Pselaphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1803, tab. 10.
- impressus** Pterostichus, Peiroleri; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 188.
- impressus** Quedius (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus, ? Ol. 1795. [Carabus, 1798.]
- impressus** Rembus (Fab.), Latreille in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 383.—
- impressus** Ripiphorus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
- impressa** Rotalia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 388. [316.]
- impressus** Saprinus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 186; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 74.
- impressus** Scarabaeus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1828, 6.
- impressus** Scarites, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 124.
- impressa** Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 183.—Tetyra.
- impressus** Scydmaenus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (7) 1822, 98; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 98.
- impressus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 82.—Harpalus, 1821.
- impressus** Serropalpus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [*n. n.*].
- impressa** Sesarma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 74.
- impressa** Smaris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 1.
- impressum** Sphaeridium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 9.
- impressa** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 255.
- impressus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 126.
- impressus** Tenebrio, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 39.
- impressus** Tenebrio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [*n. n.*].
- impressa** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 68.
- impressa** Tentyria, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 30.
- impressa** Tetracampe, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 34.
- impressa** Tettigonia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
- impressa** Tetyra (Coq.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 141.—Cimex.
- impressus** Thanasimus, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 393.
- impressus** Thyreopteris, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 80.
- impressa** Trigonina, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. (*i.e.* Dec. 31) 1827,
- impressus** Trionyx, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, 1835, 34. [411.]
- impressus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 161.
- impressus** Tucca, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 479.
- impressa** Turbinella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 71.
- impressa** Turritella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 244.
- impressa** Uloma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
- impressa** Uloma (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 64.—Tenebrio.
- impressus** Unio, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 107 [*n. n.*].
- impressa** Upis, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206.
- impressus** Ventriculites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 205.
- impressa** Venus, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 149.
- impressa** Venus, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 284.
- impressus** Xantho (Lam.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,
- improbata** Larentia, Treitschke, Isis (Oken), 1846, 196. [393.—Cancer.]
- improbis** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 670.
- improcera** Arca, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 60.
- improcerus** Echinus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 310.
- improcera** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 131.
- imprudens** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 670.
- impudens** Monostomum, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 149 [*n. n.*].
- impudens** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 47 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].

- impudens** Symira, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240.
- impudicus** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 81.
- impudica** Brachiella, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 92.
- impudica** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 561.
- impudica** Doris, E. Rueppell in Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 33.
- impudica** Goniodoris (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.
- impudicus** Lepyrus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 60 [*n. n.*].
- impugnator** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 72.
- impunctatum** Acridium, C. U. v. Salis, Alpina, II. 1807, 73.
- impunctata** Amara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 428.—Feronia, 1825.
- impunctatus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 259.
- impunctata** Aricia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 487.
- impunctata** Aricia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 293.—Musca impuncta, 1825.
- impunctatus** Baridius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*].
- impunctatus** Baridius (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 712.—
- impunctatus** Baris, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1831, 11. [Baris.
- impunctatus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepelletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- impunctata** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105 [*n. n.*]. [1846, 369.
- impunctata** Coccinella, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 131 [*n. n.*].
- impunctatus** Dromius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1827, 23.
- impunctatus** Dromius, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 63.
- impunctata** Estelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- impunctata** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 45. [1830, 636.
- impunctata** Hycleus (Oliv.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 317.—Mylabris.
- impunctata** Lasia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 208.—Coccinella, 1767. [1830, 639.
- impunctata** Lycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- impunctata** Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- impunctata** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 100. [1830, 496.
- impunctatus** Odynerus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 503.
- impunctata** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 194.
- impunctata** Strangalia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 258.
- impunctata** Tephrytis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 767.
- impunctata** Turbinolia, Hisinger, Leth. Svec. Suppl. Secund. Contin. 1841, 4.
- impuncticollis** Amara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 428.—Feronia, 1825.
- impuncticollis** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 36.
- impunctifrons** Chlaenius, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 64.
- impunctifrons** Chlaenius, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 21.
- impunctipennis** Lachenus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 575.
- impuncta** Andrena, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 268.
- impuncta** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 118.—Musca.
- impunctum** Cystiphyllum, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 615. [Orobitis.
- impunctus** Diorymerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 811.—
- impunctus** Harpalus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 53.
- impuncta** Hylemyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—
- impuncta** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 79. [Musca.
- impunctus** Orobitis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 250.
- impunctus** Selenophorus (Pangus), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 781.
- impurator** Cryptus, "Grav."; A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 115.

- impurator** Helictes (Gr.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 115.—Cryptus.
- impurator** Plectiscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 982.
- impuratus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 94.
- impurata** Eupithecia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 52.—Geometra.
- impurata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 67 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- impurata** Hypipirritis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 329.—Geometra.
- impurata** Larentia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 446.—Geometra.
- impurata** Paludina, S. V. Wood, I., London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 118 [*n. n.*].
- impurata** Paludina, S. V. Wood, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].
- impuratus** Promecops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 167.
- impurella** Haemylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 178.
- impurella** Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 171.
- impura** Anodonta, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Nov. 1829, 355.
- impura** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 683.
- impura** Argia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 255.
- impurum** Cyclostoma, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 41.
- impura** Cypraea, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 156.
- impura** Dendrophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 23.
- impurum** Himatidium, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 68.
- impurus** Jassus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (9) 1847, 265.
- impura** Lema, T. Laçordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 536.
- impura** Leucania (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81.—Noctua.
- impurus** Limnaeus, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 172.
- impura** Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 476.
- impura** Limnophysa (Trosch.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111.
- impurus** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 187.
- impura** Myrmica, A. Foerster, Hymenopt. Studien (1) 1850, 48.
- impurus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 580.
- impura** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 85 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08) [*n. et f.*].
- impura** Paludina (Drap.), C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land. Moll. (1) 1821, 104.—Cyclo-
- impura** Paludina, *var.* matritensis, M. P. Graells, Cat. Mol. Espan. 1846, 17. [stoma.
- impurus** Pristilophus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 180.
- impura** Symira, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240.
- impustulata** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
- impustulata** Castalia, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 189.
- impustulata** Harmonia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 113.—Coccinella, 1767.
- impustulata** Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 46.
- imputata** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 182; & App. [1817, 99.
- imputata** Ostrea, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 20.]
- impyanus** *v.* **impeyanus**.
- imus** Cyllindrocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 261.
- imus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 295.
- imus** Pedilus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 375.
- imus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 936.
- Inachina** W. S. MacLeay, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Invert.) 1838, 56.—Lep.
- Inachis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Lep.
- inachis** Amathusia, Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim. (ed. Crochard). Ins., pl. 139, f. 3 [? 1838; *teste* Doubleday & W., *sed mihi non visum*].
- inachis** Kallima (Boisd.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 325.—Amathusia.
- inachis** Morpho, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 449.
- Inachoides** H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 4.—Cr.
- Inachus** W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 37.—G.

[inachus.]

- inachus** Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 58.
- inachus** Olynthus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.—Papilio, 1775.
- inachus** Paphia, J. A. Boisdual in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed. 1836-49, expl.
- inachus** Pinotus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 108. [pl. 139.
- inachus** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 627.—Papilio,
- inaequabilis** Echinospaerites, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 396 [*n. n.*]. [1775.
- inaequalicollis** Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 126.
- inaequalicosta** Neritopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 332.
- inaequalicostatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 118.
- inaequalipennis** Listroderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 189. [Medeterus.
- inaequalipes** Hydrophorus (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 444.—
- inaequalipes** Medeterus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 453.
- inaequalis** Aeschrus, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 138.
- inaequalis** Amara, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 39.
- inaequalis** Ammonites, P. Merian, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 77 [*n. n.*].
- inaequale** Amorphosoma, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 11.
- inaequalis** Amphisternus, E. F. Germar in Ersch & Gruber, Allgem. Ency. XXXIX. 1843, 85.
- inaequalis** Anconus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 406.
- inaequalis** Anomia (Phil.), W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 61.—Ostrea.
- inaequale** Anthophyllum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 196.
- inaequalis** Apiodera (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 38.—Casnonia.
- inaequale** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 256.
- inaequalis** Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 297.
- inaequalis** Arcopagia (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 158.—Tellina.
- inaequalis** Argutor (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Ap. 1828, 103.—Carabus.
- inaequalis** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 428.
- inaequalis** Astraea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 126 [*n. et f.*].
- inaequale** Astrogonium, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 78.
- inaequalis** Atmetonychus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 214.
- inaequalis** Aularhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 100.
- inaequalis** Belemnites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 166.
- inaequalis** Bembidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 151.
- inaequalis** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 230.
- inaequalis** Blosyrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 402.
- inaequalis** Bolboceras, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 386.
- inaequalis** Bolbonota (Fab.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 259.—Centrotus.
- inaequalis** Brissus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 160.
- inaequalis** Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 104.
- inaequalis** Buprestis, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (9) 1829, 287.
- inaequalis** Byrrhus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 477.
- inaequalis** Calamophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.
- inaequalis** Calandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- inaequalis** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 456.
- inaequalis** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., ed. 2, heft 30, 1800-1810, tab. 20.
- inaequalis** Casnonia, Dejean in D. & Boisdual, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 62.
- inaequalis** Cenchroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- inaequalis** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 22.
- inaequalis** Ceutorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 20.
- inaequalis** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 129.
- inaequalis** Chlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- inaequalis** Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 8.

- inaequalis Coelophora (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 404.—Coccinella, 1775.
- inaequalis Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 203.
- inaequalis Colletes, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 391.
- inaequale Colpocephalum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 438.
- inaequalis Confusastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prdor. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 36.
- inaequalis Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 270 (Suppl. pl. vii) June 1849.
- inaequale Corbula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 153.
- inaequalis Cryptomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 331.
- inaequalis Cryptomonas (Eucryptomonas), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 53.
- inaequalis Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- inaequalis Dasygogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 505.
- inaequalis Dendrophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 24.
- inaequale Dentalium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen. II. 1831, 592.
- inaequale Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8.
- inaequale Diadema, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 347.
- inaequalis Doxococcus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
- inaequalis Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 261. [62 [n. n.].
- inaequalis Ega, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 44.
- inaequalis Ellipsocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 175.
- inaequalis Ellipsosmilia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 181.—
- inaequalis Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 264. [Anthophyllum.
- inaequalis Eurychora, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 182.
- inaequalis Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 126.
- inaequalis Geotrupes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 263.
- inaequalis Globulina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 377.
- inaequalis Gronops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 135.
- inaequalis Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 211.
- inaequalis Hemiaster (Forbes), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 19.—Brissus.
- inaequale Himatidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.—Cassida, L. 1758.
- inaequalis Hispa, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 65.
- inaequalis Hister, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 333 [n. n.].
- inaequalis Homophoeta, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 172.
- inaequalis Hydrachna (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 288.—Dytiscus, 1777.
- inaequalis Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1777.
- inaequalis Hygrobatas, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 20.
- inaequalis Hygrotus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II) Aug. 1828, 48.—Dytiscus, 1777.
- inaequalis Hypomelus, Reiche in A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 310.
- inaequalis Idalia, Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 579.
- inaequalis Imperator (Gm.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 236.—
- inaequalis Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 291. [Trochus, 1790.
- inaequalis Lampyrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n.].
- inaequale Liotheum (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 321.—Colpocephalum.
- inequalis Lobuloma, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.
- inaequalis Lucina, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 459.
- inaequalis Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 112.
- inaequalis Lyperopherus, Kolenati in V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 49.
- inaequalis Membracis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 19.—Centrotus, [L. 1758.
- inaequalis Mesomphalia (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 95.—Cassida,
- inaequalis Microcerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 730.
- inaequalis Micryphantas, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (5) May 1841, 103.
- inaequalis Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 29.
- inaequalis Moneilema, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 193.

- inaequalis** Monticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.
inaequalis Montlivaltia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 255.—Anthophyllum.
- inaequalis** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 83 [*n. n.*].
inaequalis Mytilus, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. Midi France, 1822, 61 [*n. n.*].
inaequalis Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 88.
inaequale Oiceoptoma (Thanatophilus) (L.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 102.—Silpha, Fab. 1781.
- inaequalis** Onthophagus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 335.
inaequalis Orthocera (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 197.—Nautilus, Gm. 1790.
- inaequalis** Ostrea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 138 [*n. et f.*].
inaequalis Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 158.
inaequalis Pachypoma (Mart.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.—Trochus, 1784.
inaequalis Pagurus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 210.
inaequalis Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 468.
inaequalis Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 52.
inaequalis Pectunculus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 196. [429 [*n. n.*].
- inequalis** Pentagonites, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
inaequalis Phlyctinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 159.
inaequalis Phytobius (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 349.—Ceutorhynchus.
- inaequalis** Pimelia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (4) 1837, 18.
inaequalis Pleurodonte, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 230.
inequalis Polymonus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.
inaequalis Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 265 [*n. n.*].
inaequalis Prepodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 23.
inaequalis Prionus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 69 [*n. n.*].
inaequalis Pristina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.
inaequalis Pristinais (Ehr.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 17.—Pristina.
inaequalis Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839,
inaequalis Rhynchophorus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 23. [142.
inaequalis Rhyparosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 201.
inaequalis Rhyssemus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 911 [*n. n.*].
inaequalis Rhythirrinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142.—Curculio, 1781.
inaequalis Saurocephalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 26.
inaequalis Scapteira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 280.
inaequalis Schizocera, J. J. Bremi, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (3) Mar. 1849, 94.
inaequalis Scolopendra, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 408.
inaequalis Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 926.
inaequalis Sphenoptera (Stev.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 9.—Buprestis.
inequalis Sphodrus (Panz.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 117.—Carabus, 1795.
- inaequalis** Tachys, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 73.
inaequalis Tellina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 80.
inaequalis Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 71.
inaequalis Terebra, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 47.
inaequalis Theroscopus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 97.
inaequalis Thracia, C. B. Adams, Amer. J. Sci. XLIII (1) July 1842, 145.
inaequalis Traphecorynus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 65.—
inaequalis Trigonosoma, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 188. [Coelosternus.
inaequalis Turritella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 106.
inaequalis Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 48.
inaequalis Venus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 273.
- inaequaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 288.
inaequatum Buccinum, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 36.
inaequatus Elater, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 378.

- inaequata** Melania, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843,
inaequatus Turbo, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 176. [139.
inaequicinctum Cerithium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 250.—Turritella.
inaequicincta Turritella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 105.
inaequicostalis Pecten, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 157 [n. n.].
inaequicostatum Cardium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 157; Rep.
 trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 229.
inaequicostatum Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan.
 1850], 80.—Lunulacardium.
inaequicostatus Hippurites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 303.
inaequicostatum Lunulacardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 120.
inaequicostata Myophoria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 254.
inequicostata Ostrea, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 48.
inequicostatus Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 236.
inaequicostatum Plagiostoma, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 56.
inaequicostatus Proetus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 75.
inaequidactylus Amblyacrinus (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 156.—Cyathocrinus.
inequidactylus Cyathocrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 11
 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 179.
inequidens Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, IV. 1847, 277.
inequilabiatus Carapeus, A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Poiss.) 1847, 11.
inequilateralis Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
inequilateralis Erycina, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 160 [n. n.].
inequilateralis Limopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 325.
inequilatera Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 43.
inequilatera Astarte, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 154.
inequilatera Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 415.
inequilatera Mactra, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 79.
inequilatera Rhynchonella (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 286.—Terebratula.
inequilaetera Terebratula, Goldfuss in Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 56.
inequiloba Birostrites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 236.
inequilobum Palaeothrisum, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 321.
inequipennis Sagittella, C. A. Lesueur, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 8.
inequiplicata Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 194.
inequirostratus Caprina (Woodw.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 118.—Dicerias.
inequirostratus Dicerias, G. R. Leathes in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 47.
inequiseptum Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 238.
inequiseptum Phragmoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 382.
inequeserratus Carcharodon, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (2)
 1850, 40. [185.—Melania.
inequistriata Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
inequistriata Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 10.—Planulites,
 1832; & var. elliptica. [13 [n. n.].
inequistriatus Hinnites, Voltz in J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833,
inequistriatus Hinnites, A. d'Orbigny (ex Voltz), Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 22.
inequistriata Leptaena (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 90.—
 Strophomena.
inequistriata Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 81.
inequistriata Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 97.
inequistriatus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 42.
inequistriatus Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 10.
inequistriata Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842,
inequistriata Tellina, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1802, pl. cxxiii. [254.
inequivalvis Arca, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 146;

- inaequalvalvis Arcomya (Ziet.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 176.—
 inaequalvalvis Avicula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 78. [Arca, ? Goldf.
 inaequalvalvis Corbula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 91.—Mya.
 inaequalvalvis Corbula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 250.
 inaequalvalvis Cucullaea (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 358.—Arca.
 inaequalvalvis Iruus (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 230.—Tellina, 1767.
 inaequalvalvis Monotis, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 284.
 inaequalvalvis Mya, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 38.
 inaequalvalvis Myopsis (Orb.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 254.—
 Panopaea.
 inaequalvalvis Mytilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
 inaequalvalvis Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 62.
 inaequalvalvis Omala, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 129.
 inaequalvalvis Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 340.
 inaequalvalvis Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 50.
 inaequalvalvis Periploma, C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1816,
 inaequalvalvis Periploma, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 116. [7 n. n.].
 inaequalvalvis Plagiostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 161.
 inaequalvalvis Scapharea (—), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,
 198.—Arca, ? Br. 1789.
 inaequalvalvis Spirifer, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 40. [550.
 inaequalvalvis Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
 inaequalvalvis Sympiezorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1)
 inaequalvalvis Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 627. [1843, 172.
 inaequalvalvis Acmaeodera, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 138.
 inaequalvalvis Anthophila (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 93.—
 inaequalvalvis Bradybaena, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 19. [Noctua.
 inaequalvalvis Leptosia (Hueb.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51,
 433.—Noctua.
 inaequalvalvis Microphisa (Hueb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 170.—Noctua.
 inaequalvalvis Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 61 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
 [n. et f.].
 inaequalvalvis Odice, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 258.—Noctua, 1802.
 inaequalvalvis Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 189.—Musca.
 inaequalvalvis Cenogaster (Fab.), C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 370.—Syrphus, 1775.
 inaequalvalvis Cyclidium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d; pl. ii
 (Lyb.) f. 5 (1828). [Ichneumon.
 inaequalvalvis Ephialtes (Schr.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. III. 1829, 247.—
 inaequalvalvis Exorista (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
 inaequalvalvis Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 293.
 inaequalvalvis Lemidia, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 187.
 inaequalvalvis Lyda, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 278.—Tenthredo inanita, Vill.
 inaequalvalvis Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 6. [1789.
 inaequalvalvis Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.—Cyclidium
 (plate, 1828).
 inaequalvalvis Monas (Eumonas), Hempr. & Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 27.
 inaequalvalvis Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 91.
 inaequalvalvis Myobia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 247.—Tachina.
 inaequalvalvis Pegomyia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 353.—
 Musca. [i.e. Dec. 1845], 232.
 inaequalvalvis Potamanthus, F. J. Pictet (ex Kollar MS), H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845
 inaequalvalvis Potamanthus (Leske), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [i.e.
 Dec. 1845], 235.—Ephemera, Gm. 1790.
 inaequalvalvis Pterocera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 275.—Syrphus,
 inaequalvalvis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 23. [1775.
 inaequalvalvis Solieria (Fall.), J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849,
 467.—Tachina.
 inaequalvalvis Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 271.

- inanita** Chelonus (L.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 289.—Cynips, 1767.
inanitus Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 11, 12.
inanita Lyda (Latr.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 12.—Lyda inanitis, Klug.
inanitus Sigalphus (L.), Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 266.—Cynips,
inapertus Abax, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 64. [1767.
inapertus Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 83.
inappendiculatus Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 235.
inaquimensis Antilope, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 222.
inarata Pleurotoma, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 183.
Inarimus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [n. n.].
inarmata Taenia, A. Bordel-D., Diss. Vers canal intest. Homme, 1816, 9.
inaron Aphelinus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 10.
inara Athyma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
 274 [n. et f.].
inara Bendis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Phalaena, 1779.
inarius Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 52.
inara Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 268.—Phalaena, 1779.
inaspecta Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
inatos Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 200. [45 [n. n.].
inauralis Cataclysta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 363.—Phalaena
 inaurata, 1781.
inauratella Adela, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
 [1843], 495. [I. 1848, 137.
inauratella Argyresthia, J. M. J. af Tengstrom, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl.
inauratum Agonum, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 22.
inaurata Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. k.
inaurata [Aspalax] (Schr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 14.—Talpa, 1777.
inauratus Brachyderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 562.
inaurata Chlorota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 360. [435.
inauratus Emus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
inaurata Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 94.
inauratus Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 29.
inauratus Pholicores (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 230.—
 Brachyderes. [Sept. 1842, 39.
inauratus Piaromias, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3)
inauratus Staphylinus (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 363.—Emus.
inauratus Thylacites, Mann.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202.
inauriculata Lucernaria, R. Owen, 19 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1849) 1850, Trans. 78.
inauris Anthochaera, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, IV (16) 1844, pl. 54.
inauris Centenes, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 228.
inauris Ellipsosmia (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.—
 Turbinolia.
inauris Marginella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 14.
inauris Melanopsis, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 23 [n. n.].
inauris Setiger, E. Geoffroy; I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, 32.
inauris Turbinolia, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 81. [discus, 1778.
inaurita Scutella (Leske), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 201.—Echino-
inauritus Ursitaxus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 522 [n. n.].
inauritus Ursitaxus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 153.
Inca Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 380.—Col.
Inca W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 32.—A.
 [inca.]
ynca Amerhinus, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 44.
ynca Ameris, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [n. n.].
inca Ammonites, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 393.
inca Anous (Less.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 181.—Sterna.
inca Aplysia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 207.
inca Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 292.—Helix, 1835.

- inca Cavolina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 193.
 inca Cercopis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 368.
 inca Cetonia, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 66.
 inca Chamoepelia, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment décou. 1847, 211.
 inca Chiton, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 486.
 inca Cicindela, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 36.
 inca Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 29.
 inca Cyclotus (Orb.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 6.—Cyclostoma.
 inca Eolidia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 193.
 inca Erycina, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 227.
 inca Flustra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooth.) 1846, 18.
 ynca Goliathus (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. Mar. 1817, 581.—Cetonia.
 inca Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 16.
 inca Icterus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 10.
 inca Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 651.
 inca Lophura (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 94.—Chiton.
 inca Mitra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 427.
 inca Murex, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 455.
 inca Muscipapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 18.
 inoa [=inca] Naenia (Less.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1844, 189.—Sterna.
 inca Orthia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 38.
 inca Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 663.
 inca Phidiana (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Cavolina.
 inca Productus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 51.
 inca Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 75.
 inca Ramphastos, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (162) Oct. 1846, 68.
 ynca Rhynchaenus (Dej.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 297.—Ameris.
 inca Rissoa (Orb.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 207.—Rissoina.
 inca Rissoina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 395.
 inca Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 45.
 inca Sterna, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 383.
 inca Sterbratula, E. Forbes in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 268.
 incae Trichomycetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 496.
 incalidalis Euclita, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.
 incallidus Sphadasmus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 293.
 incanaria Arrhostia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 312.—Phalaena incanata, L. 1758.
 incanaria Dosithea (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 63.—Geometra, 1796.
 incanataria Idaea (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 447.—Phalaena incanata, L. 1758.
 incanata Idaea (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 281.—Phal. (Geometra), 1758. [Phalaena, 1758.
 incanata Ptychopoda (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 303.—
 incanella Apista (Tengstr.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 281.—Coleophora.
 incanella Coleophora, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I.
 incanella Phycis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 552. [1848, 140.
 incanescens Cleonus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 226.—
 incanescens Gekko, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 662. [Curculio, 1795.
 incanescens Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 90.
 incanescens Muscipeta, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 898.
 incana Anthomyia, Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 81.
 incana Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. 8.
 incanum Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 414.
 incana Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 286.—
 Anthomyia.
 incanus Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 206.

- incanus** Brachyderes (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140.—Curculio, 1758.
- incanus** Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 160.—Curculio, 1758.
- incanus** Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 107.
- incanus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 311.
- incanus** Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 145.
- incana** Chlorima, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115 [n. n.].
- incanus** Clytus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 246.
- incana** Cucullia, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 133.
- incanus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 31 [n. n.].
- incana** Cypris, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 33.
- incana** Didelphis, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 233 [n. n.].
- incana** Didelphis, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 238.
- incanus** Drassus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 18.
- incana** Drosophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 86.
- incanus** Elater, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 358.
- incana** Estrilda, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 98.
- incanus** Graphipterus, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 464.
- incana** Grapholitha, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 239.
- incana** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 329.
- incanus** Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 157.
- incanus** Lobipes, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. Sign. F 3, pl. 16 (1826).
- incana** Megilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. I.
- incanus** Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 42.
- incana** Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1788.
- incana** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (4) 1842, 70.
- incanus** Naupactus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- incanus** Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 222.
- incana** Phalangista, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 530.
- incanus** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 455.
- incanus** Platybunus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 27.
- incana** Probosca, W. Schmidt (Frivaldsky *in litt.*), Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 132.
- incana** Psammophila, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 21.
- incana** Simulia, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 3; Isis (Oken), 1840, 514.
- incana** Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [n. n.].
- incanus** Staphylinus (Emus), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], [137].
- incanus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 538.
- incana** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 269.
- incanus** Thylacites (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Curculio, 1758. [Gm. 1788.]
- incanus** Totanus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 400.—Scolopax,
- incana** Trechona, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 75.—Mygale, 1842.
- incarnana** Anticlea (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 115.—Tortrix.
- incarnatana** Hedya, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix.
- incarnatana** Pendina (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 228.—Tortrix.
- incarnatana** Penthina (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 536.—Tortrix.
- incarnatana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 30 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [n. et f.].
- incarnatum** Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 23.
- incarnatus** Anagrus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 347.
- incarnata** Bradybaena (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20.—Helix, 1774.
- incarnatus** Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 72.
- incarnatum** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 2, Oct. 1844.
- incarnatus** Catacanthus (Dru.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 142.—Cimex, 1773.

- incarnata Cernuella (Müll.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—Helix, 1774.
 incarnatus Chiton, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 37 [*n. n.*].
 incarnatus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 194, Jan. 1848.
 incarnata Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 75.
 incarnata Coccinella, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 231.
 incarnatus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 221, Jan. 1844.
 incarnata Cypricardia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cypricardia, no. 8, Sept. 1843.
 incarnata Donax, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Chemn.), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 12.
 incarnata Fissurella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 65.
 incarnata Fruticicola (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix, 1774.
 incarnatus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
 incarnata Heliothis, Frivaldsky in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (43) 1838, 91.
 incarnata Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 47.
 incarnata Huechys (Germ.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 465.—Cicada.
 incarnatus Hypselopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 278.
 incarnatus Iassus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
 incarnata Leucospis, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 248.
 incarnatus Lixus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 7.
 incarnatus Lorius (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 132.—Psittacus, 1788.
 incarnata Macrocera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 47.
 incarnata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 369.
 incarnata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 299, Mar. 1845.
 incarnata Monacha (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 95.—Helix, 1774.
 incarnatus Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 91.
 incarnatus Palaeornis (Gould), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 517.—Psittacus, Gm. 1788.
 incarnata Paropsis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 226.
 incarnatus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 276.
 incarnatum Pentatoma, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (4) [? 1822], 23.
 incarnata Psammobia (L.), G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (Moll.) 1845–8, 576.—Tellina, [Cimex, 1773].
 incarnatus Raphigaster (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 72.—
 incarnatus Raphigaster (Germ.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 350.—Pentatoma.
 incarnatus Sitophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 968.
 incarnatus Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 260.
 incarnata Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 68.
 incarnata Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 69.
 incarnata Theba (Sturm), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 115.—Helix, Müll.
 incarnatum Tritonium, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 191. [1774].
 incarnatus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. July 1846, 103.
 incarnata Turbinella, G. P. Deshayes in Laporte, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.
 incarnatus Turbo, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 98.
 yncarum Succinea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 99.
 incas Golofa, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 43.
 incas Rhyphenes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 314.
 incatenatus Carabus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 60.
 incaustus Hydaticus, Dupont in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 192.
 incauta Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 803.
 incavata Nerinaea, Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 553.
 [ince→.]
 incii Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 94, Mar. 1847.
 incii Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 69, June 1850.
 incei Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 126.
 inceii Lagocheirus, E. Newman, The Zoologist, V (4) 1847, 1677.

- incki** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II., *Thes. Conch.* II (10) 1849, 491.
- incki** Stellaster, J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 76.
- incendiaria** Glaucopsis, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.*, Tab. Glaucopsis [*n. et f.*].
- incendiaria** Sphecomorpha, J. Huebner, *Tentamen* (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- incensus** Onthophagus, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (2) 1835, 173.
- incensa** Saperda, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (2) 1832, 97.
- incepta** Cicada, F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 187.
- incepta** Retepora, J. Hall, *N. H. New York* (Pal. I.) 1847, 15.
- incheratus** Bagous, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1836, 544.
- incheratus** Brachybamus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 186.
- incertalis** Eudorea, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 286.
- incertalis** Nomophila, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 368.
- incertana** Sciaphila, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, X (3) 1835, 91.
- incertellus** Chilo, Zincken, *Mag. Entom. (Germa)* IV. 1821, 253.
- incertorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 252.
- incerta** Achatina, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—Achatina, no. 90, June 1849.
- incerta** Acteon, Grateloup, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, X (53) 1838, 278.
- incertus** Aganides (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—
- incerta** Altica, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 119 [*n. n.*]. [Goniatises.]
- incertus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. I* (Céph.) 1840, 120.
- incerta** Anguis, J. Krynicki, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1837 (3) 1837, 52.
- incerta** Anodonta, I. Lea, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. V (1) 1834, 46.
- incerta** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 690.
- incertus** Anthribus, A. White, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Ins. 1846), 13.
- incerta** Aphis, F. Walker, *The Zoologist*, VII. 1849, App. p. xlv.
- incerta** Apiodera, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 23.
- incerta** Arca (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 306.—Cuccullaea.
- incertus** Arvicola, E. de Selys-Longchamps, 26 *Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* 1841, 188.
- incertus** Asaphus, J. A. Eudes-D., *Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados*, 1825 (1825), 317.
- incertum** Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. conch. I.* Aspergillum, 1843, 4.
- incerta** Astarte, d'Archiac, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (2) III. 1846, 335 [*n. n.*].
- incerta** Atea, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, X (5) 1843, 100.
- incertus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, I. 1837 [1836], 429.
- incertum** Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, *Chili*, IV (Col.) 1849, 168.
- incertus** Brachinus, A. Brullé, *H. N. Ins.* IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 246.
- incertus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt. IV.* 1846, 370.
- incertum** Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 453.
- incerta** Calymene, J. Barrande, *Not. prélim. Silur.* 1846, 28.
- incertus** Canis, A. d'Orbigny & C. L. Laurillard, *Amér. Mérid. (Pal.)* 1842, 141.
- incertus** Carabus, V. Motschulski, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 104.
- incertum** Cardium, H. G. Bronn, *Zschr. Min.* 1827, II (1828), 540.
- incertum** Cardium, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh. I.* 1829, 156 [*n. et f.*].
- incertum** Cardium, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (6) 1837, 212.
- incertum** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, III (1) 1838, 56.
- incerta** Cassidaria, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, *Geol. Sussex*, 1850, 350.
- incertum** Cerithium, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* III (18) Mar. 1804, 439.
- incertum** Cerithium, Grateloup, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, V (29) 1832, 269.
- incerta** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 680.
- incerta** Chlorospiza (Roux), C. L. Bonaparte, *List Birds Eur. Amer.* 1838, 30.—
- incerta** Fringilla, ? Risso.
- incerta** Chrysomela, Herrich-S. in Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 157, 1838, tab. 7 b.
- incertus** Chrysotus, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 651.
- incerta** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, *Coléopt. Mex.* (6) June 1835, no. 127.
- incerta** Cidaris, d'Archiac, *Mém. Soc. géol. France* (2) III (2) 1850, 420.
- incerta** Clinteria, F. J. S. Parry, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* V (4) June 1848, 81.

- incerta Colophotia, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 104 [*n. n.*].
 incertus Conurus, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 349.
 incertus Conus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
 incerta Copris, T. Say, Boston, Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 175.
 incerta Coptodera, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 145.
 incerta Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 456.
 incertus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 814.
 incerta Cucullaea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 194.
 incertus Cuculus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 299.
 incerta Cypricardia, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 236 [*n. n.*].
 incerta Cypricardia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 431.
 incerta Cyprina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 303.—Astarte, 1846.
 incerta Degeeria, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 370.
 incertum Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 362.
 incertus Dermalichus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 126 [*n. n.*].
 incerta Dysdera, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 342.
 incertum Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 28.
 incertus Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
 incertus Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [*n. n.*].
 incertus Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 435.
 incerta Euchlora, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 476.
 incerta Eulima, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 218.
 incertus Exotheus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 77.
 incerta Filistrata, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 203.
 incerta Fringilla, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 52.
 incertus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 537.
 incertus Goniatis, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 342.
 incerta Gonoplax, A. G. Desmarest in Brongniart & D., H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 104.
 incerta Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 73; (14) 1836, 373.
 incertus Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 528.
 incerta Hamulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 66.—Hamites, 1842.
 incertus Harpalus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 318.
 incerta Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 109.
 incerta Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 37.
 incertus Hydroporus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 57 [*n. n.*].
 incertus Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 306.
 incertus Ischyrus, Chevrolat in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 118.
 incerta Isocardia, J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 13 [*n. n.*].
 incertus Julius, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 127.
 incerta Lampyrus (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 124.—Colophotia.
 incerta Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 34.
 incerta Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 280.—Theridion, 1805.
 incerta Lophocephala, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 386.
 incertus Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 22.
 incerta Marpissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 73.
 incerta Melania, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 188.
 incerta Melania, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 12.
 incerta Melanopsis, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 15, 1822 [*n. et f.*].
 incerta Melanopsis, A. E. Férussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 156.
 incerta Meloe, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 149.
 incerta Mustela, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 120.
 incerta Mutilla, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 93.
 incerta Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. b.
 incertus Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 406.

- incertus Mytulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 295.
 incerta Natica, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 304.
 incertus Nemacerus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 432.
 incerta Nerita, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petref.-Samml. 1829, 8 [n. n.].
 incerta Nerita, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 85.
 incertus Notaphus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
 incerta Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 50. [1845, 350.]
 incerta Oculina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 275.
 incerta Ocyropa, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 501.
 incerta Operculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 49.
 incertum Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 374.
 incerta Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 162.
 incerta Otala (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix, Drap.
 incerta Paludina, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 649.
 incertus Passalus, L. Buquet in Percheron, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 78.
 incertus Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].
 incertus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 160.
 incerta Phasianella, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 123.
 incerta Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 166.
 incerta Planulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Mar. 1826, 280.
 incerta Psittacula (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
 145.—Psittacus.
 incertus Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVIII. 1807, pl. 769.
 incerta Pterocera, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 165.
 incerta Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 308.
 incertus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 25.
 incerta Ranella, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [n. n.].
 incerta Ranella, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
 (2) III (2) 1847, 256.
 incertus Rhizotrogus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 428.
 incerta Rissoa (Eulima), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 62.
 incerta Rissolina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 62.—Melania.
 incerta Sabellaria, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Sabellaria, 1843, 2.
 incertus Schizaster, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) V. 1850, 91.
 incerta Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 404.
 incertus Scymnus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 228.
 incertus Spatangus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 256.
 incertus Stenogaster, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 138.
 incertus Strombus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 154.—Pterocera, 1843.
 incertus Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 143.
 incertus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 151.
 incerta Tentyrria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 359.
 incerta Terebella, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (6) 1843, pl. 7 [n. et f.].
 incertum Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 78 [n. et f.].
 incertus Thomisus, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 297.
 incertus Tormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 33.
 incerta Trigonina, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 442.
 incertus Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 225.
 incerta Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 283.
 incertum Unicardium (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279.—
 Cardium.
 incerta Unio, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, III. Mar. 1840, 487.
 incerta Virgularia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 414.
 incertus Xantholinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [n. n.].
 incessor Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 118.
 incestus Eros, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 78.
 inchoata Helix, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 70.
 incidens Campoplex, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 94.

incii *v.* incei.

- Incilaria** W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 486.—G.
inciliata Acidalia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 960.
incilifera Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 140.
incile Arca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 139.
incilis Fulgur, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 343.
incilis Trechus, J. F. Dawson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 213.
incincta Bulla, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 188.
incinctus Halcyon, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 1,
incinctus Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 959. [Ap. 1838].
incincta Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 259.—*err. pro* uncinata.
incipiens Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 189.
incipiens Mydas, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 229.
incisalis Asopia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.
incisicrurus Osorius, P. A. Latreille, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 85.
incisirostris Myorhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 532.
incisivus [Acerotherium] (Cuv.), J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (3) 1834, 64.—Rhinoceros.
incisivus Phacochaerus, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 321.
incisivus Rhinoceros, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, II (1) 1822, 93.
incisivus Vespertilio, J. Crespon, Faune Mérid. I. 1844, 26.
incisocrenatus Cancer, J. Couch, Cornish Fauna, I. 1838, 70.
inciso-lobata Spongia, F. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 685.
incisor Pimelepterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 266.
incisor Pomotis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 466.
incisuralis Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 335.
incisuralis Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 256.
incisuralis Atomosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 192.
incisuralis Beris, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 44.
incisuralis Degeeria, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 451.
incisuralis Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 233.
incisuralis Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 44.
incisuralis Lophonotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 244.
incisuralis Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 304.
incisuralis Pangonia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 31.
incisuralis Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 28.
incisuralis Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 248.
incisuralis Trabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 37.
incisuralis Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 223.
incisurator Acoenites, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 38.
incisurata Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 679.
incisurata Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1577.—Anthomyza, 1838.
incisuratus Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3552.
incisuratus Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 215.
incisurata Sciophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 859.
incisus Acillius, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 147.—Thermonetus, 1833; Thermo-
nectus, 1837.
incisa Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 182.
incisa Alima, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 508.
incisa Amara, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 31.
incisa Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 243.
incisus Anomalodon, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 237.
incisus Apiomerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 74.
incisum Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 428.
incisa Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 16, Feb. 1850.
incisa Ascaris, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 20.
incisa Atherina, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1841), 79.
incisa Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 451.
incisus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 427.

- incisum** Buccinum, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 211.
incisus Cancer, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 391.
incisa Cantharis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 71.
incisa Carocolla, Klett in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 14.
incisa Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 275.
incisum Centrostomum (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 200.—Planaria.
incisum Cerithium (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 271.—
 Turritella.
incisus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (102) Oct. 1841, 61.
incisa Chrysogaster, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (8) Aug. 1843, 245.
incisus Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 172.
incisus Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 93.
incisum Coeloptychium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 10.
incisus Corax, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 385.
incisa Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 340.
incisa Delphinula, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (114) Jan. 1843, 103.
incisum Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV., Dentalium, 1850, 4.
incisum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 361.
incisus Dytiscus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [n. n.].
incisus Echinarachnius (Defr.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 93.—Scutella.
incisus Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [n. n.].
incisus Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 155.
incisa Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 325.
incisus Eudora, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 23 [n. n.].
incisa Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 108.
incisus Fusus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 141.
incisus Georissus, V. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 649.
incisa Glandulina, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat. (4) 1850, 52.
incisa Glypta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 23.
incisa Goneplax, A. G. Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 503.
incisa Gonoplax, A. G. Desmarest in Brongniart & D., H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 100.
incisa Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 57, July 1846.
incisus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 201.—Ophonus, 1821.
incisus Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 134.
incisa Janthina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 149.
incisa Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 208.
incisus Largus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 182.
incisus Lathridius, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 80.
incisus Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 124.
incisa Lycoris (Gm.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 33.—Nereis, Fab. 1780.
incisus Macrophthalmus (Desm.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 66.—Gonoplax.
incisus Melithreptus, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 37.
incisus Menaethius (De H.), Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 20.—
 Pisa (M.).
incisa Micropeza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 547.
incisa Mitra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 27.
incisa Molops, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 345.
incisus Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 176.
incisus Mydas, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 127.
incisus Nucleopygus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 7; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 33.
incisa Onchidella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Onchidium.
incisum Onchidium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 211.
incisus Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [n. n.].
incisus Ophonus (Dej.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 70.—Harpalus.
incisus Orthocentrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 361.
incisa Pachymesia, J. O. Westwood in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8)
incisus Pagurus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 641. [1849, 1.

- incisa* Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 90.
incisa Patella, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 1054.
incisa Perna, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 245.
incisa Phyllodoce, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 121.
incisa Phytomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 619.
incisus Pisa (Menoethius), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 98.
incisa Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 248.
incisa Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 195.
incisa Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 133, Aug. 1843.
incisus Podalirius, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 125.
incisus Pompilus, Tischbein, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (1) Jan. 1850, 8.
incisa Purpura, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 26.
incisus Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 152.
incisa Scatophaga, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 394.
incisus Schizochiton (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 68.—Chiton.
incisa Scutella, DeFrance (*ex* Desf.), Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 231.
incisus Scyllarus, Péron in Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 213.
incisum Solarium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 169.
incisus Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [*n. et f.*].
incisus Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 26.
incisa Tachina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 263.
incisa Tephritis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 53.
incisus Thermonectus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 61 [*n. n.*].
incisus Thermonetus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 54 [*n. n.*].
incisa Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 222.
incisus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 197.
incisa Turbinolia, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
incisa Turritella, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 54.
incisa Turitella, Zieten [*non* Brongn.], Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 42.
incisa Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 65, June 1849.
incisa Usia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 617.
incisa Xantho (Leach), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 430.—Cancer.
incitator Clistopyga (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 134.—Ichneumon, 1793.
incitator Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 117.—Ichneumon, 1793.
incitus Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 364.
incivilis Otiiorhynchus, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1839, 21.
inclemens Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 465.
inclinans Bolitobius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 405.—Tachinus.
inclinans Tachinus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 33.
inclinata Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 201.
inclinata Arca, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 12.
inclinata Atlanta, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 375.
inclinata Conularia, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4) 1848, [458].
inclinata Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 62.—Aranea, 1802.
inclinata Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 386.
inclusa Alesia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 349.
inclusa Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 268.
inclusa Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 451.
inclusa Ichthyura, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 36.
inclusa Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 41.
inclusus Lithodomus (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.—Modiola.
inclusus Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 70.
inclusa Modiola, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 127 [*n. et f.*].

- inclusa** Mordellina, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 14.
inclusa Ocellaria, Ramond, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 47, 1801, 177.
inclusa Ocellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 188.
inclusus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 493.
inclytus Dryinus, A. H. Haliday in F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 421.
inclyta Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 475.
inclyta Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 310.
inclytus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21.
incognitus Dasytes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 204.
incognitus Esox, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 325.
incognita Mitra, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 45.
incognita Nelimenia, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 33.
incola Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 80.
incolata Helix, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Iconogr. Moll. II (3 & 4) 1839, 7.
incolor Orythia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 297.
incolor Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 192.
incoloratus Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 292.
incolumis Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 791.
incomache Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 67.
incomitatum Orthoceras (Loxoceras), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 9.
incommodus Piazzurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 659.
incommodus Sclerosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, [605].
incomparabilis Erotylus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 110.
incomparabilis Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 467.
incomparabilis Orbitina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 82.
incomparabilis Pecten, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 302.
incompletaria Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 305.
incompletus Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 44.
incompletus Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. post Nov. 1828, 303.
incompleta Cecidomyia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 32.
incompletus Chiton, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 113. [Philopterus.
incompletus Docophorus (Nitzsch), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 360.—
incompleta Donax, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 138.
incompleta Empis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 224.
incompleta [Epidosis], H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 32.—
incompleta Cecidomyia.
incompleta Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 609.
incompleta Mycetophila, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 94.
incompleta Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 155.
incompletus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 290.
incompletus Quedius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 153.
incompleta Scione, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 10.
incomptalis Syllepta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.
incomptalis Syllepta, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 18.
incomptaria Acidalia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 222.
incompta Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 138.
incompta Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 253.
incompta Aphirape, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 67.—Euophrys, 1846.
incomptum Cardium, E. Forbes (ex Sow, MS), Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 145.
incomptum Cerithium, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 181.
incomptus Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 816.
incompta Clubiona, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 19.
incompta Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 335.
incomtus Crenogenes, L. Imhoff in Labram, Ins. d. Schweiz, II. 1838-42.
incomptum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 160*.
incomtum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 683.

- incomta** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 213.
incompta Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 103.
incompta Hydrotæa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 324.—
 Anthomyia, 1826.
incompta Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 119.
incomptus Lygaeus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 104.
incompta Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 366.
incomtus Mus, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 120.
incomta Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24
incompta Myelois, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 30. [n. n.]
incompta Nucula, G. H. O. Volger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 50 [n. et f.].
incomptus Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 391.
incomta Saxicola, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 18 [n. n.].
incompta Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 324.
incompta Venus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 44.
incompta Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 96.
incomtus, -a, -um v. **incomptus, -a, -um.** [423.]
inconcinus Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
inconditus Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 51.
inconditus Lachnopus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 383.
inconditus Phaenithon, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 264.
inconditus Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 360.
inconferta Lithostrotion (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 159.—Stylastræa.
inconferta Stylastræa, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 621.
incongruella Oecophora, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 15.
incongruens Cypris, F. A. Ramdohr, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 86.
incongrua Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 244.
incongrua Arca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 268.
incongrua Clymenia, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 107.
incongruus Dolopius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [n. n.].
ininspecta Calappa (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 185.
ininspectus Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 133.
ininspectus Campylirhynchus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n.].
ininspectus Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—
 ? Curculio, Herbst, 1795.
ininspecta Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 42.
ininspectus Rhinoncus (Herbst), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—
 Curculio, 1795.
ininspectus Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 158.—Curculio,
ininspectuaria Acidalia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 223. [1795.]
ininspectuaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 97 (Fernaldo iudice
 1818–22) [n. et f.].
ininspectuaria Leptomeris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—Geometra.
ininspectuella Talaeporia, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 6.
ininspectuus Aenictus, J. O. Westwood, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 6 [1844], 85.
ininspectua Aleochara, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 312.
ininspectua Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 673.
ininspectuus Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4) 1848,
 449.
ininspectuus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
ininspectuus Charadrius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 651. [338.]
ininspectuus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 447.
ininspectuum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 109.
ininspectuus Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 10.—Cyclo-
 stoma.
ininspectua Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 47.
ininspectua Diplodonta, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 53.

- inconspicuus Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 554.
 inconspicua Edessa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 102.
 inconspicuus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 184.
 inconspicua Felis, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 577.
 inconspicua Gervillia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 212.
 inconspicua Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 86.
 inconspicua Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 37.
 inconspicua Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 116.
 inconspicua Homalota, Gravenhorst in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 342.
 inconspicua Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 322.
 inconspicuus Leiolaemus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 213.
 inconspicua Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) ante 27 Nov. 1846, 387.
 inconspicuus Microlestes, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 41.
 inconspicuus Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 406.
 inconspicuus Mytilus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 134.—
 Gervillia.
 inconspicua Nassa, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 422.
 inconspicua Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (1) 1835, 185.
 inconspicua Neritina, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 27.
 inconspicua Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 136.
 inconspicuus Paramecosoma, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223 [n. n.].
 inconspicua Patella, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 244.
 inconspicuus Philonthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [n. n.].
 inconspicua Platycera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 90.
 inconspicuus Pleuracanthus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
 inconspicua Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227. [(1) 1848, 71.
 inconspicua Psammobia, G. Forbes (ex Sow. MS), Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846,
 inconspicuus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 19. [142.
 inconspicua Rissoa, J. Alder, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 323.
 inconspicua Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844, 90.
 inconspicuus Syromastes, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (1) Sept. 1840, 14.
 inconspicuus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 171.
 inconspicua Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 369.
 inconspicuus Tapinus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (3) Jan. 1846, 57.
 inconspicua Tellina, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 363.
 inconspicua Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164)
 Nov. 1846, 93.
 inconspicua Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (7) ante 27 Nov. 1846, 359.
 inconspicua Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 52.
 inconspicua Valvata, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 131.
 inconspicua Venus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 558.—Cytherea.
 inconspicuus Zophium, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 30.
 inconstabilis Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 18.
 inconstans Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 252.
 inconstans Asilus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
 inconstans Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 172. [323.
 inconstans Buprestis, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 146.
 inconstans Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 159.
 inconstans Cantharis, J. B. Fischer, Tent. Consp. Canth. 1827, 17.
 inconstans Cerithium, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 55.
 inconstans Chrysomela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 74.
 inconstans Fusus, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 33.
 inconstans Gasterosteus, J. P. Kirtland, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 191.
 inconstans Goniatites, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 123.
 inconstans Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 228.
 inconstans Melanchroia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 17.
 inconstans Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4)
 1849, 23 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].

- inconstans** Orsodachna, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 392.
- inconstans** Ostrea, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 229.
- inconstans** Pecten (Janira), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 188.
- inconstans** Purpura, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- inconstans** Purpura, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 217.
- inconstans** Rhynchonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 375.—Terebratula.
- inconstans** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 156.
- inconstans** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 137.
- inconstans** Thereva, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 558.
- inconstans** Trichopoda, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 270.
- inconstans** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 213.
- incornis** Naseus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 225.
- incostatus** Cossyphus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (2) 1846, 25.
- incrassatus** Acanthocinus, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet, Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 13.
- incrassata** Alecto, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 170.
- incrassatus** Apiocrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 31.
- incrassatum** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 140.
- incrassata** Apsis, Steven; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97.
- incrassata** Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 104 [*n. n.*].
- incrassatum** Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I., Aspergillum, 1843, 4.
- incrassata** Astarte (Br.), De la Jonkaire, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 130.—Venus.
- incrassata** Astarte, Andrzejowski *in litt.*; Deshayes, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VI. 1835, 321.
- incrassata** Auricula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 143.
- incrassata** Auricula, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 110.
- incrassata** Avellana (Mant.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 133.—Auricula.
- incrassata** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 137.—Pecten.
- incrassatus** Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 221.
- incrassatum** Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 13.
- incrassatus** Carabus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 4.
- incrassatus** Cardita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. v.
- incrassata** Cardita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Chama, 1828.
- incrassatum** Cardium, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 138 [*n. n.*].
- incrassata** Carychium (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 270.—Auricula.
- incrassata** Cassis, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 202.
- incrassata** Cellepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 170.
- incrassata** Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 288.
- incrassata** Chama, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [*n. et f.*].
- incrassata** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 454.
- incrassata** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 186.
- incrassatus** Colurus, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 354.
- incrassata** Cypricardia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- incrassata** Cyprina, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 147. [174.—Nucula.
- incrassata** Cyrena, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. XIV. 1836, 147.
- incrassata** Cytherea (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 136.—Venus.
- incrassatus** Daptus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 21.
- incrassatum** Dentalium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 180.
- incrassatum** Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 390.
- incrassata** Flabellaria (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 344.—Corallina, 1786.
- incrassatus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 423, Liste, p. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- incrassatus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 157 (*v**).
- incrassatus** Geopinus (Dej.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 373.—Daptus.
- incrassata** Glycimera, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 353.
- incrassata** Glycimeris, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 126.

- incrassata** Halimeda (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 307.—Corallina, Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 204. [1786.]
- incrassatus** Hister, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 170.
- incrassatus** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 204.
- incrassata** Lenticulina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 182.
- incrassata** Leptaena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 19.
- incrassata** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 24.
- incrassata** Mactra, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 52.
- incrassata** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 503.
- incrassata** Meromyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
- incrassatus** Millericrinus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 93.—Apicrinites.
- incrassatus** Murex (Sow.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 548.—Buccinum.
- incrassatus** Mytilus, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 85.
- incrassatus** Mytilus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 126.
- incrassatus** Mytilus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 347.
- incrassatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845, 477.
- incrassata** Nassa (Müll.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 340.—Tritonium, 1776.
- incrassatus** Nonion, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 211.
- incrassata** Nonionina (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 293.—Nautilus, 1798.
- incrassata** Nucula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 152.
- incrassata** Ophiarachna (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 104.—
- incrassata** Ophiura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 542. [Ophiura.]
- incrassata** Oxytricha, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 418.
- incrassata** Paludina, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 243.
- incrassatus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 94.
- incrassatus** Pecten, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 28 [n. n.].
- incrassatus** Pedipes (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 707.—Auricula.
- incrassata** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 212.
- incrassata** Placentula (F. & M.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 53.—Nautilus, 1798.
- incrassata** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 138.
- incrassata** Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 292.
- incrassatum** Purpura (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 341.—Buccinum.
- incrassata** Raphitoma (Duj.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 636.—Pleurotoma. [Auricula.]
- incrassata** Ringicula (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 216 (1841).—
- incrassata** Ringinella (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 160.—Auricula.
- incrassata** Ringinella (Avellana), Mantell, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 347.—
- incrassata** Siphonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 17. [Auricula, 1822.]
- incrassatus** Spirifer (Eichw.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 166.—Terebratula.
- incrassatus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 541.
- incrassatus** Synergus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 199.
- incrassata** Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 276.
- incrassata** Textilaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 429.
- incrassata** Trineura (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 282.—Phora.
- incrassatus** Trionyx, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 51.
- incrassatus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 20.
- incrassatus** Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 239.
- incrassatus** Trochus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 285.
- incrassatus** Trogophloeus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 221.
- incrassata** Tugonia, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Mar. 1846, 177.
- incrassata** Turritella, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 111.

- incrassata* Turritella, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 304.
incrassatus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 286.
incrassata Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 38 [*n. n.*].
incrassata Venus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 557.
incrassata Venus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 670.
incrassata Venus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 126.
incrassata Venus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 205.
incrassata Verticillites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 186.
incrassata Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 13 & 171.
incrassata Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 516.
incrassata Voluta, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 92.
incrassatus Zabrus (Germ.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Carabus.
incrassa Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 105.
increbescens Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 146.
increbescens Hemithiris (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 18.—
increscens Helix, C. Thomæ, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 139. [Atrypa.
increscens Schizostoma, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 117.
incretella Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 200.
incrustans Alcyonidium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 39.
incrustans Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenz. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810], 47.
incrustans Alveolites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 186.
ipcrustans Anthophyllum (Ph.), W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 631.—Calamopora.
incrustans Calamopora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 200.
incrustans Ceriopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 63.
incrustans Chaetetes, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. e¹.
incrustans Diastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 288.
incrustans Eschara, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 177.
incrustans Favosites (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 36.—Calamopora.
incrustans Halichondria (Esp.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 122.—Alcyonium.
incrustans Monticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.
incrustans Polytrema (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.—
Ceriopora.
incrustans Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 375.
incrustans Stenopora, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 6.
incrustans Stromatopora, H. G. Bronn (Goldf. *in litt.*), Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 646.
incrustans Tragos (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. vii.—
Alcyonium.
incrustans Tubipora, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 58.
incrustata Alveopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 111.
incrustatum Amaroucium, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 155.
incrustatus Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 88.
incrustata Ceriopora, Goldfuss in F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 647.
incrustatum Cerithium (Schlot.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect II) (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 8.—Muricites.
incrustata Dactylastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—
Alveopora.
incrustata Escharites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 17.
incrustata Glycimeris, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 5.
incrustatus Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 151.
incrustatus Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 253.
incrustata Siderastraea (Mich.), F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 419.—
Turbinolia, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, 1835, 25. [Alveopora.
incrustata Vincularia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 261.—
incubans Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 91. [Escharites.
incubans Phalaenomorpha, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
incubator Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28. [525.
incubitor Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 83.—Ichneumon, 1758.

- incubitor** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 169.
- Incubus** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 315.—Hym.
- incubus** Paramecium, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 68.
- inculcator** Agathis (L.), Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 199.—Ichneumon, 1758. [Ichneumon, 1758.]
- inculcator** Campoplex (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 553.—
- inculcator** Ophion (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat: 1804, 135.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- incultaria** Larentia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 162.
- inculta** Allecula, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 122.
- inculta** Anisoplia, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 634.
- inculta** Anthaxia (Germ.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 298.—
- inculta** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xliii. [Buprestis.
- incultus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 411.
- inculta** Buprestis, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 217.
- inculta** Cantharis, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1838, 55.
- incultus** Cimex, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 277.
- incultus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [n. n.].
- incultus** Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 185.
- inculta** Lucina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 255.
- incultum** Platyterma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 340.
- inculta** Siphonaria, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 153.
- inculta** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 330.
- incumbens** Aconophora (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846,
- incumbens** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxv. [295.—Smilia.
- incumbens** Eschara, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 529.
- incumbens** Helix, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 955.
- incumbens** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 239.
- incurrens** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 957.
- incursana** Grapholitha, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 266.
- incursaria** Eusebia, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 249.
- incursata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 67 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [n. et f.].
- incursata** Malenydris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 329.—Geometra.
- incurva** v. **incurvus**, -a, -um.
- Incurvaria** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 559.—Lep.
- incurvator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 265.
- incurvator** Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 386.
- incurvata** Acineria, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 402.
- incurvatus** Baculites, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 232.
- incurvatus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 319.
- incurvatus** Belemnites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 29.
- incurvatum** Caecalium (Mont.), W. Turton in Carrington, Teignmouth Guide, part 2, 1830, sign. E 3.—Vermiculum. [Serpula, M. & R.
- incurvatum** Caecum (Walk.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 117.—
- incurvatus** Campulipus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 14.
- incurvata** Cidarites, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 391.
- incurvatus** Clypeaster, Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 8.
- incurvata** Crepidula, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 370.
- incurvatus** Hamites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (1) 1837, 3.
- incurvata** Lepas, W. Macgillivray, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXVIII (76)
- incurvata** Modiola, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 36. [Ap. 1845, 302.
- incurvata** Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Scilliae, I. 1836, 72.
- incurvata** Musca, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 68.
- incurvata** Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 12.
- incurvatus** Pecten, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 289.
- incurvata** Producta, C. U. Shepard, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (1) Ap. 1838, 144.
- incurvata** Serpula (Mont.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 246.—Vermiculum.

- incurvatum** Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test Brit. II. 1803, 518.
- incurvis** Unio, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Sept. 1829, 292 [*n. n.*].
- incurva** Agrotis, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 356.
- incurvus** Anthonomus (Panz.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 323.—Curculio, 1795.
- incurvus** Anthonomus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- incurva** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 51.
- incurvum** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 440.
- incurva** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 40.
- incurvus** Coleps, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1836) [1834], 242.
- incurva** Crepidula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 468. [Dendrodus.
- incurvus** Cricodius (Owen), L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195.—
- incurvus** Dendrodus, R. Owen, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 87 [*n. n.*].
- incurvum** Dentalium, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xii. & xx.
- incurvum** Dentalium, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 628.
- incurva** Discomyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 76.—
- incurva** Gryphaea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 23. [Psilopa.
- incurva** Gryphaea, Sow., *var. lata*, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (9) 1833, 65.
- incurva** Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xi.
- incurvus** Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 54.
- incurvus** Hybodus, L. Agassiz in W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 46.
- incurvus** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 50 (1837).
- incurvus** Lobotes, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 237.
- incurva** Loncoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.
- incurva** Lymnea, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
- incurva** Marginella, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 179.
- incurva** Megoera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 250.
- incurva** Miltogramma (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
- incurva** Monopora, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 34. [235.—Megoera.
- incurva** Myoconcha, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, later issue Ap. 1839, wrapper, p. 3.
- incurva** Myoconcha, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May, 1840, 52.
- incurva** Ostrea, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 30.
- incurva** Planularia, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock Mus. Verst. 1849, 8.
- incurvus** Productus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 106; & London ed. I. 1823, 319.
- incurva** Psilopa, C. F. Fallen, Hydromyzides Sueciae, 1823, 6.
- incurvus** Rhynchaenus (Panz.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica I (4) 1827, 586.—Curculio, 1795.
- incurva** Rhynchonella (Schloth.), A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 132.—Terebratula.
- incurvus** Solen, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vii [*n. n.*].
- incurvus** Strombodes, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 40.
- incurvus** Syntomopus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 372.
- incurva** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1063.
- incurva** Terebratula, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Verst. Petref. Samml. 1832, 65.
- incurva** Terebratula, L. v. Buch (*ex* Schlotheim MS), Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (6) 1838, 207.
- incurva** Trigonia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 5 [*n. et f.*].
- incurvus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 97.
- incurvus** Unio, T. Say, Descr. shells N. Amer. 1840, 5.
- inda v. indus.**
- indagacea** Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 552.
- indagator** Aphodius, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 233.
- indagator** Calosoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 211.—Carabus, 1787.
- indagator** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 84.
- indagatrix** Leptura (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 308.—Rhagium, 1787.

- indagatrix** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 339.
- indagator** Rogas (Rhyssalus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 54.
- indarum** Rostellaria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 129.
- indecisa** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 250.
- indecisa** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xlv.
- indecisus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 344.
- indecisus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 230.
- indecoralis** Anerastia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 367.
- indecorana** Teras, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 989.
- indecorata** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 194.
- indecorus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 225.
- indecorus** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 126.
- indecora** Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 74.
- indecora** Oeme, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 8.
- indecorus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 104.
- indefessa** Formica, W. H. Sykes, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1836, 104.
- indefessus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 364.
- indefessus** Mesoleptus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 222.—
indefessa Odopeta, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610. [Ichneumon.]
- indentata** Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 469.
- indentata** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
- indentata** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 54.
- indentatus** Dolopius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [n. n.].
- indentata** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 372.
- indentatus** Leistus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 286.
- indentatus** Spirifer (Sow.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 227.—Atrypa.
- indentata** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 65.
- indenta** Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 244.
- indenta** Leptaena, T. A. Conrad, [2 An. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 200, 1838, 117.
- indenta** Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I) 1847, 176.
- indenta** Pyrala, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 50.
- indenta** Turritella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 188.
- independens** Stenopora, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 6.
- inderiensis** Celia, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 59.
- inderiensis** Chlaenius, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 65.
- inderiensis** Lyrothorax, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 51.
- inderiensis** Parallelomorphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19 [n. n.].
- inderiensis** Pseudophonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 31 [n. n.].
- inderiensis** Rayacheila, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 40.
- inderihensis** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 971.
- indeterminatus** Crocodilus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 121.
- indeterminata** Ophiura, H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 290.
- indeterminatum** Palaeotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, III. 1822, 145.
- index** Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 50.
- index** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 197.
- index** Mystacodella (Müll.), Bory de St. V., Dict. Class. H. N. XI. Feb. 1827, 410.—
Trichoda, 1786.
- index** Pupella (Müll.), Bory de St. V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 664.—Enchelis, 1786.
- indiae** Onchidium, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 307.
- indiana** Cyphonotus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 162.
- indiana** Limicola, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 554.
- indiana** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 229.
- indica** v. **indicus**, -a, -um.
- indicans** Mogannia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 249.
- indicaria** Eubolia, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 97.

- Indicator** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 131.—A.
- Indicator** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 28.—A.
- indicator** Clausulus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 179.
- indicator** Indicator (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiii.—Cuculus, Sparrm. 1777.
- indicator** Sapphirina, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (III.) Jan. 1830, 37.
- indicator** Telescopium, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 439.
- indicator** Umbonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 279.
- indicatorius** Xorides, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 5.
- indicatus** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 330.
- indiconotus** Ceroglossus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 127.
- indicus** Acetes, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIX (75) Mar. 1830, 351.
- indica** Agama, Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [i.e. Sept.] 1827, 217.
- indica** Agonoscelis, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 329.
- indica** Alactaga, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 262.
- indica** Albione (L.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 138.—Hirudo, 1758.
- indica** Amadina (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla, 1788.
- indica** Ambassis, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 585.
- indica** Amia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 250.
- indicus** Anatomus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 279.
- indica** Anser (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 36.—
- indicus** Aphodius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [n. n.]. [Anas, Penn. 1781.
- indicus** Apoderus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 197.—Attelabus,
- indica** Arctia, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 93. [Th. 1784.
- indica** Argylepes, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 247.
- indica** Arvicola, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (1) Jan. 1830 (pl. 11).
- indica** Aspidospira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 367.
- indicus** Astur, [Pearson], Bengal Sporting Mag. VII (28) Oct. 1836, 177.
- indica** Bacteria, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 17.
- indicus** Bathycyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 295.
- indicus** Batrachus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 44.—Callionymus, 1758.
- indica** Belona, C. H. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 130.
- indica** Belostoma, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 272.
- indicum** Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 189.
- indica** Bernicla, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1844, 608.—Anas, Penn. 1781.
- indica** Blaps, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
- indicus** Blepharis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 154.
- indicus** Bolboceras, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 386.
- indicus** Bulimus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 244.
- indicus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 40.
- indica** Calobata, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 301.
- indica** Calobata (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1051.—Neria.
- indicum** Calosoma, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.
- indicus** Capito (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 497.—Bucco, 1790.
- indicum** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 4.
- indicus** Carychium, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 194.
- indicus** Casnonia (Thunb.), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 92.—Attelabus, 1784.
- indica** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.]. [1758.
- indica** Chalcophaps (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 18.—Columba,
- indica** Chettusia (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—Tringa, 1783
- indicus** Chiton, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 7.
- indica** Chitra, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 49.—Trionyx, 1831.
- indica** Chlamys, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 41.
- indica** Chrysis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 345.
- indica** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 12.
- indica** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 446.—Galleruca, 1798.
- indica** Chrysomela, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [n. n.].

- indica** Chrysomela, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
indica Cicada, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804.
indicus Cynnyris (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 599.—Certhia, Gm.
indicus Cinnerys, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 9. [1788.
indicus Cistopus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 20.—Octopus, 1840.
indica Civetta "Geoff.," C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 362
 [teste Palmer].
indica Civetta, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. (13-14) Mar. 1834, wrapper.
indicus Clerus (Fab.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 308.—Notoxus,
indica Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1845, 585. [1794.
indica Clupea, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17-18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 91).
indica Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 532.—
indica Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [n. n.]. [Loxia, 1790.
indicus Corvus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. V. 1802, 242.
indicus Cryptocephalus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [n. n.] & var.
indica Cryptostoma, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 4. [ater, F. V. M. [n. n.].
indicus Cybister, Dupont in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 62.
indicum Cyclostoma, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 415.
indicus Cydnus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 19.
indicum Cymbium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 110.—
 Voluta, 1790.
indica Cymindis, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 31.
indicus Dendronanthus (Gm.), E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 116.—
 Motacilla, 1788.
indicum Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV., Dentalium, 1850, 4. [1850, 68.
indica Dichelhoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
indicus Dicrurus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 139.
indicus Dineutes, Gory in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 772.
indicum Dinotherium, H. Falconer, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 360.
indicum Dinotherium, H. Falconer & P. T. Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (1) 1846, 51.
indica Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (2) 1835, 299.
indicus Dipus, T. Hardwicke, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 279.
indica Donacia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 39 [n. n.].
indica Donacia, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III
 (7) Feb. 1847, 158.
indicum Dorcadion, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 241.
indica Dromia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 40.
indicus Dugungus, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 554.
indica Egeria, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 40.
indicus Elephas, L., var. isodactylus; heterodactylus; B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ.
 Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 215 [n. n.].
indicus Elephas, L., var. ceylanicus; bengalensis; H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Elephas,
 1845, 353. [II. 1824, 92.
indicus Engraulis, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823, 329; Bull. des Sci. Nat.
indica [Enithares] (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 60.—Notonecta, L. 1771.
indica Eos (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 557.—
 Psittacus, 1788.
indica Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 776.
indica Epimachus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvi.
indica Eryx, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 45.
indica Esox, J. McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 582.
indicus Eudynamys (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1847, 464.—Cuculus, 1790.
indicus Eulabes, Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 377.
indicus Eumerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 33.
indicus Euplectus, H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 10.
indica Exema (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 852.—
indicus Faunus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1227. [Chlamys.
indica Forficula, Hagenbeck in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 751.

- indicus** Funambulus, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (15) Jan. 1835, pl. 43.
indica Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
indica Genetta (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 174.—Viverra, Desm.
indicus Gerbillus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 14 [n. n.].
indicus Goniodactylus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 429.
indicus Gymnopleurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 73.
indicus Gymnopus (Gray), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 616.—Trionyx.
indicus Gyps (Scop.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 10.—Vultur, 1786.
indicus Gyrinus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 689. [Rosmarus, 1785.
indicus Halicore (Bodd.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 508.—
indica Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 370.—Chrysomela.
indicus Hamites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 116.
indicus Harpactes (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 71.—Trogon, 1790.
indicus Hegeter, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom., Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 10.
indica Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 66.
indicus Heptanchus (Ag.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 82.—Notidanus.
indica Hersilia, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 13.
indicus Hians, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 251.
indicus Hippalectry, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 452.
indicus Histiophorus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 293.
indicus Holaster, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 159.
indica Hololepta, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 90.
indicus Homo, Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 294.
indica Hydrochelidon (Steph.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 660.—Viralva.
indica Hystrix, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 96 [n. n.].
indicus Ichneumon, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 186.
indica Idotea, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 131.
indicus Irrisor (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. July 1846, 90.—? Upupa, Lath. 1790.
indica Jurinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
indica Keroula, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 33). [36.
indica Languria, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 71.
indica Lema, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [n. n.].
indicus Lepisosteus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (3) Oct. 1820, 168; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 72.
indica Livoneca, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 262.
indicus Lophotes, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 96.
indicus Lophyrus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 294.
indica Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 453.
indica Lutadeira, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. en Letter-Bode, May 1823, 330; Férussac, Bull. Sci. Nat. II (1) 1824, 92.
indica Lutra, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 580.
indicus Macrochlamys, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, I. 1832, 76.
indicus Manatus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 194.
indicus Manis, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 520.
indicus Megalops, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 388.
indica Melanatria, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 80.
indicus Melo, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (28) 1826.
indica Melolontha, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
indica Meminna, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 172. [Dipus.
indicus Meriones (Hardw.), J. K. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 472.—
indicus Metopidius (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 113.—Parra, [1790.
indicus Metopodius (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 142.—Parra,
indicus Milvus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [n. n.].
indicus Molorchus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
indica Monotaxis, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 688.

- indicus Mops, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim. 1842, 18.
indicus Mullus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 614.
indica Musca (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 880.—Lucilia.
indica Muscipeta, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 111.
indica Narcine, F. G. J. Henle, Ueber Narcine, 1834, 35.
indicus Naucrates, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 157.
indicus Naucrates, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831 [post Oct.], 326.
indicus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 211.
indica Nectarinia, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 99. [1788.
indica Nemoricola (Gm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 429.—Motacilla,
indica Neria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 737.
indica Nerita, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 269.
indica Neritella (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.—Nerita, Soul.
indica Noctua, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 115.
indica Nomia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 292.
indicus Notidanus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. (Feuill.) 82 (? 1835).
indica Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 58.
indicus Ochthenomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
. (9) 1849, 8 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].
indicus Octopus, Rapp in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 24.
indicus Octopus, J. E. Gray [non Orb.], Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 9.
indicus Oenas (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 422.—Tetrao, Gm.
indicus Omadius, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 49. [1788.
indica Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
indicus Omasseus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21. [1850, 77.
indica Ombrella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 267. [583.
indicus Ophicephalus, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842,
indicus Opilo (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 521.—Notoxus, 1794.
indicus Oriolus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
237.
indicus Oriolus, T. C. Jerdon (ex Briss.), Ill. Indian Ornith. (2) Mar. 1845, sign. C, pl. 15.
indica Otis, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 138 [teste Stresemann].
indicus Oxyopes (Walk.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 604.—
Sphasus.
indica Palingenia, V. Kollar in F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [i.e.
Dec. 1844], 151.
indica Panchlora (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 507.—Blatta, 1775.
indicus Pandion, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [n. n.].
indicus Passer, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 118 (1831).
indica Patella (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Umbrella.
indicus Pecten, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 410.
indicus Pelogonus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 113.
indicus Penaeus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 415.
indica Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 42.
indicus Phasianus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 6.
indicus Philanthus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 135.
indicus Phorus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 161.
indica Phyllopneste, E. Blyth in T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 131.
indicus Pimelepterus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 270.
indicus Pimelodus, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 584.
indicus Planorbis, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 743.
indicus Platygaster, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 294.
indica Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 421.
indica Pleurotomaria, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 121.
indicus Poliornis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M., I. ed. 2, 1848, 68.—Falco, 1788.
indicus Polynemus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 155.
indica Porospira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 373.
indicus Porphyrio, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 194.

- indica* Porpita, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 355.
indica Pratincola, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 129.
indicus Prionus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
indica Psittacula, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 144.
indicus Pterocles (Gm.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 65.—Tetrao, 1788.
indicus Pteroglossus (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 404.—Ramphastos, 1796.
indica Ptosima, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 4.
indica Raclitia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 67.
indicus Rhinoceros, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 239.
indicus fossilis Rhinoceros, W. E. Baker & H. M. Durand, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836,
indica Rhinyptia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 228. [493.
indicus Rhodeus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 324.
indica Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 343.
indica Rhynchospira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 376.
indicus Ripiphorus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.
indica Rostratula (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 2.—Scolopax,
indica Sabella, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 77. [Gm. 1788.
indicus Sacalius, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 219.
indica Saga (Herbst), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 717.—Locusta, 1786.
indicus Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 42.
indicus Scolopax, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 490.
indicus Scylliorhinus (Gm.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.),
 121.—Squalus, 1789.
indicus Seylium (L.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—Squalus, Gm. 1789.
indicus Scyris, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische
indica Sepia, A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1845], 298. [(—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 128.
indica Sepsis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 57.
indica Serpula (Daud.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 181.—
 Vermetus, 1800.
indica Sesarma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 74.
indica Siderolina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 376.
indica Silphodes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 315.
indicus Silurus, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 583.
indicus Sisyphus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.
indicus Sorex, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 183.
indicus Sphasus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 19 [n. n.]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 376.
indica Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 37.
indicus Squalus, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 129.
indicus Stephanus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 538.
indica Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.–June 1859, 133.
indicus Sus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 268.
indica Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 267.
indica Sylvia, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 6.
indica Symphyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 256.
indica Syritta (Wied.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 552.—Eumerus.
indicus Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 103.
indica Tagenia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 42.
indicus Tapir, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, II (1) 1822, 158.
indicus Tapirus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 410.
indicus Taurus (L.), W. Jardine, Goats (Nat. Libr. XII.) Feb. 1836, 212.—Bos, 1758.
indica Telphusa, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 563.
indica Tephrodornis (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 48.—Keroula.
indicus Tetrapturus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 286.
indicus Thanasimus (Fab.), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 15.—
 Notoxus, 1794.
ndicus Thenus, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 338.
ndicus Totanus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17–18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 52).

- indica* Trachys, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 45 [*n. n.*].
indicus Trichophorus (Gm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 249.—Turdus,
indica Trigonotoma, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 333. [1788.
indica Tringa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 50.
indica Tringa (Gray), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840, 209.—Totanus.
indicus Trionyx, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 47.
indicus Tupinambis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 46.
indica Umbrella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 343.
indica Uniloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 161.
indica Velella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 175.
indicus Vermetus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (23 & 24) 1844, pl. 3
 [*n. et f.*].
indica Viralva, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 169.
indica Viverra (Geoff.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 17.—
 Civetta.
indica Viverricula, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 152 [*n. n.*].
indica Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (5) *ante* 15 Jan. 1845, 210.
indicus Vulpes, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 213 [*n. n.*].
indicus Vulpes, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 908 [*n. n.*].
indica Xylocopa, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 264.
indica Xylota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 103.—
indica Yunx, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, VI (1) 1850, pl. 38. [Eumerus, 1824.
indica Yunx, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.—June 1850, 112.
indicus Zancclus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 240.—
 Histiophorus.
indicus Zonarius (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 470.—Erotylus, 1791.
indica Zygaena, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823, 315; Bull. des Sci. Nat.
indifferens Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8. [II. 1824, 90.
indifferens Sitona, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 10.
indifferens Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 159.
indigaceus Acanthocerus, Reiche in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 135.
indigaceus Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
 (7) 1849, 21 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
indigaceus Gymnopleurus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 306.
indigacea Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 114.
indigacea Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 327.
indigaceus Platycorynus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 228.
indigaria Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
indigator Cryptus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*].
indigata Dyscymatoge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.
indigata Eupithecia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 204.—
 Geometra. [1808–18] [*n. et f.*].
indigata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 77 (Fernaldo judice
indigena Adelus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 330.—Rhyn-
indigena Berenicea, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuana, 1830, 191. [chaenus.
indigena Brachonyx (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583.—Rhynchaenus.
indigena Clupea, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 22.
indigena Homalota, O. Heer, Coléopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 594.
indigena Lenticulina, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 32.
indigena Polystomella, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 20.—Lenticulina, 1830.
indigena Rhinodes, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
indigena Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 71.—Curculio, 1795.
indigena Tubulipora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 26.—Berenicea.
indigena Turritella, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuana, 1830, 220.
indigenaria Chlorochroma (Vill.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845,
 224.—Geom. indigenata, 1789.
indigenaria Fidonía (Vill.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 269.—Geom.
indigenella Myelois, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 867. [indigenata, 1789.

- indigens Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 249.
- indigens Omias, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 508. [127.]
- indigens Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- indigitata Aonyx (Hodg.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 119.—Lutra.
- indigitatus Lutra, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839 (? June), 320.
- indignus Agrilus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) 1. Jan. 1849, 35.
- indignus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 721.
- indignus Erirhinus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 165.—Baridius.
- indigo Cyornis (Horsf.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 389.—Muscicapa.
- indigo Eumyias (Horsf.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 53.—Muscicapa.
- indigo Hypothimis (Horsf.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—Muscicapa.
- indigo Muscicapa, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 146.
- indigo Niltava (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Muscicapa.
- indigo Stoporala (Horsf.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 125.—Muscicapa.
- indigoferae Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 34.
- indigotea Chrysis, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1849, 38.
- indigoticus Malacorhynchus (Wied.), E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci. Nat. I) (5) July 1835, 529.—Myiothera. [1091.]
- indigotica Myiothera, Lichtenstein in Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831,
- indigoticus Pteroptochos (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—Myiothera.
- indigoticus Scytalopus (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 220.—Myiothera.
- indiligens Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 506.
- indiorum Melania, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 25.
- indirectus Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 665.
- indirecta Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 71.
- indiscreta Caracolla, O. Mueller; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 31.
- indispositus Omorphus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- indistinctus Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 846. [1447.]
- indistincta Amara, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 300.
- indistincta Anisotoma, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221.
- indistincta Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xlii.
- indistinctum Apion, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- indistinctum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 67. [1849, 144.]
- indistincta Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 99.
- indistincta Chemnitzia (Mont.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 142.—Turbo.
- indistinctum Dentalium, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 241.
- indistincta Dicerca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 143.
- indistinctus Erirhinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Corr.-Bl. Nat. Ver. Riga, I (6) c. Nov. 1845, 101.
- indistinctus Gymnopleurus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 55.
- indistincta Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 30. [1821, 36 [*n. et f.*].
- indistincta Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- indistinctus Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 35.
- indistinctus Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 292.
- indistincta Meliphaga, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 315.
- indistinctus Melithreptus (V. & H.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1846, 128.—Meliphaga.
- indistinctus Nemotrichus, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 234.
- indistinctus Nemotrichus, Dejean; Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (4) 1838.
- indistincta Odostomia (Mont.), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 344.—Turbo.
- indistinctus Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 116 & 144.
- indistincta Ostrea, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 148.
- indistincta Otala (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix.
- indistincta Parthenia (Mont.), W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 432.—Turbo.

- indistinctus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1. f. 47.—Turbo.
- indistinctus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 20.
- indistincta** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (1832) July 1844, 27.
- indistincta** Triaena (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 365.—Amara.
- indistinctus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18.
- indistinctus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 129.
- indistincta** Turritella (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 304.—Turbo.
- indivisa** Antennularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 123.
- indivisa** Antennularia, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 475, Liste, p. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- indivisa** Sertularia (L.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 89.—Tubularia, 1758.
- indivisa** Sertularia, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 202.
- indocilis** Amblyteles, C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 126.
- indocilis** Homalota, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 333.
- indocta** Anisoscelis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 16.
- indoctus** Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 870.
- indola** Aeria, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 149.
- indola** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126
- indomita** Lycosa, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 360. [*n. n.*].
- Indopicus** A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 342.—A.
- indra** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 105.
- indra** Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 303.
- indra** Hyades, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 158.
- indranee** Strix, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 82.
- indranee** Synrium (Syk.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 52.—Strix.
- indri** Indri (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 9.—Lemur, Gm.
- indri** Lichanotus (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 72.—Lemur, 1788. [1788.
- indri** Pithelemur (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 208.—Lemur, 1788.
- Indrium** *emend. pro* Indri, Geoff.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 54.—M.
- indubitatus** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 36.
- inducens** Orthocera, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 125.
- inducta** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxv.
- inductus** Loborhynchus, Parreyss; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- inductus** Otiorhynchus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 596.—Loborhynchus.
- inductus** Phytoscaphus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 411.
- indulgens** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 12.
- indultor** Helcon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 258.
- indurata** Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 104 [*n. n.*].
- induratum** Cardium (Venus), Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 54.
- induratus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 268 (Suppl. pl. vii) June 1849.
- indurata** Dichotomaria (S. & E.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 201.—Corallina, 1786.
- indurata** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 116.
- indurata** Galaxaura (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 265.—Corallina, 1786.
- induratus** Pompilus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 165.
- indurata** Rostellaria, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 727.
- Indurus** G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, Tab. A. dorso [=Mygalus, Retz.].—M.
- indum** Amblyomma (L.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 230.—Acarus, 1767.
- inda** Amphithoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 376.
- indus** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 403.
- indus** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 431.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- inda** Ceryle (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 82.—Alcedo, 1766.
- inda** Erihipis (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 389.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- indus** Haliastur (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 4.—Falco, 1783.
- indus** Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].

- indus** Homalinotus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584.—Calandra.
- indus** Ixodes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 355.—Acarus, 1767.
- indus** Lanius, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XII. 1812, 211.
- indus** Nematopus (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- indus** Pterostichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*]. [200.—Cimex, 1758.
- inda** Sagra (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 343.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- indus** Spirostreptus (L.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 104.—Julus,
- Indusia** L. A. G. Bosc, Journ. des Mines, XVII. 1803, 397.—Neur. *tubuli*. [1758.
- indusiana** Sericoris, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 667.
- indusica** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 67, June 1850.
- indusica** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 43, Oct. 1850.
- industrius** Odynerus, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 23.
- indutus** Adoretus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1846, 469.
- indutum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 76.
- indutus** Bulimus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 6. [Helops.
- induta** Ceropria (Wied.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 399.—
- indutus** Chlaenius, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 130.
- indutum** Dordacian, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 276.
- indutus** Hammaticherus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 245.
- induta** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 128.
- indutus** Helops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 164.
- induta** Heterorhina, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 404 & 426.
- induta** Mesomphalia, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 18 [*n. n.*].
- induta** Pleurotoma, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 19.
- ineditus** Agrilus, A. Chevrolat (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 97.
- ineditus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 54 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- inedita** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 27.
- ineditus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- ineditus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 362.
- inedita** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 684.
- inelegans** Artemis, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 177.
- inelegans** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—
- inelegans** Flustra, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 319. [Terebratula.
- inelegans** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 408.
- ineptus** Choreus (Dalm.), J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. X (63) June 1837, 442.—Encyrtus.
- ineptus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 77.
- ineptus** Dermatodes (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 898.—Lago-
- inepta** Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 179. [stomus.
- ineptus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 367.
- ineptus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 219.
- ineptus** Helophilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 608.
- ineptus** Lagostomus, Boheman in Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 618.
- ineptus** Lobotrachelus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 714.
- ineptus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 120.
- inepta** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina, 1824.
- inepta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 361.
- inequal**→ *v. inaequal*→.
- inerma** Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 20, Aug. 1846.
- inermella** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 686.
- inermella** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1598.
- inermicollis** Episus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 590.
- inermicrus** Onitis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 85.
- inermifrons** Bubas, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 81.
- inermipēs** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 153.

- inermis** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [*n. n.*].
- inermis** Aegus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 113.—Lucanus.
- inermis** Agama, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 33.
- inermis** Ageneiosus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 132.—Silurus,
- inermis** Agrotis, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 323. [1766.]
- inermis** Amphithoe, J. C. H. Reinhardt in Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 275.
- inermis** Anoplius, Lefebletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 461.
- inermis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, App. 2 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- inermis** Anthophora (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 105.—Apis.
- inermis** Anuraea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 197.
- inermis** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 229.
- inermis** Apistes, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1213.
- inermis** Aplodon, v. Spix, Test. fluv. Brasil. 1827, 32 & pl. xxv.
- inermis** Aporus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 364.
- inermis** Bradyporus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 57.
- inermis** Buccinum, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 92.
- inermis** Caelioxys (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34.—Apis.
- inermis** Cancellaria, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 129.
- inermis** Cardilia, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 100.
- inermis** Cardita, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 135.
- inermis** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 21.—Membracis, 1775.
- inermis** Ceutorhynchus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*].
- inermis** Chalcis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 187.
- inermis** Cheilio (Forsk.), J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 258.—Labrus, 1775.
- inermis** Chlorophanus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 62.
- inermis** Cochlus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 50.
- inermis** Copris, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 78.
- inermis** Cyclops, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 367.
- inermis** Cyphomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 55.
- inermis** Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 271.
- inermis** Dentalina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 139.
- inermis** Distoma, Nitzsch in Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 375.
- inermis** Dynastes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 217.—Scarabaeus.
- inermis** Dyschirius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 3 [*n. n.*].
- inermis** Dyschirius, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (89) May 1831, no. 354.
- inermis** Echimys, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, X (1) 1843, 207.
- inermis** Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 29.
- inermis** Elater, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 383.
- inermis** Elops, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 445.
- inermis** Elytrodon, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 404.
- inermis** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 211.
- inermis** Esox, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 14.
- inermis** Eupelmus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 152.
- inermis** Eurydera, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 147.
- inermis** Fasciolaria, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 63.
- inermis** Geotrupes, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 183.
- inermis** Gymnasteria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 278.
- inermis** Halictoides, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 197.
- inermis** Haltica, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 9.
- inermis** Harpurus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 286.
- inermis** Hemicidarid, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 310.
- inermis** Heteronotus, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 97.
- inermis** Hippolyte, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 347.
- inermis** Hispa, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 337.

- inermis** Hydrophilus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 244.
- inermis** Hydrotaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 510.
- inermis** Ichthyscopus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 269.—
- inermis** Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 54. [Uranoscopus.
- inermis** Ixa, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 26.
- inermis** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 293. [Goezia, 1800.
- inermis** Liorhynchus (Zed.), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 49.—
- inermis** Loncheres (Pict.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 114.—Echimy.
- inermis** Lucanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 251.
- inermis** Melania, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. ix.
- inermis** Melania, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 352.
- inermis** Merodon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 517.
- inermis** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 279, Mar. 1845.
- inermis** Monolepis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 7, Nov. 1817, 157.
- inermis** Monomacra, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 19 [n. n.].
- inermis** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 146.
- inermis** Murex, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 18 [n. n.].
- inermis** Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 317.
- inermis** Mycetophila, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. July 1839, 27.
- inermis** Mysis, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 20.
- inermis** Nais, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 155.
- inermis** Nototherium, R. Owen, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 231.
- inermis** Nototherium, R. Owen, Catal. Foss. Mamm. R. Coll. Surg. England, 1845, 317; Odont. (1845), 396. [1843 (2) 1843, 284.
- inermis** Nyctobates, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI.
- inermis** Odontopleura, H. E. Beyrich, Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 20.
- inermis** Oeda, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 506.
- inermis** Onitis, Klug in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 20.
- inermis** Oryctes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Scarabaeus.
- inermis** Pachymerus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 152.
- inermis** Paeleon, P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 15.
- inermis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 136.
- inermis** Phanodemus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Arachn. Trach., 9 (Nov. 1838).
- inermis** Phasma, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 300.
- inermis** Phyllognathus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 112.
- inermis** Phyllurus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 176.
- inermis** Pleurotoma, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 64, Mar. 1843.
- inermis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21.
- inermis** Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 87.
- inermis** Rhinoceros, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 159 [n. n.].
- inermis** Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 31.
- inermis** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 9.
- inermis** Scarabaeus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 46.
- inermis** Scolopendra, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 408.
- inermis** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 393.
- inermis** Scolopsides, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 63.
- inermis** Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 311.
- inermis** Sebastes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 346.
- inermis** Sejus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 20.
- inermis** Sepia, v. Hasselt in d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. 1845, 295 [non 1839 *apud* synonym.].
- inermis** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 436.
- inermis** Sparasion, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 412.
- inermis** Spinaria, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 350. [? Hall.
- inermis** Spirifer (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—Delthyris,
- inermis** Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 71.

- inermis** Strauzia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.
inermis Strombus, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 7. [718.
inermis Struthiolaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (1) 1820.
inermis Tenia, C. Franzini, Elmint. intest. 1845, 35.
inermis humana Taenia, V. Brera, Lez. med.-prat. vermi corp. umano, 1802, 24 [teste S. & H.].
inermis Tessarocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) June 1838, 106.
inermis Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 278.
inermis Trachypachus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefar Russl., post May 1850, 16.
inermis Trachyploeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 119.
inermis Trichomycterus, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 312.
inermis Trichotropis, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 18.
inermis Triquetra, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 280.
inermis Turbo (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 72.—Trochus, 1790.
inermis Uranoscopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 310.
iners Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 350.
iners Caradrina, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 80 [n. n.]; V (2) 1825, 271.
iners Clista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 209.
iners Heliophilus, E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 202.
iners Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 57.
iners Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 115.—Amblymerus,
iners Tachina, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 116. [1834.
iners Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 530.
iners Vorticella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 127.
inerta Enchelis, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VI. Oct. 1824, 155.
inerta Enchelis, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 319.
ines Arge "Hoffm.," J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 145.—
Hipparchia.
ines Eubagis (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
235.—Nymphalis.
ines Hipparchia "Hoffm.," F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.
ines Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 421.
inescor Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 257.
inexorabilis Culex, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 4.
inexpectata Procellaria, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 204.
infacetus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 480.
infacetus Lordops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 272.
infamatus Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 46.
infamatus Uloma, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 150 [n. n.].
infans Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 201.
infans Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 346.
infans Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 45.
infantula Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1047.
infarctus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 56.
infausta Aglaope (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 215.—Zygaena, 1775.
infaustus Arhopalus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 17.
infausta Atychia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 17.—Sphinx, 1767.
infaustus Bombyx (Hueb.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 252.—Sphinx, 1767.
infaustus Cherrus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 500.—Curculio.
infaustus Cractes (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 14.—Corvus, 1758.
infaustus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 400.
infaustus Cyclomorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 265.
infaustus [Dysornithia] (Vieill.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb.
1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 495.—Garrulus.
infausta Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 786.
infaustus Garrulus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 478.
infausta Glaucopsis (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 289.—
Zygaena, 1775.
infaustus Herminierus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 325.

- infaustus** Hoplismenus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 110.
infausta Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 326, Mar. 1845.
infaustus Nycticorax, T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 59.
infaustus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 628.
infaustus Pachybrachis, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 171.
infaustus Perisoreus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 27.—Corvus, 1758.
infausta Pica (Sparrm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 21₁₁.—Corvus, L. 1758.
infaustus Psapharus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139.—Curculio.
infausta Stygia (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 3.—Zygaena, 1775.
infecto Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 49.
infecta Agrotis, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67 [*n. n.*].
infecta Ascaris, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (11) Oct. 1849, 229.
infecta Chrysopa, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 400.
infectus Dryinus, A. H. Haliday in F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 419.
infecta Ephedra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 175.
infecta Hapalia (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 220.—Agrotis.
infecta Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 75, Sept. 1844.
infectus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 186.
infelix Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 265.
infernalis Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 202.
infernalis Ateuchus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [*n. n.*].
infernalis Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*].
infernalis Centris, Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 52.
infernalis Coluber, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [3] Oct. 1835, 291.
infernalis Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 242.
infernalis Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 359.
infernalis Lobarhynchus, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
infernalis Lycosa, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 289.
infernalis Mallophora (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 301.—Asilus.
infernalis Mamestra, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 76.
infernalis Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 16.
infernalis Ophiarachne, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 105.
infernalis Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio, 1817.
infernalis Pachygaster, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
infernalis Podura, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (4) 1850, 681 [*n. n.*].
infernalis Sesia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 61.
infernus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 59 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
infernus Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 59.
infera Discoidea, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 147.
infestans Reduvius, F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 412.
infestans Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 31.
infestor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.
infestorius Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, 1847.
infestum Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 226. [58].
infestus Amorbiaus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 201.
infesta Apamea, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76 [*n. n.*]; V (2) 1825, 112.
infestus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 468.
infesta Luperina (Ochs.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 504.—Apamea.
infesta Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 332.
infestus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 25.
infesta Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 169.
infesta Stomoxys, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 387.
inficitus Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 649. [1830, 387].

- infidana** Catoptria (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 187.—
infidana Cochyliis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (54) 1840, 57. [Tortrix.
infidana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 47 (Fernaldo judice 1828)
infida Anthophila, F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 93 [*n. n.*]. [*n. et f.*].
infidum Cinipsillum (Rossi), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 157.—Ichneumon, 1794.
infidus Encyrtus (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 31.—Ichneumon, 1794.
infidus Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 166.
infima Amara (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9. —Carabus.
infima Andrena, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 268.
infimus Atelopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 143.
infimus Ateuchus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 211.
infimus Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 92.
infimus Carabus, Knoch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 114.
infimus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 337.
infima Celia (Kn.), C. Zimmerman, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 27.—Carabus.
infimus Colastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 245.
infimus Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 647.
infimus Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept.
infimus Harpalus, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149. [1850, 381.
infimus Harpalus (Dufts.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 446.—Carabus.
infima Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 337.
infimus Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 243.
infimus Orbis, H. E. Strickland, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 31.
infimus Phaenogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 191.
infima Placusa, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 196.
infinitus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 30.
infirmaria Dosithoea, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 36.
infirmia Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
infirmia Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 176.
infirmus Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 353.
infirmus Aphidius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 19.—Bracon, 1811.
infirmia Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1585.—Anthomyia.
infirmus Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 28.
infirmus Cremastus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 746.
infirmia Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 745.
infirmus Erirhinus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 300.—
Curculio, 1795. [139.—Rogas.
infirmus Helcon (Macrocentrus) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835,
infirmus Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 797.
infirmus Hydroporus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 251.
infirmus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 202.
infirmus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 472.
infirmus Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 203.
infirmus Scopaeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 607.
infirmia Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 719.
inflammata Apatura, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 6.
inflammata Melanophila (Phaenops), A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V. (2) c. Sept. 1838, 70.
inflator Andricus, T. Hartig; E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 191.
inflatus Acanthonotus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 161.
inflatus Aethalion, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 42.
inflata Alecto, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I) 1847, 77.
inflatus Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 170.
inflata Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 639.
inflatus Ammonites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 133.—Nautilus.
inflata Anatina (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 74.—Cercomya.
inflata Ancilla, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 204.
inflata Ancillaria (Bors.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Konch. 1824, 51.—Anolax, Br.
inflata Ancillaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 44.

- inflata* Anodonta, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 6.
inflata Anolax, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 63.
inflata Anomia, J. Couch, Cornish Fauna (2) 1841, 39.
inflatus Anthicus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 36.
inflatum Anthobium (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 107.—
 Omalium.
inflatus Apocyrtus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 254.
inflata Arbacia, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 410.
inflata Arca, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 132.
inflata Arca, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 494.
inflata Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 30, Feb. 1844.
inflata Arca (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.—Cucullaea.
inflatus Arkys, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 389.
inflata Astasia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 357.
inflata Atlanta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 174.
inflata Aulopora (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 26.—Alecto.
inflata Auricella, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (1, 2) 1840, 48.
inflata Auricula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 347.
inflata Auricula, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 2 [n. n.].
inflata Auricula, J. De C. Sowerby (ex Benett), Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 336.
inflata Auricularia, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 628 [n. n.].
inflata Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 128.—Ringinella, 1842.
inflata Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 53.
inflata Avicula, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. 1841, 65.
inflatum Balantium (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Cleodora, Soul.
inflatum Balantium, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. B. M. (2) 1850, 15.
inflata Beria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
inflata Blatta, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [n. n.]. [418.
inflata Bodo (Amphimonas) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 49.—
 Hexamita.
inflata Bornia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 14.
inflatum Buccinum, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXII. 1811, pl. 959.
inflatum Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 270.
inflatus Bulimulus (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—Bulimus.
inflatus Bulimus, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801), 356.
inflatus Bulimus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 122.
inflatus Bulimus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 6 [n. n.].
inflatus Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (40) July 1836, 45.
inflata Bulla, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuanen, 1830, 214.
inflata Bulla, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 448.
inflata Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [n. n.].
inflata Calamopora, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 10.
inflata Calliceras, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 281.
inflata Cardinia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.—
inflata Carocolla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 97. [Tellina.
inflatus Cassis, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 120.
inflata Cassis (Shaw), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Cassis, no. 22, Sept. 1848.—Buccinum.
inflata Castalia, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 43.
inflata Cercomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 153.
inflata Ceriopora (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.—
 Calamopora.
inflatum Cerithium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 130.
inflata Ceromya (Voltz), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 33.—Iso-
inflata Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 71. [cardia.
inflata Clausilia (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 114.—Bulimus.
inflata Clausilia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 86.
inflata Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept.
 1836, 12.

- inflata* Cleodora, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 188.
inflata Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 8.—Planulites, 1832.
inflatum Conocardium (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 131.—Pleurorhynchus.
inflatus Conocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 276.
inflatus Conus, G. B. Sowerby, l., Conch. Illustr. (33) 1833, f. 41 [*n. et f.*].
inflata Cryptoglena (Lagenella), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 333.
inflata Cucullaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 105.
inflatus Cupellaecrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
inflatus Cyathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
inflatus Cyclomorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 262.
inflata Cyclostoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 78.
inflata Cypraea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 30 & 106 [*n. n.*].
inflata Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar. 1803, 389.
inflatus Cypraeacites (Lam.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 118.—Cypraea.
inflata Cypricardia, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 129.
inflata Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 246.
inflata Cypris, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 84.
inflata Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 65.
inflata Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 167.
inflata Cytherea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 239.
inflata Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 52.
inflata Dacryomya (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 1842-44, 578.—
inflatus Diacanthus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 77. [Nucula.
inflata Discoides [*sic*], L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 87.
inflatum Distomum, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 64.
inflatus Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 270.
inflata Egeria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 50.
inflata Eione, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 172.
inflatus Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 258.
inflata Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 504.
inflatus Eristalis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 507.
inflata Erycina (Ph.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 327.—Bornia.
inflata Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 338.
inflata Escharina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 14.
inflata Eurycratera (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 45.—Carocolla.
inflata Exogyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 121.
inflata Frondosaria (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 20.—Murex.
inflatus Fusus, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 193.
inflata Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 482.
inflata Gibbulina, Valenc.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81.
inflata Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 134.
inflata Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 20.
inflata Helcion (P. & R.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 135.—Acmea inflexa.
inflata Heliconoides, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 36.—Atlanta, 1836. [Carocolla.
inflata Helix (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 258 (Kk*).
inflata [Helix] (Cochlodina) (Ol.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 66.—Bulimus.
inflatus Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
inflatus Helops, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 235.
inflatus Hemimaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 18.
inflata Hexamita, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 296.
inflatus (*sic*) Holaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 28.
inflatus Holecypus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 146.—Discoides, 1839.

- inflatus** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 124 (1839); III., 186 (1843).
inflata Isocardia, Voltz in J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 13 [n. n.].
inflata Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 378.—Nucula.
inflata Leis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 244.
inflata Lima, Lamarek, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) 1807 [me judice Jan.], 463.
inflata Lima, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 30.
inflata Lima, C. Fromherz, Geogn. Besch. Schoenbergs, 1837, 21 [n. n.].
inflata Limacina (Orb.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 325.—Atlanta.
inflata Limaria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.
inflatus Limneus, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 178.
inflatus Lithodomus, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 30.
inflata Litorinella, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 664.—Paludina, 1837.
inflata Lomechusa, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 95.
inflata Lyonsia, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 248.
inflatus Lyriodon (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.
inflata Mactra, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 597.
inflata Margarita (Sm.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 150.—Trochus.
inflatus Megamerus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 50 & 51.
inflata Melania, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino; XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 346.
inflata Melania, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 161.
inflata Melania, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 17.
inflata Melania, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (3) July 1841 [3].
inflatus Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 239.
inflata Microcera, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 486.
inflata Miliola (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 46.—
inflatus Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 76. [Triloculina.
inflata Mitra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 242.
inflatus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 412.
inflatus Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 160.
inflata Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 637.
inflatus Mytilus, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 835.
inflatus Mytilus, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef. (1) 1847, 35.
inflata Nassa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov.
inflata Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 27. [1844, 167.—Buccinum.
inflata Natica, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 102.
inflatus Nautilus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 81.
inflatus Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 76.
inflatus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 165.
inflata Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 25.
inflata Nonionina, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 266.
inflata Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 103.
inflata Nucula, H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 20.
inflata Nucula, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 333.
inflata Nuculites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 395.
inflatus Nummulites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 24.
inflata Oeda (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 547.—
 Membracis, 1787.
inflata Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 319.
inflatum Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 700.
inflata Orthis, Sowerby & Salter, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 220 [n. n.].
inflata Orthis, Salt., *var. retrorsa*, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1)
inflata Ostrea (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 41.—Lima. [1848, 373.
inflata Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 359.
inflatus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 566.
inflatus Oxygyrus, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 176.

- inflatus** Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
- inflata** Paludina, C. T. Menke (*ex* Ziegler), Syn. Meth. Moll. 1828, 23.
- inflata** Paludina, H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 162.
- inflata** Paludina, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 60.
- inflata** Paludina, Hansen, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (10) 1845 (1846), 254.
- inflata** Panopaea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 275.
- inflatus** Paradoxides, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 32.
- inflata** Partula, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 197.
- inflatus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 267.
- inflata** Pectunculus (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 255.—Arca.
- inflata** Pentatrematites, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 90.
- inflatus** Pentremites, Gilbertson in J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 207.
- inflata** Peranema (Euperanema) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 78.—
- inflata** Perlamater, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 108. [Astasia.]
- inflata** Petricola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 220.
- inflata** Phasianella, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 16.
- inflatus** Phloeonomus (Gyll.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 185.—Omalium.
- inflata** Pholdoamya (Lam.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 62.—
Trigonia.
- inflatus** Phyllonotus (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.—? Murex,
- inflata** Physa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 32. [Lam.]
- inflatus** Physocoelus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 211.—Helops, 1821.
- inflata** Pimelia, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- inflata** Pinna, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 326.
- inflata** Pinna, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 211.
- inflatus** Planorbis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 88.
- inflatus** Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14,
- inflatus** Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 7. [1848, 40.]
- inflatus** Pleurohynchus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 58.
- inflata** Pleurotoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 9.
- inflata** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 385.
- inflata** Pleurotomaria, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 15.
- inflatum** Pleurotomarium, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 128.
- inflata** Plicatula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 6.
- inflata** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—
Avicula. [Physocoelus.]
- inflata** Psorodes (Dej.), A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 167.—
- inflatus** Pterocera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 275.—
Syrphus, 1794.
- inflata** Pterocera (Passy), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 311.—
- inflata** Pterocera, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 363. [Rostellaria.]
- inflata** Pterodonta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 318.
- inflata** Pupa, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 20.
- inflatus** Pygaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 26.
- inflata** Raphitoma (Jan), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 618.—
Pleurotoma.
- inflatus** Reduvius, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 174.
- inflatus** Rhizotrogus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 171.
- inflata** Rhynchomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
1835, 248.—Beria.
- inflata** Ringinella (Fitt.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 128.—
Auricula, Sow.
- inflata** Rostellaria, A. Passy, Descr. géol. Seine-inf. 1832, 334 & Atlas, pl. xvi.
- inflata** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 275 [*n. n.*].
- inflata** Rotalia (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 232.—Nautilus.
- inflata** Saccoderes (Perty), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
380.—Reduvius.
- inflatum** Scalibregma, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 184.

- inflatus** Scaphites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 90.
inflata Scrobicularia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 128.
inflata Scutella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 230.
inflata Smilia (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Membracis,
inflatus Solen, P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 39. [1787].
inflata Spiroptera, Mehlis in Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 135.
inflata Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 47.
inflatus Stegocephalus, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 150.
inflatus Stygnus, Guérin in Gervais, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 3.
inflata Succinea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 32.
inflata Symphynota, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 99.
inflata Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 166.
inflatus Tanyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 420.
inflata Tellina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 25.
inflata Terebella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 116.
inflatus Thectodus, Plieninger in Meyer & Plien., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 116.
inflata Thracia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 43.
inflata Tornatella, A. E. Férussac (*ex* Defr. MS), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules
 [1821], 112.
inflata Tornatella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 541.
inflata Trigonía, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 66.
inflata Trigonía, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 35.
inflata Trigonocoelia (Sow.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 294.—
inflata Trilocolina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300. [Nucula.
inflata Trocholites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 57.—
 Clymenia.
inflatus Trochus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 275.
inflatus Trochus, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 102.
inflatus Trochus, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 564.
inflatus Trombidium (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 170.—Megamerus.
inflata Turbinolia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 35.
inflatus Turbo, J. G. Totten, Amer. J. Sci. XXVI (2) July 1834, 368.
inflatus Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 90.
inflatum Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279.
inflatus Unio, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 93.
inflatus Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 266.
inflata Unio, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.
inflata Unio, Hécart, Mém. Soc. Agric. Sci. Valenciennes, I. 1833, 145.
inflata Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades 1836, 11.—Symphynota, 1831.
inflata Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 462.
inflata Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 48.
inflata Venus, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [July 1832], 336.
inflata Vipera, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 469.
inflata Volucella (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschri. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 405.—
inflatus Volvulus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 283. [Syrphus, 1794.
inflatus Volvulus, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. I. 1839, 128.
inflatus Zabrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 446.
inflecta Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 153.
inflecta Myrmica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 292.
inflecta Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, Say.
inflecta Tridopsis (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—Helix.
inflexipes Phasma (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan; 1831, 58.—
 Mantis, Man. 1792.
inflexirostris Quiscalus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 300.
inflexocaudata Filaria, C. T. v. Siebold, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (2) 1842, 348.
inflexa Acmea, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 147.
inflexa Aelia (Wolf), R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 29.—Cydnus.

- inflexa* Anguillula, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
inflexa Ascaris (Zed.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 132.—Fusaria, 1800.
inflexa Blaps, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 331.
inflexa Cavolina (Les.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 9.—Hyalaea.
inflexa Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Hyalaea.
inflexus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 253.
inflexus Cydnus, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (5) 1811, 188.
inflexus Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 273.
inflexum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 395.—Fasciola, 1802.
inflexus Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 617.
inflexa Eulima (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 475.—Phasianella.
inflexus Eysarcoris (Wolff), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (6) Mar. 1835, 129.—Cydnus.
inflexa Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 82.
inflexa Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 77.
inflexus Hamites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (1) 1837, 3.
inflexa Helix, v. Martens in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 41.
inflexa Hyalaea, C. A. Lesueur, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (69) June 1813, 285.
inflexus Inachus, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 134.
inflexa Leda (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 275.—Nucula.
inflexa Leptaena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 14.
inflexa Lina, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 19 [*n. n.*].
inflexa Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) ante 27 Nov. 1846, 389.
inflexa Melania (Bl.), G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 150.—Phasianella.
inflexus Mytilus, F. Roemer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 312.
inflexa Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 100.
inflexus Onitis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 109.
inflexus Ophion, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 102.
inflexa Orthis (Pand.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 198.—Gonambonites.
inflexa Ostrea, A. Fahrenkohl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 793.
inflexum Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (8) 1832, f. 60, Catal. (131) 1837, 20.
inflexus Pecten (Poli), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 173.—Ostrea, 1795.
inflexus Pecten, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 551.
inflexa Phasianella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 234.
inflexa Phasianella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 459.
inflexa Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 267.
inflexus Saurichthys, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 310.
inflexus Solecurtus (Wood), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 5.—Solen.
inflexus Solecurtus (Duj.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 235.—Solen.
inflexus Solen, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 131.
inflexus Solen, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 222.
inflexa Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 91.
inflexus Stenurus (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 266.—Strongylus.
inflexus Strombus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 222.
inflexus Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 227.
inflexus Strongylus, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 253.—*et varr.*
inflexa Tachina, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 58. [major, minor.
inflexa Terebratula, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 22.
inflexa Terebratula, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 37.
inflexa Terebratula, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 129.
inflexa Trichina, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminth. 1845, 294.
inflexum Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 13.
inflexa Vibrio (Ehr.), A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 80.—Anguillula.
infodius Necrophorus, F. C. Heyer, Acis (in Faunus), no. 2, 1834, 6 [*n. n.*].
informata Cellepora, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 505.
informe Achilleum, J. Steninger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 19.

- informis** Acrossus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 275.
- informis** Amorphospongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.—
[Spongia.]
- informis** Ascidia, Philippi, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1843, 54.
- informis** Avicula, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 83.
- informis** Chondrites, F. McCoy, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 223.
- informis** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 66.
- informis** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 267.
- informis** Cynthia, E. Forbes in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 38.
- informis** Millepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 203.
- informis** Nullipora (Lam.), E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 571.—Millepora.
- informis** Oeda (Westw.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 507.—
Smilia.
- informis** Pocillopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 535.
- informis** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 565.
- informis** Rhytirhinus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 143.
- informis** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 43.
- informis** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 510.
- informis** Smilia, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 119.
- informis** Spongia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 217.
- informis** Stenopora, W. Lonsdale in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 264.
- informis** Tylodes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 325.—Crypto-
rhynchus.
- infracinctus** Bulimus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 195.
- infracostata** Melania, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 269.
- infracretaceus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 332.
- infracornis** Cleonis, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119.
- infractuosa** Truncatulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 279 [*n. n.*].
- infracta** Cicindela, Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [*n. n.*].
- infracta** Cicindela, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118.
- infractus** Portunus, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 10.
- infracurcatus** Aganides (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—
Goniatites.
- infracurcatus** Goniatites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 136.
- infraculella** Pterophorus, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3)
(5 & 6) 1850, 57.
- infraocularis** Sorubim, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 24, pl. xv [*n. n.*].
- infrastrata** Delphinula, A. v. Strombeck, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. II. 1850, 94
- infrenatus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 285, Ap. 1848
- infrendens** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 139; Boston Journ.
N. H. IV. (4) 1844, 453.
- infrequentata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 330.
- infucata** Doris, E. Rueppell in Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.
Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 34.
- infucatus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 125.
- infucatus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 45.
- infula** Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Sept. 1848, 160.
- Infulaster** v. Hagenow, 1851; ? *non in typogr. ante* 1858.
- infulatus** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 96.
- infulata** Auletris (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla, ? Wied.
- infulatus** Ceolopleurus (Mort.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 35.—
[Echinus.]
- infulatus** Callithrix, Lichtenstein in H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 38.
- infulatus** Cebus (Licht.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 54.—Callithrix.
- infulatus** Cryptorhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 203.
- infulatus** Echinocidaris (Mort.), E. Ravenel, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 160.—Echinus.
- infulatus** Echinus, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIV (1) Ap. 1833, 131.
- infulata** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 141.
- infulata** Hyla, Max. Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (7) 1824.
- infumatum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 228.

- infumata** Angela, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 171 [*n. n.*].
- infumatus** Anisoscelsis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 173.
- infumatum** Ascepasma, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (7) 1843, tab. 41.
- infumatus** Cephalelus, Percheron, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 48.
- infumatus** Certhia (Dendrocolaptes), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 625.
- infumatum** Diastatomma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 170.
- infumata** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 19.
- infumata** Forficula, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 70.
- infumatus** Gastrimargus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 41.
- infumatus** Lagothrix (Spix), I. Geoffroy in R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 208.—Gastrimargus.
- infumata** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 74.
- infumatus** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 237.
- infumatus** Pecten, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 354.
- infumata** Platypeza, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 184.
- infumata** Pyrochroa, N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (3) 1828, 257.
- infumata** Rhamphomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 9.
- infumata** Rhinocypha, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 237.
- infumata** Scatopse, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 157.
- infumatus** Sialis, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 500.
- infumatus** Sorex, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 76.
- infumatus** Syrphus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 246.
- infumata** Thespis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 173. [508.]
- infumatus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 173.
- infundibularis** Serpula, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 103. [28 Congr. Sess. I, no. 407] 1844, 70.
- infundibularia** Lamellopora, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa, 1839 (U. S. Senate, 1847, 103).
- infundibulatum** Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 35.
- infundibulata** Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 264.
- infundibulifera** Allopota (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 695.—Oculina.
- infundibulifera** Calamopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 78.
- infundibulifera** Oculina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 286.
- infundibuliformis** Agaricia (Bl.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 156.—Pavonia.
- infundibuliformis** Alveolites (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 369.—Calamopora inf—lifera.
- infundibuliformis** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 46.
- infundibuliformis** Bulimus, J. C. Jay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) *post* Feb. 1846, 169.
- infundibuliformis** Ceratites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 130.
- infundibuliformis** Coscinopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 30.
- infundibuliformis** Cyathoseris (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 72.—Agaricia. [Bothriocephalus.]
- infundibuliformis** Dibothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 590.—Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 288.
- infundibuliformis** Fenestella (Goldf.), W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 629.—Gorgonia. [1759.]
- infundibuliformis** Fungites (Esp.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 346.—Spongia, Gibbulina (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81.—Gorgonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 20. [Helix.]
- infundibuliformis** *v. elongata* Gorgonia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 395 [*n. n.*].
- infundibuliformis** Guettardia (Guett.), C. Giebel, Jahresber. nat. Ver. Halle, III. 1851, 49.—Fungites. [1759.]
- infundibuliformis** Halichondria (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 524.—Spongia, Halispongia (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 496.—Spongia, 1759.

- infundibuliformis** Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 345.—Taenia, 1789.
- infundibuliformis** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 21. [187.—Scyphia.
- infundibuliformis** Hippalimus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850,
- infundibuliformis** Pavonia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 331.
- infundibiliforme** Phyllostoma, J. R. Rengger, Naturg. Säug. Paraguay, 1830, 77.
- infundibuliformis** Polistes (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 590.—Eumenes.
- infundibiliformis** Polypora (Goldf.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 190.—Gorgonia.
- infundibuliformis** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 197.
- infundibuliformis** Pupa, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 323.—Helix, 1835.
- infundibiliformis** Reteporites, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 68 [*i.e.* 64].
- infundibuliformis** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 42.
- infundibuliformis** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 508.
- infundibuliformis** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 12.
- infundibiliforme** Sidemina, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 33. [Fungites.
- infundibuliformis** Spongites (Schl.), J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 253.—
- infundibuliformis** Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 186.
- infundibiliformis** Trochilites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 413.
- infundibuliformis** Trochus, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 417.
- infundibuliformis** Ventriculites, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 46.
- Infundibulum** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 166.—G.
- Infundibulum** J. Sowerby [*non* Montf.], Min. Conch. I (18) Aug. 1815, 219.—G.
- infundibulum** Alcyonium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 107.
- infundibulum** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 150.
- infundibulum** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I. (Céph.) 1841, 131.
- infundibulum** Amphitrite, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 109.
- infundibulum** Astrea, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 295.
- infundibulum** Cleodora, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 459.
- infundibulum** Clio (Wood), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 14.—Cleodora.
- infundibulum** Codonytes, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 49.
- infundibulum** Cydippe (Müll.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 26.—Beroe, 1776.
- infundibulum** DeFranceia (Mich.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 405.—Pelagia.
- infundibulum** Enema, Kirby in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 234.
- infundibulum** Explanaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 255.
- infundibulum** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 424, Liste, p. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- infundibulum** Gemmipora (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 344.—Explanaria.
- infundibulum** Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 64.
- infundibulum** Helix, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- infundibulum** Idya, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 130.
- infundibulum** Lunulites, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VII. 1835, 16.
- infundibulum** Madrepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 98.
- infundibulum** Marginospongia (Lamx.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 549.—Alcyonium, ? DeFr.
- infundibulum** Montlivaltia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 292.
- infundibulum** Pelagia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 205.
- infundibulum** Phorus (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 968.—Trochus (P.).
- infundibulum** Plicatella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304. [Retepora.
- infundibulum** Polypora (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 45.—
- infundibulum** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 177.
- infundibulum** Retepora, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 679.
- infundibulum** Sabella (Mont.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 519.—Amphitrite.
- infundibulum** Siphonia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 285.
- infundibulum** Stentorina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 697.
- infundibulum** Terebella, S. A. Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 51.

- infundibulum** Trochus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 352.
- infundibulum** Tuba (Ren.), G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 52.—Terebella.
- infundibulum** Turbinella (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 109.—Murex, 1790.
- infundibulum** Turbinellus (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 206.—Murex, 1790.
- infuscataria** Urapteryx, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 256.
- infuscatella** Myelois, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (44) 1851, 96.
- infuscata** Ablabera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 101.
- infuscatum** Acridium (Oxya), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 156.
- infuscata** Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 32.
- infuscatus** Agabus (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 330.—Colymbetes.
- infuscatus** Agonoderus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 54.
- infuscata** Agra, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 283.
- infuscata** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 184.
- infuscata** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 136.
- infuscatus** Angoleus, Schuepp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 24.
- infuscatus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 82 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- infuscatum** Anthidium, "Echsn." in J. Walth, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 108.
- infuscatus** Aphanobius, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 92.
- infuscatus** Aphanobius, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 183.
- infuscatus** Aptinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 296.
- infuscatus** Athous, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.
- infuscatum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 109.
- infuscatum** Bembidium, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 88.
- infuscatus** Bradypus, J. G. Wagner, Isis (Oken), 1831, 611.
- infuscatus** Caprimulgus, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel (2) 1826, 9. [1838, 8.—Poecilus.
- infuscatus** Carenostylus (Hoffm.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1)
- infuscatum** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 144.
- infuscata** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 816.
- infuscata** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 47. [Gymnetis.
- infuscata** Clinteria (G. & P.), Dejean in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 305.—
- infuscata** Colaspis; J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 173.
- infuscata** Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 537.
- infuscatus** Columba, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 66.
- infuscatus** Colymbetes, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 55.
- infuscatus** Colymbetes, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 151.
- infuscatus** Crepidogaster (Dej.), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 70.—Aptinus.
- infuscata** Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 252.
- infuscatus** Dolichopus, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 144.
- infuscatus** Emphytus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 29.
- infuscata** Enchelys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 101.
- infuscata** Enicopteryx (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56.—Rhamphomyia.
- infuscata** Felis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—1811 (1815), 90 & 99.
- infuscata** Feronia, Hoffm.; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 225.—Poecilus, 1821.
- infuscata** Gastropacha, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. f.
- infuscatus** Geronticus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Ap. 1847, 566.—Ibis.
- infuscata** Goniodoris (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Figs: Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris. [? infuscata].
- infuscata** Gymnetis, Dejean in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (14, 15) Nov. 1836, 379.
- infuscatus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 848.
- infuscata** Hilara, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 300.

- infuscatus** Hybos, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 234.
infuscata Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 236.
infuscata Ibis, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 75.
infuscatus Ischnocerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 192.
infuscatus Isogenus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 499.
infuscatus Laemophloeus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 91. [1834, 232.]
infuscata Lampyrus (Luciola), W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)
infuscata Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. f.
infuscata Libellula, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 237.
infuscata Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 622.
infuscata Locusta (Tragocephalus), T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 147.
infuscata Macropygia (Licht.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 349.—Columba.
infuscata Megacephala, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 6.
infuscata Merula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 41.
infuscata Minoa, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 63.
infuscatus Miris, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 77.
infuscatus Mulio, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 183.
infuscatus Mus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 445.
infuscata Nectarinia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 12.
infuscata Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 177. [[n. n.].
infuscata Nomada, J. Curtis (ex Kirby MS), Brit. Entom. IX (105) Sept. 1832, no. 419
infuscatus Onthophagus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. a.
infuscata Oxyptoda, A. Kellner, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V. (12) Dec. 1844, 413.
infuscata Perla (Newm.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 221.—Iso-
infuscatum Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 297. [genus.
infuscatus Phimosus (Licht.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1233.—Ibis.
infuscatus Photinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 268.
infuscata Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 373.
infuscatus Platypalpus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 99.—Tachy-
infuscatus Poecilus, Hoffmannsegg; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.]. [dromia.
infuscatus Poecilus, Schuepp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186.
infuscata Polistes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 520.
infuscatus Pompilus, P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 339.
infuscatus Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIX. 1807, pl. 787.
infuscatus Psocus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 319.
infuscatus Pterostichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 188 [n. n.].
infuscatus Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 543.
infuscata Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 53.
infuscata Rhinyptia, H. Burmeister (ex Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 229.
infuscatus Sargus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
infuscata Saxicola, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. xxviii, 1839. [107.
infuscata Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. g.
infuscata Sterna, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 81.
infuscata Stratiomys, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 347.
infuscatus Taccocua, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (post July), 200.
infuscata Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (2) 1820, 14.
infuscata Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 84.
infuscatus Trechus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 166.
infuscatus Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 38 [n. n.].
infusella Myeloides, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 869.
infusionum Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 204.
infusionum Vorticella, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 558.
infusorium Echinococcus, F. S. Leuckart, Vers. nat. Einth. Helminth. 1827, 15 [teste
infusus Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 30. [S. & H.].

- infusa** Noctua, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 240.
- infusus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 23.
- ingae** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 27.
- ingae** Canis, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1844, 13 & 249.
- ingae** Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders (5) 1832, 41.
- ingae** Thincorus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 387.
- ingallsiana** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 25.
- ingenita** Nepa, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 149.
- ingenicula** Nepa, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 490.
- ingenicula** Trogosita, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 133.
- ingenicula** Trogosita, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 436.
- ingenita** Limnias, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 71.
- ingenita** Vaginicola (Müll.), Lamarek, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 27.—Trichoda, 1786.
- ingens** Aeschna, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 192.
- ingens** Ammonites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 41.
- ingens** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 247.
- ingens** Asaphus, J. Barrande, Not. pré1. Silur. 1846, 29.
- ingens** Dentalium, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 317.
- ingens** Dinornis, R. Owen, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (3) 1844, 250.
- ingens** Dinornis, *var. robustus*, R. Owen, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (4) 1846, 321.
- ingens** Gunnellus, H. R. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 261.
- ingens** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 76.
- ingens** Heterotriton (Holb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 33.—Triton.
- ingens** Nautilus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 230.
- ingens** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 111.
- ingens** Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (2) Jan. 1836, 319.
- ingens** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 490.
- ingens** Palapteryx, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 1.
- ingens** Radiolites (Desm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 260.—Sphaeruingens
- ingens** Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 254. [lites.
- ingens** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 816.
- ingens** Sphaerulites, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827, 269; ed. 2, 1830, 122.
- ingens** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 206.
- ingens** Steropezoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 182.—Ornithich-
- ingens** Stethorectus, F. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Dec. 1847, 394. [nites, 1836.
- ingens** Triton (Green), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, V. 1842, 85.—Salamandra.
- ingenua** Amara (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.—Carabus.
- ingenuus** Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 110.
- ingenua** Diphaulaca, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 174.
- ingenuus** Harpalus (Dufts.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 443.—Carabus.
- ingenuus** Psilopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 273.
- ingenua** Sciara, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. July 1839, 29.
- ingenua** Xylina, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (85) 1848, 42.
- inglisii** Nautilus, J. Inglis, 17 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Oxon. 1847) 1848, Trans. 64 [*n. n.*].
- inglorior** Conops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 676.
- inglorior** Acanthoderus, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 361.
- inglorius** Asilus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 467.
- inglorius** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 368, Dec. 1848.
- inglorius** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 80.
- ingluvies** Osteogeniosus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846,
- ingradus** Calathus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107. [174.
- Ingrassium** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 29.—G.
- ingratella** Eudorea, Mann in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 283.
- ingratorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 12 [*err. pro nigratorius*].
- ingrata** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon. [2] II. 1850, 644.

- ingrata Drosophila, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 174.
 ingratus Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 236.
 ingrediens Theroscopus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 96.
 ingricus Bellerophon, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
 ingricus Obolus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 274. [344.
 ingrlica Xylina, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 305.
 inguiculata *v.* unguiculata.
 inguinalis Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 353;
 & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 353.—Bolitochara.
 inguinalis Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5)
 Feb. 1831, 490.
 inguinalis Phthirius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 353.
 inguinalis Pthirus, W. E. Leach (*ex* Redi), Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 77.
 inhabilis Conops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 672.
 inhabilis Fusus, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 150.
 inhabile Siphonostoma, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 218.
 inhaerens Chiridota (Müll.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 13.—Holothuria, 1776.
 inhaerens Dactylota (Müll.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 45.—Holothuria,
 inhaerens Gryphaea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 135 [*n. et f.*]. [1776.
 inhaerens Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 13.
 inhalatus Cyphus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 430.
 inhambanensis Dendrobates, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 107.
 inhiata Copris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 99.
 inhonesta Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 170.
 inhumata Aethiessa (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 412.—Cetonia.
 inhumatus Calcar, F. W. Hope, Magazin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 89.
 inhumata Cetonia, Drapiez in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines [9] Nov. 1835, 227.
 Inia A. d'Orbigny, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III [1] *inter* May–July 1834, 31.—M.
 inia Delphinus, H. Schlegel, Abh. gebiete Zool. (1) 1841, 24.
 iniaca Arca, A. Keyserling, Beitr. Kenntn. russ. Reichs, XII. 1847, 226.
 inimicus Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 824.
 inimicus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 342.
 inimicus Jassus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 305.
 inimica Megaera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 96. [1830, 387.
 inimica Stomoxys, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 Iniopachys A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 58.—Col. [*non* I—pachys,
 Iniopachys *v.* Iniopachys. [apud Scudder].
 inis Arge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.
 initiatellus Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 39.
 initiator Agathis (Fab.), Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July
 1846, 40.—Ichneumon, 1793.
 initiator Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 110.—Ichneumon, 1793.
 initiator Coeloides (Fab.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1830, 60.—Bracon.
 injucundus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 601.
 injunctaria Ophiogramma, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 37.
 innata Vaginicola (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 27.—Trichoda, 1786.
 innexus Aphodius, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 177.
 innexa Pleurotoma (Soland.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 157.—Murex, 1766.
 innexa Voluta, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Voluta, no. 9, Nov. 1849.
 innitidella Tischeria, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3 (5 & 6)) 1850, 49.
 innocens Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1522.
 innocens Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 336.
 innocua Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 674.
 innocua Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1493.—Anthomyza, 1838.
 innocua Chnoodes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 914.
 innocuus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 512.
 innocuus Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 350.

- innocuus** Perperus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 264.
- innocua** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 219.
- innominata** Eunice, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 35.
- innominata** Lepralia, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 114.
- innominata** Neptaea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 487 [*n. n.*].
- innominata** Ochthephila, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.
- innominatus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 273.
- innominatum** Phyllostoma, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1844, 62.
- innominatus** Picumnus, E. Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (34) Feb. 1836, 154.
- innominatus** Squalus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 336.
- innominata** Venus, B. Faujas de St F., Essai de Géol. I. 1805, 70.
- innominata** Vivia (Burt.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 140.—Picumnus.
- innominata** Zephronia, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 265 [*n. n.*].
- innotabilis** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 177.
- innotaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet c (Nov. 1849), 19.
- innotatus** Caprimulgus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- innotata** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 124.
- innotata** Dyscymatoge (Knoch), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Phal. Geom. 1781.
- innotata** Eupithecia (Bork.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, Hufn. 1767.
- innotata** Faula, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- innotata** (*sic*) Geocichla, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 370. [125.
- innotata** Geocichla, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 146.
- innotata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 86 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
- innotata** Iora, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 472. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- innotata** Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Geometra.
- innotata** Megilla, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 24.
- innotatus** Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 406.
- innotata** Phalaena (Geom.), Knoch, Beitr. Ins. (1) 1781, 22.
- innotata** Tephritis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61 [*n. n.*].
- innotatus** Turdus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.—? Geocichla.
- innoxia** Aphalara, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 90.
- innoxia** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 322.
- innoxius** Macromerus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 189.—
- innoxius** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 12. [Curculio, 1795.
- innoxia** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 405.
- innoxius** Vespertilio, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Nov. 1841, 402; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1841, 103.
- innoxius** Vespertilio, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 35.
- innuba** Anomala (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 270.—Melolontha,
- innuba** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 214. [1787.
- innuba** Galeruca, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 14.
- innuba** Luperus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 231.—Cricocoris, 1787.
- inuba** Omaloplia (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.—Melolontha innuba,
- innubus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 186. [1787.
- innuba** Triphaena, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 265.
- innupta** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 802.
- innus** *v.* **inuus**.
- inuus** *v.* **inuus**.
- Ino** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 179.—Cr.
- Ino** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 399.—Cr.
- Ino** W. E. Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 245.—Lep.
- Ino** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 135.—Col.
- Ino** R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag., N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 17.—G.
- Ino** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 63.—Ar.
- ino** Achaea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.

- ino Argynnis (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 73.—Papilio, Rott. 1775. [1775.]
- ino Argynnis (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 15.—Papilio, Rott.
- ino Lithosia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 40.—Phalaena,
- ino Naenia, v. inca Naemia. [1782.]
- ino Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 832.
- Inocellia W. G. Schneider, Mon. Rhaphidia, 1843, 32 & 84.—Neur.
- Inocellia J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (19) May 1844, 112.—Neur.
- inoceramoides Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 59. [Agass.]
- Inoceramus J. Parkinson, Trans. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 55.—L. [non 1814, apud
- inoceriformis Venus, W. Wagner, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Jan. 1840, 51.
- inoculata Cassida, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 77 [n. n.].
- inopella Brachmia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 201.
- inoperculata Serpuloides, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.—Vermetus [? MS].
- inopertus Vermetus, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 vel 1831, 38.
- inopiana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 469.
- inopiana Xanthosetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
- inopinata Cythere, W. Baird, The Zoologist, I (7) 1843, 195.
- inops Baridius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 729.
- inops Lasiapteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [n. n.].
- inops Lixus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 222.
- inops Platycephalus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 33.
- inops Psithyrus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 380.
- inops Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 499.
- inops Pyrgops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 241.
- inops Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 816.
- inops Scopelopus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 110.
- inops Sitona, Schoenherr in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 217.
- Inopus F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saud. I (1) Oct. 1850, 2.—Dipt.
- inordinata Lonsdalia (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—Porites.
- inordinata Lousdalia (sic) (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 25.—Porites.
- inordinata Porites, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 687.
- inornaria Acidalia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet c (Nov. 1849), 20.
- inornatella Gelechia, J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 65.
- inornata Acanthiza, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 171.
- inornatus Acanthodactylus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 38.—Scrapteira, 1838.
- inornata Achatinella, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 21.
- inornata Acidalia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 311.—
- inornata Acmaea, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 225. [Phalaena.
- inornata Alaea (Michaud), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.—Pupa.
- inornatus Ammonites, W. C. Williamson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 242 [n. n.].
- inornatus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 183.
- inornata Anas (King), R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, Ois. IX. 1837, 527.—Anser.
- inornatus Anisochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 171.
- inornata Anodonta, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (34) 1842, 42.
- inornatus Anser, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 15.
- inornata Arachnothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth. 1839, p. 71.—Nectarinia, 1822.
- inornata Arachnothera, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 885.
- inornata Atrypa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 92.
- inornata Baccha, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 342.
- inornatum Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 87.
- inornata Bernicla (King), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1844, 607.—Anser.

- inornata** Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 266.
inornata Boa, I. T. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 253.
inornatus Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 278.
inornatus Bruchus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 72.
inornata Buprestis, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 4.
inornata Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 124.
inornatus Cacomantis (V. & H.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 103.—Cuculus.
inornatus Cactornis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 104.
inornatum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 24.
inornatus Charadrius (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 25.—Hiaticula.
inornatus Chilabothrus (Reinh.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 563.—Boa.
inornatus Chiton, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 37 [n. n.].
inornata Chitulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 56.
inornatus Cholus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 4.
inornatus Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 199.
inornatus Cinclodes, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 267.
inornatus Cinnryis (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 12.—Nectarinia.
inornata Clotho (Sm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 70.—Echidna.
inornata Columba, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [i.e. Dec. 31] 1827, 446.
inornata Columbina, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 13 [n. n.].
inornata Conularia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 709.
inornatus Conus, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 89 [n. n.].
inornata Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 136.
inornatus Cuculus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 297.
inornatus Cyanopterus, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 402.
inornata Cylindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 6 [i.e. 22].
inornata Cymatodera (Say), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 9.—Priocera.
inornata Cymatodera (Klug), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 15.—Tillus, 1842.
inornata Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 99.
inornata Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 167.
inornata Cythere (Cytherella), M'Coy; W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 63.
inornatus Dasypeltis, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) pl. lxxiii, 1849. [1850, 63.]
inornata Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 44.
inornatum Dentalium, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 47.
inornata Dexia (Guér.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 857.—Rutilia.
inornatus Dipsas, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 20, 1849.
inornata Discocephala, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 90.
inornatus Dolerus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 319; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 56.
inornata Drymoica (Sykes), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—Prinia.
inornata Echidna, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. iv, 1838.
inornata Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 315.
inornatus Eumaeus, G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (6) [1849], 305.
inornata Euprepis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 113.
inornatus Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 363.
inornata Fringilla (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 372.—Linaria.
inornatus Halmaturus (Gould), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 566.—Petrogale.
inornatus Harpalus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 169.
inornata Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 371.
inornata Hiaticula, J. Gould, Birds of Austral. VI. 1846, pl. 19.
inornata Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 78.
inornata Hirundo, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 173.
inornatus Hoplopterus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 542.—Vanellus.

- inornatus* Ixos, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 27.
inornata Languria, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 49.
inornata Linaria, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 75.
inornatus Lithophilus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 12, 1849.
inornatus Lobivanelus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849), 106.
inornata Lota, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 283.
inornata Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 234.
inornatus Lyriodon (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.
inornatus Macropus (Heteropus) (Gould), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846,
inornatus Malachius, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 33. [175.—Petrogale.
inornata Meliphaga, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions,
p. 5, 1838).
inornatus Melithreptus, Latham in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1846, 128.
inornata Mellisuga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
inornata Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 299.
inornata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 257.
inornatus Microceras, J. Hall, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 294.
inornata Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 736.—Mytilus.
inornata Monarcha (Garn.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Anstralia & adj. islands (2) Ap.
1837.—Muscicapa.
inornata Monasa, B. Du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 107.
inornatus Monitor, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 72. [Nat. III. 1824, 91.
inornatus Monocanthus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823; Bull. Des Sci.
inornata Motacilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 600.
inornata Muscicapa, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 191.
inornata Muscicapa, P. Garnot, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1829, 591.
inornata Muscicapa, T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Land Birds, 1832, 282.
inornatus Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam. 1844), 277.
inornata Myzanthé, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
inornatus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 152.
inornata (sic) Nectarinia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (14) Ap. 1822
[inornata].
inornata Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 3.
inornata Oolina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 21.
inornata Orthonota, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 362.
inornata Pachycephala, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 164.
inornatus Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov.
inornatus Palaeornis, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 274. [1841, 219.
inornatus Parus, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 265.
inornata Patella, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 415.
inornatus Pemphredon, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 339; & ed. London,
1825 (App.), 73.
inornatus Pentacrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 291.
inornata Petrogale, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 5.
inornata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 349.
inornata Pholadomya, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxi.
inornata Pholoë, G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 437.
inornatus Picnonotus, Kuhl in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 263.
inornata Prinia, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 89.
inornata Priocera, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 161.
inornata Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 314.—*vide* Strombus.
inornatus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 39.—Eutelus,
inornatus Pteromys, I. Geoffroy in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1843, 62. [1834.
inornata Ptychopoda (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
inornata Pupa, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 63.
inornatus Pycnonotus (Fras.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Ixos.
inornata Pyrochroa, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 23.
inornata Pyrrhula, A. N. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 20.

- inornatus** Ramphomicon (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 79.—Trochilus.
- inornatus** Regulus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 191.
- inornata** Rhamphidia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 282.
- inornata** Rhinophora, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 271.
- inornata** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 101.
- inornata** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 296.
- inornata** Rutilia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 268.
- inornata** Saperda, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 407.
- inornata** Scapeira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 281.
- inornatum** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 67.
- inornatum** Sophron, E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 354.
- inornata** Spermphila (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Pyrrhula.
- inornata** Spirifera, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
- inornata** Strigoptera, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 222.
- inornatus** Strombus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 314.—Pteroceras on pl.
- inornata** Suya (Sykes), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 281.—Prinia.
- inornata** Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. liv.
- inornata** Sylvicola, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 434.
- inornata** Tachina, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 349.
- inornata** Tanagra, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834–5, pl. 40.
- inornata** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 144.
- inornatus** Tillus (Say), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 271.—Priocera. [1825 (App.), 66.]
- inornata** Tiphia, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 331; & ed. London,
- inornata** Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 158.
- inornata** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 279.
- inornata** Trochilus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 89.
- inornatus** Tropidorhynchus, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 125 [*n. et f.*].
- inornatum** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 79.—Cardium, 1844.
- inornatus** Vanellus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 239.
- inornatus** Xenodon, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238; Isis (Oken), 1827, 541.
- inoscularis** Anodon, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2–3) [1844–5], 160.
- inoscularis** Pseudodon, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2–3) [1844–5], 161.—
- Inosternma** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 270.—Hym. [Anodon, 1844.
- inpunctata** Sepsis, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 118.
- inquires** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 438.
- inquietus** Cypselus, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 285 [*n. n.*].
- inquieta** Drymoica, Ruepp.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—Malurus.
- inquieta** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 757.
- inquieta** Histriionella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 457.—Cercaria, 1786. [Vögel (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 55.]
- inquietus** Malurus, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
- inquietus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 928.
- inquieta** Seisura (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 191.—Turdus.
- inquietus** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xl.
- Inquilinium** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 160.—Prot. [*n. n.*].
- inquilina** Aleochara, F. Maerckel, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (6) June 1842, 143.
- inquilinus** Ceraphron, Erichson in Maerckel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 265.
- inquilinus** Curculio, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 608.
- inquilinus** Lepinotus, C. H. G. v. Heyden, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (3) Mar. 1850, 84.
- inquilina** Lycosa (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 21.—Araneus, 1757.
- inquilina** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 163.
- inquilinus** Monophadnus, A. Foerster, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (7) July 1844, 262.
- inquilinus** Neuroterus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 192.
- inquilina** Nomada, F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (7) 1844, 605.

- inquinus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 211.
 inquinus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 18.
 inquinum Ptilium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 26.
 inquinus Rhinocyllus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 150.—Curculio.
 inquinus Tintinnus (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 317.—Trichoda, 1776.
 inquinina Trichopteryx (Maerkel), C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 91.—Ptilium.
 inquinus Trophoploes, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 603.
 inquinina Vaginicola (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 27.—Trichoda, 1776.
 inquinamentus Bagous, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 545.
 inquinatalis Pediasia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Tinea
 inquinatalis Scopula, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 205. [inquinatella, 1775.
 inquinatana Dichrorampha (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 185.—Tortrix, 1796.
 inquinatana Ehippiphora (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 547.—Tortrix, 1796.
 inquinataria Cabera, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 219.
 inquinatellus Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 103.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775. [1775.
 inquinatellus Crambus (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, Adalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 62.—Idalia, 1846.
 inquinata Adelopos, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [i.e. Sept.] 1842, 366.
 inquinata Cassida, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 266.
 inquinatus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 787.
 inquinatus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 154, May 1847.
 inquinatus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 251 (Suppl. pl. v) June 1849.
 inquinatus Cyclomus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144 [n. n.].
 inquinata Cymindis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 125.
 inquinatus Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [i.e. July 1832], 364.
 inquinatus Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 175.
 inquinatus Eirrhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 308.
 inquinata Helix, v. d. Busch in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 191.
 inquinata Helix, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 10.
 inquinatus Hydroporus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 254.
 inquinatus Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 53.
 inquinata Idalia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécrip.) Sept. 1846, 67.
 inquinatus Ithyporus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 553.
 inquinatus Larinus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 110.—Lixus.
 inquinata Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 527.
 inquinata Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 86.
 inquinatus Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 266.
 inquinatus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 72.
 inquinatus Lordites, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 317.
 inquinatus Lucanus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 18.
 inquinata Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
 inquinata Melania, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 469. [191.
 inquinata Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 13.
 inquinata Melania, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.
 inquinatus Miris, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 224.
 inquinata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 29, Aug. 1844.
 inquinata Neritina, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 93.
 inquinatum Opatrum, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 12.
 inquinatus Parniscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 631.
 inquinata Platysma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 79.
 inquinata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 283, Dec. 1845.
 inquinatus Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 223.

- inquinata** Rhynchocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 29.
inquinata Scatomyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1963.—Scatophaga.
inquinata Scatophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 250.
inquinata Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 607.
inquinula Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 78. [Aleochara.
inquinula Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 334.—
inquirenda Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3307.
inquisitor Bracon, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 587.
inquisitor Calosoma (L.), F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 20.—Carabus, 1758.
inquisitor Eirrhinus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio,
inquisitor Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 419. [1797.
inquisitor Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
 (7) 1849, 20 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
inquisitor Ichneumon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 71.
inquisitor Lanius, Lichtenstein, Verz. Doubl. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 50.
inquisitor Philodromus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837
 [1836], 553.
inquisitor Psaris (Licht.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
 de Zool. VII. 1837, 41.—Lanius.
inquisitor Tityra (Olf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 253.—Lanius, Licht.
insalutatus Hydrophilus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 32 [*n. n.*].
insanius Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
insanus Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 255. [311.
insana Cynips, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 17.
inscita Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 45.
inscitus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 499.
inscitus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 161.
inscitus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 172.
inscius Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 184.
inscriptata Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XV. 1811, 25.
inscriptella Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 202.
inscriptor Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 110.
inscriptus Aeolus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 225.
inscripta Arca, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 306.
inscripta Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 183.
inscripta Blephariptera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
 1835, 414.—Helomyza.
inscriptum Cardium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 431.
inscripta Cetonia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
inscripta Cetonia, Latreille in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (6) 1834, 179.
inscripta Cicindela, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 311.
inscriptus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 159.
inscripta Cleonis, M.L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
inscripta Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 169.
inscriptus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 164, Nov. 1843.
inscripta Cyanea, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. June 1836, 301.
inscriptus Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 15.
inscriptus Goliathus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 407.
inscripta Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 59.
inscriptus Labrus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 134.
inscriptus Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 61.
inscripta Pachnoda (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 525.—Cetonia.
inscripta Phoracantha, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 226.
inscripta Plusia (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua, 1791.
inscriptus Pteroglossus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (17) Feb. 1822, pl. 90.
inscriptum Pterogon, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 306.
inscriptus Reduviolus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 280.

- inscripta Serpula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 428.
 inscripta Tautoga, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 134.
 inscripta Turritella, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 445.
 insculptus Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 56.
 insculptus Buceros, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) VI. 1806, 209.
 insculpta Bulla, J. G. Totten, Amer. J. Sci. XXVIII (2) July 1835, 350.
 insculpta Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 145.
 insculptum Cardium, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 224.
 insculptus Caryocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
 insculpta Cetonia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 409.
 insculpta Clemmys (Le Conte), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—
 Testudo.
 insculptus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 309.
 insculptus Euomus (Hope), C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 103.—
 ? Cetonia, Kirby.
 insculpta Gymnetis (Kirby), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 279.—Cetonia.
 insculpta Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 129.
 insculpta Jaminia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 22.—Turbo.
 insculpta Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1842, 152.
 insculpta Odostomia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.—? Turbo,
 Mont.
 insculpta Odostomia (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 310.—Turbo.
 insculpta Odostomia, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 115.
 insculpta Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 125.
 insculptus Pectunculus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 191.
 insculptus Platycrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62 [*n. n.*].
 insculpta Pleurotoma, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 189.
 insculpta Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 384.
 insculptus Psammodius, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 49.
 insculptus Rhexius, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 103.
 insculptus Sigaretus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 55.
 insculpta Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 216.
 insculpta Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 70.
 insculpta Testudo, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb. 1830,
 Tiresias, F. McCoy in Griffith; Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 43. [112.
 insculpta Tornatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (112) Nov. 1842, 62.
 insculptus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 129.
 insculpta Voluta (Mont.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 509.—Turbo.
 insectator Campoplex (Schr.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 481.—
 Ichneumon, 1781.
 insectator Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 210.
 insectella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 368.
 insectivorus Cynalopex, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 229.
 insectivorus Falco, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 17.
 insectivorus Trochilus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 298.
 insectorum Leptus (Herm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 49.—Trombidium.
 insectorum Trombidium, J. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 46.
 insecta Cypraea, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 24.
 insectus Turbo, T. A. Conrad, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 267.
 insecurella Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 24.
 insenghae Rissoa, P. Calcare, Maurolico, anno 2, III [*die indet.*]; & Cenne Moll. Sicilia,
 inseguana Tortrix, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 496. [Dec. 1845, 28.
 inserens Encyrtus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ichn. 1800.
 inserticeps Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3)
 inserta Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxix. [1850, 173.
 inserta Clausilia, C. Porro in A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 58.
 insertus Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849,
 inserta Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [170.

- insessa** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxii.
- insessa** Patella, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 82.
- insens** Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 72.
- Insidiator** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 481.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- insidiatrix** Ariadna, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 109.
- insidiator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 108.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- insidiator** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 562.
- insidiator** Coccophagus (Dalm.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 60.—Entedon, 1826.
- insidiator** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 450.
- insidiatrix** Dysdera (Sav.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 264.—Ariadna.
- insidiator** Entedon, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 371.
- insidiator** Epibulus (Pall.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 264.—Sparus, 1770.
- insidiator** Equula (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 324.—Zeus, 1787.
- insidiator** Gonocerus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magazin de Zool. II. 1832, 45.—Coreus, 1794.
- insidiator** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, 66.
- insidiator** Lanius, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 307.
- insidiator** Platycephalus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 59.—Cottus,
- insidiator** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 25. [1775.]
- insidiator** Secutor (Cuv.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Equula.
- insidiator** Smaris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 414.
- insidiosus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 440.
- insidiosus** Cercolabes (Licht.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 268.—Hystrix, III.
- insidiosus** Cercolabes (Sphiggurus) (L. & K.), J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 407.—Hystrix, III.
- insidiosa** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 778.
- insidiosa** Cicindela, J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 48.
- insidiosa** Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 333.
- insidiosus** Coendu (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 97.—Hystrix,
- insidiosa** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 758. [III.]
- insidiosa** Hystrix, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 108 [*n. n.*].
- insidiosus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 46.
- insidiosus** Lecanomerus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)
- insidiosa** Mordella, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 384. [1850, 447.]
- insidiosa** Pentilia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 503.
- insidiosus** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 382.
- insidiosus** Reduvius, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- insidiosus** Sphiggurus (Licht.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 123.—Hystrix, III.
- insidiosa** Synoetheres, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 282.
- insignarius** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 150.
- insignatorius** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 264.
- insignatus** Pissodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 133.
- insignicollis** Microplus, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 175.
- insignipenella** Zelleria, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 22.
- insignis** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—Goniatites.
- insignis** Amara, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 796.
- insignis** Ammobates, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 270.
- insignis** Ammonites, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (3) 1831, 20.
- insignis** Anthicus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 145.
- insignis** Aphanus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 185.
- insignis** Apiocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 29.
- insignis** Apiodera, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 41.
- insignis** Ardea, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- insignis** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 349.

- insignis Boletobius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 92.
 insignis Brachinus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 21.
 insignis Brachinus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 71.
 insignis Bryaxis (Reich.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 90.—
 Pselaphus.
 insignis Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 58, Dec. 1846.
 insignis Bulimus, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 57.
 insignis Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 17.
 insignis Byrrhus, G. A. Steffahn, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 26.
 insignis Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 533.
 insignis Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
 insignis Carphophaga (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 468.—Ducula.
 insignis Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
 insignis Cerambyx, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [n. n.] & var.
 X album, F. V. M. [n. n.].
 insignis Cerceris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. h.
 insignis Cheirurus, H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 12.
 insignis Chevrolatia, C. Jacquelin-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) post Mar. 1850, 46.
 insignis Chironomus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 547.
 insignis Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 149, May 1847.
 insignis Chrysis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 307.
 insignis Chrysobothris, Gory (ex Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1849, 171.
 insignis Chrysogaster, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (9) Sept. 1843, 261.
 insignis Chrysomela, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 20.
 insignis Cicindela, J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 54.
 insignis Cidaris, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 505.
 insignis Clausilia, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 140; Boston Journ.
 N. H. IV (4) 1844, 458.
 insignis Cobitis, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1087.
 insignis Conops, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (10) Oct. 1848, 300.
 insignis Cordulegaster, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845, 114.
 insigne Cosmiosoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 232.
 insignis Cosnius, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 175 [n. n.].
 insignis Cryptohypnus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [n. n.].
 insigne Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 138.
 insignis Cypris, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 31.
 insignis Defranceia (Mich.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 405.—Pelagia.
 insignis Diodontus (Vand.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (124) Ap. 1834, no. 496.—Pem-
 insigne Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 347. [phredon.
 insignis Dolichopus (Stann.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 622.—Ammobates.
 insignis Dolomedes, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 33.
 insignis Dromius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 14.
 insignis Ducula, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 162.
 insignis Ebalia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 24.
 insignis Edessa, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 144.
 insignis Elater (Ctenicera), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 151.
 insignis Elephas, H. Falconer & P. T. Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (1) 1846, 37.
 insignis Erotylus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 520.
 insignis Eurybrachis, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 119.
 insignis Feronia, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 44.
 insignis Feronia (Poecilus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 25.
 insignis Forficula, W. de Haan (ex Hagenb. MS) in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
 bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 243.
 insignis Funambulus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 108.
 insignis Geonemus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 125.
 insignis Goniatites, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 119.
 insignis Hallia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxvii
 insignis Helix, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 38. [[n. n.].

- insignis Helops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 348.
 insignis Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 851.
 insignis Herentia (Hass.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 123.—Lepralia.
 insignis Heros, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 379. [Rhinolophus.
 insignis Hipposideros (Horsf.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 492.—
 insignis Hydroporus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. c.
 insignis Iphis (Klug), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 8.—Elater.
 insignis Ischyryus (Lap.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 108.—Erotylus.
 insignis Kakerlac, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 67.
 insignis Kollaria, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1841, 123.
 insignis Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 576.
 insignis Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 324.
 insignis Lepralia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 368.
 insignis Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 123.
 insignis Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 662.
 insignis Liparoderus (Lucas), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim.
 artic. (8) 1849, 85.—Anthicus ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
 insignis Lordops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 269.
 insignis Macroxus (F. Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 238.—Sciurus.
 insignis Malachius, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 242.
 insignis Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 280.
 insignis Meloe, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 258.
 insignis Menoscelis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 509.
 insignis Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 388.
 insignis Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 95.
 insignis Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 22.
 insignis Ooctonus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 344.
 insignis Pachylarthrus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug.
 1832, 127.
 insignis Passaloecus (Lind.), W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 189.—Pemphredon.
 insignis Patella, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 34.
 insignis Pelagia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 205.
 insignis Pemphredon, P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 81.
 insignis Periclimenes, O. G. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II. 1844, 291.
 insignis Philomyrmax, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 83.
 insignis Phorus, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 17.
 insignis Phyllocrania, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (16) Nov. 1843, 51.
 insignis Pimelodus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr.
 XXXII) 1841, 180.
 insignis Platypus (Tesserocerus), S. S. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837,
 Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 179. [155.
 insignis Pratincola, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 129.
 insignis Pristonychus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 122.
 insignis Prochilodus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr.
 XXXII) 1841, 261.
 insignis Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 60.
 insignis Pselaphus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [*n. n.*].
 insignis Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinf. V. 1843, 74.
 insignis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 23.
 insignis Rhinolophus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (6) 1823.
 insignis Rhinolophus, C. J. Temminck, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 91.
 insignis Rhinopus (Ducula), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
 insignis Rissoa, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 53.
 insignis Saxicola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
 insignis Scalaria, Leunis in R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 54.
 insignis [Sciurus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. II (34)
 Nov. 1821, Lary, p. 2.
 insignis Sphaeropoeus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 200.

- insignis** Staphylinus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 236 [*n. n.*].
insignis Steroderus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 55.
insignis Stigmodera (Perty), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 59.—Buprestis.
insignis Strigoderma, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 305.
insignis Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 203.
insignis Terebratula, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 53.
insignis Terebratula, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 484.
insignis Terebratula, *var.* tichaviensis, Schuebler in E. F. Glocker, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (2) 1842, 681.
insignis Termes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 29.
insignis Tetracha, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 3.
insignis Tetraglenes, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 300.
insignis Trichodes, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (4) 1829, 68.
insignis Trichotropis, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Mar. 1849, 18.
insignis Trochus, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 837.
insignis Vespertilio, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 798.
insignis Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 312.
insignis Ypsolophus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 20.
insignis Zephronia (Brandt), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 43.—Sphaeropoeus.
insignitella Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 193.
insignita Aleochara, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
insignitus Attus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 211.
insignitus Bronteus, Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 15.
insignitum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 134 [*n. n.*].
insignita Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 84.
insignita Paropsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 414.
insignita Purpura (Sol.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 71.—Buccinum.
insignitus Tetradon, J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 20.
insignitus Trochilus (Eulampis), B. Du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (1) 1842, 524.
insincerus Byrsops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 404.
insinuans Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 395.
insinuator Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 525.
insipiens Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 267.
insitiata Phalaena, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. [1802], 25 [*n. n.*].
insitivus Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
insitivus Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 44.
insitiva Leptura, Boeber in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 520.
insitivus Ludius (Germ.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater.
insitivus Pristilophus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 87.—Elater, 1824.
insita Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxix.
insolatalis Botys, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 163, 1838.
insolatana Ablabia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 178.
insolatana Tortrix, Guénée in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 405.
insolatrix Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 148 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22) [*n. et f.*].
insolatrix Tarache, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261 [*n. n.*].
insolatus Colymbetes, F. v. Gebler (Esch. *in litt.*) in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 66.
insolatus Heliases, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 494.
insolens Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 200.
insolens Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 812.
insolens Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 230.
insolens Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 274.
insolita Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 31.
insolita Platyura, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 335.

- insolita** Sphaeroderma, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 168. [252.]
- insolita** Trigonocelia, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
- inspector** Amblyteles, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 130.
- insperata** Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 154.—Terebratula. [Cuculus.]
- insperatus** Cacomantis (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 103.—
- insperatus** Cuculus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (145) Ap. 1845, 19.
- insperatus** Odontorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 255.
- insperata** Terebratula (Atrypa), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 83.
- inspergatus** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 48.
- inspersaria** Anagoga, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.
- inspersata** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 57.
- inspersella** Hypatima, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 415.—Tinea.
- inspersella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 66 (Fernaldo judice 1817–18) [*n. et f.*].
- inspersa** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 130.
- inspersa** Cypraea, H. F. Link (*ex* Mart.), Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 89.
- inspersa** Paropsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 415.
- instabilella** Anacampsis, J. W. Douglas, The Zoologist, IV (3) 1846, 1270.
- instabilella** Gelechia, J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 201.—
- instabilis** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 135. [Anacampsis, 1846.]
- instabilis** Anthicus, Hoffm.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- instabilis** Anthicus, III.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93.
- instabilis** Anthicus, de la Ferté-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843,
- instabilis** Ascogaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 227. [259.]
- instabilis** Aulicus (Newm.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 331.—Clerus.
- instabilis** Aulicus, E. Newman in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 60.
- instabilis** Brachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 665.
- instabilis** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 31.
- instabilis** Clerus, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 15.
- instabilis** Coccinella, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 233.
- instabile** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- instabilis** Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*]. [412.]
- instabilis** Elater, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136.
- instabilis** Harpalus, L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 7 [*aut. typ.*].
- instabilis** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 13 [*n. n.*].
- instabilis** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 68.
- instabilis** Leis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 259.
- instabilis** Lyterius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 87.
- instabilis** Microdon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 83.
- instabilis** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 71.
- instabilis** Oophorus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 35.
- instabilis** Oophorus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 357.
- instabilis** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 126. [D. & S. 1775.]
- instabilis** Orthosia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—Noctua,
- instabilis** Patella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 150.
- instabilis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 195.
- instabilis** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 311.
- instabile** Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 296.
- instabilis** Philopotamus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834,
- instabilis** Phytocoris, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 84. [213.]
- instabilis** Pnesthes, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 404.
- instabilis** Strangalia, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 332.
- instabilis** Symmela, W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 262.
- instabilis** Taeniocampa (Fab.), Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 480.—? Noctua, D. & S. 1775.

- instabilis** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 196.
instabilis Theba (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 13.—Helix.
instabilis Trichodes (Newm.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 341.—
instans Agama, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 31. [Clerus.
instigator Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 85.—Ichneumon, 1793.
instigator Pimpla (Panz.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. III. 1829, 216.—
 Ichneumon, ? Fab. [Pyralis.]
institalis Margaritia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 56.—
institalis Mesographe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354.—Pyralis.
institalis Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 29 (Fernaldo judice 1818-
 22) [*n. et f.*].
institalis Scopula (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
 (Noct.) [1843], 379.—Pyralis.
institatus Phytocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 104.
institalis *v.* **institalis**.
institor Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 597.
instrictus Trochus (Monodonta), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 107.
insubidus Aphodius, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 110.
insubidus Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 268.
insubida Halys, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 164.
insubidus Homaeocerus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 147.
insubidus Tylodes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 325.—
insubrica Arca, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 492. [Cryptorhynchus.
insubricum Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
insubricum Callidium, Ziegler in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 514.
insubrica Campylaea (C. & J.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—
insubrica Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2. [Helix.
insubrica Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1839, 30.
insubricus Ochthebius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 31 [*n. n.*].
insubrica Oedipoda (Scop.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 92.—
 Gryllus, 1786.
insubricus Othiorhynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [*n. n.*].
insubrica Pectunculus (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 256.—
 Arca.
insubricus Ropalopus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 40.
insueta Orthosia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (43) 1838, 90.
insulae-pralin Balistes, F. M. Daudin, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) III. 1804, 476.
insulae-St-Crucis Sparus, *err. pro croicencis* Bloch; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth.
insulana Bolitochara, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 287. [1801, 285.
insulana Epeira, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 21 [*n. n.*] & 65.
insulana Ephippiphora, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 178.
insulana Peronea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, p. 4.
insulana Tagenia, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.
insulana Tortrix, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [3] *extremo* 1833, 269.
insulana Tortrix, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madag. (8) 1833, 121.
insularis Aganais, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 245.
insularis Aganais, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 97.
insularis Anomala (Lap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 538.—Euchlora.
insularis Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 243.
insularis Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.
insularis Atergatis, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 38.
insularis Atta, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 422.
insularis Bitoma, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 18.
insularis Callirhipis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 256.
insularis Carabus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 129.
insularis Caterectus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 403.
insularis Celeuthetes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 251.

- insularis** Chrysis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 148.
insularis Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 74.
insulare Coelostoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 59.
insularis Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 162.
insularis Cossyphus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 229.
insularis Cryptorhynchus, Munk in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 78.
insularis Cybister, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 427.
insularis Cyclocephala, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
insularis Cydnus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 19. [125.
insularis Eclonerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 165.
insulare Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 27.
insularis Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 470.
insularis Euchlora, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 136.
insularis Galerita, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 36.
insularis Hemipharis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 532.—Schyzorhina.
insularis Hydaticus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 96.
insularis Hydrophilus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 50.
insularis Lemmus, S. Nilsson, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (3) 1844, 34.
insulare Leptosoma, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
insulare Leptosoma, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 84. [232.
insularis Lutra, F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 243.
insularis Macrarthrius, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
 (5) 1849, 7 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
insulare Mallodon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 428.
insularis Mallodon, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 57.
insularis Mastus (Ehr.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73.—Pupa.
insulare Megymenum, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 26.
insularis Melobasis, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 22 [*n. n.*].
insularis Monedula, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 186.
insularis Motacilla, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 [1802], 271.
insularis Mus (Rattus), G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mam. 1838), 35.
insularis Nitidula, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 10.
insularis Odontomachus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 423.
insularis Palmon, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 278.
insularis Passalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 41 [*n. n.*].
insularis Perperus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 265.
insularis Phaedra, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 125.
insularis Platynotus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 358.
insularis Porcellio, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 100.
insularis Pterohelaus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 30.
insularis Ptychodes, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 61.
insularis Pupa, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.
insularis Schyzorhina, Hope in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (6) 1834, 160.
insularis Scyllarus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 67 [*n. n.*].
insularis Spirifer (Eichw.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
 1845, 149.—Terebratula.
insularis Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 356.
insularis Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 184.
insularis Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 49.
insularis Uloma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 190.
insularis Zethes, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 29.
insularia Tegenaria, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 13.
insularum Ampullaria, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,
insularum Buliminus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 69 [*n. n.*]. [32.
insularum Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 59.
insularum Onchidium, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 307.
insularum Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 61.

- insularum** Polygyra, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23 [*n. n.*].
- insularum** Pomus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 76.—Ampullaria.
- insularum-sechellarum** Julius, J. Desjardins, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 173.
- insulata** Callithrix, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 107
- insulata** Hyla, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 671. [*n. n.*].
- insulata** Notonecta, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 285.
- insulata** Phalaena, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 26 [*n. n.*].
- insulicola** Cybister, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 7 [*n. n.*].
- insulsus** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 103.
- insultator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 259.
- insulus** Porphyrops, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 354.
- intactus** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 371.
- intactus** Leiothron, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 465.
- intacta** Paropsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 414.
- intaminatus** Gymnaetron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (157) Jan. 1837, no. 627.
- intaminatus** Gymnetron (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 769.—Rhinusa.
- intaminatus** Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 235.
- intaminata** Rhinusa, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1831, 14.
- intapurpurea** Venus, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 209.
- intastriata** (*sic*) Corbula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 294.
- intastriata** (*sic*) Tellina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 218.
- integellus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 44.
- integra** Acetabularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 19.
- integra** Amnicola (Say), S. S. Haldeman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 200.—Melania.
- integer** Apiomerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 74.
- integra** Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 191.
- integer** Battus, H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 44.
- integer** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 310.
- integrum** Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 75.
- integrum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Bull. Proc. Nat. Inst. Washington, II. 1842, 194.
- integra** Campanularia, J. Macgillivray, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 465.
- integer** Cancer (Xantho), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 66.
- integra** Capsularia (Macgill.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 86.—Campanularia.
- integra** Cerura, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Oct. 1828, 16.
- integra** Chersina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 74 [*n. n.*].
- integra** Cicindela, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 113.
- integra** Copris, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 312.
- integer** Cryptophagus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 426.
- integer** Cyclograpsus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 79.
- integer** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 209.
- integra** Fungia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 296.
- integrum** Hedychrum, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 3.
- integra** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 65. [July 1847, 28.
- integer** Holaster, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 1; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII.
- integra** Leucospis, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 53.
- integra** Melania, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Sept. 1829, 276.
- integra** Melolontha, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 180.
- integer** Meropachys, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 323.
- integra** Mya, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 111.
- integer** Mysis, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1825, 350.—Praunus, 1813.
- integer** Nematus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 218.
- integer** Nigidius, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 265.

- integra** Nomada, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 347.
- integra** Nomada, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1834, 374.
- integra** Nonionina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
- integra** Paludina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 174.
- integer** Pentamerus, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 464.
- integer** Peronopsis (Beyr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 115.— [Battus.
- integer** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 172. [Battus.
- integer** Phileurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 162.
- integra** Phymata, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 22.
- integra** Physa (Diastopha), S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (3) July 1841 [3].
- integer** Praunus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 401.
- integer** Rhagigaster (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (19) May 1844, 105.— Thynnus, 1775.
- integra** Robulina, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 57.
- integra** Scutella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 201.
- integer** Spatangus, L. A. Sornet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 49.
- integer** Strombus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXII (308) Dec. 1823, 402.
- integra** Terebratula, H. Girard, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 474.
- integra** Trapezia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 696.
- integra** Trichocera (De H.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 52.—Cancer.
- integerrimus** Agrilus (Ratz.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 786.—Buprestis.
- integerrima** Biloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 166.
- integerrimum** Buccinum, N. Boubée, Bull. H. N. de France, 1833 (5), 21.
- integerrima** Buprestis, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, I. 1837, 57; (ed. 2) 1839, 64.
- integerrimus** Cancer, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 272.
- integerrimus** Cancer (Atergatis), Lam.; W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 45.
- integerrima** Chrysis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. e.
- integerrimum** Hexathiridium (Rud.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 572.—
- integerrima** Linguatula, Froelich, Naturforscher, XXV. 1791, 104. [Polystoma.
- integerrimum** Phanerostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
- integerrimum** Polystoma (Froel.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 451.—Linguatula.
- integerrimum** Polystoma, K. E. v. Baer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 679.
- integerrima** Spintharis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), pl. xlv.
- integrator** Arrenurus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 12.— Hydrachna, 1776.
- integrator** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 368.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- integrator** Tryphon (Müll.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 143.— Ichneumon, 1776.
- integrata** Zerene, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 967.
- integricornis** Bubas, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 81.
- integricosta** Brachythyrus (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
- integricosta** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 219. [145.—Spirifera.
- integrifrons** Portunus, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 134.
- integro-striatus** Georissus, V. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4)
- intantum** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 278. [1843, 650.
- interamnis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 44 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].
- interamnis** Ischyropalpus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [i.e. 1849], 332.— Anthicus, 1849. [544.
- intercalaris** Euprepia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843,
- intercalaris** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 313.
- intercarinata** Helix, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 18.
- intercedens** Melanocorypha, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 343.
- intercedens** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reiches, 1830, 96.
- intercedens** Pyrgita, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 891.

- intercellulosa** Astraea, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 12.
- intercellulosa** Favastrea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.—
Astraea. [1845, 378.]
- intercepta** Ammophila, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
- intercepta** Blatta, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 497.
- interceptus** Carterus, Dejean in D. & Boisdual, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 233.
- interceptus** Colyphus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 137.
- interceptus** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
- intercepta** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 234.
- intercessor** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 71.
- interciscum** Buccinum, Gené in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 161.
- intercisa** Chelonia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 81.
- intercissa** Eyprepia, Treitschke in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (60) 1842, 118.
- intercostalis** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—
- intercostalis** Goniates, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 237. [Goniates.]
- intercostalis** Turbo, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 98.
- intercostata** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 137.—
Pecten.
- intercostatus** Cromus, J. Barrande, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) [V] 1850 (2) Oct. (Nov.), 320
- intercostata** Lima, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 226. [*n. n.*].
- intercostata** Orthos, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 454.
- intercostatus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*];
Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 95.
- intercostatus** Trilobites, J. Barrande, Not. pré. Silur. 1846, 47.
- intercus** Hylotoma (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (1) 1808, 46.—
Nematus.
- intercus** Microgaster (Schrank), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 257.—
Ichneumon, 1781.
- intercus** Nematus (L.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 90, 1804, tab. 11.—Tenthredo,
1758.
- intercus** Nematus, Panzer in L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 60 [*n. n.*].
- intercus** Phyllotoma (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (3) 1829, 35.—Nematus.
- intercus** Tenthredo (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 132.—
Nematus.
- intercus** Tenthredo (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 340.—Hylotoma.
- intereisus** Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55.
- interfactor** Feronia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 387.
- interfactor** Mimetus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 32.
- interjectana** Cnephiasia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- interjectana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 464.
- interjecta** Calymene, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 86.
- interjectus** Corydocephalus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 140.
- interjecta** Fruticicola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
- interiecta** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 12 [*n. n.*].
- interjecta** Helomyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1092.
- interjecta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 23 (Fernaldo judice
1802) [*n. et f.*].
- interjecta** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 152.
- interjectus** Staphylinus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
- interjecta** Theba (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—Helix.
- interjecta** Triphaena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—
Noctua.
- interjunctalis** Cledeobia, Guénée in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 398.
- interlandi** Brocchia, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(—?), 181.
- interlapsa** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- interlineatus** Bellerophon, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 402.

- interlineatum** Cerithium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 8.
interlineata Cidarid, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 420.
interlineatus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [n. n.].
interlineata Hiatella, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 421.
interlineata Orthos, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pls. 53 & 54.
interlineatus Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
interlineatum Spongarium, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 281. [614.
interlirata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 70, Sept. 1844.
interlita Paropsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 414.
intermedialis Pirausta, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5,
pt. 2) 1834, 350.
intermediella Depressaria, H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 160.
intermedia Ablabera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
Oct. 1850, 102.
intermedia Achatina, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 88.
intermedius Aclopus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
1850, 96. [n. n.].
intermedius Acrolepis, Muenster in Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxvii
intermedia Acrotichis (Gillm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI.
1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichops.
intermedia Acteon, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 280.
intermedia Agalma (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843,
513.—Physophora.
intermedius Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—
intermedia Agenia, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 86. [Goniates.
intermedia Alecto (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 25.—
Aulopora.
intermedia Alveolina, J. L. Neugeboren, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII. 1850, 182.
intermedia Amara, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 159. [143.—Goniates.
intermedius Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840,
intermedius Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 128.
intermedius Ammonites, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 136.
intermedius Amphicyon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 548.
intermedia Amphidesma, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 318.
intermedius Amphiprion, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
bezitt., Zool. (Pisc.) 1844, 18.
intermedia Ampullaria, Férussac in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 489.
intermedia Anatina, J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 45 [n. n.].
intermedius Anisodactylus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 139.
intermedia Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 86.
intermedia Anthia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 115.
intermedia Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 102.
intermedia Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 693.—Musca.
intermedius Anthophagus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 221.
intermedia Anthophora, Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
intermedium Apion, Froeh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [n. n.]. [1841, 64.
intermedius Apoderus (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79.—Attelabus, ? Ill. 1794.
intermedius Arcturus (Goods.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 93.—Leachia.
intermedia Ardea, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 659.
intermedius Argutor, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.].
intermedius Ascalaphus, E. Ménétrières, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci.
Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 303. [Clivina.
intermedia Aspidoglossa (Dej.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 636.—
intermedia Astarte, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 228.
intermedia Astata, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 140.
intermedia Aulopora, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 218.
intermedia Aulopora, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 162.
intermedia Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 107.

- intermedia Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—
Perinea.
- intermedius Balaninus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—
intermedius Balanus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1838, 248. [Curculio.
intermedius Barbus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 7.
intermedia Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 491.
intermedius Bibio, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 193.
intermedius Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 279.
intermedius Bos, P. M. T. de Serres, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem,
XXII. 1835, 188 [n. n.].
- intermedius Brachinus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 20.
intermedius Brachygnathus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 8.
intermedius Brissopsis, E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 8.—Schizaster, 1842.
intermedius Bronteus, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 549.
intermedium Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 327.
intermedium Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 649.
intermedius Buceros, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 994.
intermedia Bulimina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 37.
intermedia Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 18.
intermedia Calimene, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 35.
intermedia Calyptraea (Trochatella), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 463.
intermedius Campoplex, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 82.
intermedia Campylaea (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—Helix.
intermedia Cancellaria, L. Bellardi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 344 [n. n.].
intermedia Cancellaria, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 237.
intermedia Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [n. n.].
intermedia Capota, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 203.
intermedius Capsus, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 116.
intermedius Carabus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826,
intermedius Carabus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 196. [104.
intermedia Cardita (Br.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 23.—Chama.
intermedium Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 217.
intermedium Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
intermedium Cardium, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 1.
intermedium Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 203.
intermedium Cassis (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 226.—
intermedius Caturus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 44. [Buccinum.
intermedium Cephennium, V. v. Mutschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII.
1850 (3) 1850, 363.
- intermedium Cerithium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 107.
intermedium Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 119.
intermedius Cervus, Serres, Dubreuil & Jeanjean, Rech. Oss. Lunel-Viel, 1839, 176.
intermedia Chalcis, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 29.
intermedia Chama, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 520.
intermedius Charadrius, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 53.
intermedius Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 559.
intermedia Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 37.
intermedium Chrysotoxum, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 169.
intermedia Cicada, V. Signoret, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 407.
intermedia Cidaris, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 478.
intermedia Cingulifera (Fér.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
intermedia Clausilia, F. J. Schmidt, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 69.
intermedia Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 507.
intermedia Clymene, A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 79.
intermedius Clypeaster, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 64.
intermedia Coccinella, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 234.
intermedia Coenosia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 214.—
Musca.

- intermedia Columba, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 39.
intermedia Columnaria, A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 41. [431.
intermedius Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
intermedius Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris), XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 441.
intermedius Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 129, Aug. 1843.
intermedius Copius, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 330.
intermedia Corbula, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 167.
intermedius Cottus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 38.
intermedia Crania, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 296.
intermedia Crassatella, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 85.
intermedius Crioceratites (Ph.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840,
intermedia Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 261. [409.—Hamites.
intermedia Cristellaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 33.
intermedius Crocodilus, L. Graves, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Dec. 1819, 343.
intermedius Curculio, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 337.
intermedius Cychrus, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 346.
intermedia Cyclas (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.—Cyrena.
intermedium Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 5.
intermedius Cydnus, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (5) 1811, 187.
intermedia Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1845, 145.
intermedia Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 107.
intermedia Cyrena, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (1) 1843, 35 [teste d'O.].
intermedia Cyrena, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 82.
intermedia Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 65.
intermedia Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 86.
intermedia Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 411.
intermedia Daphnia, Liévin, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (2) 1848, 29.
intermedius Decticus, Rambur in Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 488.
intermedia Deilephila, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 302.
intermedia Delphinula, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 141 [n. n.].
intermedius Delphinus, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. June 1827, 51.
intermedius Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (11) Nov. 1827, 376.
intermedia Dentalina, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 251.
intermedia Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 160.
intermedius Diadromus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 211.
intermedius Dicrurus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 298.
intermedia Diglossa, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 97.
intermedius Diodon, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 300.
intermedius Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
intermedium Distomum, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 138 [n. n.]. [283.
intermedius Dolichopus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 20.
intermedia Drypta, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 10.
intermedius Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 550.
intermedius Echinolampas, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 166.
intermedia Echinomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 47.
intermedius Echinus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.
intermedius Edolus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) inter Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 380.
intermedius Elaphrus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 62.
intermedius Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 8.
intermedius Elophorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [n. n.].
intermedia Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empididae Svec. (2) 1816, 23.
intermedia Eryma (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 468.—Glyphaea.
intermedia Eulima, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 390.
intermedius Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 366.
intermedius Exothecus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 81.

- intermedius Eysarcoris (Wolff), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (6) Mar. 1835, 128.—Cydnus.
- intermedia Fasciolaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 49.
- intermedia Ficula, E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 37.
- intermedia Fidicina (Sign.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 90.—Cicada.
- intermedia Fissurella, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 80.
- intermedium Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 262.
- intermedia Formica, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 448.
- intermedia Formicivora, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 225.
- intermedius Fusus, Cristofori & Jan, Abrégé Foss. Mus. C. & J. [1832] [*n. n.*].
- intermedius Fusus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- intermedius Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 274.
- intermedia Galictis, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XI. 1845, 77 [*n. n.*].
- intermedia Geoprites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.
- intermedia Gervillia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 80.
- intermedius Globicephalus (Harl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. I. 1850, 88.—
- intermedia Glyphea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 17. [Delphinus.
- intermedius Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 29.
- intermedius Goniatites, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 213.
- intermedius Gracula, A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 157.
- intermedius Grampus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 106.—Delphinus, 1827.
- intermedius Grapsus (Pachysoma), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 61.
- intermedia Gryllivora, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 291.
- intermedius [Gryphus] (D. & C.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 60.—Ichthyosaurus.
- intermedia Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
- intermedius Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 139.
- intermedius Hamites, J. Phillips [*non* Sow.], Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 123.
- intermedium Hedychrum, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 3.
- intermedius Helaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 61.
- intermedia Helix, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 96.
- intermedia Helix, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1845, 113.
- intermedia Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 42 [*n. n.*]. [1844, 32.
- intermedius Helophorus, E. Mulsant (*ex* Dej. Cat.), H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May
- intermedia Hemicidaris (Flem.), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 3, 1850, pl. iv, f. 1.—Cidaris.
- intermedius Hemiramphus, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 485.
- intermedius Herpestomus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 171.
- intermedius Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 209. [—Scyphia.
- intermedius Hippalimus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.
- intermedius Hippoglossus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, [14] & pl. iv.
- intermedius Holaster (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—Spatangus.
- intermedia Hyaena, Serres, Dubreuil & Jean-Jean, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII [4] 1829, 280.
- intermedia Hydraena, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 27.
- intermedius Hydrophilus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 11.
- intermedius Hydrous, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 113.
- intermedia Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- intermedia Hyphantornis (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.
- intermedia Hyria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 138. [108.
- intermedius Ichthyosaurus, De la Beche & Conybeare, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1822,
- intermedius Inoceramus, J. De C. Sowerby, Mag. Nat. Hist. II (8) July 1829, 296.
- intermedius Isotelus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 299.

- intermedia Janira, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 118.
intermedia Lampyrus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 246 [n. n.].
intermedia Laurida (Spix), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 288.—Saurus.
intermedia Leachia, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (62) Oct.
intermedia Leda, A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 80. [1841, 309.
intermedius Leirus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
Nov. 1844, 175.
intermedia Lema, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.
intermedius Leptogaster, J. Walth, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 114. [1845, 415.
intermedia Leucopsis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 236.
intermedia Leucopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 152.
intermedia Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 91.
intermedia Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 550.
intermedia Limnea, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 86.
intermedia Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 47.
intermedia Linckia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 286.
intermedius Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 296.
intermedia Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 141.
intermedia Lomechusa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.].
intermedia Loxocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
II. 1830, 667.
intermedia Lunulites, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 44.
intermedia Lunulites, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 193.
intermedia Lymnaea, Lamarck (ex Daud.), An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 162.
intermedium Lymneus, A. E. Férussac, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (111) Dec. 1812,
252 [n. n.].
intermedium Lyriodon, A. Fahrenkohl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4)
intermedia Mactra, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846 (-7), 245. [1844, 796.
intermedia Marisa, J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag. LXIII (312) Ap. 1824, 276.
intermedius Mastodon, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 361.
intermedia Meandrina, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles (1850), 17.
intermedius Megachirus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 35.
intermedia Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 160.
intermedia Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 249.
intermedia Mesembrina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3274.
intermedius Metopius, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 280.
intermedia Mitra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Mitra) 1839, 73.
intermedia Monodacna, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 276.
intermedia Monodacna, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 220. [[n. n.].
intermedia Murchisonia, d'Archiac & Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 159
intermedia Murchisonia, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 356.
intermedius Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 400.
intermedius Murex, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 146 [n. n.].
intermedius Murex, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 60.
intermedius Mus, J. C. Bellamy, N. H. South Devon, 1839, 329.
intermedia Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 87.
intermedia Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 306.—
intermedia Mya, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 173. [Pollenia.
intermedia Mya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 20.
intermedius Myacites, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 243 [n. n.].
intermedius Mycotretus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 428.
intermedius Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erythyl., Sept. 1842, 135.
intermedia Mylabis, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
intermedia Myllaena, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 383. [1844, 132.
intermedia Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
II. 1830, 349.
intermedia Nassa, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 190.
intermedia Natica, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 177.

- intermedia Natica, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 163.
- intermedia Natica, Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (12 & 13) 1843, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- intermedius Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 53.
- intermedius Nautilus, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 381.
- intermedia Nerita, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 148.
- intermedia Nerita, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 420.
- intermedia Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 201.
- intermedia Nomada, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1834, 375.
- intermedius Notaphus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 58.
- intermedius Numenius, T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 100.
- intermedia Nummulina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 416.
- intermedia Ocyptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 212.
- intermedius Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 134.
- intermedius Onthophagus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 337.
- intermedium Opatrum, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 127.
- intermedia Orca, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 34.—Delphinus, 1827.
- intermedius Orthocentrus, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinfl. VII. 1850, 499.
- intermedia Orthosia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1829, 140.
- intermedius Osorius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 754.
- intermedius Osteolepis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 831.
- intermedia Ovula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 718.
- intermedium Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 158.
- intermedia Pachnoda, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 563.
- intermedia Palinurina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 37.
- intermedia Pallene, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, [2] I (2) 1844, 119.
- intermedia Paludestrina (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 300.—Paludina.
- intermedia Paludina, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (1) 1843, 50 [*teste* A. d'O.].
- intermedia Paludina, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 96. [Mya.]
- intermedia Panopaea (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI (101) Jan. 1829, 211.—
- intermedius Parmophorus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (110) Nov. 1842, 50.
- intermedius Pectunculus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug. 1832, 126.
- intermedius Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 156.
- intermedius Phacops (Muenst.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 565.—Calimene.
- intermedius Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 70.
- intermedius Phaetornis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus.
- intermedia Phasianella, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 14.
- intermedia Phasianella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—Turbo.
- intermedius Philonthus (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 447.—Staphylinus.
- intermedia Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 14.
- intermedius Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 109 (1838); II (1), 279 (1844).
- intermedia Phyllocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 204.
- intermedia Physophora, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 56.
- intermedius Phytanomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 352.
- intermedius Picus (Tiga), E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 193.
- intermedia Pimelia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (4) 1837, 13.
- intermedia Pisa, G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 4 [*n. n.*].
- intermedium Plagiostoma, F. McCoy, Cat. Mus. geol. Soc. Dublin, 1841, 25.
- intermedius Planorbis, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 21.
- intermedia Planularia, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 40.

- intermedius** Platyhelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 63.
- intermedius** Platyrophalus, W. H. Benson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. VI (24) Jan. 1846,
- intermedius** Platsomus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 43. [465.]
- intermedia** Pleurotoma, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 553.
- intermedia** Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 225.
- intermedia** Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 70.
- intermedius** Ploceus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 71.
- intermedia** Pollenia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 272.
- intermedius** Polydrosus (Zett.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 135.—Curculio.
- intermedia** Polyhirma (Boh.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 45.—Anthia.
- intermedia** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 95.
- intermedia** Porospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.
- intermedium** Potamides (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—Cerithium. [Cerithium.]
- intermedius** Potamis (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (16) [1843], 67.—
- intermedia** Producta, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 110.
- intermedius** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reiches, 1830, 87.
- intermedius** Proetus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 63. [Psilomyia.]
- intermedia** Psila (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 357.—
- intermedia** Psilomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 421.
- intermedius** Psittacodis, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I (June) 1850, 4.
- intermedius** Psittacodis, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 136.
- intermedia** Pterinea, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 82.
- intermedia** Pterodonta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 319.
- intermedius** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 18.
- intermedius** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Eutelus,
- intermedia** Purpura, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Purpura) 1835-6, 51. [1834.]
- intermedia** Purpura, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 158.
- intermedia** Pyrula, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (1) 1843, 69 [teste A. d'O.].
- intermedia** Pyrula, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 115.
- intermedia** Raia, R. Parnell, Proc. R. Soc. Edinb. (11) 1837, 167; Tr. R. Soc. Edinb.
- intermedius** Rallus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 198. [XIV (1) 1839, 148.]
- intermedia** Ranella (Brocc.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 249.—Murex.
- intermedius** Rhagio, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 212.
- intermedius** Rhizotrogus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 238.
- intermedius** Rhynchaenus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, p. viii [err. pro Curculio, vide p. 337].
- intermedia** Rissoa, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 134.
- intermedia** Rissoa, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 75.
- intermedia** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 103.
- intermedia** Robulina, J. L. Neugeboren, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII. 1850, 181 [n. n.].
- intermedia** Rotalia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 388.
- intermedius** Sauropsis (Muenst.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 200.—
- intermedius** Saurus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 81. [Thrissops.]
- intermedius** Scarabaeus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 5.
- intermedius** Scarites, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 50 [n. n.].
- intermedius** Scatophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 980.
- intermedia** Schaenicola, Michahelles in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 463.
- intermedius** Schilbe, E. Rueppell, Fortz. Besch. Fische Nil, 1832, 6.
- intermedius** Schizaster, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 26.
- intermedius** Schizothorax, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1843, 579.
- intermedia** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 169.
- intermedia** Scyphia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 92.

- intermedius** Semiotus (Herbst), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Elater.
- intermedia** Seriola, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 116.
- intermedia** Serpula, F. C. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 100.
- intermedia** Sesarina (De H.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 38.—Grapsus.
- intermedia** Siren, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (5) Dec. 1826, 134.
- intermedius** Sitones, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 66.
- intermedius** Solen, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 36.
- intermedius** Spartocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 245.
- intermedius** Spatangus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 149.
- intermedius** Spermophilus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (23 & 24) Mar. 1844, 378.
- intermedia** Sphenoptera, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 310.
- intermedius** Sphenotrochus (Muenst.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 243.—Turbinolia.
- intermedia** Spiroptera, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminth. 1845, 95.
- intermedius** Spirorbis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 169.
- intermedius** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- intermedius** Staphylinus, Boisduval & Lacordaire, F. Ent. Paris, I. 1835, 388.
- intermedia** Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.
- intermedia** Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 64.
- intermedia** Stomatopora (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1202.—Aulopora.
- intermedius** Strombus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 194.
- intermedius** Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 524.
- intermedius** [Symphysurus] (Boeck), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 553.—Trilobites.
- intermedia** Syndosmya (Thomps.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 319.—Amphidesma.
- intermedius** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 173.
- intermedia** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1114.
- intermedius** Tachinus, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby MS*), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 196.
- intermedius** Tachinus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 168. [Feb. 1831, 476.]
- intermedia** Tegenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 17.
- intermedia** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 193.
- intermedia** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 48.
- intermedia** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 254.
- intermedius** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1826, 253.
- intermedius** Tetrao (Tetrix), G. H. Langsdorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III. 1811, 287 [? *trivialia vel varietas*].
- intermedia** Thamnotettix, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 159.
- intermedius** Tharsis, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 147.
- intermedius** Thrissops, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 120 (1839); II (2), 127 (1844).
- intermedius** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 30.
- intermedia** Tornatella, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 196.
- intermedius** Trachidermis (T. & S.), C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 302.—Cottus. [1836, 36.]
- intermedius** Trachyderes, Solier; H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI.
- intermedius** Trich[i]urus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 10.
- intermedius** Trichius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 540.
- intermedia** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 45.
- intermedius** Trilobites, C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 142.
- intermedius** Trinucleus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 116.
- intermedius** Triton (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 118.—Murex.
- intermedius** Trochilus, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidées (5) Nov. 1832, 65.
- intermedius** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 216.
- intermedius** Tryphon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 116.

- intermedius** Trysibius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 305.
- intermedia** Turbinella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 336.
- intermedia** Turbinolia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 108.
- intermedius** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 117.
- intermedia** Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 283.
- intermedius** Unio, W. Swainson in H. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 299.
- intermedius** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 63.
- intermedia** Uria, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Fogl., ed. 2, II. 1835, 506.
- intermedia** Venericardia (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 269.—
- intermedia** Venus, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 264. [Chama.
- intermedia** Venus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 526.
- intermedia** Venus, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 262.
- intermedia** Volvaria, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 88.
- intermedius** Xantholinus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 8.
- intermedius** Xenurus, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1843,
- intermedius** Zabrus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 49. [81 [n. n.].
- intermissa** Tephritis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 462.—Trypeta.
- intermissa** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 313.
- intermittens** Dentalina (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 411.—Nodosaria.
- intermittens** Nodosaria, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 382.
- intermixtus** Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 58.
- intermixtus** Calamita (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 170.—Hyla, ? Latr.
- intermixta** Hyla, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 182.
- intermixta** Salamandra, J. Green, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (1) Jan. 1827, 5.
- internana** Stigmonota, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 183.
- internata** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxvii.
- internata** Fenestella, W. Lonsdale in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 165.
- internata** Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 98.
- internella** Gelechia, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 291.
- internicosta** Bulimus, Partsch; E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 44.
- internodula** Chemnitzia, S. V. Wood, I., Crag. Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 81.
- interna** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 155.
- interna** Natica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 125.
- internus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 164.
- interplicata** Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Terebratula.
- interplicata** Orthis, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 31. [631.
- interplicata** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- interporosa** Ceriopora (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.—
- interporosa** Millepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 199. [Millepora.
- interposita** Coenatoria (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
- interposita** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 55.
- interpres** Arenaria (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 345.—Tringa, L. 1758.
- interpres** Cinclus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Dec. 1846, 549.—Tringa, 1758.
- interpres** Geocichla (Kuhl), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 268.—Turdus.
- interpres** Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- interpres** Strepsilas (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 263.—Tringa, 1758. [340.
- interpres** Turdus, Kuhl in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (75) *extremo* 1827.
- interpuncta** *v.* **interpunctus**, -a, -um.
- interpunctalis** Euclita, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—Pyralis, 1796.
- interpunctalis** Nymphula (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyralis, 1796.
- interpunctaria** Sterrha, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 165, 1839, tab. 6.
- interpunctatus** Acrossus (Herbst), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 275.—Scarabeus, 1783.

- interpunctatus** Anisodactylus (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 379.—Harpalus.
- interpunctata** Baetis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 41.
- interpunctatus** Baridius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 646.—
- interpunctata** Baris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 204. [Baris.]
- interpunctatus** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 155.
- interpunctatum** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 65.
- interpunctata** Cicindela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].
- interpunctatus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 263.
- interpunctatus** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 429. [[1833], 154.
- interpunctatus** Elater (Agyrpnus), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834)
- interpunctatus** Harpalus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 42.
- interpunctatus** Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 151.
- interpunctata** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1067.
- interpunctata** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *a*.
- interpunctatum** Plagiostoma, F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 241.
- interpunctatus** Platymetopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 71.
- interpunctatus** Pterostichus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- interpunctatus** Rhynchites, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 201.
- interpunctata** Scincus, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 78.
- interpunctata** Sterrha, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 176, 1841, 104.
- interpunctata** Vincularia, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 246 [*n. n.*].
- interpunctella** Phycis (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 196.—Tinea.
- interpunctella** Plodia (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 318.—Tinea. [1811–17] [*n. et f.*].
- interpunctella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 45 (Fernaldo judice)
- interpunctionis** Musca (Anthomyia), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 170.
- interpuncta** Athyrma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 267 [*n. n.*].
- interpunctus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 157.
- interpuncta** Ophiura, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (89) 1849, 85.
- interrita** Dysdera, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (2) 1842, 224.
- interrogationis** Autographa (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.—Phalaena, 1758.
- interrogationis** Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 424.
- interrogationis** Campaea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 570.—Noctua, 1758.
- interrogationis** Cetonia, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. VI. 1818, 416.
- interrogationis** Cetonia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 40 [*n. n.*].
- interrogationis** Cynthia, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Papilio, 1798. [Jan. 1848, 16.—Phryganea.]
- interrogationis** Grammataulius (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1)
- interrogationis** Grapta (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 197.—Papilio, 1798.
- interrogationis** Pachyta (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Leptura, L. 1758.
- interrogationis** Paecilonota (Klug), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 299.—Buprestis.
- interrogationis** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1063.
- interrogationis** Phytometra (L.), A. H. Håworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 256.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.]
- interrogationis** Plusia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—Noctua,
- interrogationis** Toxotus (Dej.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 687.—Pachyta.
- interrogationis** Trichophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 208.
- interrogationis** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 301.—
- interrogatus** Colymbetes, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*]. [Papilio, 1798.]
- interrogatus** Coptotomus (Fab.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 393.—Dytiscus.
- interrogatus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 267.

- interruptana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 70.
- interruptella** Anacamptis (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea, Vill. 1789.
- interruptella** Oecophora, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1009.
- interruptella** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1150.
- interruptestriatus** Pterostichus, E. A. Bielz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 100.
- interruptofasciata** Cicindela, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 2.
- interruptofasciatus** Cryptocephalus, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 126.
- interruptolineatus** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 477.
- interruptolineatus** Brenthus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 352.
- interrupto-lineata** Lacerta, A. Sevastianov, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I. 1809, 446.
- interruptolineatus** Teramocerus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 569.—Brenthus.
- interrupto-lineata** Voluta, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 6.
- interrupto-marginata** Bombix, Audinet-S. in Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (15) 1821, 265.
- interrupto-punctatus** Omias, Schoenherr in Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 260.
- interrupto-punctata** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 293.
- interruptor** Cremastus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 736.
- interruptrix** Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 207.
- interruptor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
- interruptorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 57.
- interruptula** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [n. n.].
- interruptus** Acilius (Sturm), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 153.—Dytiscus.
- interruptus** Aegus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 113.
- interruptus** Aganides (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.—
- interruptum** Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 16. [Ammonites.
- interruptus** Alaus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 365.
- interruptus** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 622.
- interrupta** Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 146.
- interruptus** Amblycephalus (L.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1758.
- interruptus** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 79.
- interrupta** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 639.
- interruptus** Ammonites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 148.
- interruptus** Ammonites, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (13) Dec. 1844, 580.—Goniaticites, 1843.
- interruptus** Anniscus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 48.
- interrupta** Amphiroa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 301.
- interrupta** Anacamptis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.
- interruptus** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 400.
- interruptus** Andrena (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 231.—Hylaeus, 1798.
- interrupta** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 486.
- interrupta** Anthia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 2 [n. n.].
- interruptum** Anthidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 366.—Apis, 1781.
- interruptus** Anthocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 178.
- interrupta** Anthophora (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 118.—Anthidium.
- interrupta** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 273.
- interruptus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 246.
- interrupta** Arca, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (33) June 1805, 220.
- interrupta** Ascia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 190.
- interruptus** Asilus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 310.
- interrupta** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 477.
- interruptus** Balanus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 252.
- interruptus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 663.
- interruptus** Boletophagus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101.

- interrupta** Bonellia (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 289.—Eulima.
- interruptus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 306.
- interruptus** Brachinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 33. [336.]
- interruptus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- interruptus** Brentus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 54 [*n. n.*].
- interruptus** Brentus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [*n. n.*].
- interruptum** Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 85.
- interruptum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 340.
- interruptum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 345.
- interrupta** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 81.
- interrupta** Buprestis (Sternocera), Fab.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas,
- interrupta** Caecilia, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 100. [1835, 29.]
- interrupta** Caenis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, App.; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 62.
- interrupta** Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 468.
- interrupta** Callianthia, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 14 [*n. n.*].
- interrupta** Calochroa (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 25.—Cicindela, 1775.
- interruptum** Camptopoeum, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 139.
- interrupta** Cantharis, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 4.
- interruptus** Capitodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 16.
- interruptus** Carabus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 76.
- interruptus** Carabus, Latreille in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 547.
- interruptus** Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 137.
- interrupta** Cardiola, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 617.
- interrupta** Cardita, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 263.
- interruptum** Cardium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 33.—
- interrupta** Cassis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 181. [Cardiola.]
- interrupta** Celibe, Latreille in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 264.
- interrupta** Centrostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 37.
- interruptus** Cerambyx, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [*n. n.*].
- interrupta** CERCERIS (Panz.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 99.—Philanthus, 1799.
- interrupta** CERCERIS, F. Klug in J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 100.
- interruptum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 270.
- interruptum** Cerithium, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 178.
- interrupta** Ceropales, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 365.
- interrupta** Ceropales, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 463.
- interrupta** Cerozodia, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VI (34) Ap. 1835, 281.
- interruptus** Chlaenius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. d.
- interrupta** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 145.
- interruptum** Choanopoma (Lam.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 53.—
- interruptus** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 36. [Cyclostoma.]
- interrupta** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 438.
- interrupta** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 175.
- interrupta** Cicadella, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 190.
- interrupta** Cicindela, Dahl in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [*n. n.*].
- interruptus** Cilibe, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 46.
- interrupta** Cingula (Adams), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 308.—Turbo, 1800.
- interrupta** Clathrus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 604 (596 French ed.).—Scalaria, 1827.
- interrupta** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 39.
- interrupta** Cleonis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 162.
- interruptus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 305.

- interrupta** Clymenia, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 126.
- interrupta** Clythra, Klug in T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 209.
- interruptus** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 57.
- interrupta** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [n. n.].
- interrupta** Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 448.
- interrupta** Colletes, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 41 [n. n.].
- interrupta** Colpa (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 550.—Scolia, ? Fab. 1781.
- interruptus** Conurus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 225.
- interruptus** Conus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 8 [n. et f.].
- interruptus** Conus, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 379.
- interrupta** Coptodera, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 53.
- interrupta** Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 334.
- interrupta** Corixa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 328.
- interruptus** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 365.
- interrupta** Creatonotos (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Phalaena, 1767.
- interruptus** Cryptocephalus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 127 [n. n.].
- interruptus** Cryptocephalus, Megerle in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 566.
- interruptus** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 143.
- interruptus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- interruptus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 269.
- interruptum** Cybium, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 172.
- interruptus** Cychrus, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4) July 1843, 54.
- interrupta** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 145.
- interrupta** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 376.
- interrupta** Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 362.
- interrupta** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 574.
- interrupta** Cythereis (Bosq.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 16.—Cypridina.
- interrupta** Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 31.
- interruptus** Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 71.
- interruptus** Dasytes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130 [n. n.].
- interruptus** Dasytes, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 249.
- interrupta** Dexia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 213.
- interrupta** Diabasis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 156.
- interrupta** Ditoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 215.
- interrupta** Doryphora, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 213.
- interrupta** Dromica, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 40.
- interruptus** Dytiscus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 56.
- interrupta** Eledona (Ill.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, X. 1847, 67.—Bolitophagus.
- interrupta** Elis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 249.—Scolia, 1781.
- interrupta** Empis, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 163.
- interruptus** Encrinus, A. Eaton, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 135.
- interrupta** Ephydra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 176.
- interrupta** Episcapha, Schoenherr in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 57.
- interrupta** Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 102.
- interruptus** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 239.
- interruptus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 48.
- interrupta** Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 265.
- interrupta** Ethra, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 134.
- interruptus** Euacanthus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 116.—Cicada, 1758.
- interrupta** Eucera, J. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 533.
- interrupta** Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 7.
- interrupta** Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (53) 1834, f. 11 [n. et f.].
- interruptus** Euplectus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 105.

- interruptus** Evacanthus (L.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 233.—
interruptus Falco, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 98. [Cicada, 1758.
interrupta Feronia (Gebler), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 389.—Poecilus, ? MS.
interruptus Floriceps (Rud.), E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 403.—
 Anthocephalus.
- interruptus** Fusulus (Z. & P.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver.
 Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 105.—Clausilia.
- interruptus** Fusus (Pilk.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 353.—Murex.
interruptus Fusus (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 6.—Murex.
interrupta Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 620.
interrupta Galleruca, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 553.
interruptus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 24.
interruptus Goniatites, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. géol. 1843, 515.
interruptum Graphosoma, A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Nov. 1839, 541.
interrupta Graptomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 209.
interruptus Halictus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1839 (1840), 123 [n. n.].
interruptus Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 270.
interrupta Haliglossa, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 275.
interrupta Haliotis, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
 1832), 267.
interrupta Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 94.
interruptus Helicóceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.
interrupta Helix, W. H. Benson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 90.
interrupta Helix (Cochlogena), Müller; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
 Limaçons, 1821, 59.
- interruptus** Hemiteles, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 44. [Haliglossa.
interrupta Herpolitha (Ehr.), F. S. Leuckart, Obs. zool. zooph. corall. 1841, 59.—
interrupta Hipponyx, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [n. n.].
interrupta Hipponyx, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
interruptus Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 50. [(2) III (2) 1847, 136.
interruptus Hister, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 180.
interruptus Hydroporus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 445.
interrupta Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 21.
interruptus Hypselonotus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (5) June 1833, 187.
interrupta Iatrobella (Moq.-T.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 562.
interruptus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 319.
interruptus Ichyrus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 116.—Erotylus.
interruptus Isomalus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 839.
interruptus Laccophilus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828,
 64.—Dytiscus, 1795.
- interruptus** Largus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 181.
interrupta Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 450.
interrupta Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 56.
interruptus Leptocerus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 136.—
interrupta Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 72. [Phryganea, 1775.
interrupta Ligula, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 15.
interruptus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n.].
interrupta Limnophora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 311.
interrupta Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 230.—Bembex, 1787.
interruptus Lophyrus (Fab.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tentred. 1823, 57.—Hylotoma.
interrupta Lucina (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 154.—Cytherea.
interruptus Luxilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 238; Ichth.
 Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 49.
- interrupta** Lydella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 271.
interrupta Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 16, May 1846.
interrupta Manicina, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
interrupta Mantispa, T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxv. [(1834), 325.
interrupta Marginella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 362.

- interrupta** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 469.
- interrupta** Meandrina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 258.
- interrupta** Megachile (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 56.—Apis, 1781.
- interrupta** Megachile, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 351; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 82. [1809, 336.]
- interrupta** Melipona, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)
- interruptus** Mellinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [n. n.].
- interrupta** Mephitis, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 3.
- interruptus** Metallophilus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.
- interruptus** Midas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 46.
- interrupta** Miŕa, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 68.
- interrupta** Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 736.—Mytilus.
- interrupta** Moluris (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 405.—Tentyria.
- interruptus** Murex, W. Pilkington, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 117.
- interruptus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 433.
- interruptus** Murex, J. Sowerby [non Pilk.], Min. Conch. III (53) Oct. 1821, 181.
- interrupta** Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 62. /
- interrupta** Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. e.
- interrupta** Mylabis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 93.
- interruptus** Mystacides (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 919.—Phryganea, 1775.
- interruptus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 278.
- interrupta** Nassa (Br.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 243.—Buccinum.
- interruptus** Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].
- interruptus** Necrophorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [n. n.].
- interruptus** Necrophorus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 18.
- interruptus** Necrophorus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 160.
- interruptus** Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 65.
- interrupta** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 173.
- interrupta** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (ex Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 526.
- interrupta** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 252.
- interrupta** Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 96, 1804, tab. 22.
- interruptus** Nysson (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—Mellinus, 1798.
- interruptus** Nysson, P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XV. 1803, 580. [302.]
- interrupta** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820,
- interrupta** Ocyptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. IV. 1824, 213.
- interrupta** Odontomyia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 433.
- interrupta** Odontomyia, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 493.
- interrupta** Odostomia (Lov.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 85.—Turbonilla.
- interruptum** Opatrum, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 264.
- interruptus** Opilus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 323.
- interruptus** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 97.
- interruptus** Orthostylus (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 50.—
- interrupta** Osmia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 583. [Helix, 1774.]
- interruptus** Oxybelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 316.—Mellinus, 1798.
- interruptus** Oxycarenus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 345.
- interrupta** Ozocera, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [post Ap. 1835], 449.
- interrupta** Pachnoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 520.—Cetonia, ? Ol.
- interruptus** Paederus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [n. n.]. [1789.]
- interruptus** Palinurus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Jan. 1840, 137.
- interruptus** Pelopaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 51.
- interrupta** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 44.
- interrupta** Phalaena, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 26 [n. n.].
- interrupta** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders. 1832–48, 103.
- interrupta** Phryganea, T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 44.
- interrupta** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. c.

- interrupta* Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
interrupta Pipiza, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 165. [1846, 91.
interrupta Platyura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
interrupta Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 438, Liste, p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
interrupta Pleurotoma (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 (? 1822), 323.—Murex.
- interrupta* Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 138.
interruptus Poecilocoris (Hope), W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, 102.—Tectocoris.
- interrupta* Polistes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 360.
interruptus Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 21.
interrupta Producta (Sow.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 110.—Leptaena.
- interruptus* Psammodius, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 178.
interruptus Psithyrus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 381.
interruptum Pterobothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 565.—Antho-
interruptus Pterocheilus, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, I. 1805, 152. [cephalus.
interruptus Pterocheilus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839, 9.
interruptus Pterocheilus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 176, 1841, tab. 18.
interruptus Pterygophorus, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 279.
interrupta Pyractomena, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 80.
interruptus Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 45.—Turbo, ? Ad. 1800. [ruptella, Huebn. 1796.
- interrupta* Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 554.—Tinea inter-
interrupta Rissoa (Mont.), G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (9) [1842], 271.—Turbo, Ad. 1800. [444.
- interrupta* Roeselia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849,
interrupta Sabanaea (Ad.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Turbo,
interrupta Sanguisuga, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin. July 1827, 118. [1800.
interrupta Saperda, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 52.
interruptus Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 176.—Hister.
interrupta Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 252.
interrupta Scalaria, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 (? 1822), 339.
interrupta Scalaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 149.
interrupta Scalaria, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 625 [*n. n.*].
interruptus Scarites, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 10.
interrupta Scolia (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 149.—Elis.
interrupta Scutellera (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 134.—Tectocoris.
- interrupta* Scutellera (Trigonosoma), A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 89.—Graphosoma, 1839.
- interrupta* Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 567.
interrupta Siphonops (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 59.—Caecilia.
interruptus Solenius, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post Mar. 1835, 716.
- interrupta* Sparactus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 256.—Ditoma,
interrupta Spirula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 309. [1842.
interruptum Spongarium, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 282.
interrupta Stenomera, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 8.
interrupta Sternocera (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 8.—Buprestis, Ol. 1790.
interruptus Sterope, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 326.
interruptus Strepsidura (Pilk.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842–44, 341 (340 French edit.).—Murex.
- interruptus* Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 168.
interrupta Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1020.
interruptus Tachyporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
interrupta Taenia, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 122
interrupta Tectocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 14.

- interrupta** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 31, 72 & 105 [*n. n.*].
- interrupta** Tellina, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 146.
- interrupta** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 40.
- interrupta** Tentyria, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 155.
- interrupta** Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 163.
- interruptus** Tetragonoderus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 488.
- interruptus** Tetragonopterus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 127.
- interrupta** Tettigonia (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 159.—Cicada, 1758.
- interruptus** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 26.
- interruptus** Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 115.
- interruptus** Thyreopus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 755. [1825 (App.), 66.]
- interrupta** Tiphia, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 332; & ed. London,
- interrupta** Tipula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- interruptus** Tomoderus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 4 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- interruptum** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 253.—Anthidium.
- interruptus** Trachyderes, H. Dupont (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, 38.
- interruptus** Trichius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 537.
- interruptus** Trichodes, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- interrupta** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 797.
- interruptus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*].
- interruptus** Trochus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 151.
- interruptus** Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 269.
- interrupta** Turbonilla (Tott.), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 48.—Turritella.
- interrupta** Turritella, J. G. Totten, Amer. J. Sci. XXVIII (2) July 1835, 352.
- interrupta** Unio [*quoted as* "U. do"], C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 302.
- interruptus** Unio, T. Say, Transylvania Journ. Med. IV. 1831, 525; Amer. Conch. (4) Mar. 1832, pl. xxxiii.
- interruptus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 15.
- interrupta** Urophora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 459.
- interrupta** Uro, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (4) 1849, 24.
- interrupta** Vitrinella, C. B. Adams, Mon. Vitrin. 1850, 6.
- interscapularis** Antilope, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 89 [*n. n.*]. [Troglodytes, Nordm.]
- interscapularis** Cistothorus (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 78.—
- interscapularis** Phrynocephalus, Lichtenstein in L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 48.
- interscapularis** Platycrinus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 28.
- interscapularis** Troglodytes, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 13.
- intersectans** Mya, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 92.
- intersector** Latroductus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837
- intersecta** Acephalocystis, T. Laennec, Mém. Vers vésic. 1805, 172. [[1836], 649.]
- intersecta** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 175.
- intersecta** Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1548.—Anthomyia.
- intersectus** Bellerophon (Euphemus), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland,
- intersectum** Bembidion, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 28. [1844, 26.]
- intersectus** Brachyrhinus (Fourc.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 177.—Curculio, 1785.
- intersectum** Cardium, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 145.
- intersectus** Ceutorhynchus, Knoch in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 227.
- intersectus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 8.
- intersectus** Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 574.
- intersectus** Distomus, R. T. H. Laennec, Bull. Fac. méd. Paris, I (1) 1807 [1812], 9 [*teste* S. & H.].

- intersectus* Encyrtus, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 305.
- intersectus* Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 49.
- intersecta* Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 97.
- intersecta* Helix, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 81.
- intersecta* Helix, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 30.
- intersecta* Mactra (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 235.—
- intersecta* Melania, N. Boubée, Bull. H. N. de France, 1833 (5), 18. [Cardium.
- intersecta* Mycetophila, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.
- intersectus* Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 35. [1818, 271.
- intersecta* Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 60.
- intersecta* Theba (Poiret), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—Helix.
- intersepta* Astraea (Esp.), G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 130.—Madrepora,
- intersepta* Astrea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 66. [1795.
- intersepta* Astrea (Esp.?), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 266.—Madrepora, 1795.
- intersepta* Stephanocoenia (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII.
- Nov. 1848, 469.—Astrea.
- intersistens* Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 615.
- intersita* Agrotis, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (1) 1840, 86.
- intersita* Melania, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (4) Jan. 1842 [4].
- interspersus* Helops, Germar in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 58.
- interspinalis* Anguilla, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 44 (1835); V (2) 136 (1844) [n. n.].
- interstinctus* Argutor, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97. [1767.
- interstincta* Astrea (Esp.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 333.—Madrepora, L.
- interstinctus* Bulimus, A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 158.
- interstinctus* Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
- 1837, 570.
- interstincta* Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 16.
- interstincta* Cleindela, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 241.
- interstinctus* Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 206.
- interstincta* Cypraea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 9 [n. et f.].
- interstincta* Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (2) 1816, 24. [Notiphila.
- interstincta* Ephydra (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 122.—
- interstinctus* Falco, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 154.
- interstincta* Geoporites (Wahl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.—
- Madreporites.
- interstinctus* Gobius, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 3.
- interstinctus* Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 55.
- interstincta* Hilara (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 6.—
- Empis.
- interstincta* Jaminia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. I, f. 10.—Turbo, Ad.
- interstincta* Lima (Ph.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 646.—Plagiostoma. [1797.
- interstinctum* Madreporites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta R. Soc. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819],
- interstincta* Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 254. [98.
- interstincta* Odostomia (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.—
- Turbo, Ad. 1797. [Cimex, L. 1758.
- interstincta* Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 192.—
- interstincta* Pimelia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (4) 1837, 16.
- interstinctum* Plagiostoma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 144 & 151 [n. et f.].
- interstincta* Platysma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 77.
- interstincta* Pocillopora (Müll.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 511.—Madrepora,
- L. 1758. [porites.
- interstincta* Porites (Wahl.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 175.—Madre-
- interstinctus* Pseudophonus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
- V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 225.
- interstincta* Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 33.
- interstincta* Scolia, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, I. 1805, 36.
- interstincta* Tetanocera, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 10.
- interstinctus* Tinnunculus (McClell.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Falco.

- interstinctus** Trochus, G. v. Blöde, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 544 [n. n.].
- interstincta** Voluta (Mont.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 263.—Turbo, Ad.
- interstitia** Orbitolites, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 191. [1797.]
- interstitialis** Acanthia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 324.
- interstitialis** Amara, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 472.
- interstitiale** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 443.
- interstitialis** Brachistes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 54.
- interstitialis** Calcar, Say; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107.
- interstitialis** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 35.
- interstitialis** Celia (Dej.), C. Zimmerman, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 23.—Amara.
- interstitialis** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 766.
- interstitialis** Chlaenius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [n. n.].
- interstitialis** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 21.
- interstitialis** Corymbites, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 215.
- interstitialis** Dromius, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 2.
- interstitialis** Eurysternus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [n. n.].
- interstitialis** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 57.
- interstitialis** Galerita, Schoenherr in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 295.
- interstitialis** Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 153.
- interstitialis** Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 25.
- interstitialis** Hypolithus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 199.
- interstitialis** Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 90.
- interstitialis** Megalonychus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 171.
- interstitiale** Opatrum, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 59.
- interstitialis** Ophionea, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 20.
- interstitialis** Ophonus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 432.—Feronia, 1825.
- interstitialis** Otiorhynchus (Meg.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 353.—Curculio, ? Reich, 1797.
- interstitialis** Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 18.
- interstitialis** Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 212.
- interstitialis** Pimelia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [n. n.].
- interstitialis** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 105.
- interstitiale** Psalidium, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 829.
- interstitialis** Rhinoncus (Reich), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio,
- interstitialis** Rhynchaenus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 314. [1797.]
- interstitialis** Rynchophorus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 21.
- interstitialis** Rogas, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 60.
- interstitialis** Scyphophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 856.
- interstitialis** Taphoxenus, Mannerheim in V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 46.
- interstitialis** Tenebrio, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 266.
- interstitiosus** Rhynchaenus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (2) 1834, 26.
- interstitialis** Bellerophon, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 308.
- interstitialis** Leptaena (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 89.—Orthis.
- interstitialis** Orthis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 61.
- interstitialis** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227.
- interstitialis** Strophomena (Ph.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 267.—Orthis.
- interstriata** Lima, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 188.
- interstriatus** Pecten, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 72.
- interstriatus** Pecten, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 321 [n. n.]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 10.
- intertextus** Balanus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 82 [n. n.].
- intertexta** Campanularia, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 41.
- intertextus** Coenites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 179. [Campanularia.
- intertexta** Conchella (Couch), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 88.—
- intertexta** Fenestella, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 324.
- intertexta** Helix, A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. III (4) 1840, 413.
- intertexta** Helix, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 38.

- intertexta** Lacerta, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Feb. 1838, 93.
- intertexta** Lepas (Pult.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 26.—Balanus, 1799.
- intertexta** Paludina, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 244.
- intertextus** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag 1839, 27.
- intertinctus** Ophisurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 102.
- intertincta** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 155.
- intertropica** Ornithomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1144.
- intestinalis** Actinocercus (Fab.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 294.—
- intestinalis** Anguillula, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 354. [Actinia, 1780.
- intestinalis** Bodo, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 34.
- intestinalis** Bodo (Cercomonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 45.
- intestinalis** Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 111.
- intestinalis** Bursaria (Bloch), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 164; & Infusionsthier. 1838, 327.—Hirudo, 1782.
- intestinalis** Ciona (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 512.—Ascidia, 1767.
- intestinalis** Cucullanus, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 88.
- intestinalis** Elaps (Laur.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1028.—Aspis, 1768.
- intestinalis** Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 917.
- intestinalis** Fasciola, D. Gueldenstadt, Beschaeft. Berlin. Gesellsch. Nat. Freunde, III. 1727, 115.
- intestinalis** Fissula (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 339.—Gordius, Fab. 1780.
- intestinalis** Hexamita, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 297.
- intestinalis** Holothuria, J. Rathke in P. Ascanius, Icon. V. 1805, 6.
- intestinalis** Lumbricus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 64.
- intestinalis** Monas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 284.
- intestinalis** Monas (Mastichemonas), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 31.
- intestinalis** Phallusia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 107.
- intestinalis** Plicostoma, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 4 [n. n.].
- intestinalis** Serpula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 138 & 145 [n. et f.].
- intestinalis** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 439.
- intestinalis** Trichuris, Wrisburg in Hooper, Mem. Med. Soc. London, V. 1799, 252 [*teste* S. & H.].
- intestinalis** Vermicularia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 157.
- intestinarius** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17.
- intestinum** Lumbricaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 223.
- intestinum** Protula (Lam.), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 196.—Serpula.
- intestinum** Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 363.
- intextella** Myeloides, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 871.
- intextus** Bellerophon (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 9.—
- intexta** Bucania, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 317. [Bucania.
- intextum** Buccinum, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 298.
- intextum** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 220.
- intexta** Nerita (Villa), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 340.—Neritina.
- intexta** Neritina, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 60.
- intextus** Pecten, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 391.
- intimella** Nepticalia, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Apr. 1848, 323.
- intinctum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 32, Dec. 1846.
- intincta** Platyura, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- intonsa** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 484. [242.
- intonsa** Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 34.
- intonsa** Synapta, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 346.
- intonsus** Xantho, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 113.
- intorta** Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 457, Liste, p. 12 [n. et f.].
- intortum** Callidium, E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 223.
- intorta** Capulus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 296.
- intortum** Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 273.
- intortus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 318.

- intorta** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 168.
- intorta** Lanistes (Lam.), F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 216.—Ampullaria.
- intorta** Miliola (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 87.—Ver-
- intortus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 427. [miculum.]
- intorta** Patella, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 179.
- intorta** Pileopsis*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 18.
- intorta** Pleurotoma (Br.) S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822],
- intorta** Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 365. [322.—Murex.]
- intorta** Serpula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 571.
- intortus** Vermetus (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9—) 1838, 990.—Serpula.
- intortum** Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 520.
- intractabilis** Aleochara, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 318.
- intractatus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 407.
- intracta** Vorticella, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Aug. 1836, 420.
- intramarginalis** Tychius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- intratorius** Ichneumon, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 430. [1847, 549.]
- intrepida** Astartila, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 155.
- intrepidus** Enicurus, W. Hoffmeister, Briefe aus Indien, 1847, 378.
- intrepida** Formica, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 477.
- intrepidus** Galeodes, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 370.
- intrepidus** Galeodes (Sav.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (5) Sept. 1847, 89.—Solpuga, ? Gerv.
- intrepida** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 335.
- intrepidus** Omaloderus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 188.
- intrepida** Solpuga, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- intrepidus** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 79. [1844, 89.]
- intricans** Colletes, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 507.
- Intricaria** DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIII. 1822, 546.—Polyz.
- intricarius** Acrossus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 275.
- intricarius** Eristalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Syrphus, 1775.
- intricarius** Eristalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 232.—Musca, 1758.
- intricaria** Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 18.
- intricaria** Trochosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (4) Ap. 1847, 136.
- intricaria** Tubulipora, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 45 [*n. n.*].
- intricaria** Volucella (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 130.—Musca, 1758.
- intricator** Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept.
- intricatorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 77. [1850, 371.]
- intricatorius** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 278.—Cryptus. [IV. 1846, 90.—Cryptus.]
- intricatoria** Pimpla (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
- intricata** Acmaeodera, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 6 [*n. n.*].
- intricata** Aleochara, Mannherheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 480.
- intricatus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 253.
- intricatus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 56.
- intricatus** Bracoon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- intricata** Cassida, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 47. [404.]
- intricatus** Cerambyx, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 335 [*n. n.*].
- intricata** Ceria, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (1) Ap. 1845, 64.
- intricata** Ceriopora, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 406.
- intricatum** Cerithium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II (1)) Conch. foss. 1832, 8.
- intricatus** Chalciderus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 141.
- intricata** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydum, 1824, 11.
- intricata** Chonemblemata, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 254; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 4.
- intricata** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1848,
- intricata** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 596. [25.]

- intricata* Cicindela, Schoenherr; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 235.
intricata Cicindela, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 7.
intricata Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 307.
intricata Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 20.
intricata Cymindis, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 46.
intricata Eleodes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 273.
intricata Escharina, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 316.
intricata Exema (Koll.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 845.—
intricatus Goniopygus, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 21. [Chlamys.
intricatus Hammaticherus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 167.
intricatus Harmodita, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 188.
intricatus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 193.
intricatus Hemerobius, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 214.
intricata Heteropora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 320.
intricata Hister, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [n. n.].
intricatus Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 5.
intricata Julodis, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 982.
intricata Larentia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 962.
intricatum Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 50.
intricatus Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 252.
intricata Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 232.
intricata Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 638. [1845, 22.
intricatus Myosodus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
intricata Natica (Don.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 319.—Nerita.
intricata Nebria, Steven in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 7; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826,
intricata Nerita, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxvii. [254.
intricata Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [n. et f.].
intricatum Opatrum, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 44 [n. n.].
intricatus Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
intricatus Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 794. [143.
intricata Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1841, 152.
intricata Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 395.
intricatum Poecilosoma, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 207.
intricata Porphyraspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 95.
intricata Protula (L.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 338.—Serpula, 1758.
intricatus Psygmodbranchus (L.), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 197.—
Serpula, 1758.
intricata Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 194.
intricatus Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 227.
intricatus Scarabæus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horæ Entom. I (2) 1821, 500.—Ateuchus.
intricata Silpha, E. Ménétré, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 169.
intricatus Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 694.
intricata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 368.
intricatus Tachinus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (20) 1830, 300; & Ins. Fenn. I.
intricata Tegenaria, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (2) 1840, 29. [1834, 300.
intricata Vermilia (L.), J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 242.—
Serpula, 1758.
intricata Zammara, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 35.
introducata Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. lvi.
intrusata Larentia, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 176, 1841, p. 140.
intrusa Acanthia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (3) May 1841, 48.
intrusum Apion, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 550.
intrusa Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 95.
intrusus Boletobius, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 349.
intrusus Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 96.
intrusus Ptychophorus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
Oct. 1850, 43.

- intrusus** Scydmaenus, H. Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 470.
- intufi** Macroscelides, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 42.
- intumescens** Aganides (Beyr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—
- intumescens** Ammonites, H. E. Beyrich, De Goniatis, 1837, 11. [Ammonites.]
- intumescens** Ananchytes, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 119 [*n. et f.*].
- inturbata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 90 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- inturbata** Larentia (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1823, 441.—Geometra.
- inturbata** Tephroclystia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.
- intuschelata** Nereis, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vi [*n. n.*].
- intuspunctata** Venus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 8.
- intussulcata** Podopsis, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 64.
- intustriata** Anomia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 441.
- intutus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 658.
- inuata** Vaginicola, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 72.
- inuba** *v.* innuba.
- inulae** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xlv.
- inulae** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Allgem. deutsche Naturh. Zeitung, II (4) 1847, 299.
- inulae** Neria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 738.
- inulae dysentericae** Myopites, F. Blot, Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, 1826–27 (1827), 103.
- inulella** Apheloseia, J. Curtis, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 117.
- inulella** Rhinosia (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 15.—Tinea.
- inulella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 41 (Fernaldo judice 1800–05) [*n. et f.*].
- inumbata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 192.
- inuncans** Monandropoda, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 244.
- inuncta** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 672.
- inuncta** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1440.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- inuncta** Calliantha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 82.—Cantharis, 1834.
- inuncta** Cantharis, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 233.
- inuncta** Clausilia, Parreys, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1849 [Jan. 1850], 109.
- inunctus** Elachestus, C. G. Nees *v.* E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 145.
- inunctus** Elater, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- inunctus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees *v.* E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 183.
- inunctus** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 48.
- inuncta** Podops (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 72.—Tetyra.
- inuncta** Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 182.—Tetyra.
- inuncta** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 139.—Cimex, 1775.
- inundana** Limma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—Tortrix,
- inundana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 344. [1775.]
- inundana** Sciaphila (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 93.—Tortrix,
- inunguis** Anoplopus (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 142.—Gecko. [1775.]
- inunguis** "Gecko," G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 46.
- inunguis** Lutra, G. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 247.
- inunguis** Platydactylus (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (7) July 1827, 55.—Gecko.
- inurbanus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 626.
- inustata** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 26.
- inustaria** Acidalia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1847, 24.
- inustus** Cebus (Spix), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 57.—Pithecia.
- inustum** Cercyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 152.—Dermestes.
- inustus** Dendrolagus, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 131 & 143.
- inustus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 76.
- inusta** Dicranomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—Limnobia.
- inustus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 828.

- inusta** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 135.
inustus Omias, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
inusta Palloptera (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61.—Sapromyza.
inusta Pithecia, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 15.
inustus Polydrusus, Steven in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 453.
inusta Sapromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 267.
inusta Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 306.
inutilis Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 639, Feb. 1850.
inutilis Rhagio, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 213.
Inuus E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 100.—M.
inuus Inuus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 96.—Simia, 1766.
inuus Macacus (L.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 67.—Simia, 1766.
inuus Oryctes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 36 [*n. n.*].
innuus Pithecus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecus, pl. viii [1839].
invaginatum Cerithium, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 120.
invaginatum Distomum, F. J. C. Mayer, Beitr. Anat. Entoz. 1841, 17.
invaginatus Strongylus, J. Quekett, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 44 & 48.
invalidus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 35 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
invalida Cantharis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 158.
invalidus Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 34.
invalida Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 79.
invaria Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 151.
invaria Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 780.
invasa Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 427.
inventa Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 72.
invenustus Hetroxys, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 127.—Pteromalus,
invenusta Lycosa, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 22. [1836.
invenustus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 11.
invenustum Simulium, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 112.
Inversaria v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 244.—Polyz.
inversicollis Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 168.
inversicolor Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
inversum Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 16.
inversum Cardium (Hemicardium), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 516.
inversum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 438.
inversum Cerithium, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [*n. n.*].
inversum Cerithium, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 70 [*n. n.*].
inversa Chama, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 542 [*n. n.*].
inversa Chama, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 620.
inversa Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 658.
inversa Cythere, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 244.—*var. imitans*.
inversum Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 370.
inversus Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 161.
inversa Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 211.
inversus Fusus, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 154.
inversa Helix (Cochlogena), Müller; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons 1821, 59.
inversus Inoceramus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 108.
inversa Isocardia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 211.
inversus Murex, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. lxxxiv & xc.
inversus Orthostylus (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 50.—Helix
inversus Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 24. [1774.
inversus Pentelasmis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (8–10) 1843, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
inversus Planorbis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 88.
inversa Plectambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 100.
inversa Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 164.

- inversa** Pupa, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 97.
inversa Scaccia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 27.
inversus Staphylinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 449.
inversa Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 156.
inversa Terebra, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 34.
inversum Unicardium (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279.—Isocardia.
investigator Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 445.
investigator Necrophorus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [n. n.].
investigator Necrophorus, ML.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [n. n.].
investigator Rhagium, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 227.
invirae Brassolis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 50.
invirae Brassolis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [66] [n. et f.].
invirae Potamis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Potamis [n. et f.].
invisor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.
invisa Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1756.
invitus Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
involucratus Tachyphonus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 365.—Tangavius, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 41. [gavius].
involucratus Tangavius, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 41. [gavius].
involutella Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 103.
involutor Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 296.
involuta Achatina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 158.
involutus Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (2) 1846, 165.
involuta Amphipeplea (Harv.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 245.—Limneus.
involuta Atlanta, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 388.
involuta Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 595.
involutus Canopus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 382.
involutus Catillus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 166.—Inoceramus.
involutum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 348.
involuta Corbula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 250.
involuta Cyprina (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 278.—Corbula.
involuta Darnis (Coq.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 27.—Membracis.
involutum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 377.
involuta Helix, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 144.
involuta Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 65.
involutus Inoceramus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 160.
involutus Limneus, W. Thompson (*ex* Harvey MS), Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 559 [n. n.]; Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 22.
involuta Limnorea (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 209.—Tragos.
involuta Membracis, J. C. Fabricius in A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 78.
involuta Nerinaea, H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 552.
involuta Tragopa (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (5) 1836, 187.—Darnis.
involutum Tragos, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 282.
involvens Dorcadion, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 240.
involvens Operculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 370.
involvens Orectochilus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 115.
involutus Cyclostoma, W. H. Benson (*ex* J. E. Gray MS), Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 462.
involutus Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 119.
inwaldiana Natica, L. Zeuschner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 139.
Inypachys A. J. J. Solier; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Iniopachus, *q.v.*
Io I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 122.—G.
Io J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—G. [n. n.].
jo Aglais (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 64.—Papilio, 1758.
io Flata, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 621.

- jo Hamadryas, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- jo Hyperchiria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Phalaena, 1780.
- io Hyperchiria, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- io Inachis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Papilio, 1758.
- io Libythea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 29.—Papilio, 1758.
- io Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 87.—Papilio, 1758.
- io Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 16 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- io Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 127.
- yo Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.
- jo Vanessa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Papilio, 1758.
- iobaea Eronia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 65.—Pieris.
- iobaea Pieris, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 57.
- iocaste *v.* jocaste.
- iocerus *v.* jocerus.
- iocosus *v.* jocosus.
- iodamia *id. ac* Jodamia, Bl.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 580.
- Iodes W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—G. [*n. n.*].
- iodes Tetracerus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. VIII (29) Ap. 1847 [*i. e.* August], 90.
- jodea Aplecta, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 220.
- iodicollis Amarygmus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 101.
- iodimerus Cherrus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 339.
- jodipennis Poeciloptera (Guér.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 428.—Ricania.
- iodipennis Ricania, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 191.
- Iodopleura R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. 1839, 45.—A.
- iodostomus Bulimus, Deville & Huppé, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Dec. 1850, 641.
- iodostoma Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 159, Oct. 1843.
- iodostoma Conus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (150) June 1844, 170.
- iodostoma Purpura, R. P. Lesson, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 58.
- iodostoma Purpura (Ricinula), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 355.
- iodotis Malacorhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 21 July 1844, 128.
- iodurus Anolis, P. H. Gosse, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 344.
- iodutta *v.* jodutta.
- Ioeranea C. S. Rafinesque, 1815; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Iaeranea, *q.v.*
- iogastra *v.* hyogastra.
- Ioida G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Dec. 1839, 231.—Verm.
- iolas Argus (Ochs.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (9 & 10) 1833, 83.—
- jolas Lycaena, F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 25 & 144. [Lycaena.
- iolas Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 251.
- iolas Polyommatus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 700.—Papilio; ? Lycaena.
- jolata Colibri (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 69.—Petasophora iolota.
- iolota Petasophora, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 9.
- iolatus Polytmus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Petasophora iolota.
- Iolaus J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 81.—Lep.
- jolaus Hipparchia (Bon.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 27.—Pap. (Satyrus).
- iolaus Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 178 (Fernaldo judice 1823–33)
- jolaus Pap. (Satyrus), Bonelli, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXX. 1826, 179. [*n. et f.*].
- Iole E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 386.—A.
- iole Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 260.—Papilio, 1781.
- jole Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.
- iole Lachnoptera (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 162.—Papilio, 1781.
- jole Maniola (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 187.—Papilio, 1781.
- iole Nathalis, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 589.

- iole** *Nymphalis* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 52.—*Papilio*, 1782.
- iole** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 122 (Fernaldo iudice 1805) [*n. et f.*].
- iole** *Timetes* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 263.—*Papilio*, 1782.
- iolofa** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 311.
- iolota** *v.* *iolata*.
- jolus** *Carystus* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—*Papilio*, 1782.
- iomaculata** *Buprestis*, Sherborn, Index Anim. I. 1902, 494, *err. pro* *decemmaculata*.
- iona** *Ectima*, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 434.
- ionae** *Batrisus*, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 94.
- ione** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 54.—Cr.
- ione** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 301.
- ione** *Pachyta*, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 30.
- ione** *Pieris*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 140.
- ione** *Placunanomia*, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.–June, 1850 123.
- ione** *Tetrastichus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 149.—*Cirrospilus*, 1839.
- ionia** *Vanessa*, Kindermann in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. V. 1851 (? Jan.), 111.
- ionica** *Cyphonota*, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 13 [*n. n.*].
- ionicus** *Fomicomus*, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 12 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- ionica** *Mygale*, S. S. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (3) Jan. 1843, 160.
- ionica** *Rostellaria*, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 11.
- ionida** *Colombella*, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- ionoptera** *Lagria*, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 250.
- Iontha** E. Doubleday, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 297.—Lep.
- Ionthodes** F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 367.—Col. [*Jonthodes*, Serv.].
- iopa** *Chrysomela*, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 170.
- iopas** *Eupelmus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 94.
- iopas** *Sceliages*, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 12.
- iophon** *Encyrtus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 221.
- Ioppa** *id. ac* *Joppa*, Fab.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 580.
- ioptera** *Anthrax*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 565.
- iopterus** *Asilus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 438.
- iopterus** *Cyphaleus*, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 43.
- ioptera** *Galleruca*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 75.
- ioptera** Lema, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 150.
- iopterus** *Midas*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 241.
- iopterum** *Omalium*, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 349.
- iopterus** *Philonthus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 928.
- iopterus** *Reduvius*, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 175.
- ioptera** *Silpha*, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 512.
- iopterus** *Staphylinus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 366.
- Iora** = *Jora*, *q. v.*; B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- Ioropus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 935.—A.
- ioscelis** *Cicindela*, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 425.
- iostoma** *Bulimus*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 58.
- iostoma** *Chama*, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 256.
- iostoma** *Littorina*, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 73 [*n. n.*].
- iostoma** *Natica*, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 178.
- iostoma** *Pachyotus* (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 56.—*Bulimus*.
- iostoma** *Pollia*, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 112.
- iostomus** *Potamides*, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 357.
- iostoma** *Ricnula*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—*Ricnula*, no. 37, Sept. 1846.
- iostoma** *Triton*, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 600.
- iostoma** *Turbinella*, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 76 [*n. n.*].

- iostoma** Turbinella, Nuttall in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbinella (50) 1844, 36.
- iota** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 13.
- jota** Autographa (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.—Phalaena, 1758.
- iota** Catharista (Mol.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 3.—Vultur, 1782.
- jota** Cathartes (Mol.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (1) Mar. 1826, 23.—Vultur, 1782.
- iota** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 5.
- jota** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 125.
- iota** Falciger, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- jota** Liostraca (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 590.—Cetonia.
- iota** Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 105.—Curculio, 1787.
- iota** Orchestes, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].
- iota** Orchestes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82.—Rhynchaenus.
- iota** Ovula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 309.
- iota** Phytometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 256.—Phalaena, 1758.
- jota** Plusia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—Phalaena, 1758.
- jota** Ramphus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.—Curculio, 1787.
- iota** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 495.—Curculio, 1787.
- jota** Salus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 334.—Rhynchaenus.
- Iothia** E. Forbes, Athenaeum, 6 Oct. 1849, 1018.—G. [Patellaceae; *err. typ. pro Lottia*].
- Iotoma** *err. pro* Potamia, Rob.-D.; J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 299.
- iouschistos** Parus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 943. [135.]
- iovora** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- iowensis** Cardium, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr. Sess. 1, no. 407) 1844, 78 [*n. et f.*]. [(1) Nov. 1850, 63.]
- iowensis** Cyathocrinus, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II
- iowensis** Cyathopora, D. D. Owen, Rep. Geol. Expl. Iowa 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr. Sess. 1, no. 407) 1844, 69. [no. 407] 1844, 70.
- iowensis** Lingula, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr. Sess. 1,
- ipecutiri** Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. V. 1816, 120.
- ipecutiri** Querquedula (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 139.—Anas.
- iphianassa** Ceratinia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 149.—Heliconia, ? MS.
- iphianassa** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 127 [*n. et f.*].
- iphianassa** Syrnia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 273.—Phalaena, 1777.
- Iphia** Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 595.—Lep.
- Iphicerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 203.—Col.
- Iphiclides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 82.—Lep.
- Iphiclus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 426.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Iphiclus** Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 173.—Col.
- iphicla** Adelpha (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42.—Papilio.
- iphiclus** Dynastes (Panz.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 259.—Geotrupes.
- iphiclus** Geotrupes, Panzer in Voet, Besch. u. Abbild. Ins. V [1801], 85.
- iphicla** Heterochroa (L.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 277.—Papilio, 1758.
- iphicla** Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 374.—Papilio, 1758.
- Iphiculus** A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 51.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Iphiculus** Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 57.—Cr.
- Iphigena** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 239.—G. [*n. n.*—Clausiliadae].
- Iphigenia** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 51 & 155.—L.
- Iphigenia** J. E. Gray [Iphigena, 1821] in Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, 1840,
- Iphigenia** O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 398.—L. [214.—G.]
- iphigenia** Hipolimnas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Papilio, 1775.
- jphigenia** Lycaena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (86) 1848, 51.

- Iphimedia** M. H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 89.—Cr.
iphimedeia Sphinx (Fab.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 2 Abschn. [1806], 49.—Zygaena.
- iphimedia** Vanessa, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 90 [*n. n.*].
iphimedeia Zygaena, E. J. C. Esper, Europ. Schmett., Suppl. II. 1806, 49.
- Iphinoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 107.—Ar. [*n. n.*; = Clotho, Walck.].
iphinoe Ancylocyrtis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
iphinoe Erycina (Huebner.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 565.—Ancylocyrtis.
iphinoe Eulophus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 25.
iphinous Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 736.
- Iphipus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 18.—Col.
Iphis W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 25.—Cr.
Iphis C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., Heft 2, 1835, tab. 6.—Ar.
Iphis Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 7.—Col.
- iphis** Ateuchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 65.—Scarab. 1789.
iphis Coenonympha (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 65.—Papilio,
iphis Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*]. [1775].
iphis Erebia (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 84.—Papilio.
iphis Eurytoma, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 85.
iphis Hesperia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 30.—Papilio, 1773. [D. & S. 1775].
- iphis** Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio,
iphis Nymphalis, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 80.
- iphis** Paphia (Latr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319.—Nymphalis.
- iphis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 53 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
iphis Papilio, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (1) 1807, 310.
phis Polyommatus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (1) 1829, 25.
phis Prionacalus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (201) Nov. 12, 1850, 11.
iphis Satyrus (Huebner.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 545.—Papilio, 1799.
- Iphisa** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 77.—R. [*n. n.*].
iphisa Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 416.
- iphitas** Eurytides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [92] [*n. et f.*].
Iphition J. V. Audouin, Isis (Oken), 1836, 762.—Sp.
- Iphitrachelus** F. Walker (*ex* Haliday), Ent. Mag. III. Oct. 1835, 273.—Hym.
- Iphitus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pt. [*n. n.*].
iphita Apatura (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—Papilio, 1779.
iphita Junonia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 210.—Papilio, 1779. [1779].
- iphita** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 314.—Papilio, Cr.
- Iphius** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 104.—Col.
- Iphthima** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Yphthima, Huebner.
- iphthime** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 781.
- Iphthinus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 203.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Iphthinus F. E. Melsheimer (*ex* Dej.), Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 65.—Col.
- Ipidia** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 289.—Col.
- Ipimorpha** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 238.—Lep.
- Ipnomodorus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 304.—A.
- ipomoeae** Glaucopis (Syntomeida), T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 316.
- ipomaeae** Schizura, E. Doubleday, Entomologist (4) Feb. 1841, 60.
- ippeus** *v.* **hippeus**.
- Ips** C. de Geer, Mém. Hist. Ins. V. 1775, 193.—Col.
- ipsea** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 97.
- ipsea** Tachinus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 776.
- ipsoides** Adelotopus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 413.

- [ipswichensis.] [1843, 6.]
- ipswisiensis Panopaea, A. Valenciennes in J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. conch. I.*, Panopaea, ira Euehromia (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 121.—Sphinx irus, 1781.
- Iracon C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) 1846, 113.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- iracundus Culex, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 6.
- iracunda Megalostomis, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 546.
- iracundus Staphylinus, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. IV (3) 1834, 449.
- irasata Stomatia (Dufo), Catlow & Reeve, *Conch. Nomen*, 1845, 110.—Stomatella irisata.
- irascens Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* III. 1818, 302.
- irascens Physostomum, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 442.
- iratiana Pupa, D. Dupuy, *Journ. de Conch.* I (3) Aug. 1850, 310.
- iratus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 287.
- iravaticus Hippopotamus (Hexaprotodon), Falconer & Cautley, *F. Antiq. Sival.* (7) 1848, pl. 57 [*n. et f.*].
- irbis Felis, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXI (84) Dec. 1830, 406 & 410.
- Ircinia vel Jrcinia, Nardo, *Isis* (Oken), 1833, 521.—Sp.
- ire Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 57.
- Irena T. Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIII (1) 1821, 153.—A.
- irena Brachyurus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 254.—Pitta.
- irena Pitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (100) 1836.
- Irenaëus H. D. S. Goodsir, *Edinburgh New Phil. Journ.* XXXV (70) Oct. 1843, 337.—Cr.
- Irenaëus L. Agassiz (*ex* Leach MS), *Nom. Zool. (Col.)* 1845, 86.—Col.
- Irene L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Eirene, Esch.
- Irene H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. liii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- irene Aeshna, Boyer de Fonscolombe, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 93.
- irene Automeris (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 155.—Phalaena, 1779.
- irene Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 223.—Papilio, Dru. 1782.
- irene Melinaea (Dru.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* II. 1816.—Papilio, 1782.
- irene Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.* (Ziefer) 1805, 37.
- irene Tithorea (Dru.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1847), 100.—Papilio, 1782.
- irenea Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 419.—Papilio, 1780.
- irenea Pyrrhogyra (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II (1850), 253.—Papilio, 1780.
- irenella Elachista, O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott.*, Elach. 2 (1832–40).
- irenoides Bainopus, B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- ireos Anobium, Villa & Villa, *Coleopt. Europ.* 1833, 33.
- ireos Anthidium, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 366.—Apis, Pall. 1773.
- ireos Anthophora (Fab.), K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 118.—Anthidium.
- ireos Falciger, Pall.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 141.
- ireos Mononychus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 308.—Curculio.
- Iresia Dejean in D. & Boisduval, *Icon. Coléopt.* I. 1829, 8.—Col. [1773.]
- iriarte Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 159.
- Irichroa E. Newman, *Entom. Mag.* V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 385.—Col.
- Irichrous *err.* Agassiz *pro* Irichroa, Newm., *q.v.*
- iricolor Apis, W. Kirby, *Mon. Apum Angl.* II. 1802, 310.
- iricolor Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, *Chili*, III (Arach.) 1849, 366.
- iricolor Dicaelus, J. L. Le Conte, *Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York*, IV (10 & 11) July 1847,
- iricolor Hydrocanthus, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. II. 1825, 105. [426.]
- iricolor Melolontha, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. Jan. 1824, 246.
- iricolor Nereis, G. Montagu, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, VII. 1804, 82.
- iricolor Omaloplia, Say; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 176.
- iricolor Podura, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II. Jan. 1821, 13.
- iricolor Xylocopa (Dru.), K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 149.—Apis,
- Iridea W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 283 & 379.—L. [? Kirby.]
- iridescent Augasmosomus, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 436.

- iridescens** Broderipia (Brod.), A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 39.—Scutella.
- iridescens** Cecidomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- iridescens** Cetonia, H. R. Schaum, Anal. Entom. 1841, 45.
- iridescens** Dicranomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- iridescens** Erirhipis (Schaum), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 388.—Cetonia.
- iridescens** Haplonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 108. [783.]
- iridescens** Hypolithus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- iridescens** Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 78.
- iridescens** Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 77.
- iridescens** Phasma (Ascephasma), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 116.
- iridescens** Sanguinolaria, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Aug. 1842, 490.
- iridescens** Scutella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 48.
- iridescens** Stenolophus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 135.
- iridescens** Tellina (Bens.), S. Hanley; G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (6) *ante* 21 Jan. 1846, 286.—Sanguinolaria.
- iridescens** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Fam. Unionidae, wrapper of No. 11, Nov. 1838, 4.
- iridea** Anodonta, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.
- irideus** Centrarchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 89.
- irideus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 716.
- iridea** Pristiptera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 42.
- irideus** Selenophorus (Pangus), L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 144.
- iridialis** Epicorsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.
- iridicollis** Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
- iridicolor** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 101.
- Iridina** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 89.—L.
- iridina** Anodonta, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 398.
- iridina** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 41. [1848, 667.—Tanagra.
- iridina** Hypothyphus (Hartl.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- iridina** Tanagra, Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 305.
- iridina** Tanagrella (Hartl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
- iridinoides** Pholadomya (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.—Sanguinolites.
- iridinoides** Sanguinolites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 49.
- iridipennis** Amara, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 60 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* Coleopt. 41.
- iridipenne** Callidium, Germar in O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 93 [*n. n.*].
- iridipennis** Calopteryx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 827.
- iridipennis** Cinetus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X. (Ins.) 1825, 210.
- iridipennis** Diaphoromerus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3)
- iridipennis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 194. [1843, 405.
- iridipennis** Liparetrus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 194.
- iridipennis** Mantispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 392.
- iridipennis** Platylabus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 162.—Ichneumon.
- iridipennis** Pogonus, E. A. Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 16.
- iridipennis** Sciarra, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 827.
- iridipennis** Syrphus, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 345.
- iridipennis** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 188.
- iridis** Eucamptus, Hopfn.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 208.
- iridis** Gyrinus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 428.
- iridis** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 239.
- iridis** Microma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 113 [*n. n.*].
- irridiventris** Pithiscus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 492.

- iridiventrīs** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 7.
- Iridosornis** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 14 July 1844, 80.—A.
- irina** Anadonta, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 7 [n. n.].
- irina** Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1845, 35.
- irina** Feronia (Poecilus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 27.
- irinus** Harpalus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 178.
- irinus** Hydrophilus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 55.
- irinum** Plagiotelum (H. & J.), A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 133.—Onypterigia irinae [non comp.].
- irina** Puella, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 105.
- iriodon** [emend. irisodontes] Trochus, Q. & G.; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 39.
- iripennis** Harpalus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 30.
- iripennis** Selenophorus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap.
- iris** Aenigma, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 499. [1847, 389.
- iris** Aganides (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—Goniatites.
- iris** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 702.
- iris** Amorphosoma, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 273.
- iris** Ampedus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 365.
- iris** Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 179.
- iris** Apatura (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—Papilio, 1758.
- iris** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 455.
- iris** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200.
- iris** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 181.—Curculio, 1792.
- iris** Brachyurus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 255.—Pitta.
- iris** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 14, 64 & 153.
- iris** Calliphara, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 128.
- iris** Cantharidus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 251.
- iris** Cassida, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 102.
- iris** Cellepora, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 83.
- iris** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 124.
- iris** Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 547.
- iris** Coriphilus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 417.—Psittacus.
- iris** Ctenolabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 236.
- iris** Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 253.
- iris** Dirrhina (G. & P.), H. R. Schaum, Verz. Lam. Melit. 1848, 53.—Cetonia.
- iris** Doxocopa (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 49.—Papilio, 1758.
- iris** Drypta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 34.
- iris** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 120.
- iris** Eumerus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (4) Ap. 1848, 118.
- iris** Gnathocera, W. Bainbridge, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (3) Jan. 1843, 215.
- iris** Goniatites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 141.
- iris** Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 941.
- iris** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [n. n.].
- iris** Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 12.
- iris** Labrus, J. Richardson (ex Solander MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 357.
- iris** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 255.
- iris** Maniola (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 185.—Papilio, 1758.
- iris** Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 431.
- iris** Neritina, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 269.
- iris** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 90.—Papilio, 1758.
- iris** Ophicephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 439.
- iris** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 22 Oct. 1843, 757.
- iris** Pantolia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 568.—Cetonia.
- iris** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 25 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [n. et f.].
- iris** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 14 (Fernaldo judice 1804) [n. et f.].
- iris** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 157 (Fernaldo judice 1823) [n. et f.].
- iris** Pentapus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 266.

- iris* Phasianella (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 28.—Trochus, 1790.
iris Pitta, J. Gould, Birds of Australia (6) Mar. 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109)
iris Polydrusus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*]. [Nov. 1842, 17.
[iris] Potamis, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
iris Psittacus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (96) 1835. [1841, 141.
iris Saturnia, *err. pro* isis, Westw.; J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII) Dec.
iris Scaeva (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
iris Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 320.
iris Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 130.
iris Tellina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 302.
iris Tmesorrhina (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 205.—Cetonia, 1781.
iris Trachypterus, Cuvier & Valenc. H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 341.
iris Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 223.
iris Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 439.
iris Venus (Mont.), Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 9.—Donax
 irus, L. 1758.
iris Xiphidion, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 506.
iris-rubescens Nymphalis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 91.
irisans Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 312.
irisata Stomatella, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 201.
irisidentes Canthiridus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.—Trochus.
irisodontes Trochus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 246.
irisus Calliptamus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
irius Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 562. [691.
irius Coenonympha (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 142.—
 Papilio, 1775.
irius Glaucopsis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 192.
irius Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 194.
irius Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 548.—Papilio, 1775.
irma Eubagis (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 25.—
irma Halmaturus, Jourdan, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 523. [Nymphalis.
irma Macropus (Halmaturus), Jourdan; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846,
 117.—Halmaturus.
irma Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 420.
irmina Heterochroa, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
 278 [*n. et f.*]. [1781.
irminia Gamelia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Phalaena irmina,
Irochrotus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 39.—Hem.
Irochus *err. pro* Trochus, L.; Wangenheim v. Q., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (4)
Iropocus C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 43.—M. [1840, 489.
iros Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (5) Sept. 1838, 93.
irradians Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 173.
irradians Phyllocoenia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 302.
irradians Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 244.
irradiata Helix (Nanina), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 178.
irradiata Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 170.
irrasus Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 667.
irrasus Fusus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 145.
irrasus Liturgus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 83.
irregularis Aetobatis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 488 [*n. n.*]; Poiss.
 Foss. III., 327 (1843).
irregularis Agaricia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 39.
irregularis Aleiodes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 101.
irregularis Alveolina, J. L. Neugeboren, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII. 1850, 182.
irregularis Alveolites, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 11.
irregularis Aphodius, F. W. Hope in J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. 1839, p. lv.
irregularis Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 252.
irregularis Aranea, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft. 74, 1800, tab. 20.

- irregularis Arca (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 240.—Cucullaea.
- irregularis Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 381.
- irregularis Astraea, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 333.
- irregularis Aulopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 51.
- irregularis Belemnites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 70 [*n. et f.*].
- irregularis Bendis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Noctua.
- irregularis Berenicea, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 679.
- irregularis Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 67.
- irregularis Bitubulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 376.
- irregularis Boiga (Merr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber (Hurria).
- irregularis Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 231.
- irregularis Buprestis, F. Klug in F. Cailliaud, Voy. Méroe, IV. 1827, 276.
- irregularis Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. a.
- irregulare Cardium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 209.
- irregulare Cardium, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 89.
- irregulare Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.—Mytilus.
- irregularis Cechenus (F.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 111.—Carabus, 1792.
- irregularis Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 30.
- irregularis Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 276.
- irregularis Centrastraea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 207.
- irregularis Ceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 135.
- irregularis Ceriopora (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.—
- irregulare Cerithium, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 35. [Alveolites.
- irregulare Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 65.
- irregularis Chaetetes, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 306. [Berenicia.
- irregularis Chaetetes (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.—
- irregularis Chaetodus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 440.
- irregularis Cheilosia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*].
- irregularis Chlorophanus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 475.
- irregularis Chrysaora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 171.
- irregulare Cladocora (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 33.—Lithodendron.
- irregularis Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [*n. n.*].
- irregularis Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 14.
- irregularis Clavulina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 242.
- irregularis Clavulina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 387.
- irregularis Cliona, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 289.
- irregularis Coluber, W. E. Leach, T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 494.
- irregularis Coluber (Hurria), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 93. [Cardium.
- irregulare Conocardium (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 132.—
- irregularis Conularia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844, 496.
- irregularis Conulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 210.
- irregularis Crania, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag 1839, 23.
- irregularis Cribrosporgia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 294.
- irregularis Cucullaea, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 161; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 233.
- irregularis Cupulosporgia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 391.
- irregularis Dactylopora, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 346.
- irregularis Dendrophyllia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 320.
- irregularis Diastopora (Lonsd.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 35.—Berenicea.
- irregularis Dicheirus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 345.
- irregulare Diphyphyllum (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 159.—
- irregularis Dipsas (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 522.—Coluber. [Lithodendron.
- irregularis Donax, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 84.

- irregularis Elaps, I. T. Reinhardt, *Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X.* 1843, 264.
 irregularis Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) II. Feb. 1850, 114.
 irregularis Erycina, C. A. Récluz, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII.* Sept. 1844, 333.
 irregularis Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1839, 264.
 irregularis Escharites, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb.* (1) 1840, 17.
 irregularis Eudea, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 294.
 irregularis Frondicularia, J. L. Neugeboren, *Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat.* (8) 1850, 125.
 irregularis Globulina, A. d'Orbigny, *Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept.* 1846, 226.
 irregularis Gnathoxys, J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* (6) Mar. 1842, 89.
 irregularis Goniopygus, A. Gras, *Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV.* 1846 (May 1848), 314.
 irregularis Gonyodipsas (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 27.—Dipsas, Boie.
 irregularis Grateloupea (Bast.), J. E. Gray, *The Analyst, VIII* (24) July 1838, 304.—
 irregularis Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, *Mon. Cétoines* (2) 1834, 71; (13) 1836, 354. [Donax;
 irregularis Halimeda, J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 308.
 irregularis Heliopora, de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat. LX.* 1830, 358.
 irregularis Helix, F. Caillaud, *Voy. Méroe, IV.* 1827, 163. [34 *[n. et f.]*.
 irregularis Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821,
 irregularis Hinnites, G. P. Deshayes, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* II (2) 1832, 273 (Mm*).
 irregularis Idmonea, G. Meneghini, *N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, VI.* 1847, 68.
 irregularis Leptaena (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 89.—
 irregulare Lithodendron, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh. II.* 1836, 202. [Orthis.
 irregulare Lithodendron, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (13-19) 1845, 154.
 irregularis Lithodomus, H. B. Geinitz, *Das Quadersandsteingeb.* (2) 1850, 170.
 irregularis Lucina, H. G. Bronn, *Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II.* 1831, 602.
 irregularis Marginospongia, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 287.
 irregularis Melolontha, G. C. Reich, *Mag. Thierreichs* (3) 1795, 131.
 irregularis Membranipora, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.)* 1846, 17.
 irregularis Microphisa (Huebn.), Boisduval, *Gen. Index Europ. Lepid.* 1840, 171.—Noctua.
 irregularis Microsolena, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 37.
 irregularis Miliola (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, *Faune Française* (18) Malac. 1828, 48.—
 Quinqueloculina.
 irregularis Montlivaltia, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 258.
 irregularis Myliobates, F. Dixon, *Geol. Sussex*, 1850, 199.
 irregularis Mytilus, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (3) 1840, 56.
 irregularis Natica, E. Eichwald, *Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland*, 1840, 126. [Astrea.
 irregularis Nemaphyllum (Portl.), F. M'Coy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) III. Jan. 1849, 19.—
 irregularis Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua*, 78 (Fernaldo judice
 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
 irregularis Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept.* 1846, 32.
 irregularis Nummulina (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 830.—Nummulites.
 irregularis Nummulites, G. P. Deshayes, *Mém. Soc. géol. France, III* (1) 1838, 67.
 irregularis Ophiusa (Huebn.), F. Ochseneheimer, *Schmett. Europa, IV.* 1816, 94.—Noctua.
 irregularis Opius, C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX.* 1835, 132.
 irregularis Orthis, C. F. Roemer, *Rheinische Uebergangsgeb.* 1844, 75.
 irregularis Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (3) 1840, 100.
 irregularis Ostrea, C. T. Menke, *Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2*, 1830, 98 [*n. n.*].
 irregularis Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German. II* (4) 1833, 20.
 irregularis Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. III* (Lam.) 1845, 326.
 irregularis Patella, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* (3) 1836, 135.
 irregularis Pavonia, H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat. LX.* 1830, 331.
 irregularis Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., *Thes. Conch. I* (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 69.
 irregularis Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 95.
 irregularis Pectinites, E. F. Schlothheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 112.
 irregularis Phyllocoenia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) X. Nov.
 1848, 303.—Lithodendron.
 irregularis Phylloodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Ann. Mag. N. H. VII.* 1841, 495; Poiss. Foss. II (2),
 241 (1844) [*n. n.*].
 irregularis Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, *Cuba (Foram.)* 1839, 137.

- irregularis** *Prionastrea* (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 133.—*Astrea*.
- irregularis** *Quinqueloculina*, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
- irregularis** *Radiolites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 221.
- irregularis** *Retepora*, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 199.
- irregularis** *Rostellaria*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 71.
- irregularis** *Sarcinula*, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 316.
- irregularis** *Scalaria*, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 13.
- irregularis** *Sphaerodus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 123 (1839); II (2), 213 (1844).
- irregularis** *Spirolina*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 98.
- irregularis** *Staphylinus*, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 444.
- irregularis** *Stephanocoenia*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.
- irregularis** *Sternocera* (Latr.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 4.—*Buprestis*.
- irregularis** *Stichopora*, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850,
- irregularis** *Stromatopora*, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, 1835, 27. [252 [*n. n.*].
- irregularis** *Strophodus*, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 127 (1838).
- irregularis** *Stylostrea*, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 9.
- irregularis** *Taphaeus*, C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 193.
- irregularis** *Tentaculites*, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 34.
- irregularis** *Terebratula*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 140.
- irregularis** *Terebratula*, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Brach. 18 (Nov. 1851).
- irregularis** *Terebripora*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooth.) 1846, 23.
- irregularis** *Trochomilia* (Desh.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct. 1848, 240.—*Turbinolia*.
- irregularis** *Trochus*, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- irregularis** *Tubipora*, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 28.
- irregularis** *Tubulipora*, G. Meneghini, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, VI. 1847, 62.
- irregularis** *Turbinolia*, G. P. Deshayes in Ladoucette, Stat. H.-Alpes, 1834, 565.
- irregularis** *Vermetus*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 235.
- irregularis** *Webbina*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 111.
- irregularis** *Zonopora*, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 171.
- irreptor** *Bracon*, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 259.
- irrequieta** *Sarcophaga*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 830.
- irrequieta** *Tachina*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 789. [1839, 11.
- irresectus** *Bruchus*, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI.
- irresectus** *Lixus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 474.
- irretita** *Euscepsis*, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 21.
- irretitus** *Vespertilio*, T. Cantor, Zool. Chusan, 1842, pl. 1.
- irretitus** *Vespertilio*, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 481.
- irrigator** *Bassus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 97.—*Ichneumon*, 1793.
- irrigator** *Cryptus* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31.—*Ichneumon*, [1793. *Ichneumon*, 1793.
- irrigator** *Xylonomus* (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 837.—
- irrigatus** *Hypsonotus*, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 375. [276.
- irrigita** *Emys*, T. Bell in Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835,
- irriguaria** *Eupithecia*, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
- irriguata** *Acidalia* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—*Geometra*.
- irriguata** *Eupithecia* (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 205.—*Geometra*.
- irriguata** *Geometra*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 77 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- irriguata** *Larentia* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 124.—*Geometra*.
- irriguata** *Leucocora*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 325.—*Geometra*.
- Irrisor** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 239.—A.
- irrisoria** *Lissonota* (Rossi), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 65.—*Ichneumon* ? *irrisonus*, 1794.

- irrisa** Paropsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 415.
- irritabilis** Tyrannula (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 189.—
- irritabilis** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 76. [Tyrannus.
- irritans** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 134.—
- irritans** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 668. [Musca.
- irritans** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1431.—Musca.
- irritans** Haematobia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 243.—Siphona.
- irritans** Hydrotæa (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 306.—
- irritans** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciæ (6) 1823, 62. [Musca.
- irritans** Otiorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 347.—Curculio.
- irritans** Podarcis, E. Ménétrières, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 62. [1795.
- irritans** Siphona (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 281.—Stomoxys, 1775.
- irritans** Stomoxys (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 395.—Conops, 1758.
- irritans** Stomoxys, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1158.
- irritator** Ephialtes (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 81.—Pimpla.
- irritator** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 115.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- irritator** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 230.
- irrita** Lebia, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [i.e. Sept.] 1842, 368.
- irrorana** Leptogramma (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix, 1796.
- irrorana** Oxigrapha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.—Tortrix, 1796.
- irrorana** Phloephila, Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 444.
- irrorana** Phloiphila (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1834, 20.—Tortrix, 1796. [1796.
- irroraria** Perconia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Geometra? irrorana,
- irrorator** Bracon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 118.—Cryptus.
- irrorator** Chelonus (Fab.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 276.—Ichn. 1775.
- irrorator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 88.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- irrorator** Rhitigaster (Fab.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 248.—Ichneumon, 1775. [mon, 1775.
- irrorator** Sigalphus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonni's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 327.—Ichneumon.
- irrorator** Sphaeropyx (F.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 192.—Cryptus.
- irroratorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 72.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- irrorata** Acinia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 471.—Tephritis.
- irrorata** Agapanthia (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 36.—Saperda, 1787.
- irroratus** Alaus, F. Parry, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIV (93) Dec. 1844, 454.
- irroratus** Amblycephalus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [n. n.].
- irroratus** Amblycephalus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (143) Nov. 1835, no. 572.
- irroratum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 225.
- irroratus** Ancylus, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 535.
- irrorata** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 187.
- irroratus** Anthrax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 46.
- irrorata** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 338.
- irroratus** Anthrenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 155.
- irrorata** Ardoptera (Fall.), J. Macquart, Ins. Dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 106.—Tachydromia. [358.—Hemerodromia.
- irrorata** Ardoptera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
- irroratus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 466.
- irroratus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1830, 664.
- irroratus** Batracomorpha, R. H. Lewis, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 52.
- irroratus** Brachysphenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 331.
- irroratus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 427, Mar. 1849.

- irroratus Caecilius, J. Curtis, Brit. Ent. 1837, text to pl. 648.
 irroratus Cancer, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 4, Aug. 1817, 59.
 irrorata Canistra (Guér.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 168.—Oxynodera.
 irroratus Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
 irrorata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 406.
 irroratus Ceratognathus (Parry), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 326.—Mitophyllus.
 irroratum Cerithium, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 119.
 irroratus Cholus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 157.
 irroratus Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 19.
 irrorata Cisseis (Hope), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 4.—Diphucrania, ? MS.
 irroratus Cleonus, Schoenherr in Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 257.
 irroratum Cnodalon, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 62.
 irroratus Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 407.
 irroratus Coluber, W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 494.
 irroratus Colymbetes (Brullé), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 242.—Dyticus.
 irroratus Conocephalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 705.
 irroratus Copicerus, O. Svartz, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIII (3) 1802, 181 & 183.
 irrorata Corixa, Sturm in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (2) Sept. 1850, 60.
 irrorata Cryptophasa, W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 11.
 irroratus Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128.—Rhynchaenus.
 irroratum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 123.
 irrorata Cypraea (Naria), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 256.
 irrorata Dexia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 44.
 irroratum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 105.
 irroratus Dyticus (Colymbetes), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 49.
 irroratus Dytiscus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [n. n.].
 irroratum Elaphidion (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 67.—Stenocorus.
 irrorata Elaphinis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 596.—Cetonia, 1798.
 irroratus Elater (Agrypnus), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],
 irrorata Elvisura, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 359. [153.
 irrorata Emphania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 80.
 irrorata Ephydra, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 538.
 irrorata Euclea, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 290.
 irrorata Euryotis, A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 94.
 irrorata Geometra, A. Speyer, Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena) 1843, 90.
 irrorata Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 90.
 irrorata Gnoma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [n. n.].
 irrorata Goëra, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 215.
 irroratus Goliathus (G. & P.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 40.
 irrorata Haematopota, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 167. [—Inca.
 irrorata Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 370.
 irroratus Hemerobius, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 306; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 46.
 irroratus Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 111.
 irrorata Hemerodromia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 66.—Tachydromia.
 irroratum Himatidium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 76 [n. n.].
 irrorata Hoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 71.
 irrorata Idotea (Say), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 132.—Stenosoma.
 irroratus Inca, Chevrolat in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (3) June 1834, 106.
 irroratus Isomerinthus, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 317.
 irroratus Jassus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 308.
 irroratus Laccophilus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 56.

- irroratus** Laccophilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 427.
- irroratus** Lacon (Klug), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 265.—Elatér.
- irrorata** Lamia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 276.—Saperda, 1787. [dromia.]
- irrorata** Leptosceles (Fall.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 161.—Tachy-
- irrorata** Leucopholis, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 222.
- irroratus** Linnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 223.
- irrorata** Linnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 574.
- irrorata** Litorina (Say), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 25.—Turbo.
- irroratus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 53.
- irrorata** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 325.
- irrorata** Lyda, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 15 [n. n.].
- irroratus** Lygaeus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 352.
- irrorata** Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 162.
- irrorata** Marginella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 88. [372.]
- irrorata** Melolontha, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841,
- irroratus** Mitophyllus, F. Parry, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 362.
- irroratus** Monochamus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171 [n. n.].
- irroratum** Monomma, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 182.
- irrorata** Mordella, P. Trost, Kleiner Beitr. Entom. 1801, 27.
- irroratus** Mus (Brants), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 313.—Euryotis.
- irrorata** Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 180.
- irroratus** Myrmecoleon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 995.
- irroratum** Myrmeleon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 126.
- irroratus** Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. c.
- irroratus** Oniscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 300.
- irroratus** Onitis, Rossi in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.
- irroratus** Onthophagus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 33 [n. n.].
- irroratus** Onthophagus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 242.
- irrorata** Oxynodera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 289.
- irroratus** Pachycoris (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (3) Sept. 1839, 55.—Cimex, 1775. [1775.]
- irroratus** Pachycoris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 99.—Cimex,
- irroratus** Pachygaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.].
- irroratus** Peridinetus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 468.—Curculio, Fab. 1787. [1838], 423.
- irrorata** Phaneroptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- irroratus** Philopotamus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (136) Ap. 1835, no. 544.
- irroratus** Pholidotus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 63.
- irrorata** Phyllocephala, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 27.
- irrorata** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. a.
- irroratus** Platycarcinus (Say), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 414.—Cancer.
- irroratus** Plinthærus, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850,—ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 156.
- irrorata** Poeocera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 221.
- irroratus** Polycentropus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (136) Ap. 1835, no. 544.
- irroratus** Psocus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (162) June 1837, no. 648.
- irroratus** Psomeles, Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 266.
- irrorata** Ptosima, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 72.
- irroratus** Rhigus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 735.
- irrorata** Rhipidia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 205 [n. n.].
- irroratus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 467.—Curculio, 1787.
- irroratus** Rhyparochromus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (153) Sept. 1836, no. 612.
- irroratus** Sibynes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 317.
- irroratus** Spermothagus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 112.—Bruchus, 1795.

- irroratus** Stenocorus (Elaphidion) (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 87.—Cerambyx, 1767.
- irroratus** Stenogaster, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 3.
- irrorata** Stenosoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 423.
- irroratus** Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 359.
- irrorata** Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 13.
- irrorata** Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 170.
- irrorata** Tetanocera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 368.
- irrorata** Tettigonia (Fab.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 314.—Cicada, 1794.
- irroratus** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 136.—Cimex, 1775.
- irrorata** Theliderma (Lea), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio.
- irroratum** Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (6) May 1838, 120.
- irroratus** Thermonectus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 26.—Dytiscus.
- irrorata** Tipula, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 130.
- irroratus** Trichius, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 16.
- irrorata** Trypeta (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 340.—
- irroratus** Turbo, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 239. [Tephritis.
- irrorata** [Unciola], T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 389.
- irroratus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (3) 1828, 269.
- irrorata** Ynca (*sic*), A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. I. 1833, Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 10.
- irrearella** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 16.
- irrearella** Anomala (Lap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 272.—Euchlora.
- irrearella** Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. I.
- irrearella** Depressaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 203.
- irrearella** Endrosa (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 63.—Phalaena,
- irrearella** Euchlora, Laporte & Brullé, H. N. Ins. II. 1840, 136. [1758.
- irrearella** Lithosia (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 490.—Tinea.
- irrearella** Nygmia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412.—Tinea, 1758.
- irrearella** Plutella (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Tinea, L. 1758.
- irrearella** Rhyacophila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 501.
- irrearella** Spilota, De Haan; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 155.
- irrearella** Yponomeuta (Huebner.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, V (Noct. 2) 35, 1824.—Tinea, L. 1758. [[*n. et f.*].
- irrearea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 25 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- irrearea** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 512.—Tinea irrearella, L. 1758.
- irrearea** Lithosia (Huebner.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 148.—Bombyx,
- irrearea** Setina, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 166. [Borkh. 1793.
- irrosus** Gecko, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 45.
- irupero** Fluvicola (Vieill.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 53.—Tyrannus.
- irupero** Pepoaza (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 348.—Tyrannus.
- irupero** Taenioptera (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 241.—Tyrannus.
- irupero** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXXV. 1819, 92.
- Irus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 230.—L.
- irus** Capsa (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Donax, 1758.
- irus** Petricola (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 26.—Donax, 1758.
- irus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 674.
- irus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 235.
- irus** Pullastra, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2; 1844, 89.—Venus iris, 1827
- irus** Pullastra (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41.—Venerupis.
- irus** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (141) Feb. 1845, 166.
- irus** Thecla (God.), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (11)? 1834, 101.—Polyommatus.

- irus Venerupis (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 507.—Donax, 1758.
- isaacsoni Eriopus (Parz.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 80.—Ornismya.
- isaacsoni Hylocharis (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Ornismya, Parz.
- isaacsonii Ornismya, Parzudaki, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 95.
- isabella Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 240.
- isabella Cancilla, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 320.
- isabella Estigmenes (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.—Phalaena, 1797. [147.—Papilio, 1781.
- isabella Eueides (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848),
- isabella Gazella, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 214.
- isabella Gelechia, Fischer v. R. in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 151.
- isabella Glareola, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 69.
- isabella Heliconia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 220.—Papilio, 1781.
- isabella Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 63.
- isabella Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 36 [n. et f.].
- isabella Lophura (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 94.—Chiton isabellei.
- isabella Mitra (Sw.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 42, Aug. 1844.—Tiara.
- isabella Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin, XVI (1096) 1818, 98.
- isabella Nassa (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 71.—Buccinum, ? isa-
- isabella Oolina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 20. [belle anum.
- isabella Ostrea (Pecten), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 449.
- isabella Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 168.
- isabella Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.
- isabellus Scyliorhinus (Gm.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1789.
- isabella Scylium (L.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—Squalus, 1789.
- isabella Squalus, Bonnatere, Ency. méth. (Ichth.) Tabl. 1788, 6 [teste G. P. W.].
- isabella Strombus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 207.
- isabella Tiara, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (11) 1831, pl. 50.
- isabella Trichetra, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 479.
- isabellae Clanculus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.
- isabellae Iodopleurus, Parzudaki, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. June 1847, 186.
- isabellae Pecten, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 225.
- isabellae Saturnia, M. P. Graells, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 601.
- isabelleana Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 66.
- isabelle anum Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Moll.) [1846], 718.
- isabelleana Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 12.
- isabelleana Flustra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 18.
- isabelleana Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 509.
- isabelleana Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 402.
- isabelleana Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 385.
- isabelleana Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 43.
- isabelleana Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 556.
- isabellei Chiton, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 488.
- isabelli Hydaticus, Dupont in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 187.
- isabellei Nassa, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 433.
- isabellei Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 74.
- hisabellella Ornix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Ornix, 5 (1832-40).
- isabellicus Cursorius, Partington, Brit. Cyclop. II. 1835, 218.
- isabellinemarginatus Hypsonotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 260. [1846, 32.
- isabellina Achatina (Glandina), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May
- isabellina Alauda, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (41) Dec. 1823.
- isabellinus Anthrenus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 38.
- isabellina Antilope, A. Afzelius, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 250. [39.
- isabellinus Bulimus (Partula), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846,
- isabellinus Caprimulgus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (64) Dec. 1825.

- isabellina Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 60.
- isabellinus Coluber, H. Freyer, Fauna Krain, 1842, 42.
- isabellinus Cursorius, B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Vogelk. II. 1810, 328.
- isabellina Diaphonia, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 38 [n. n.].
- isabellinus Dolopius, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 218.
- isabellinus Eleotragus (Afzel.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 165.—Antilope.
- isabellinus Falco, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 281.
- isabellina Felis, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1178.
- isabellina Galerida, C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus generum Avium, I. 1850, 245.
- isabellinus Halmaturus (Gould), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 564.—Osphranter.
- isabellinus Hippotigris, C. H. Smith, Horses (Nat. Libr. XXXI.) June 1841, 332.
- isabellina Hyphantornis (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.
- isabellinus Lanius, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. e.
- isabellinus Lepus, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Säug. (8) 1828, 52.
- isabellina Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 158.
- isabellinus Macropus (Halmaturus) (Gould), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 99.—Osphranter.
- isabellinus Megalurus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 291.
- isabellinus Micryphantus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (5) May 1841, 109.
- isabellinus Mylocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 425.
- isabellinus Osphranter, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (105) Mar. 1842, 81.
- isabellina Partula (Pf.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 10, Ap. 1850.—Bulimus.
- isabellinus Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 400.
- isabellinus Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1831, 644.
- isabellinus Plecotus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 23.—
- isabellinus Ploceus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 226. [Vespertilio.
- isabellina Saxicola, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (79) Aug. 1829.
- isabellina Saxicola, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel (—) 1830 vel 1831, 52.
- isabellinus Silvius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 112.
- isabellinus Stigmatrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
- isabellinum Stylacium, A. J. C. Corda, Beitr. Ges. Nat. Heilwiss. IV. 1838, 72. [139.
- isabellinus Ursus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 334.
- isabellina (sic) Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 188
- isabellinus Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 205.
- Isacantha F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 63.—Col.
- isacanthus Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 246.
- Isacmaea C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 256.—Cor.
- isacobus Poteriocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 195.
- isades Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 168.
- Isaea H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 380.—Cr.
- Isaea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Isea, Guér.
- isaea Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 386.
- isaea Migonitis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.
- isala Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 579.
- isana Satyrus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 448.
- isander Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 326.
- isander Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 225.
- isandra Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 490.
- isander Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.—Cirrospilus,
- Isanthrene J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Lep. [1839.
- Isapis E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 18.—Lep.
- isapis Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 848.
- isara Ortalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 994.
- Isarcha J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 172.—L.
- isarchus Hemiarctus (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 69.—Hesperia, 1793.

- isarchus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 149.
- isarchus** Papilio, J. F. W. Herbst, Nat. Insect. (Schmett.) XI. 1804, 293.
- isarchus** Polyommatus (Herbst), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 679.—
- isarchus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 216. [Papilio.]
- Isarthron** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 329.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Isarthrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Isarthron, Dej.
- isatidalis** Botys, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 336.
- isatidis** Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 165.
- Isatis** Cuvier, 1824; *sic* Trouessart, 1885, *sed vide* Palmer, Ind. gen. Mamm. 1904, 351 [Cuv. *vernac.*].
- isatis** Canis, F. A. L. Thienemann, Nat. Bemerk. Reise Europa, I. 1824, 159.
- Isaura** Joly, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIII. 1841, 1068.—Cr.
- Isaura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. (Pol. 1844), 14.—Pol. [*ex vernac.* Savigny].
- Isaura** J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848.—Coel.
- Isaurus** J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 8.—Actin., ? Coel.
- Iscadida** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 399.—Col. [*n. n.*; *melius* Iscalida *apud* Scudder].
- Ischadites** W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 697.—*inc. sed.*
- Ischaena** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 287.—Col.
- ischaris** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 826.
- ischiadica** Tenthredo, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 48.
- ischidii** Charitosaurus, *err. pro* tschudii, H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Oct. 1838,
- Ischiogonus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 125.—Hym. [551.]
- ischioleucus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 541.
- ischioleucus** Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 310. [337.]
- ischiomelas** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- ischiomelinus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 608.
- ischiomelinus** Phaeogenes (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 192.—Ichneumon.
- Ischiopachys** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 416.—Col.
- Ischiopachys** T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 468.—Col.
- ischioxantha** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 503.
- ischioxanthos** Eurytoma, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. May) 1844, 174.
- ischioxanthus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 330.
- ischirosonyx** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 184.—Col.
- Ischius** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 20.—Hym.
- Ischnocera** W. E. Shuckard, Hist. Ins. 1840, 166.—Hym.
- Ischnoceros** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64; & II.
- Ischnocerus** Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 949.—Hym. [1829, 949.—Hym.]
- Ischnocerus** C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Chevr. MS), Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 191.—Col.
- Ischnochelus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 129.—Col.
- ischnochelus** Chelifer, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 118.
- ischnocheles** Obisium (Herm.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 278.—Chelifer.
- ischnochiton** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 126.—Moll.
- ischnodactyla** Alucita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 223.
- Ischnodemus** F. X. Fieber, Beitr. Ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 337.—Col.
- Ischnodes** E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. Entom. V. 1844, 180.—Col.
- Ischnogaster** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 268.—Hym.
- Ischnomera** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 53.—Col.
- Ischnomerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 571.—Col.
- Ischnomerus** *emend. pro* Ischnocerus, Schoenh.; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 492.
- Ischnopoda** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 430.—Col.
- Ischnopsyllus** J. O. Westwood, Ent. Mag. IV (1) July 1833, 362.—Aphan.
- Ichnoptera** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 500.—Orth.

- Ischnopteris** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [222], 18.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Ischnopterix** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 332.—Lep.
- Ischnopteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ischnopterix, Huebn.
- Ischnopus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 99.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- ischnorhynchos** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 35.
- Ischnosceles** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June, 1844, 409.—A. [*non* 1—lis, *apud* Agassiz].
- Ischnoscelis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 179.—Col.
- Ischnosoma** J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 46.—P.
- Ischnosoma** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Col.
- Ischnostoma** Gory & Percheron, 1833; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Ichnestoma, *q.v.*
- Ischnotes** E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 18.—Col.
- Ischnotrachelus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 287.—Col.
- Ischnura** T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 20.—Neur.
- Ischnurus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 37.—Ar.
- Ischnurus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (4) Nov. 1837, 69.—Ar.
- Ischnus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & 638.—Hym.
- Ischyja** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 265.—Lep.
- Ischydon** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 339 (1843).—P.
- Ischyodus** P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 155.—P.
- Ischypterus** P. de M. Grey Egerton, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 277.—P.
- Ischyrocerus** H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 283 & 287.—Cr.
- Ischyrocheles** A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 204.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Ischyrodon** P. Merian, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 414.—R.
- Ischyromerus** Imhoff, Gen. Curc. I (3) 1838, Brenthides.—Col.
- Ischyronyx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ischyrosonyx, Chev.
- Ischyropalpus** F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 5.—Col. [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
- Ischyropodus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lv (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Ischyropsalis** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 23.—Ar.
- Ischyrosonyx** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 370.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Ischyryus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 428.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Ischyryus** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 395.—Col.
- ischys** Hesperia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 91 [*n. n.*].
- Isea** F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1832, 299.—Cr.
- isella** Disynema, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.
- isenbeckii** Platycorystes, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (12 & 13) July 1848, 180.
- isertana** Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 359.
- iserti** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 325.
- iserti** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 150.—Cimex, 1794.
- iserti** Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 307.
- iseus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 81.
- ishmae** Ammonites, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 331.
- isiacum** Polyclinum, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 191.
- Isidia** *emend. pro* Isis, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 156.—Cor. [*n. n.*].
- isidis** Ateuchus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 64.
- isidis** Copris, Sav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- isidis** Onthophagus, Klug; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.
- isidis** Spongia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 26.
- isidis** Trichaster, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 6.
- Isidora** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. e.—G.
- isidori** Aquila, O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 1 (*post* Aug. 1845).—Falco, 1845.
- isidori** Bubutus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 143.
- isidori** Chloropicos, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 154.
- isidorii** Eos (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 417.—Lorius.
- isidori** Falco, O. Desmurs, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. May 1845, 177 (sign. 12¹).
- isidori** Jacamerops, E. Deville, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 55.

- isidorii** Lorius, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (2) 1829, pl. 8.
- isidori** Mormyrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 285.
- isidorei** Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 6 Aug. 1843, 228.
- isidorii** Pomathorinus, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 199.
- isidorei** Pomathorinus, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 37.
- isidori** Schilbe, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 375.
- isidorii** Spizaetus (Des Murs), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 29.—Falco.
- isidori** Vespertilio, A. d'Orbigny & P. Gervais, Amér. Mérid. (Mamm.) 1847, 16.
- isidorus** Lumbricus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July 1837, 17 & 22.
- isidora** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 371.—Papilio.
- isidorus** Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 375. [Cr. 1779.]
- isidora** Siderone (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 321.—Papilio, 1779.
- isidora** Zaretis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 49.—Papilio, 1779.
- Isilia** Raf. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed sectio non gen.*
- isingleena** Clupea, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 304.
- isingleena** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 108.
- isis** Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1825, 164.
- isis** Argynnis (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1835, 305.—Papilio.
- isis** Atyria, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 31.
- isis** Glaucopsis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (I) 1832, 193.
- isis** Heterochroa (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 278.—Papilio, 1773 *vel* 1782.
- isis** Lycæna (Dru.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 44.—Papilio, 1773 *vel* 1782.
- isis** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 421.—Papilio, 1793.
- isis** Oliva, P. L. Duclou in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II., Oliva, 1844-5, 22.
- isis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 7 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- isis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 110 (Fernaldo judice 1804) [*n. et f.*].
- isis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 9.
- isis** Polyommatus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 6.—Papilio, 1773 *vel* 1782.
- isis** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII) Dec. 1841,
- isis** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 304. [1838.]
- Isisina** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—Cor.
- Isitolites** v. Schlotheim, Syst. Verz. Petref.-Samml. 1832, 19.—Cor. [= Isis; Isitolithen,
- islandicoides** Cyprina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 558 (sign. 36). [1820].
- islandicoides** Ciprina, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 473.
- islandicoides** Venus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 31. [1805.]
- islandica** Alca, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1001 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- islandica** Aquila, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (2) 1826, 17. [1831, 911.]
- islandica** Aythya, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- islandicus** Bogmarus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 518 & pl. 101.
- islandicum** Buccinum (Gm.), A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 555.—Murex, 1790.
- islandica** Calidris, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 90.
- islandicus** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 130.
- islandicus** Canutus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 991.—Tringa, 1766.
- islandicum** Cardium, H. P. C. Möller (*ex* Chemn.), Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 20.
- islandicum** Cardium, A. Hancock (*ex* Chemn.), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 336.
- islandicus** Centronotus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 167.
- islandicus** Cervus, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCIV. May 1822, 261.
- islandica** Chrysomela, And.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
- islandica** Chrysomela, Andersch; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 585.
- islandica** Clangula (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Aug. 1844, 622.—Anas, 1788.
- islandica** Cyclus (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 150.—Venus, 1767.

- islandicus** Cygnus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 996 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 832. [1767.]
- islandica** Cyprina (L.), Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert. V. 1818, 557 (sign. 36).—Venus,
- islandica** Cyprina, *var.* rotundata, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 147 [*n. n.*].
- islandica** Fringilla, F. Faber, Isis (Oken), 1826, 1053.
- islandica** Fuligula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 192.—Anas, 1788.
- islandicus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 429, Liste, p. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- islandicus** Fusus, L. C. Kiener (*ex* Martini), Spec. Coquilles (Fusus) 1840, 37.
- islandicus** Fusus, J. Alder (*ex* Chemn.), Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 158.
- islandicum** Glaucion (Gm.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxxvi & 229.—Anas, 1788.
- islandicus** Gunnellus (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 433.—Centronotus.
- islandicus** Haliaeetus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1269 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 16.—Aquila, 1826.
- islandicus** Hierofalco (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 55.—Falco, Lath. 1790.
- islandica** Idya, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 131.
- islandicus** Larus, L. Edmonston, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. IV (1) May 1822, 185.
- islandica** Limosa, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- islandica** Lophura, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 94. [626.]
- islandicus** Mus, F. A. L. Thienemann, Nat. Bemerk. Reise Europa, I. 1824, 153.
- islandica** Neptunea (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 118.—Murex, 1790. [1831, 610.]
- islandicus** Numenius, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- islandicus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 270.
- icelandicus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Chemn.), Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 75.
- islandicum** Pectinium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.—Ostrea, 1790.
- islandicus** Rhynchodon (L.), C. L. Nitzsch, Syst. Pterylogr. 1840, 78.—Falco, Lath. 1790.
- islandica** Somateria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 895. [Faber *est.*]
- islandicus** Tetrao, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 440.—T. islandorum,
- islandorum** Lagopus (Faber), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 47.—Tetrao.
- islandorum** Tetrao, F. Faber, Prod. island. Orn. 1822, 6.
- ismare** Danais (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 190.—Papilio, 1780.
- ismare** Hestia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.—Papilio, 1780.
- ismarius** Strombus, Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II., Strombus, 1844, 5.
- ismarus** J. O. Westwood (*ex* Haliday), Introd. Ins. II (Syn.) 1840, 76.—Hym.
- ismarus** Molus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Papilio, 1780.
- ismarus** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 631.—Papilio,
- ismena** Charis, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 16 [*n. n.*]. [1780.]
- Ismene** J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 34.—Lep.
- Ismene** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (3) Dec. 1820, pl. 16.—Lep. [Papil.].
- Ismene** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 247.—Lep. [Tineae].
- Ismene** F. A. Nickler, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (7) July 1846, 207.—Lep.
- ismene** Limenitis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
- Ismenia** W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850, 142.—Br. [276 [*n. et f.*].]
- ismenia** Cicindela, H. Gory (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 174.
- ismenia** Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 223.
- ismenias** Lycaena, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. k.
- ismenias** Polyommatus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (1) 1829, 33.
- ismenius** Heliconius, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817), 125.
- Ismenus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 156.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- ismeria** Melitaea, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (19) [?] 1836, 168.
- Isoarca** G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 98.—L.

- Isobates** A. Menge, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (4) 1851, 6.—Myr.
- isocantha** Ophiocoma (Say), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 103.—Ophiura.
- isocantha** Ophiura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 150.
- Isocardia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 234.—L.
- isocardia** Artemis (Cytherea), W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1845, 167.
- isocardia** Cypricardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 161.
- isocardia** Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 151; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 26; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 34.
- isocardina** Cypricardia, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 231.
- isocardiodes** Hippagrus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 72.
- isocardiodes** Mactra (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Venus.
- isocardiodes** Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 111.
- Isocardium** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.—L.
- isocelica** Oxyrhina, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 43.
- Iscephalus** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—P.
- Isocerus** Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I. (3 & 4) 1802, 295.—Col.
- Isocerus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66.—Col.
- Isocerus** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 210.—Col.
- isocheilus** Opsarius, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 298.
- Isochirus** A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 395.—Cr. [*n. n.*; Leach *vernac.* 1818].
- isochirus** Pagurus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 59 [*n. n.*].
- isochirus** Polypus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 634.
- Isocondylus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 369.—Hem.
- isocrates** Aphnaeus (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 26.—
- isocrates** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 125. [Hesperia, 1793.
- isocrates** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 633.—Hesperia, 1793.
- isocrates** Thecla, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 4.
- isocratia** Junonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 34.
- Isocrinites** H. v. Meyer, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 425.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Isocrinites** J. Phillips, MS in T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 197.—Crin.
- Isocrinus** H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 251.—Ech. [*non* 1827, *apud* Agass.].
- Isocrinus** J. Phillips, MS [*non* Meyer], H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 618 & 1217.—Crin.
- Isoctomesa** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 19.—Cr.
- Isocytus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 371; I (5) Oct. 1833, 465.—Hym.
- isodactylus** Nauplius, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 69.
- isodactylus** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 496.
- Isodera** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 21.—Col.
- Isodermus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 281.
- isodoma** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2.
- isodomos** Helicella, G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 4 [*n. n.*].
- Isodon** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1822, 332.—M.
- Isodon** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 96.—Col.
- Isodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Isoodon, Geoff.
- isodon** Carcharias (Aprion), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 31.
- isodrita** Leptalis, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 426.
- Isodus** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] II. July 1848, 3.—P.
- Isodus** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1849], 342.—P.
- isodus** Squalus, S. Macri, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 101.
- Isogenus** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 415.—Neur.
- Isognoma** D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 9.—L.
- Isognomon** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 155.—L.
- isognomon** *v.* isognomon.
- isognomonoides** Ostracites, Stahl, Wuertt. Correspbl. 1824, VI. 66 [*teste* Bronn, Ind. Pal.].
- Isognomonostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Isognomostoma, Fitz.
- Isognomostoma** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 97.—G.

- isognomostomos** Pleurodonte (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 230.—Helix, 1790.
- isognomostomus** Pleurodonte (L.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 457.—Helix, Gm. 1790.
- Isognostoma** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast., Syst. Uebers. [1840].—G. [*n. n.*].
- isogonoides** Perna (Stahl), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 454.—Ostracites [*isogonum.*]
- isogona** Melania, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Sept. 1829, 277.
- isognomon** Pedalion (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 200.—Ostrea, 1758.
- isognomum** Perna (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 140.—Ostrea, 1758.
- isogrammata** Larentia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 100.
- Isolus** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 26; Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Isomalus** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 31 & 838 [1840].—Col.
- isomella** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- Isomeria** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 126.—G.
- Isomerinthus** E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 317.—Col.
- Isomerinthus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 242.—Col.
- Isometros** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 351.—Ar.
- Isometrus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.—Ar.
- Isomita** C. M. Diesing, Sitz. K. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571; Syst. Helminth. I. 1850,
- Isomus** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 117.—Hym. [*n. n.*]. [33.—Prot
- Isomys** C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 221.—M.
- Isonotus** Le Peletier & Serville (*ex* Dalm. MS), Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 357.—Col.
- Isonotus** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 114.—Col.
- Isonotus** Dahlbom, Disp. meth. Scand. Hym. 1842, Tabl. I.—Hym.
- Isonychus** Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 69.—Col.
- Isoodon** Geoffroy in Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 409.—M.
- isoodon** Mesopion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 443.
- Isoperia** C. S. Rafinesque; *teste* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 175.—Moll.
- Isoples** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 135.—Lep.
- Isopleurus** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 49.—Col.
- isopleurum** Anenchelum, L. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 302.
- isopleurum** Anenchelum, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 138 (1841); V (1), 71 (1844).
- isopleura** Arca, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 11.
- isopleura** Coscinopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 283.
- isopleura** Scyphia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 76.
- Isopogon** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 492.—Dipt. [*typus* Dasypogon brevis
- Isopteron** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 112.—Col. [rostris].
- Isopteron** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Isopteron, Hope.
- Isopteryx** F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1841, 146.—Neur. [*typus* Perla flava].
- Isora** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 341.—Col.
- Isorhipis** Boisduval & Lacordaire, Faune Ent. Paris, I. 1835, 622.—Col.
- Isorhynchus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22; & III (2) 1836, 631.—Col.
- Isorhynchus** W. King, Perr. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 112.—Br.
- isorhynca** Atrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 154.
- isos** Bufo, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (5) Sept. 1832, 333.
- Isosceles** E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 318.—Col.
- isosceles** Belemnites, Duval-Jouve, Bélem. Castellane, 1841, 46.
- isosceles** Platycanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 120.
- Isosoma** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 56.—Col. [*n. d.*, 8 nom. triv.
- Isosoma** Mannerheim in E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 160.—Col. [append.].
- Isosoma** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 14.—Hym.
- isostomum** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 89.
- isostomum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 105.
- isostomum** Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 377.—Amphistoma.

- isostoma** Solea, J. M'Clelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 931 [*n. n.*].
- isotelea** Brongniatia, A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 33. [1840, 300.]
- Isoteles** *emend. pro* Isotelus, De K.; H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crust. III.
- Isotelus** J. E. De Kay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 174.—Cr.
- Isotelus** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal.) I. 1847, 25.—Cr. [Marsch. *dict. non* De Kay].
- Isothrix** A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 145.—M.
- Isotoma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 214.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Isotoma** Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 399.—Thys.
- ispida** Alcedo, L., *var. bengalensis*, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 293.
- ispida-bengalensis** Alcedo, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1848), 76.
- Ispidina** J. J. Kaup, Verh. nat. Ver. Hessen (2) 1848, 71.—A. [*typus* 3 spp. Alcedo].
- Ispidula** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 140.—G.
- ispidula** Ispidula (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 140.—Voluta, 1758.
- ispidula** Oliva (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 162.—Voluta, L. 1758.
- ispidula** Porphyria (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 97.—Voluta, 1758.
- ispidula** Strephona (Duct.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Oliva, ? Voluta,
- israelita** Brachyura, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 11. [L. 1758.]
- israelita** Pithecia (Spix), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 219.—Brachyura.
- israelitarum** Apistus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 396.
- israelitorum** Pterichthys (Ehr.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 265.—Apistus.
- israelitarum** Urceolaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, sign. f; pl. ii, f. 17
- isse** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 449. [(1828).]
- isse** Cathaemia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 92.—Papilio, 1775.
- isse** Episteme, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 27.
- isse** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 151.—Papilio, 1775.
- issedon** Janthina, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 341.
- issedon** Scalites (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.—Janthina.
- isselanum** Lophiodon (Cuv.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 61.—Palaeotherium.
- isselanum** Palaeotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 528.
- isselanum** Propalaeotherium (Cuv.), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 59.—Palaeotherium.
- issellense** Lophiodon, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 87. [*est*].
- Issidiaeromys** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1842, 16 [Issidiomys, Bl. (Croiz.) 1840,
- Issidiomys** H. M. de Blainville (*ex* Croizet MS), C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) X. 1840, 932.—M.
- issiodorensis** Canis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Canis, 1843, 123.
- issiodorensis** Cervus, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pls. 2 Livr. 1826.
- issiodorensis** Felis, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, p. 202, 1828.
- issiodorensis** Ursus, Férussac, Bull. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 380.
- Issiodoromys** *err.* Bronn *pro* Issidiomys, *q.v.*
- Issoria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 31.—Lep.
- issoria** Telchinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.
- Issus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 99.—Hem.
- Isthmia** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 239.—G. [*typus* Helix cylindrica, Drap.].
- Isthmia** J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 199.—G.
- Isticus** *err. pro* Istieus, Ag.; G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 539.
- Istieus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 129 (1839); V (2), 91 (1844).—P. [Isticus, *err.* 1834].
- Istiocercus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 65.—R. [*typ.* Anolis cristatellus, D. & B.].
- Istiophora** de Blainville, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 821.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Istiophorus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 374.—P.
- Istiophorus** J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 242.—M.
- istiophora** Phorcynia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 333.

- Istiurus G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 41.—R.
 istriacum Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
 istriacus Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 68. [49.
 istriana Anthaxia, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 13.
 istriensis Conus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 41.
 istriensis Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 13.
 istriensis Helix, Megerle in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)
 July 1837, 31.
 istriensis Loborhynchus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
 istriensis Otorhynchus, Dahl in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 350. [121.
 istriensis Scorpoena, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
 istriensis Tabanus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 36.
 Isturgia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 297.—Lep.
 Isurus C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 11.—P.
 Isurus J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. V (1), 51 (1844).—P.
 isura Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 952.
 isurum Armadillidium, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 101 [*n. n.*].
 isura Cysticola, J. Gould, Birds of Australia (26) Mar. 1847; Proc. Zool. Soc. London,
 XV (170) Ap. 27, 1847, 32.
 isura Drymoica (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—? Cysticola.
 isurus Gobio, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 277.
 isurus Milvus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838.
 isura Rhipidura, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 174.
 isus Platygaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 56.
 iswara Papilio, A. White, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 280.
 itacua Hypostomus, Valenciennes; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 505.
 itajara Serranus, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1820–1821 (1822),
 itala Clausilia, G. v. Martens, Reise Venedig, II. 1824, 442. [279.
 itala Melanocorypha, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 itala Pyrgita, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 895. [1831, 311.
 italiae Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 199.
 italiana Phalaena (Pylalis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 344.
 italicus Abax, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 7 [*n. n.*].
 italica Akis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 674.
 italica Anthrax, Rossi in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 171.
 italicum Aphanosoma, A. Costa, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 296.
 italica Aphelomera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 111.—
 italicus Aptinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 409. [Acrydium, Harr. 1784.
 italicus Ascalaphus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 57.
 italica Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 382.
 italica Balanophyllia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug.
 1848, 86.—Caryophyllia. [All. 1766.
 italicus Bittacus (Müll.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 97.—Panorpa,
 italicus Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 349.—Apis, 1793.
 italicus Bremus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1803, tab. 17.—Apis, 1793.
 italicus Brentus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].
 italicus Calliptamus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 285.—
 Acrydium, ? Harr. 1784.
 italicus Caloptenus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 639.—Gryllus, 1758.
 italicus Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 176.
 italicus Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 85.
 italica Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 46.
 italica Chalcis (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Diplolepis.
 italica Chrysopa (Rossi), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 981.—Hemerobius,
 italicus Chrysops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 158. [1790.
 italicum Chrysotoxum, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 196.
 italica Cimbex, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 39. [Lampyris, L. 1767.
 italica Colophotia (Fab.), L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 509.—

- italicus** Cophosus, Bon.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125.
italica Crepidula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 397.
italica Cristellaria (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 293.—Saracenaria.
italicus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 559.
italicus Cychrus, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809–10 (1811) Mém. prés. 37.
italica Cytherea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 422.
italicus Deltocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 326.—Turbinolia.
italica Diopatra, H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 14.
italica Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 149.—Cynips, 1793.
italicum Dorcadion, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, X. 1847, 99.
italicus Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [n. n.].
italicus E[lephas], F. Nesti, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa), XI. 1823, 211.
italica Fissurella, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 79.
italica Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 111.
italica Gryllomyia, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 213.
italica Haematopota, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 163.
italicus Heptatoma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 325.—
italica Hippolais, T. C. v. Balderstein, N. Alpina, II. 1827, 77. [Tabanus, 1781.
italicus Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 47.
italicus Holaster, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 1; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July
italica Holopyga, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 4. [1847, 29.
italica Hoplia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 39 [n. n.].
italicus Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [n. n.].
italica Luciola (L.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 147.—Lampyrus,
italicus Merodon, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IV. 1845 [Oct.], 257. [1767.
italica Nucula, DeFrance; G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 109.
italicus Ocypus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 406.
italicus Oecanthus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 135.—
italicus Omaseus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.]. [Acheta, 1781.
italica Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26.
italica Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 305 (Qq*).
italicus Passer (Bon.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 207.—Pyrgita.
italica Perca, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 45.
italica Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 307.
italicus Phoxinellus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 6; Atti 6 Riun. Sci.
 Ital. 1845, 394 [n. n.].
italicus Phoxinellus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 28.
italicus Pinus, Chevrolat in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 18.
italicus Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 780.
italica Psoa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [n. n.].
italicus Pterostichus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 33.
italicus Ptinus, Chevrolat in Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. 1830, 17.
italica Rosalina (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1101.—Rotalia.
italica Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 275.
italica Rotalia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 430 [n. n.].
italica Salicaria, F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 30.
italica Saracenaria, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 177.
italicus Sciurus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (23) 1838.
italicus Scolobates, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 362.
italica Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 1.
italica Siderastrea (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
 142.—Astrea.
italicus Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I., Sigaretus, 1843, 22.
italicus Smaris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 356.
italicus Sphasus, C. A. Walckenaer, H. N. Aran. (4) 1806–8, 8.
italicus Staphylinus, Génée in Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. 1830, 10.

- italica* Stephanophyllia (Michelotti), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 32.—
italicus Stomis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200 [*n. n.*]. [Turbinolia.
italicus Strombus, Duclos in J. C. Chenü, Illustr. Conch. II., Strombus, 1844, 14.
italica Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 348.
italica Terebra, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 152 [*n. n.*].
italica Tinca, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (18) 1836.
italica Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 51.
italica Turritella, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 147.
italica Upis, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
italica Venerupis, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 246.
Itame J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 299.—Lep.
Itamus H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 67.—Col.
Itamus H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 84.—Dipt.
itatsi Mustela, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. 1844), 34.
itatsi Vison (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 35.—Mustela.
itchkeea Phractocephalus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 164.
Itea C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 16.—Cr.
itea Bassaris, J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 4.—Papilio, Fab. 1775.
itea Bassaris, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [24] [*n. et f.*].
itea Cardinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235.
itea Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 43.
itea Hesperia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) I (7) Ap. 1821, pl. 39.
itea Pyrameis (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 204.—Papilio, 1775.
itea Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 321.—Papilio, 1775.
Iteaphila J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 540.—Dipt.
iteophila Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 35.
iterans Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 727.
Ithagenes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ithaginis, Wagl.
Ithaginis J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1228.—A.
Ithene L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Neur.) 1844, 4; *err. pro* Ithone, Newm., *q.v.*
Ithobalus J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Lep.
Ithodea *err. pro* Idotea, Garthe, Zool. Tab. 1837, Arthrostraca.
Ithomia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Lep.
ithon Zygaena, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 91 [*n. n.*].
Ithone E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 181.—? Neur.
ithonus Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 82.
Ithuna Doubleday, 1846; *sic* Marshall *sed* ? Ituna, *q.v.*
Ithycerus Dalman in Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 55.—Col.
Ithyporus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 553.—Col.
Ithysia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 319.—Lep.
itierii Cyclostoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 2.
Iteria P. Matheron, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIII. 1842, 493.—G.
itierianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 367.
itierianum Cardium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 158; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 230.
itierianus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 336.
itieriana Pleurotomaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 97.
itieriana Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 298.
itinerator Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 102.—Ichneumon, 1793.
itinerator Cuniculus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 76.
itinerator Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 432.
Itomia *id. ac* Itonia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 22.—Lep.
Itonia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 271.—Lep.
Itrium C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.—Ar.
Ituna E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 113.—Lep.
itus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 228.
itylus Autochton, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 13.

- itylus** Siderone, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 321.
itynx Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 286.
Itys J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 535.—A.
itys Apatura (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—Papilio, 1777.
itys Cidaris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 222.
itys Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 15.—Scarab. 1789.
itys Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 370.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
itys Paphia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio, 1777.
itys Siderone (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), iugularis *v.* jugularis. [321.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
Iulis *id. ac* Julis, Cuv.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 580.
Iulus *pro* Julius, L.; J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, 427.
iunceus *v.* junceus.
iurensis *v.* jurensis.
iuvencus *v.* juvencus.
I V-ella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 570.
ivaniskiana Pinna, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 319.
ivenii Julodis, Bartels, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 21.
iwasi Balaenoptera, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 20.
iwasi Physalus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. I. 1850, 42.
I W-ella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 569.
Ixa W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 334.—Cr.
Ixalus W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (47) Feb. 1837, 119.—M.
Ixalus Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 523.—R.
Ixalus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
ixalus Antilope, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (47) Feb. 1837, 120.
Ixias J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 95.—Lep.
Ixidida E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 50.—A.
ixion Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 186.
ixion Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 686.
ixyon Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 126.
ixyon Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 70.
Ixobrychus [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 166.—A.
Ixocinclia E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 575.—A.
Ixocossyphus J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 145.—A. [*typhus* Turdus viscivorus].
Ixodes *err. pro* Ixodia, Blyth; Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 50.
Ixodia E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 577.—A.
ixoides Chelifer, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (4) Oct. 1834, 53.
Ixops B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].—A. [1843, *teste* Agassiz *non comp.*].
ixora Arge, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 140.
ixora Chrysochroa, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 54.
Ixos C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (64) Dec. 1825.—A. [*non* 1838, *apud* Ixosorus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*]. [Agass.].
Ixulus B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82.—A. [*n. n.*].
Ixus C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *bb.*—? *emend. pro* Ixos, Temm.
ixyostactes Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insect. I. 1828, 190.
lynx *id. ac* Jynx, L.; Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 121.

- J-album** Vanessa, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (21) 1833-37, 185.
jabebara Trygon, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 160.
jabensis Asota, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 164.
Jabiru Dumont (*ex* Vieillot), Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 278.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.; *sed* 1831
jabiru Ciconia, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (8) 1825, 215. [*vernac.*].
Jabirus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 39.—A. [*non* Cuv. 1817, 1829, *vernac.*].

- jaburu** Ciconia, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 71.
jacamaceri Galbula, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XX. 1808, pl. 833.
Jacamaralcyon R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 235.—A. [*non* Cuv., *vernac.*].
Jacamaralcyonides O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 3, July 1846.—A.
Jacamerops L. Oken, Isis, I. 1817, 1184.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
Jacamerops R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 234.—A.
jacana Para (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 253.—Parra, 1766.
Jacapa L. P. Vieillot, Rev. Zool. III. 1840, 132.—A.
jacapa Ramphopis (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 439.—
Jacare J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 64.—R. [Tanagra, 1766.
Jacaretinga J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 1.—R.
 [? **jacarina.**]
jacarini Emberiza (L.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 39.—Tanagra, 1766.
jacarina Euphonia (L.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 30.—Tanagra, 1766.
jacarini Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 14.—Tanagra, L. 1766.
jacarina Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 933.—Tanagra, L. 1766.
jacarina Spiza (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 291.—Tanagra, 1766.
jacarina Tiaris (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 375.—Tanagra, 1766.
jacarina Volatinia (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 473.—Tanagra, 1766.
Jacarinis Less. 1831; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, *vernac. est.*
Jacchus E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 118.—M.
jacchus *v.* **iacchus**.
Jaccus *pro* Jacchus, Geoff.; F. Cuvier, H. N. Mamm. V (69) Jan. 1829 [*teste* Palmer].
jaceae Acinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 776.
jaceae Altica, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 7.
jaceae Larinus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 388.—Rhynchaenus.
jaceae Lixus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 124.—Rhynchaenus.
jaceae Rhinobatus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
jaceae Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 441.—Curculio, 1775.
jaceae Tephrytis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
Jacintha J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cor. [766.
jacintha Nymphalis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 39.—
 [jackal.] [Papilio, 1773.
jakal Buteo (Lath.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 457.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
jackeryensis Forficula, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 36.
jacksonii Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 261.
jaksonii Cryptocephalus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 143.
jacksoni Cryptocrinus (Aust.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 353.—Sycocrinites.
jacksoni Elephas, Anonymous, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (2) July 1838, 363.
jacksoni Eucrotaphus, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 90.
jacksoni Gorgonia, E. Hitchcock, Rep. Geol. Massach., ed. 2, 1835, 241.—[? Plantae].
jacksonii Larus, J. Couch, Cornish Fauna, I. 1838, 29 [*n. n.*].
jacksoni Nereites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Agric. I.) 1846, 69.
jacksonii Nucula, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 102.
jacksonii Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 106.
jacksoni Sauroidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 479.
jacksoni Sycocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 111 [*n. n.*].
jacksoni Sycocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 206.
jacksoni Trimerus, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (2) July 1837, 347.
jacksoniana Atherina, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 333.
jacksonianus Balistes, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 209.
jacksonianum Buccinum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
jacksonianum Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 64. [452.
jacksoniana Scorpaena, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 327.
jacksoniensis Agama, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 74. [(1838), 61.
jacksoniensis Bembidium (Leia), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1

- jacksoniense** Bimbidium, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 48.
jacksoniensis Cordulia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 147.
jacksoniensis Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 65.
jacksoniensis Hyla (Tschudi), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 602.—Ranoidea.
jaksoniensis Pangonia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 288.
jacksoniensis Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 418.
jaksoniensis Pentatoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 167.
jacksoniensis Ranoidea, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 35.
jacnensis Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 72, July 1846.
Jaco R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 151.—A.
jacobaeae Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 123.
jacobaeae Apis (Panz.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 201.—Nomada.
jacobaeae Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 22.—Noctua, 1758.
jacobaeae Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 26 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
jacobaeae Callimorpha (L.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 460.—Phalaena, 1758.
jacobaeae Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 33.
jacobeae Euchelia (L.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 39.—Noctua, 1758.
jacobaeae Heterogaster, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 87.
jacobaeae Hipocrita, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
jacobeae Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 194.—Bombyx,
jacobeae Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 97, 1805, tab. 22. [1775.
jacobeae Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 20.
jacobaeae Nomada, Herrich-S. in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 286.
jacobaeae Setina (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 167.—Noctua, 1758.
jacobeae Tephritis (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 165.—Musca.
jacobaeae Tyria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 166.—Phalaena, 1758.
jacobaea-balsamita Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 16.
jacobaeoides Pecten, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 132.
jacobaeus Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 42.
jacobaea Echeeneis, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 89.
jacobaea Ostrea, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVI. 1804, pl. 640. [Ostrea, 1758.
jacobaea Pectinium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 156.—
jacob-evertsen Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 283.
[**jacob**→.]
jacobii Buliminus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.—Bulimus.
jacobi Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 74.
jacobii Rossia, R. Ball, Proc. R. Irish Acad. II (32) 1841 [1842], 193.
jacobiae Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mam. 1838), 34.
jacobinus Cuculus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 53.
jacobus Myripristis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 162.
Jacosta J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 239.—G. [*typus* Helix albella, Drap.].
jacotini Cellepora, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyps) 1826, 238.
jacotini Lepralia (Aud.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 117.—Cellepora.
jacovickii Halysites, G. Fischer de W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1828,
jacquacu Penelope, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 52. [15.
jacquemartii Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845, 466.
jacquemartii Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 328.
jacquemarti Venus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845, 485.
jacquemini Unio, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4; H. N. Moll. France (6) 1851-2, 643.
jacquemontii Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 219.
jaquemonti Chrysoschroa, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 60.
jacquemontii Felis, I. Geoffroy in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1843, 58.

- jacquemontii** *Gecarcinus*, H. M. Edwards in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 4.
- jacquemontii** *Mylabris*, E. Blanchard in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 26.
- jacquemontii** *Parnassius*, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 400.
- jacquieri** *Colobogaster*, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 144.
- jacquieri** *Ctenostoma*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 271.
- jacquieri** *Erotylus*, Dejean in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 451.
- jacquieri** *Procephalus* (Dej.), Laporte, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 35.—*Ctenostoma*.
- jacquini** *Anas*, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXV. 1841, 37.
- jacquiniana** *Hemimene* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—*Tortrix*, 1775.
- jaquiniana** *Phalaena* (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 349.
- jacquiniana** *Pseudotomia* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—*Pyralis*, 1787.
- jacquinotii** *Buprestis*, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 67.
- jacquinoti** *Comatula* (Alecto), Valenciennes in Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846,
- jacquinoti** *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (May) [Nov.] 1849, 73. [178.
- jacquinoti** *Leucopholis*, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 158.
- jacta** *Pterolophia*, E. Newman, Entomologist (24) Oct. 1842, 381.
- jactator** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 267.
- jactata** *Cantharis*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V., Dec. 1825, 167.
- jacu-caca** *Penelope*, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 53.
- jaculans** *Alysia*, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 246.
- jaculans** *Aptinus*, Illiger in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [n. n.].
- jaculans** *Pleuromonas*, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1848, 206.
- jaculans** *Pulex*, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (2) 1840, 170 [n. n.].
- jacularia** *Geometra*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 84 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [n. et f.].
- jaculator** *Arrenurus*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 19.
- jaculator** *Astata*, F. Smith, The Zoologist, III (11) 1845, 1157.
- jaculator** *Bithynia* (Müll.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 100.—*Nerita*, 1774.
- jaculatrix** *Labrus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 425.
- jaculatrix** *Nerita*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 290.
- jaculator** *Perilitus* (Meteoros), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 34.
- jaculator** *Toxotes* (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 116.—*Labrus*.
- jaculator** *Trompe* (Cloq.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 109.—*Toxotes*.
- jaculidens** *Ancydon*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 81.
- jaculiferus** *Diodon*, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [1-3] June 1818, 130.
- Jaculus** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologica, I. 1821, 26.—M. [1758.
- jaculus** *Alactaga* (Pall.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 130.—*Mus*, L.
- jaculus** *Alactaga* (Scirteta) (Gm.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (14 & 15) Jan. 1844, 220.—*Mus*, L. 1758.
- jaculum** *Belemnites*, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 56.
- jaculum** *Chondrostoma*, De Filippi, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 69.
- jaculus** *Coluber*, *err. pro jaculatrix*, L.; F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803),
- jaculus** *Cyprinus*, Jurine, Mém. Soc. Sci. H. N. Genève, III. 1825, 221. [52.
- jaculus** *Eryx* (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 257.—*Anguis*, 1758.
- jaculus** *Haltica*, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 92.
- jaculus** *Halys*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 181.
- jacula** *Heliodoxa*, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (195) Jan.-June 1850, 96.
- jaculus** *Hydrophorus*, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (1) 1823, 5.
- jaculus** *Lamia*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 373; & App. 1817, 162.
- jacula** *Leadbeatera* (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 70.—*Heliodoxa*.
- jaculus** *Leuciscus* (Jur.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 396; Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 8.—*Cyprinus*. [Hydrophorus.
- jaculus** *Medeterus* (Fallen), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 66.—
- jaculus** *Membracis*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 12.

- jaculus** Rhinomys, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (8) [1831–34], pl. xxxviii.
- jaculus** Scirtetes (Pall.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 285.—
Dipus, Bodd.
- jaculus** Sorex (Macrocelides), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 112.
- iaculus** Tortrix (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 83.—Anguis, 1758.
- jacupeba** Penelope, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 54.
- jacupemba** Penelope, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 55.
- jacutensis** Spermophilus (Pall.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (23 & 24) Mar. 1844, 378.—Mus, L. 1758.
- jacutinga** Penelope, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 53.
- jaderensis** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26.
- jaegeri** Anchomenus, Mannerheim in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 728.
- jaegeri** Argynnis, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 305.
- jaegeri** Blaps, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 40.
- jaegeri** Carabus, Mannerheim in Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 26.
- jaegeri** Castor, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (5) 1839, 115.—Chalicomys, 1832.
- jägeri** Ceratites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 133.
- jageri** Cerithium (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.—
- jaegeri** Chalicomys, Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 6. [Turritella.
- jaegeri** Chalicomys, J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1832, 995.
- jaegeri** Cicindela, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 433.
- jaegeri** Clothilda (Ménét.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 156.—Argynnis. [Solanocrinites.
- jaegeri** Comatula (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.—
- jaegeri** Cylindricodon, Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. IV. 1844, 365.
- jaegeri** Labyrinthodon [Holl], R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1841, 357.—
Mastodonsaurus.
- jaegeri** Leptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 146; Poiss. Foss. II (1) 13 (1833);
- jaegeri** Leptura, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 68. [133 (1844).
- jaegeri** Macrospondylus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 108.
- jaegeri** Mastodonsaurus, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 88.
- jaegeri** Pomatocrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 11 [n. cf f.].
- jägeri** Salamandroides, F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 120.
- jaegeri** Solanocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 168.
- jaegeri** Stenocnemus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 30.
- jägeri** Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 173.
- jael** Capra, C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV) Dec. 1842, 285.
- jaela** Capra, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV. 301 (1827); Syn.
- jaenea** Hispa, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152. [1827, 356.
- Jaera** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 38.—Lep.
- Jaera** W. E. Leach, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 373.—Cr.
- Jaera** Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 303.—Cr.
- jaera** Hesperia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 25.
- Jaeridina** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 150.—Cr.
- jafra** Myrina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 593.
- jageri** v. **jaegeri**.
- jago** v. **iago**.
- jaguar** Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 279.
- jaguar** Felis, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 164.
- jaguarondi** Felis, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 163.
- jaguilma** Conurus (Mol.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Psittacus, 1782.
- jagur** Clarias (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 388.—Macropteronotus.
- jagur** Macropteronotus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 145.
- jairus** [Drusilla] (Fab.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (2) Nov. 1820, pl. 11.—Papilio,
? Cr. 1775 vel 1777.
- jairus** Hyades (Fab.), J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 157.—
Papilio, Cr.

- jairus** Morpho (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 445.—Papilio, Cr.
- jaira** Oreas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas [*n. et f.*].
- jaira** Tenaris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 53.—Papilio, 1775 *vel* 1777.
- jakal** *v.* jackal.
- jala** Phyllornis (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 124.—Turdus.
- jala** Turdus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 31.
- jalappae** Bostrichus, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 99.
- jalema** Acraea, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 234.
- jalindra** Amblypodia, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 109.
- jalla** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 100.—Hem.
- jalla** Pastor, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 155.
- jalla** Sturnopastor (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1847, 336.—Pastor.
- jallabertianus** Ammonites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 302.
- jalmenus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.—Lep.
- Jalodis** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Col.
- jalof** Ateuchus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 64.
- jaloffa** Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 275.
- jalysus** *v.* ialysus. [1788.]
- jamacii** Pendulinus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 706.—Oriolus, Gm.
- jamacai** Psarocolius (Gm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2213.—Oriolus, 1788.
- jamaica** Euphonia (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 17.—Fringilla, 1766.
- jamaica** Pyrrhuphonia (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 423.—Fringilla, 1766.
- jamaicensis** Acmaeodera, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 5 [*n. n.*].
- jamaicensis** Anguis, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 588.
- jamaicensis** Artibeus, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 75.
- jamaicensis** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 503, July 1849.
- jamaicensis** Buteo (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 156.—Falco, 1788.
- jamaicensis** Camilia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1848, 119.—Tiliqua, 1838.
- jamaicensis** Ceroplastes, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. May 1846, 333.
- jamaicensis** Chalcophanes (Daud.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 683.—Sturnus, 1800.
- jamaicensis** Coccus (Ceroplastes), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. May 1846, 333.
- jamaicensis** Coraebus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 39 [*n. n.*].
- jamaicene** Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.
- jamaicensis** Cyclotus (Gray), W. Baird, Nom. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 11.—Turbo, ? Wood.
- jamaicensis** Cyphocrana, Le Peletier & Audinet-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 445.—? Pasma, Fab. 1798.
- jamaicensis** Dionychus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 353.—Rhynchaenus.
- jamaicensis** Eulima, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 6.
- jamaicensis** Eurycratera (Gm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 45.—Helix, 1790.
- jamaicensis** Fissurella (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 144.—Patella, 1790.
- jamaicensis** Gallinula, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cv.
- jamaicensis** Geomelania, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 45.
- jamaicensis** Glandina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 137.
- jamaicensis** Goura (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 126.—Columba, 1766.
- jamaicensis** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 2.
- jamaicensis** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 32. [Rhynchaenus.]
- jamaicensis** Homalonotus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 585.—
- jamaicensis** Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 149.
- jamaicensis** Littorina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 71.
- jamaicensis** Lucina, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 124.
- jamaicensis** Merula (Gm.), P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 142.—Turdus, 1788.

- jamaicensis Natica, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 111.
- jamaicensis Nyctibius, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 91.—Caprimulgus, Gm. 1788.
- jamaicensis Nycticorax (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 614.—Ardea, 1788.
- jamaicensis Oriolus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 543.
- jamaicensis Ortygometra (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 221.—Rallus, 1788.
- jamaicensis Palaemon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 659.
- jamaicensis Paludina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 42.
- jamaicensis Pelopoeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 204.—SpheX, 1775.
- jamaicensis Peristera (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 476.—Columba, 1766.
- jamaicensis Pasma (Platycrana) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 99.—Mantis, 1773.
- jamaicence Phyllostoma (Leach), T. Horsfield, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 238.—Artibeus.
- jamaicensis Platycrana (Fab.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 38.—Mantis, Dru. 1773.
- jamaicensis Polycesta, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 32 [*n. n.*].
- jamaicensis Procellaria, E. N. Bancroft, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 81.
- jamaicensis Pupa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 37.
- jamaicensis Quiscalia (Daud.), M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss 1816–1817 (1819), 151.—Sturnus, 1800.
- jamaicensis Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 458.—Curculio, 1781.
- jamaicensis Rhynchaspis (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 119.—Anas, 1788.
- jamaicensis Rutela, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 313.
- jamaicensis Saurothera, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Nov. 1847, 354.
- jamaicensis Smerinthus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 47.—Sphinx ocellatus jamaciensis, 1773.
- jamaicensis SpheX (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 98.—Vespa, 1770.
- jamaicensis Spongius, C. D. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
- jamaicensis Terebra, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 58.
- jamaicensis Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 293.
- jamaicensis Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*].
- jamaicensis Venus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 193.
- jamaicensis Venus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 41.—Lucina.
- jamaicensis Xyloryctes (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 208.—Geotrupes,
- Jamaicia C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 88.—G. [1798].
- jamar Strombus, J. E. Gray (*ex* Adams), Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 3.
- jambu Ptilonopus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba, 1788.
- jamesii Acanthalepis, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 7.
- jamesii Phacops, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 283.
- jamesii Platyichisma, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 38.
- jamesoni Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1827, 322 [*n. n.*].
- jamesoni Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI (95) Mar. 1827, 105.
- jamesoni Elaps, T. S. Traill, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIV (66) Jan. 1843, 54.
- jamesonii Larus, J. Wilson, Illustr. of Zool., pl. xxiii (1830).
- jamesonii Oreotrochilus, W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 67.
- jamesoni Pecten, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 106.
- jamesoni Platygnathus, L. Agassiz, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 87 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 77 (1845).
- jamesoni Pygopterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 78 (1844).
- jamesonii Python, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 44.
- jamesonii Sphaerostoma, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 336.
- jamesonii Xema (Wils.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VII (36) 1848, pl. 20.—Larus.
- Jamides J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71.—Lep.
- Jameson Columba, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 123.
- Jaminia A. Risso (Leach MS), H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 88.—G.

- Jaminia** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 10.—G.
- Jaminia** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—G.
- jamori** *Platydictylus*, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Rept. 1838), 103.
- jana** *Antheraea* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 152.—*Phalaena*, 1782.
- janais** *Nymphalis* (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 392.—*Papilio*, 1782.
- janais** *Synchlœ* (Dru.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 186.—*Papilio*, 1782.
- Janassa** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 46.—P.
- janassa** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 19.
- janassa** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 341.
- janassa** *Romaleosoma* (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 100.—*Papilio*, 1764.
- janassia** *Avicula*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 313.
- janata** Aeshna, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 13.
- jandia** *Sorubim*, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 26, pl. xiv [n. n.].
- Janeia** W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 177.—L.
- janeirense** *Buccinum*, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 133.
- janeirensis** *Bulinus*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (144) 1838, f. 97 [n. et f.].
- janeirensis** *Chiton*, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 6.
- janeirensis** *Coccus* (*Ceroplastes*), J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 7.
- janeirensis** *Lucina*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—*Lucina*, no. 43, June 1850.
- janeiro** *Engraulis*, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 50, pl. xxiv [n. n.].
- janeirus** *Ctenus*, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 364.
- jancirus** *Encyrtus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 46.
- janeira** *Epeira*, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 100.
- Janella** Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 191.—G.
- Janella** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 112.—G.
- [janell→.]
- janellii** *Buccinum*, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- jannellei** *Helix*, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 137.
- janelli** *Navicella*, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Dec. 1841, 376.
- janelli** *Parapholas* (Desh.), T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 214.—*Pholas*.
- janellii** *Pholas*, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 357.
- janellii** *Purpura*, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (*Purpura*) 1835–6, 122.
- janera** ? *err. pro* Janira, Schum.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 52.
- Janerea** C. S. Rafinesque, Préc. Somiol. 1814, 26; Analyse, 1815, 100.—Cr. [n. n.].
- Janessa** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 430.—Col.
- janetta** *Saturnia*, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 344.
- janfredic** *Turdus* (*Ixos*), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 488.
- jangala** *Amblypodia*, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 113.
- [jan→.]
- janii** *Eolidia*, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 105.
- jani** *Pelecotoma*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 49 [n. n.].
- jani** *Pleurotoma*, Bellardi in G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 298.
- janii** *Thamnophilus*, F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 32.
- Jania** Lamx. 1812; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vide* Iania.
- Jania** M'Coy, Syn. Carb. Lst. Foss. Ireland [1844], pl. xxvii, f. 4.—Cor.
- janias** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 19.
- janias** *Chalybs* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—*Papilio*, Jung, 1781.
- janias** *Polyommatus* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 641.—*Papilio*, Jung, 1791.
- janias** *Pteroptrix*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 17.
- janias** *Thecla* (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 37.—*Papilio*, Jung, 1791.
- janiformis** *Textularia*, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 34.
- janini** *Antennularia* (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 156.—*Nemertesia*.

- janini** Nemertesia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 164.
- janioides** Dichotomaria (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 202.—Galaxaura.
- janioides** Galaxaura, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 266.
- Janira** W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 434.—Cr.
- Janira** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 132.—Acal.
- Janira** A. Risso, H. Nat. Crust. Nice, 1816, 175.—Cr. [*non* Leach, 1813].
- Janira** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 40 & 117.—L.
- Janira** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 124.—G.
- janira** *v.* **ianira**.
- janisca** Acraea, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 233.
- janitor** Turbo, Vallot, Exer. Hist. Nat. 1801, 6.
- jannellei** *v.* **janelli**.
- Janthina** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 89.—G. [*? non* Bolten, 1798].
- Janthina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lanthina, Flem.
- Janthinus** *id. ac* Janthina, Lam.; Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 214.—G.
- janth**→ *v.* **ianth**→.
- januariæ** Ornismya, E. J. da Silva Maia, Minerva Brazil. I (1) Nov. 1843, 3 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- januarii** Caprella, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 499.
- januarii** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 43.
- Janus** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 107.—Hym.
- Janus** Verany, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Aug. 1844, 302.—Nud.
- Janus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 21.—Ar.
- janus** Ariophanta, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 5.
- janus** Aspongopus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 58.—Edessa.
- janus** Automeris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 154.—Phalaena, 1775.
- janus** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 119.
- janus** Copris (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 42.—Scarab. 1794.
- janus** Diaperis (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 131.—Mycetophagus.
- ianus** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 151.—Cimex, 1775.
- janus** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 16.
- janus** Elater, K. Illiger, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 148.
- ianus** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 9.
- janus** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 55, July 1846.
- janus** Hedychrum, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 53.
- janus bifrons** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
- janus** Helix, C. B. Adams, Amer. J. Sci. XL (2) Ap. 1841, 274. [Limaçons, 1821, 46.
- janus** Helix, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Chemn.), Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 19.
- janus** Helix (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 87.—Helix
- janus** Leistus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 286. [(Helicella).]
- ianus** Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 566.
- janus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 62.
- janus** Pentatoma (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 56.—Edessa.
- janus** Platydemia (Fab.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 372.—Mycetophagus.
- janus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 61.
- janus** Xenodorus (Fab.), Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 297.—
- japacani** Agelaius, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 717. [Geotrupes.
- japacani** Icterus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 242. [pl. 145.
- japet** Coronis, J. A. Boissduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed. 1836–49, expl.
- japeti** Gonioctena, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 212.
- japetica** Arca, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 148.
- japeticus** Homo, Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 281.
- japetus** *v.* **iapetus**.
- japheti** Fungia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 92.

- japheti Turbinolia (Michelotti), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 33.—Fungia.
 japis *v. iapis*.
 japonensis Corvus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 386.
 japonensis Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 382.
 japonicus Achaeus, De H.; Adams & White, Zool "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 5.—
 Inachus (A.).
 japonicus Achirus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 186.
 japonicus Agonus (Pall.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 105.—Cottus, 1769.
 japonica Alauda, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1848), 87.
 japonica Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 186.—Comatula, 1841.
 japonicus Amblycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 122.
 japonica Ampelis (Sieb.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 278.—Bombycivora.
 japonicus Amphiprion, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 66.
 japonica Anguilla, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 258.
 japonica Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 32, Feb. 1844.
 japonica Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 17, Feb. 1850.
 japonicus Astacus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 164.
 japonicus Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 73.
 japonica Balæna, Lacepède, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6] Dec. 1818, 473.
 japonicus Bembras, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 282.
 japonicus Beroe, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 366.
 japonica Bombycivora, [P. F. v.] Siebold, Spic. F. Japon. 1824, 13.
 japonicus (*sic*) Bruchus, C. P. Thunberg, F. Japon. 1822, 6.
 japonica Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 87.
 japonicus Callyodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 294.
 japonicus Carcharias (Prionodon), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 302.
 japonica Cassis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Cassis, no. 23, Sept. 1848.
 japonicus Centranodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 138.
 japonica Cephaloptera, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 185.
 japonica Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 97.
 japonica Chelonia (Th.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 378.—Testudo, 1787.
 japonicus Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 203.
 japonica Cichla (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 337.—Sparus, 1791.
 japonica Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 2.
 japonicus Coccothraustes, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 506.—C. vulgaris j., Schl.
 japonicus Coluber, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 70.
 japonica Comatula, J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 260.—Alecto,
 japonica Dactyloptera, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 325. [1841.
 japonicus Dactylopterus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 445.
 japonica Dorippe, [P. F. v.] Siebold, Spic. F. Japon. 1824, 14.
 japonica Eburna, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (1819) Feb. 1843, 200.
 japonica Emys, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 19.—E. palustris
 var. japonica, Schl.
 japonica Endhelia, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 69.
 japonica Engraulis (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 507.—Atherina, Houtt.
 japonicus Falco, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1246. [1782.
 japonicus Fundulus (Houtt.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 37.—
 japonicus Fusus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 115. [Cobitis, 1782.
 japonicus Galeus, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 58.
 japonicus Gallus, F. P. Jarocki (*ex* Briss.), Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 39.
 japonicus Gonodactylus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 225.
 japonicus Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 182.
 japonicus Grapsus (Eriocheir), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 59.
 japonicus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 429.
 japonicus Gryllus (Phalangopsis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
 bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 236.

- japonicus *Gryllus* (Xya), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 238.
- japonica *Haliotis*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—*Haliotis*, no. 13, May 1846.
- japonica *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 146.
- japonica *Helix*, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 58.
- japonica *Hirudo*, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 345.
- japonicus *Holocentrus*, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 565.
- japonicus *Hypophloeus*, C. P. Thunberg, F. Japon. 1822, 7.
- japonicus *Inachus* (Achaeus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 99.
- japonicus *Labrax*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 85.
- japonicus *Lepisacanthus* (Houtt.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 320.—*Gasterosteus*, 1782.
- japonica *Lithodes*, [P. F. v.] Siebold, Spic. F. Japon. 1824, 15.
- japonica *Locusta*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 282.
- japonica *Luciola* (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 150.—*Lampyrus*, Th. 1784.
- japonicus *Lutjanus* (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 180.—*Anthias*, 1793.
- japonicus *Macrophthalmus* (De Haan), Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 51.—*Ocypode* (M.).
- japonicus *Macrourus*, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 256.
- japonica *Madrepora*, De Haan in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 354 [n. n.].
- japonicus *Menopoma*, J. v. d. Hoeven, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (63) July 1838, 25.
- japonicus *Mugil*, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 134.
- japonicus *Myripristis*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 173.
- japonica *Nika*, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 184.
- japonica *Nucula*, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 75.
- japonica *Ocypode* (*Macrophthalmus*), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 54.
- japonicus *Palemon*, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 172.
- japonicus *Palinurus*, [P. F. v.] Siebold, Spic. F. Japon. 1824, 15. [170.
- japonica *Panopaea*, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan. —June, 1850,
- japonicus *Panulirus* (De H.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 69.—*Palinurus*.
- japonicus *Parus*, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 55.
- japonica *Patella*, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III. pl. 79 (June 1824).
- japonicus *Pecten* (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 261.—*Ostrea*, 1790. [156.—*Ostrea*, 1790.
- japonicum *Pectinium* (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,
- japonicum *Pelor*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 437.
- iaponica *Penthetria*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 618.
- japonicus *Phalangistes*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 112.—*Cottus*, 1769.
- japonicum *Phasma* (*Acanthoderus*), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 135. [Schlegel.
- japonica *Pica*, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 383.—*P. varia japonica*,
- japonica *Plagusia*, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 187.
- japonicus *Platycephalus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 256.
- japonicus *Platydictylus*, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 337.
- japonica *Poecilia* (Houtt.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 454.—*Cobitis*, 1782.
- japonicus *Pomaulax* (Dunk.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—*Trochus*.
- japonica *Popillia*, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. June 1838, 337.
- japonica *Porcellana*, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 199.
- japonicus *Priacanthus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 106.
- japonicum *Pristipoma*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 288.
- japonica *Rhomborhina*, Siebold, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 64.
- japonica *Sanguisuga*, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 121.
- japonica *Sciaena*, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 58.
- japonica *Sepiola*, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 234.

- japonica Sillago, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 23.
japonicus Silurus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 226.
japonica Sphyræna, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 110.
japonicus Stolephorus (Houtt.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 381.—
Atherina, 1782.
japonica Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 31.
japonicus Strombus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Strombus, no. 42, Jan. 1851.
japonicus Tachydromus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov.
1839, 161. [Tachydromus.
japonicus Tachysaurus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 52.—
japonica Tellina, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 147.
japonica Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (2) 1815, 131.
japonica Terebratulæ, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov.
1846, 91.
japonica Terebratulæ, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (7) ante 27 Nov. 1846, 344.
japonica Terebratulæ, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 71.
japonica Torpedo (Astrape), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 307.
japonica Trigla, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 624.
japonicus Trionyx, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (3) 1844, 108.
japonicus Trochus, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 187.
japonica Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 485.
japonicus Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 33 (pl. ix) Mar. 1848.
japonicus Upeneus (Houtt.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 460.—Mullus, 1782.
japonicus Voluta, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III. pl. 84 (July 1824).
japonica Yunx, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 112.
japonicus Zeus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 24.
japonicus Zosterops, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1847), 57.
japon→ *v. et nippon→*.
Japus B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allgem. Ency. XV. 1826, 275.—A.
japygia Melanargia (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. 1 (3) 1828, 101.—
Papilio, Cyr. 1787.
japyx Athis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [140] [*n. et f.*].
japix Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 22 [*n. et f.*].
japyx Enyo (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx, 1776.
jaquemonti *v. jacquemonti*.
jaquensis Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 51.
jaquilina Psittacus, J. Miers, Trav. Chile, II. 1826, 532 [*n. n.*].
jaquin→ *v. jacquin→*.
jara Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 525.
jara Homalopsis (Shaw), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 551.—Coluber.
jara Lycodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 142; II. 110.
jarai Cervus, B. H. Hodgson, Gleanings in Science, III. 1831, 321.
jararaca Cophias, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 155.
jararaca Craspedocephalus (Merr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62.—Cophias.
jararakka Trigonoccephalus, H. O. Lenz, Schlangenkunde, 1832, 472.
jaraya Rusa, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 154 [*n. n.*].
jarbas *v. iarbas*. [Sciaena, 1775.
jarbua Holocentrus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 328.—
jarbua Therapon (Forsk.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XV. 1819, 299.—Sciaena, 1775.
[jardine→.]
jardinii Bucephalus, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 442.
jardinii Campephaga (Ruepp.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (33) 1848, pl. 60.—
jardinii Ceblepyris, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (1) 1839, 30. [Ceblepyris.
jardinii Circus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838.
jardinii Crateropus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. vi, 1838.
jardineii Cratopus, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 45.
jardinii Gallinula, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. xxi, 1839.—Crex, 1828 [? MS].
jardinii Petroica (V. & H.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 8.—Saxicola.

- jardini** Picus (Leuconotopicus), A. Malherbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Oct. 1845, 374.
- jardini** Psaris, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (7)—1829, pl. 35.
- jardini** Saxicola, Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 236.
- jardini** Strigiceps (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 34.—Circus.
- jardini** Tityra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 253.—Psalis.
- jardreka** Scolopax, C. Giesecke, Edinb. Ency. X (2) 1816, 501 [jadreka, Müll. 1776].
- jarockii** Actinina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 309.
- jarockii** Cellepora (Zborz.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 255.—Ceriopora.
- jarockii** Ceriopora, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 307.
- jarra** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 109.
- jaschianus** Turbo, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 156.
- Jasia** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (19)—1831, pl. 90.—Lep.
- [jasikov→.]
- jasikovii** Coeloptychium, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (2) 1844, 281. [1847, 366.]
- jasykovii** Rhinosaurus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- jasicofianus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 451.
- jazikoviana** Turitella, Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 406; & XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 268.
- Jasis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, *emend. pro* Iasis, Sav.
- jasius** *v.* **iasius**.
- jasminearum** Sphinx, J. A. Boissieu in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 494.
- jason** Ammonites (Reinecke), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (1) 1830, 5.—Nautilus.
- jason** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 18.
- jason** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 313.
- jason** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 156.
- jason** Geotrupes (Jabl.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 5.—Scarab., Fab. 1775.
- jason** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 62.
- jason** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 229.
- jason** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 104.
- iasonia** Hestia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 87.
- Jasoniades** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—Lep.
- Jasonides** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lepid.) 1845, 37 [*err. pro* Jasoniades].
- jasonis** Mesosa, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 165.
- jaspidata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 59.
- jaspidea** Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 840.
- jaspidea** Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 162.
- jaspidea** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 88.
- iaspideus** Bruchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 125.
- jaspideum** Buccinum, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 125.
- jaspideus** Caprimulgus, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XV. 1826, 148.
- jaspidea** Ceratites, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 35.
- jaspideus** Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 143.
- jaspidea** Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 275.
- jaspidea** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 132.
- jaspideus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1848, 218.
- jaspideus** Epitragus, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 151 [*n. n.*].
- iaspideus** Erotylus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 176.
- jaspideus** Exocentrus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 182 [*n. n.*].
- jaspidea** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 475 [*err. 477*].
- jaspidea** Miselia (Vill.), H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 213.—Noctua, 1789.
- jaspidea** Oliva (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 162.—Voluta, 1790.
- jaspideus** Orthomegas, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 212.
- jaspideum** Poecilma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 258.
- jaspideum** Pycnanum, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 308.
- jaspideus** Tmesisternus, Dejean in J. A. Boissieu in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 473.

- jaspidea** Valeria (Vill.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 90.—Noctua, 1789.
- jaspideus** Zygops (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 623.—
- Jaspidia** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*]. [Poecilma.]
- Jaspidia** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 128.—Lep.
- Jassa** W. E. Leach, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 361.—Cr. [Iassa, 1814].
- Jassarus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 86.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Jassus** *id. ac* Iassus, Fab.; E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 281.
- Jataronus** G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Adans.), Conch. Man. 1839, 52.—L.
- jatius** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 171.
- Jaton** G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 135.—G. [*typus* Murex decussata, L.].
- jatonus** Murex, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 418, Liste, p. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- Jatrobella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 253.—Verm.
- jatrophae** Anartia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.—Papilio, 1763.
- jatrophae** Cocytius (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.—Sphinx, 1775. [1763.]
- jatrophae** Cynthia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Papilio,
- jatrophae** Hamadryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hamadryas [*n. et f.*].
- jatrophae** Vanessa (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 297.—Papilio, 1763.
- jaubertii** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 239.
- jauberti** Pyrula, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas, Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Pyrules, pl. ii.
- jaubertianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 200.
- jaumei** Auricula, H. Mitre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 67.
- jauresii** Mesodesma, De Joannis, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 54.
- jaurinia** Pyrula, E. Sismonda, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 1115.
- javacensis** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 46
- javana v. javanus.** [*n. et f.*].
- javanensis** Batrachostomus (Horsf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 57.—Podargus javensis.
- javanensis** Buceros, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. III. ? 1799, 479.—javanicus, Shaw.
- javanensis** Canis, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 200.
- javanensis** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 517.
- javanensis** Dexia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 214.
- javanensis** Felis, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 115.
- javanensis** Ketupa, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 114.
- javanensis** Lanius, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XII. 1812, 213. [? Desm. 1816.]
- javanensis** Leopardus (Horsf.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 43.—Felis,
- javanensis** Loxia, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 446. [Lungh, 1797.]
- javanensis** Megalaima (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—? Picus,
- javanensis** Mephitis, Leschenault, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 520.
- javanensis** Mustela, Leschenault de Latour in A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 187. [Mephitis.]
- javanensis** Mydaris (Desm.), T. Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 634.—
- javanensis** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 216.
- javanensis** Nanina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 58.—Helix javacensis.
- javanensis** Podargus, Horsfield, Zool. Researches, 1824, pl. 37 [*vide* javensis].
- javanensis** Sepedon, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 677.
- javanensis** Sinea, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 376.
- javanicensis** Fissurella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 14.
- javanicum** A[canthion], F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 431.
- javanicus** Acanthophthalmus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, no. 35, 133; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 377.
- javanica** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 79, June 1849.
- javanica** Alcedo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 67.
- javanica** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 693.—Chrysomela, Th. 1787.

- javanica Anas, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 199.
javanica [Anthreptes], W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 496.—Cinnyris.
javanica Arborophila (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 80.—Tetrao, 1788.
javanica Ardea, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 190.
javanica Ardetta (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 84.—Ardea.
javanicus [Aspidonectes] (Geoff.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 134.—Trionyx.
javanica Boschas (Lath.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 249.—Anas javanensis, Bonn. 1791.
javanicus Buceros, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 28.
javanica Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 40.
javanicus Buteo (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 463.—Falco, 1788.
javanica Callirhipis, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 245.
javanicus Canis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 198.
javanica Carbo, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 197.
javanicus Carcharias, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823, 315; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 89.
javanica Certhia (Horsf.), T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 299.—Nectarinia.
javanicus Chryseus (Desm.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840,
javanica Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 445. [289.—Canis.
javanica Ciconia, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 188.
javanica Cinnyris (Horsf.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (25) Oct. 1822, pl. 121.—Nectarinia.
javanicus Circus (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1215.—Falco, 1788.
javanica Cladobates (Rafil.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 123.—Tupaia.
javanica Clepsydra, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 261.
javanica Clivina, Chevrolat in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 592.
javanicus Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III 1841 [1835, *sed me judice* 1836], 87.
javanicus Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 441.
javanica Columba, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 14.
javanica Cryptosoma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 596.
javanicus Cuculus, Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 144.
javanica Dichelhoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 68.
javanica Doris, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2-4), 21; Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 238. [1835, 78.—Peleteria.
javanica Echinomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
javanica Egretta (Horsf.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 334.—Ardea.
javanica Encaustes (Lap.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 40.—Engis.
javanica Engis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 15.
javanicus Eurylaimus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 170.
javanica Evania, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 536.
javanicus Exocetus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, no. 35, 131; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 375.
javanica Gallinula, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 196.
javanicus Gallus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 185.
javanicus Gymnopus (Geoff.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 493.—Trionyx. [? Th. 1787.
javanica Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 301.—Chrysomela,
javanicus Herpestes (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 212.—
javanicus Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 30. [Ichneumon.
javanica Homaloptera, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, no. 35, 133; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 377.
javanica Hydrochelidon (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 660.—Sterna.
javanicus Hylecaetus, Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 57.
javanica Hylogalea, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 160 & 165.

- javanica** Hystrix (F. Cuv.), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1848, 465.—
Acanthion. [1799 [1802], 155.]
- javanicus** Ichneumon, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
- javanicus** Ichneumon, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 139.
- javanicus** Lagonebrax (Gm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 137.—
Moschus, 1788.
- javanicus** Leptochirus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 126.
- javanica** Leptoptilos (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 89.—Ciconia.
- javanica** Macroma, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 53; (5) 1834, 148.
- javanica** Mangusta (Geoff.), T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (5) 1822.—Ichneumon.
- javanica** Manis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 377.
- javanicus** Meles (Raffl.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 73.—Mephitis;
? Mangusta.
- javanicus** Merops, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 171.
- javanica** Mirafr, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 159.
- javanica** Mixornis, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 77.
- javanicus** Mongo (Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 63.—Herpestes.
- javanicus** Monopterus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 39.
- javanicus** Mydaus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 117.
- javanicus** Myoxus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 530.
- javanica** Nanina (Fér.), A. Mousson, Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 15.—Helix javacensis.
- javanica** Natica, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 204.
- javanica** Nectarinia, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 167.
- javanicus** Nematopus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 14.
- javanicus** Nycteris, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (115) Aug. 1813, 20.
- javanicus** Nycticebus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 164.
- javanica** Paludina, V. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 114.
- javanica** Panesthia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 38.
- javanicus** Pangolinus (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 153.—
Manis.
- javanica** Panorpa, J. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 299.
- javanica** Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 333.
- javanicus** Pavo, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 185.
- javanicus** Pelecanus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 197.
- javanica** Peleteria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 40.
- javanicus** Phaenicophaus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 178.
- javanicus** Phalacrocorax (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1)
1826, 90.—Carbo. [Sylvia.]
- javanica** Phyllopneuste (Horsf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 290.—
- javanicus** Potamochelys (Wagl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—Aspidonectes.
- javanicus** Psenes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 264.
- javanicus** Pteropus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 109.
- javanica** Purpura, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 27.
- javanicus** Rallus, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 581.
- javanicus** Rhinolophus, W. Macgillivray in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. [fo. Edinb.] II., 34
(c. Nov. 1839).
- javanica** Rhinoptera, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 182.
- javanica** Rhipidura (Sparrm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 936.—
Muscicapa, 1788.
- javanica** Ripidicala, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489 [n. n.].
- javanica** Rotella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 8.
- javanica** Rusticola, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 555.
- javanicus** Rynchites, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 117.
- javanicus** Scops, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 107.
- javanicus** Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 498.
- javanicus** Sigaretus (Gray), C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Sigaretus,
1843, 15.—Cryptostoma.

- javanicus** Silenus, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 168.
javanicus Solecurtus, Catlow & Reeve (*ex* Chemn.), Conch. Nomen. 1845, 5.
javanicus Solen, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 454.
javanicus Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 107.
javanicus Stenops (Geoff.), J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. VIII (4) 1841, 345.—Nycticebus.
javanica Sterna, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 198.
javanicus Sus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832,
javanica Sylvia, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 156. [466.
javanica Terekia (Horsf.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 52.—Totanus.
javanica Therates, Gory, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 39.
javanica Thracia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 84.
javanicus Totanus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 193.
javanicus Trionyx, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (79) Aug. 1809, 15.
javanicus Trionyx, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 65).
javanicus Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 25.
javanica Tupaia, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (3) 1822.
javanicus Turdus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 148.
javanica Turnix, C. S. Rafinesque, on orig. cover of Analyse, 1815 [*mihi non visum*].
javanica Tyrse (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 47.—Trionyx.
javanicus Valgus, Gory in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 725.
javanica Vipera (Laur.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 56.—Coluber
 javanus, 1768.
javanicus Xenodermus, Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1837, 6.
javanicus Zanclostomus (Horsf.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837,
 323.—Cuculus, ? Dum.
javanica Zephronia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 5.
javanica Zosterops (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 198.—Sylvia.
javano Notocorax (Wied.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4)
 1844, 862.—Opatrum javanus.
javanula Theba, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12 [*n. n.*].
javana Alcedo, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 47.
javana Anas, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 55.
javanus Anisodactylus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 146.
javanus Ascalaphus, Linden in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 1001.
iavanus Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 4.
javanum Aspergillum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 429.
javanus Aulacocheilus, Reiche in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 246.
javana Beris, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 304.
javanus Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 305.
javanus Buceros, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) VI. 1806, 215.
javanus Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 408.
javana Calliphara (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 129.—
 Tectocoris. [1845, 498.
javana Campsomeris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
iavana Ceria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 32.
javanus Cervus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Völlst. Naturg. (Rumin.) 1845, 47.
javana Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 49.
javanus Clerus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 113 [*n. n.*].
javaria Coccinella, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 85 [*n. n.*].
iavanus Colax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 18.
javana Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 33.
javana Coturnix, Mitterpacher, Comp. Hist. Nat. 1799, 169 [*teste* C. W. R.].
javanus Cybister, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 59.—Trochalus.
javanus Dendarus, Wied.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130.
javana Donacia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 173.
javanus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 92.

- javanus** Erotylus (Aulacocheilus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, Eulabes, Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 377. [155-]
- javanus** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 327.
- javana** Galleruca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 180.
- iavana** Gonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 203.
- javana** Gracula (Vieill.), A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 156.—Eulabes, Cuv.
- javanus** Haematopota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 100.
- iavana** Halcyon (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo, 1783.
- javana** Helops, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150.
- javanus** Heteronychus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 152 [*n. n.*].
- javanus** Heteronychus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 98.
- javanus** Hybris (Burm.), A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—Ascalaphus.
- javana** Hymetes, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 862.
- javanus** Hypolithus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 241.
- javana** Ichthyophaga, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 1 Jan. 1843, 14.
- javana** Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 282.
- javana** Leis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 245.
- javana** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 382.
- javana** Lytta, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 166 [*n. n.*].
- javanus** Mainatus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 357.
- javanus** Megalopus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 256.
- javanus** Mus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 63.
- javanus** Mydaus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, pl. 1.
- javana** Nanina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 4.—javacensis Helix, Fér.
- javana** Nemistrina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 295.
- javana** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 267.—Phalaena, 1780. [Opatrum.]
- javanus** Notocorax (Wied.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 191.—
- javana** Ochromyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 324.
- iavanum** Opatrum, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 163.
- javanus** Oxynopterus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 78.
- javanus** Paederus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 123.
- javanus** Patrus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837–38, 398.
- javanus** Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 309.
- javanum** Phasma (Bacillus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 138.
- javanus** Philodicus (Wied.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 391.—Asilus.
- javanus** Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 672.
- javanus** Plaesius, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 102.
- javana** Pleurotoma (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 119.—Murex, 1767.
- javana** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 439, Liste, p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- javana** Querquedula (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1845, 616.—Anas, 1783.
- javanum** Serpula (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 30.—Aspergillum.
- iavanus** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 34.
- javanus** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 103.
- iavana** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 24.
- javana** Tectocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 14.
- javanus** Temnaspis (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 717.—Megalopus.
- javana** Tesseratoma, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 350.
- javana** Tillicera (Dej.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 160.—Clerus.
- iavana** Tipula, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 27.
- iavana** Toxophora, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 179.
- javanus** Trochalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 53 [*n. n.*].
- javana** Trupanea (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 214.—
- javanus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 285. [Asilus.]

- javensis** Acrochordus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 390.
javensis Amadina (Sparrrn.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—*Loxia*.
javensis Anas, H. Kuhl in Swinderen, Buffoni et Daubentonifig. Avium nom. syst. 1820, 16.
javensis Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 445.
javensis Boschas, W. Swainson, Journ. R. Inst. Gt Brit. II. Aug. 1831, 21.
javensis Bucco, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 181.
javensis Campephaga (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—*Ceblephyrus*.
javensis Ceblephyrus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 145.
javensis Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 530.—*Loxia*, Sparrrn. 1789.
javensis Coracina (Horsf.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 62.—*Ceblephyrus*.
javensis Graucalus (Horsf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 354.—*Ceblephyrus*.
javensis Hemilophus (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—*Picus*.
javensis Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 243.
javensis Meliphaga, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 152.
javensis Pallenura, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 250.
javensis Picus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 175.
javensis Podargus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 141.
javensis Querquedula (Vieill.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 121.—*Anas*, ? javanensis, Bonn. 1791.
Javesa C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 172.—*Hem.* [*non binom.*].
javeti Rhizobius, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1006.
javnaensis Helix, v. Muehlfeld in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 40.
javus Amphacanthus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 118.—*Teuthis*, 1766.
javus Pimelodus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 187.
Jaxea G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 17.—*Cr.*
Jaxea G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 4.—*Cr.*
jaya Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 333.
jayanum Amphidroma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 10.
jayanus Bulimus, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.
jayanum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 50.
jayana Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 17.
jayana Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 83.
jayana Neritina, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 157.
jayana Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 61.
jayanum Stoaostoma, C. B. Adams, Mon. Stoaost. 1849, 14.
jayensis Cyrena, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 108.
jayensis Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 28.
jazikov- v. **jasikov-**.
jea-mays v. **zea-mais**.
jeangerardii Vibilia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 56.
jeannotii Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 188.
jeannotii Bulimus, Terver, Cat. Moll. 1839, 30.
jeannotii Pecten, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 80.
jeannotiana Helix, Michaud in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4)
jebus Polymmatas, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 639. [Sept. 1839, 6.
jeffersoni Mastodon, I. Hays, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 334.
jeffersonii Megalonyx (Desm.), R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 201.—*Megatherium*.
jeffersonii Megatherium, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 366.
jeffersonii Meles, R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 309.
jeffersoniana Ambystoma (Green), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 283.—*Salamandra*.
jeffersoniana Salamandra, J. Green, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (1) Jan. 1827, 4.
jeffersoniana Xiphonura (Green), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 61.—*Salamandra*.
jeffersonius Pecten, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 133.

- jeffreysii** Limacina (F. & H.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 32.—*Spirialis*.
- jeffreysii** *Spirialis*, Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 386.
- Jeffreysia** Alder in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 151.—G.
- jeheinei** Pupa, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 4.
- jejunator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 259.
- ieiunator** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 715.—*Ichneumon*,
- ieiunum** Achenium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 587. [1807.]
- jejuna** Aranea, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 83, 1801, tab. 21.
- jejunus** Artamus (Panz.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (4) 1845, 83.—*Aranea*.
- jejuna** Cylindrella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 41.
- jejuna** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 158.
- jejunus** Lipeurus, E. F. Gurlt, Mag. Ges. Thierheilk. VIII. 1842, 426.—? *Philopterus*, Nitzsch. [Musca, 1787.]
- jejuna** Ochromyia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 249.—
- jejunus** Philodromus (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (2) Aptères, 1830, 97.—*Aranea*.
- jejunus** *Philopterus*, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 292.
- ieiunus** Prionus (*Macrotoma*), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],
- jejunus** *Pteromalus*, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. *Pteromal*. 1841, 17. [204.]
- jejuna** *Sarcophaga*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 811.
- jejuna** *Stratiomys*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 96.
- jejuna** *Thomisus* (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 35.—*Aranea*.
- jejunus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 30 [*n. n.*].
- jejunus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 9.
- jekelii** *Bruchus*, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 15.
- jekelii** *Thyreocephalus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 10.
- jellaka** *Balistes*, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 372.
- jello** *Sphyræna*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 349.
- Jelodis** *emend. pro* *Jalodis*, Esch.; F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 144.
- Jemania** J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), List Brit. Radiata B. M. 1848, 12.—*Ech*.
- jernelkae** Pygaeus, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 194 [*n. n.*].
- jemina** *Ceratinia*, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 6.
- jemlaica** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., plate only
- jemlaica** *Hemitragus*, J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 28. [(1827).]
- jemlanica** Capra, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 308 (1827); Syn. 1827, 358, *jemlahica*.
- jendaya** *Conurus* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—*Psittacus jandaya*, 1788. [[1802], 205.—[= *jandaya*, Gm.].]
- jendaya** *Psittacus*, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- jendaya** *Sittace* (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 653.—*Psittacus jandaya*, 1788.
- jenensis** *Ophidomonas*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1836 (1837), 135 [*n. n.*].
- jenense** *Rhizocorallium*, Zenker, Hist.-topogr. Taschenb. Jena, 1836, 202 & 219.
- jenensis** *Strombites*, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103.
- [**jenison**→.]
- jenisonii** *Calocyptus*, J. Gistel, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 149.
- jenisonii** *Coluber*, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 100.
- jenisonii** *Coluber*, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 328.
- jenisoni** *Epeira*, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 127, 1834–5, tab. 16.
- jenisonii** *Helix*, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 157.
- jenisonii** *Megasthenes*, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 116.
- jenisonii** *Megasthenes*, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 379.
- jenissonii** *Siagona*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 467.
- jenisoniana** *Helix*, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 167.
- jenisoniana** *Helix*, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 547.
- jenkinsii** *Lucanus*, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 21.

- jenningsia** Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 19.
- jennyi** Trochus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 483.
- jenynsi** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 131.
- jenynsii** Nycteribia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 139.
- jephta** Augosoma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (7) 1841, no. 2.
- iephta** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 5.
- Jeracidea** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 80.—A.
- jeracipis** Lanius (Collurio), F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 31.
- Jeraëtus** J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 36.—A.
- Jeranea** C. S. Rafinesque, 1815; *err.* Scudder *pro* Iaeranea, *q.v.*
- Jeraspizia** J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 34.—A.
- Jerax** "J. Gould, Gen. of Birds, 1845," *sic* Marschall, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 29.
- jerdoni** Achatina, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 80 (pl. xxi) Mar. 1850.
- jerdoni** Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 297, Nov. 1848.
- jerdoni** Chloropsis (Blyth), T. C. Jerdon, Ill. Indian Ornith. (4) Aug. 1847, pl. 43.—Phyl-
[lornis.]
- jerdoni** Curruca, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 439.
- jerdoni** Drymoica, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 459.
- jerdonii** Kerilia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 57.
- jerdonii** Merva, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. VIII (29) Ap. 1847 [*i.e.* August], 46.
- jerdani** Paussus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (1) June 1847, 26.
- jerdoni** P[ernis], E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* May), 464.
- jerdoni** Phaipicos, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 338 [*n. n.*].
- jerdonii** Phaipicos, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 535.
- jerdoni** Phoenicophaeus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 1095.
- jerdoni** Phyllornis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 392.
- jerdonii** Salea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 429.
- jerdoni** Suya (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 281.—Drymoica.
- jerdoni** Treron, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 38.
- Jerea** *id.* *ac* Ierea, Lamx.; H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 134.
- jeridius** Ninox, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- jerreus** Brachirus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 303.
- jerreus** Pleuronectes, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 343.
- jervisensis** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 126.
- jervisiensis** Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 580.
- jesella** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 360.
- jeses** Idus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 9.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- jeses** Leuciscus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 195.—Cyprinus, L. 1758.
- Jesites** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 102.—Moll.
- Jesonia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
- jesous** Polyommatus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 383.
- jessa** Nymphidium, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. vi.
- jesuita** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 228.
- Jetha** C. S. Rafinesque (*ex* Donati), Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 364.—
- jethys** Leptalis, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 423. [Coel.]
- jeverana** Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 215.
- jeverensis** Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 16.
- jevini** Morica, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, p. iv.
- jewan** Hirundo, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 83.
- jharal** Capra, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, I. 1832, 347 [*n. n.*].
- jharal** Capra, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XVIII (2) 1833, 124.
- jlyria** *v.* *illyria*.
- Jo** Lea, 1834; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 44, *sed* Io *est*.
- jo** *v.* *io*.
- joa** Cyligrama, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 258.
- joa** Cyligrama, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 110.

- joak** Cottus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 172.
- joalius** Cirrhinus (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 267.—Cyprinus.
- joalius** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 316.
- joalius** Rohita (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 264.—Cyprinus.
- joanna** Cypris, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 99.
- joannis** Bibio, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. X. 1801, 85.
- joannis** Pecten, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 300.
- joannis** Pisidium, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 248.
- joannisi** Mormyrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 282.
- [**joazeiro**.]
- joaziero** Chrysolophus (Spix), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 30.—Muscicapa.
- joazeiro** Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 17.
- jobae** Anodonta, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 3.
- jobae** Diadema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 290.
- jobloti** Amiba, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 48.
- jobloti** Furcularia, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 425.
- jobloti** Kerobalana, Bory de St. V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 119.
- jobloti** Kerobalana, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 470.
- joblotii** Leucophræa, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 487.
- joblotii** Oxitricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 596.
- joblotii** Raphanella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 666.
- joblotii** Trichocerca, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 746.
- joblotii** Trichoda, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 748.
- iocaste** Nymphalis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309 [n. n.].
- iocator** Porizon (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 769.—Ichneumon.
- iocerus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 326. [mon, 1793.]
- Jochææra** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 201.—Lep.
- jockischi** v. **jokischi**.
- jocosa** Anarta, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 450.
- jocosus** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 101.
- jocosa** Apistis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 271.
- jocosus** Brachypus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 191.—Lanius, L. 1758.
- jocosus** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 74.
- jocosa** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 632.
- jocosus** Eudius, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 441.
- jocosus** Haematornis (L.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 250.—Lanius, 1758.
- jocosus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 180.
- jocosa** Heliaca (Zell.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 370.
- jocosus** Ixos (L.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 15.—Lanius, 1758.
- jocosa** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 528.
- jocosus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 173.
- jocosus** Pycnonotus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Lanius, 1758.
- jocosus** Tachyporus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 466.
- jocosus** Turdus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 231.—Lanius, 1758.
- jocu** Anthias, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 310.
- jocu** Mesoprion (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 466.—Anthias.
- ocularis** Ichneumon, C. Wesmæel, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 165.
- joculatorius** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 227.
- joculatorius** Corynephorus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 375.—Coelosternus.
- jocunda** Xanthidia, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (6) 1829, 52.
- Jodamia** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIV. 1822, 230.—L. [ed. 2, 1830, 100.]
- jodamia** Sphaerulites, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827, 247;

- Jodamus** Laporte, *Revue Entom.* IV (1) 1836, 38.—Col.
- Jodeopleura** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Iodopleura, Less.
- Jodia** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* I. 1818, 15.—Lep.
- Jodia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 234.—Lep.
- jodipennis** *v.* **iodipennis**.
- Jodis** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 286.—Lep.
- jodochlora** Chrysophora, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus.* (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 37 [*n. n.*].
- Jodopleura** *id.* *ac* Iodopleura, Less.; Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 171.
- jodutta** Acraea (Fab.), E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1844, 61.—Papilio,
- jodutta** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.* (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 154. [1793.
- iodutta** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Bombyx, 50 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08) [*n. et f.*].
- jodutta** Eurema, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 96.
- jodutta** Gazoryctra (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 198.—Bombyx, 1775. [289.
- jodutta** Harma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday and W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II. 1850,
- jodutta** Phalaena (Hepialus), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 340.
- joenius** Brachinus, M. Z. Patti, *Atti Acc. Gioenia* (2) I. 1844(–5), 133.
- joenia** Rissoa, A. Amato, *Atti Acc. Gioenia*, XIX. 1842(–3), 50.
- jogia** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, *Fish. Ganges*, 1822, 326.
- johanna** Crenicichla, J. Heckel, *Ann. Wiener Mus.* II [3] 1840, 425.
- johanna** Eubagis (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1849), 235.—Nymphalis.
- johanna** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 420.
- johannae** Dorifera (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 68.—Trochilus.
- johannae** Mellisuga (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
- johannae** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XV. (171) May 17, 1847, 45.
- johannis** Bibio (L.), Latreille, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, III. 1816, 416.—Tipula, 1767.
- johannis** Cicada, F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 149.
- johannis** Hirtea (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand. IX* 1850, 3382.—Tipula, 1767.
- johannis** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 208.
- johannis austriacae** Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (1) 1843, 105.
- johannis-austriacae** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 201.
- johannis austriacae** Gervillia, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 249.
- johannis austriacae** Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 161.
- johannis austriacae** Terebratulula, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 211.
- johannis austriacae** Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 192.—Pleurotomaria.
- johnii** Ceratoptera, Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.* (3) 1841, 186.
- johnii** Clothonia, J. E. Gray, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 45.
- johnii** Eryx (Gray), Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* VI. Nov. 1844, 458.—Clothonia. [1821, 61.
- johnii** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac (*ex Chemn.*), H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*,
- johnii** Lutjanus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 191.—Anthias, 1792.
- johnii** Mesoprion (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 443.—Anthias, 1792.
- johnii** Presbytes (Fisch.), J. E. Gray, *List Mamm. Coll. B. M.* 1843, 3.—Simia.
- johnii** Pupa, J. E. Gray (*ex Chemn.*), *Ann. Phil.* XXV. 1825, 412.
- johnii** Semnopithecus (Fisch.), W. C. L. Martin, *Mag. Nat. Hist.*, n. s. II. Aug. 1838, 439.—
- johnii** Simia, J. B. Fischer, *Syn. Mamm.* 1829, 25. [Simia.
- johnii** Spongia, J. S. Schroeter, *Wiedemann's Arch. f. Zool.* V. 1806, 245.
- johnsonii** Chimaera (Ischyodon), J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III. 344 (1843).
- johnsonii** Ischyodon, Egerton in Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* I., *Tableau* (1844) xxxix [*n. n.*].
- johnsonii** Pentacrinites, T. Austin, *Ann. Mag. N. H. X.* Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*].
- johnsonii** Pentacrinus, T. Austin & T. Austin, *Monogr. Crinoids* (8) 1847, 117.
- [johnston→.]
- johnstonae** Halophila, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, *Trav. N. Z.* II. 1843, 292
- johnstonii** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* V. 1824, 70.

- johnstoni** Asterias, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Mar. 1836, 146.
- johnstoni** Convoluta, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 219.
- johnstoni** Cyclops, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 97.
- johnstoni** Doris, Alder & Hancock, Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.) (1) 1845, fam. 1, pl. v.
- johnstoni** Hippasteria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 279.—*Asterias*, 1836.
- johnstoni** Nymphon, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXII (63) Jan. 1842, 138.
- johnstoni** Sertularia, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 294.
- johnstoni** Sipunculus, E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (6) Mar. 1841, 254.
- Johnstonia** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850, 350.—Verm.
- johnstonia** Crisidia, R. Q. Couch, Trans. N. H. Soc. Penzance, Rept. for 1849, 308.
- johnstonia** Halichondria, Bowerbank in G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 198.
- johnstonia** Pachymatisma, J. S. Bowerbank, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 64.—
- johnstoniana** Crisia, G. A. Mantell, Medals, I. 1844, 284. [Halichondria.
- johnstonianum** Nymphon, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 125.
- johnstonis** Micralymma, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (8) Aug. 1837, 130.
- Joenia** A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 118.—Nud.
- joenia** Raja, A. Cocco, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XI. 1836, 85.
- [jokisch→.]
- jockischii** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 51.
- jockischii** Nebria, Duftschmid in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) III. 1815, 143.
- jokischiana** Larra, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 106, 1806-9, tab. 15.
- jolas** *v.* *iolas*.
- jolata** *v.* *iolata*.
- Jolaut** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 20.—Lep.
- Jolaut** *v.* *et* *Iolaut*.
- jole** *v.* *iole*.
- jolloisii** Acamarchis, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.
- jollaisii** Licornia (Aud.), P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 656.—Acamarchis.
- jollyana** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 3.
- jolus** *v.* *iolus*.
- jomardi** Scalaria, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 35.
- jomardii** Scincus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 178.
- jomnitanus** Sargus, A. Valenciennes, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Feb. 1844, 103.
- jonasii** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 171.
- jonasi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 125.
- jonasi** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 126.
- jonasii** Siphonaria, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 25.
- jonasi** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 74.
- jonasii** Trochus (Polydonta), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 108.
- Jone** P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 222 [=Ione, 1817]. [1849], 108.
- jonella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 338.
- jonellus** Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 166.—Apis.
- jonesii** Cricacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 176 (1843) [n. n.].
- jonesii** Cythereis, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 175.
- jonesii** Erismacanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 119.
- jonesii** Paeclodius, L. Agassiz in J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 468.
- jonesii** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 95.
- jonesii** Phillipsia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 308.—& *var.* *seminiferus*, Ph.
- jonesii** Scutella, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1845, 574.
- jonesiana** Trigonotreta, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 129.
- jonica** Campylaea, Ziegler in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25 [? ionica].
- jonicroma** Mya, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [n. n.].
- jonioi** Trigonina, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 349.
- jonkairiana** Cancellaria, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 29. [349.
- Jonotus** H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 182.—Cr.

- jonquillacea Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 465.
- jonquillaceus Platycercus (Vieill.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 533.—Psittacus.
- jonquillaceus Ploceus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 130.
- jonquillaceus Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 352.
- jonstoni Asterias, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 356.
- jonstoni Astropecten (Chiaje), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 72.—Asterias.
- Jonthe L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1845, 38.—*err. pro* Iontha, Doubl.
- Jonthodes J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 558.—Col.
- Joppa J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 120.—Hym.
- joppe Pieris, T. Roger in Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 495.
- joptera Lotta, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 139.
- Jora T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 151.—A.
- jarah Chela, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 160.
- jordani Acaste (Roem.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 564.—Calymene.
- jordani Bulimus, E. Boissier, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1847, 141.
- jordani Calymene, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 37.
- jordani Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 121.
- jordani Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (99) 1836, f. 49 [*u. et f.*].
- jordani Ornismya *v.* jourdani. [n. n.]
- Joropus *id. ac* Ioropus, 1844; B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84
- josepha Edmondia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 68.
- josepha Murchisonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 26.
- josephina *v.* josephinus.
- josephinae Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 14.
- josephinae Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 39 [n. n.].
- josephinae Pleurodonta (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 33.—Helix.
- josephinae Sabella (Risso), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 337.—Amphitrite josephina.
- josephinae Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Sept. 1848, 272.
- josephine Catophaga, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [126] [*u. et f.*].
- josephinia Natica (Risso), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9-) 1838, 1035.—Neverita.
- josephinia Neverita, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 149.
- josephinus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 65.
- josephina Amphitrite, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 410.
- josephina Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 88.
- josephina Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 158.
- josephina Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 130.
- josephina Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 297.
- Josia J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 4.—Lep.
- Josia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.—Lep.
- Josia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [186], 18.—Lep. [*u. et f.*].
- jossae Aganides (Vern.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.—Goniatites. [371.
- jossae Goniatites, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- josslingii Pecten, James Smith, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 419.
- jota *v.* iota.
- jotaka Caprimulgus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1847), 37.
- jouanensis Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 199.
- jouanneti Cardita (Bast.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 187.—Venericardia.
- jouanneti Cidarites, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 182.
- jouanneti Crocodilus, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 61.
- jouanneti Delphinula, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 141 [n. n.].
- jouannetii Hippurites, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 68.
- jouanneti Pholas, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar. 1835, 47. [143.
- jouannetii Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39=60) 1842,

- jouannetii** Radiolites (Desm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 260.—Sphaerulites. [Sphaerulites.]
- jouannetii** Radiolites (Desm.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV. (Brach.) 1850, 223.—
- jouannetii** Sphaerulites, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827, 246; ed. 2, 1830, 99.
- jouanneti** Venericardia, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 80.
- Jouannetia** C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (12) 1828, 244.—L.
- joubertianus** Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 101.
- jouchistos** Aegithaliscus (Hodgs.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 90.—Parus.
- jouschistos** Parus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- jouchistus** Parus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 326.
- jouchistos** Poecila (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.—Parus.
- joudera** Hemipodius, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- joudera** Turnix (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 129.—Hemipodius.
- joulaimus** Synornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- joulaimus** Synornis, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 27.
- jounotus** Collurio, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- jourdanaria** Fidonia (Serres), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 303.—Geometra.
- jourdanaria** Geometra, M. de Serres in Prudent de V., Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 480.
- jourdanaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 107 (Fernaldo judice 1828–33) [*n. et f.*].
- jourdanaria** Ligia (Vill.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1830, 464.—Geometra, Serres.
- jourdani** Atoposaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1850, 198. [Ornismya.]
- jourdani** Calothorax (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 85.—
- jourdani** Mellisuga (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.
- jourdani** Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 293.
- jourdani** Ornismya, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 295.
- jordani** [*sic*] Ornismya, J. Bourcier, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, III. Mar. 1840, 227.
- jourdanii** Paradoxurus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 579.
- jourdani** Phytoecia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 202.
- jourdani** Theriodomys, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 96.
- jourdani** Turbo, Kiener, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 324.
- jourdanii** Zopherus, A. Sallé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (3) Dec. 1849, 301.
- jourdin** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 191.
- journei** Crocodilus, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 111.
- journei** Mecistops (Bory), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 58.—Crocodilus.
- jouschistos** *v.* **jouchistos**.
- joussellini** Acantha, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 2.
- jousselinii** Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 345.
- jousselin** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 59; (9) 1835, 222.
- jousselinii** Chiasognathus, L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 268.
- jousselinii** Pausus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 21.
- jouvencensis** Lobophyllia, de Blainville (*ex* Guett.), Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 321.
- jovellani** Orthoceratites, Verneuil & d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 461.
- jovianus** Carystus (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 27.—Hesperia, 1793.
- jovianus** Pythonides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Papilio, 1782. [1782.]
- jovis** Dysgonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Phalaena joviana,
- jovis** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 72.
- jovis** Ophicephalus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 252.
- Jrcinia** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521.—Sp.
- juba** Grammistes (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 184.—Perca, 1792.
- juba** Scarabaeus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 459.
- juba** Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 431.—Perca, 1792.
- jubar** Crassatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 44.

- jubar Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 60.
- jubartes Balaenoptera, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xxxvii.
- jubartes Physalis, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 71.
- jubarum Gastrus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 179.
- jubata Amphiroa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 301.
- jubatus Anarolius, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 165.
- jubata Anas, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxi.
- jubatus Anser, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 84.
- jubatus Anser (Lath.), H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuhoiland. 1837, 6.—Anas.
- jubata Bernicla (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 63.—
- jubata Bradypus, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 9, 1814, 109. [Anas.
- jubata Bronchocela, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Érpét. IV. Oct. 1837,
- jubatus Buceros, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 593. [397.
- jubatus Canis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 198.
- jubata Chaetetes, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. 6^l.
- jubatus Chenalopex (Spix), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1235.—Anser.
- jubatus Chrysocyon (Desm.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 242.—
- jubata Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1510. [Canis.
- jubata Cynailurus (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 30.—Felis, Schr. 1777.
- jubata Cynofelis (Schr.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 49.—Felis, 1777.
- jubatus Elephas, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 4.
- jubata Eris, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 190.
- jubatus Gadus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 202.
- jubatus Guepar (Schr.), P. Boitard, Jard. d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 234.—Felis, 1777.
- jubata Gueparda (Schr.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 46.—Felis, 1777.
- jubata Herodias, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 988 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- jubatus Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 35 [*n. n.*]. [586.
- jubata Otaria (L.), Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1816, 40.—Phoca, Schr. 1776.
- jubata Otoes (L.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 445.—
- Phoca, Schr. 1776.
- jubata Phoca (Otiphaca), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Phoca, 1840, 50.
- jubatus Picus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 242.
- jubata Pleurotoma, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 52, Mar. 1843.
- jubata Pontoleo (Schr.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 164.—Phoca,
- jubatus Pteropus, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 1. [1776.
- jubatus Semnopithecus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 305.
- jubelini Mormyrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 252.
- jubelini Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 250.
- jucundana Cochylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 142.
- jucundana Cochylis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835,
- jucundaria Melanthia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 217. [422.
- jucundissima Zemina, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 198.
- jucunda Adimonia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 328.
- jucundus Anisonyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- jucunda Apatura, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35. [1850, 58.
- jucunda Automeris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Phalaena,
- 1779.
- jucunda Blainvillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- jucundus Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 420. [1830, 714.
- jucunda Buprestis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 381.
- jucunda Calleida, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 35.
- jucundus Catascopus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 93.
- jucunda Cetonia, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
- Mar. 1835, 386.
- jucundus Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 16.
- jucundus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 613.
- jucunda Chromatomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 802.
- jucunda Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 6.

- jucunda Chrysomela, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
jucunda Cimex, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 226.
jucunda Cimex (Amasis), F. Klug in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 89.
jucundus Cimex, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. d.
jucunda Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 608.
jucundus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 296.
jucunda Coryphe, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 64.
jucundus Cosnius, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 175 [*n. n.*].
jucundus Cryptocephalus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 396 [*i.e.* 393, sign. 48*₈].
jucundus Cyphus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 54 [*n. n.*].
jucundus Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 163.
jucunda Donacia, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 237 [*n. n.*].
jucunda Drypta, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 27.
jucundus Ectinus, Maerkel, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (3) Mar. 1847, 80.
jucundus Elater, Fisch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136.
jucunda Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 110.
jucundus Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 620.
jucunda Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 205.
jucundus Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 358.
jucunda Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 259.
jucunda Freya, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 66.—Euophrys, 1846.
jucunda Gametis (Fald.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 360.—Cetonia.
jucunda Gnathocera, E. F. Germar, Allg. Lit. Zeit., Aug. 1837 (*teste* J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) 1842, 137).
jucunda Hamadryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hamadryas [*n. et f.*].
jucunda Heterorhina (Germ.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 137.—Gnathocera.
jucundus Hydaticus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 278.
jucundus Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 305. [211.—Apatura.
jucunda Junonia (Huebn.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
jucunda Lamia, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 139.
jucunda Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 437. [433.—Noctua.
jucunda Leptosia (Huebn.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (1) 1850–51,
jucundus Lordops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 271.
jucunda Melipotis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 17.
jucunda Melipotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.
jucunda Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 319.
jucunda Microphisa (Huebn.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 170.—Noctua.
jucunda Mylabris (Actenoda), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 257.
jucunda Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 103 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
jucunda Ophiua (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 94.—Noctua.
jucunda Ortalis (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 348.—Otites. [Blainvillia.
jucunda Otites (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 425.—
jucunda Palpoplevra, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 134.
jucundus Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 194.
jucundus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 658.
jucundus Phyllobius, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 544.
jucundus Priotelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 497.
jucundus Promeces, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 108.
jucunda Protomyia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 234.
jucundus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 13.
jucundus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 37.—Eutelus, 1834.
jucundus Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 146.

- jucundus Sargus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. xcvi.
jucundus Sibynes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 437.
jucundus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 187.
jucunda Terias (B. & L.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 665.—
jucunda Thysanodes, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 292. [Xanthidia.
jucundus Trochus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 91.
jucunda Typhlocyba, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 144, 1837, tab. 16.
jucunda Venus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 223.
jucunda Xanthidia, Boisduval & Leconte, H. N. Icon. Lepid. I (6) 1829, 52.
jucunda Zygaena, F. Meissner, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II (6) 1818, 35.
judae Auricula, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 365.
judae Auricula (L.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 106.—
Voluta auris judae.
judae Auricula, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 339.—*varr.* cylindraceo-
conica & cylindraceo-elongata.
judae Auriculus (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 311.—*Voluta auris-judae.*
judaicus Cidarites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 279.
judaica Omalopia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
judaica Tarpa, Savigny in Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 17. [1850, 75.
judas Apistosis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 13.
judas Apistosis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 103.
judex Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7)
1849, 17 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
judith Acraea (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 20.—
judith Cethosia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 477. [Papilio, 1787.
judith Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 121.—Papilio, 1787.
judith Pontia (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 144.—
Papilio, 1787.
jududae Auricula, T. Brown, Conch. Text Book, 1833, 90.—*err. typ. pro judae.*
jugoeus Cercobelus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 54.—Encyrtus, 1837.
jugaeus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 48.
jugalis Exema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 848.
jugalis Gnoma, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 299.
jugalis Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 324 (1843).
iugalis Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 736.
iugalis Stilicus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 635.
jugatoria Megachile, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 352; & ed. London,
1825 (App.), 83.
jugatus Anomites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 64.
jugata Delthyris (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 74.—Anomites.
jugata Edessa, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 28.
jugatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichnum. Europ. I. 1829, 452.
jugata Modiola, Girard, Arch. Wiss. Kunde Russland, 1843, 543.
jugatus Spirifer (Wahl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1178.—Anomites.
jugger Falco, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (13-14) Mar. 1834 (pl. 26).
jugifer Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841, 219.
jugiferus Passer, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 508.
juglandicola Aphis (Kalt.), F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 343.—Lachnus.
juglandicola Lachnus, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 151.
juglandina Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 335.
juglandis Amorpha, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Amorpha [*n. et f.*].
juglandis Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 21 (Fernaldo judice
1802) [*n. et f.*].
juglandis Callidium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].
juglandis Cerylon (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 230.—Lyctus,
Hetoemis, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 54. [1792.
juglandis Lachnus (Frisch), J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 150.—Aphis,
Gm. 1789.

- juglandis Lecanium, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 299.
- juglandis Monotoma (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 110.—
Lyctus, 1792. [1797.]
- juglandis Polyptychus (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—Sphinx,
- juglandis Saperda, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [n. n.].
- juglandis Tenebrio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 484.
- juglans Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 47.
- juglans Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 89.
- juglans Tragos, Oswald, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 58 [n. n.].
- iugleri Aganides (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—
Goniates.
- jugleri Asima (Muenst.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 184.—Radamas.
- jugleri Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 21.
- jugleri Cnemidium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kriedegeb. (1) 1840, 4.
- jugleri Cyclas, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 168;
Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 36; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 44.
- jugleri Dapedius, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 53.
- jugleri Goniates, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 34.
- iugleri Leda (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—Nucula.
- jugleri Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 23.
- jugleri Panopaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 75.
- jugleri Pecten, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 554.
- jugleri Planorbis, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 122;
Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 10; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 57.
- jugleri Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 68.
- jugleri Pycnodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 42.
- jugleri Radamas, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 28.
- jugleri Sericodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 310.
- jugleri Terebratula, H. B. Geinitz, Allgem. deutsche Naturh. Zeitung, II (2) 1847, 161;
N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 48.
- jugosus Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 207.
- jugosus Ammonites, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 463 [n. n.].
- jugosa Anomia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 310.
- jugosa Anomia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.
- jugosus Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 142.
- jugosum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 143.
- jugosus Goniates, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 215.
- jugosa Helix, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 19.
- jugosa Littorina (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 326.—Turbo.
- jugosa Lucina, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 142.
- jugosus Nautilus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 198.
- jugosus Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 347.
- jugosa Psammobia, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 4.—Tellina, 1818.
- jugosus Pytheus, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 14.
- jugosus Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [n. et f.].
- jugosa Tellina, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 506.
- jugosus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 586.
- jugosa Volupta, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi, f. 25.
- jugularis Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 125.
- jugularis Cepola, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 401.
- jugularis Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 55.
- iugularis Colaspis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 232.
- jugularis Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 130.
- jugularis Cotyle (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 60.—Hirundo.
- jugularis Cynnyris, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 586.
- jugularis Cyrtostomus (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 105.—Certhia,
1766.
- jugularis Eulampis (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—Trochilus, 1766.

- jugularis** Fringilla, Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 558.
jugularis Herodias (Forst.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 80.—Ardea, Wagl.
jugularis Hirundo, Max. Wied, Beitr. Nat. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 365.
jugularis Hydroporus, C. C. Babington, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. May 1832, 328.
jugularis Latilus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 500.
jugularis Lymnaea, T. Say, Nicholson's Brit. Ency. Arts Sci. (1, 2 & 3, Amer. eds. 1816, 1818, 1819) IV, —.
jugularis Myzomela, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 150.
jugularis Nectarinia (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Certhia, 1766.
jugularis Picus (Meiglyptes), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 195.
jugularis Polytmus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus, 1766.
jugularis Tanagra, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 31.
jugularis Xanthornus, Lath.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 344.
jugum Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (6) 1850, 136.
jugurtha Phoebis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 98.—Papilio.
jugurtha Strategus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 131.
jugurthella Haemylis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 411.
jugurthina Colias (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 96.—Papilio
Juhina G. R. Gray, 1847; *teste* Marschall, Yuhina *est*. [Jugurtha, 1777.
Juhina H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxi (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Juida R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 407.—A. [*lypus* Turdus aeneus, L.].
juidae Turdus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 31.
juilleti Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 156.
juilleti Helix, Terver, Cat. Moll. 1839, 17.
jukesii Atrypa, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 232.
jukesii Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 120.
jukesii Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 278, Ap. 1848.
jukesii Cymopolia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 54 [*n. n.*].
jukesii Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 45, Dec. 1849.
jukesii Hypotropis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 284.
jukesii Trigonina, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (199) Jan.—June, 1850, 159.
julan Pholas, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 531.
juleana Dendritina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 134.
juleana Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 298.
julettus Cabirus (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 102.—Papilio, 1790.
juli Amphistoma, P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) II. 1822, 152.
julia Brepheos, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Brepheos [*n. et f.*].
julia Carocolla (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Helix.
julia Cethosia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 244.—Papilio, 1775 *vel* 1793.
julia Colaenis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 32.—Papilio, 1775 *vel*
julia Dryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Dryas [*n. et f.*].
julia Erateina, E. Doubleday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, 115.
julia Erycina, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 225.
julia Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 39 &
julia Maniola, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 186. [72.
julia Noctua, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].
julia Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 229.
juliacensis Calceola, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (16) 1823.
juliae Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 99.
juliae Hylocharis (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Ornismya.
juliae Ornismya, J. Bourcier, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, V. 1842, 345.
juliana *v.* **julianus**. [julianata, 1787.
julianaria Phrygonis (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 307.—Phalaena
juliani Unio, P. S. Rang, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4] Ap. 1836, 306.
juliana Aplysia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 309.
juliana Helix (Gray), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 127.—Nanina.
julianus Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 763.

- juliana** Lozotaenia (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 396.—Phoxopteris.
- juliana** Nanina, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 58.
- juliana** Philalcea, Bentley in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (146) Feb. 1836, no. 583.
- juliana** Phoxopteris, Bentley in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. 1829, 170 [*n. n.*].
- juliana** Raphitoma, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 21 [*n. n.*].
- julianus** Strategus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 133.
- juliana** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 297.—Papilio, Cr. 1780.
- juliania** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 293.
- julie** Ornismya, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 373.
- julienis** Echinarachnius, Desor, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 287.
- julieta** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 16 [*n. et f.*].
- juliformis** Peripatus, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 444.
- julii** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 420.
- julii** Anomala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1792.
- julii** Epomidiopteron, de Romand, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836, 653.
- julii** Euchlora, Duftschmidt in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 475.
- julii** Gregarina, A. de Frantzius, De Gregarinis, 1846, 27.
- julii** Nautilus, Baugier in A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 328.
- julii** Nympha, R. P. Lesson in Bougainville, Journ. "Thétis" et "Espér." II. 1837, 345.
- julii** Pinicola, Brébisson, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Aug.), 117.
- julii** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 52.
- julinii** Phytomomus (Sahlb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 381.—
- julinii** Rhynchaenus, C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. II (3) 1835, 42. [Rhynchaenus.
- juliobonae** Plagiostoma, A. Passy, Descr. géol. Seine-inf. 1832, 336 & Atlas, pl. xiii.
- julioides** Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 28.
- Julis** G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Oct.), 90; R. Anim. II. 1817, 261.—P.
- Julis** Cuvier, *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 178.—P.
- julis** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 354.
- julis** Ichthyallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
- julis** Julis (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 262.—Labrus, 1766.
- Julodes** Megerle; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*? Jalodis, Esch.
- Julodis** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 273 [? Jalodis, Esch. *q.v.*]
- Iulo-eido-coprolites** W. Buckland, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 233.
- juloides** Gamasus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 72.
- iuloides** Lumbricus, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 82.
- iuloides** Strongylosoma, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 205.
- julorum** Hypopus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 20.
- iulus** Gibbulina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81 [*n. n.*].
- julus** Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 225.
- julus** Priamides, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 31.
- jumana** Celeus (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 130.—Picus.
- jumana** Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 57.
- jumentarum** Gastus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 179.
- Jumnos** W. Saunders, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, II (3) July 1839, 176.—Col.
- Jumnus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Jumnos, Saund.
- junceti** Caradrina, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 445.
- junceae** Aeshna (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26.—Libellula, 1758.
- junceum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *ante* Sept. 1815, 165.
- junceae** Anas, J. M. Bechstein (*ex* Frisch), Orn.-Taschenb. (2) 1803, 446.
- junceum** Buccinum (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 103.—Murex, 1766.
- junceus** Bulimus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 191.
- junceus** Buthus (Herbst), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 323.—Scorpio, 1800. [305.
- iunceus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
- junceae** Caryophyllea, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 509. [1820, 266.
- junceus** Dasypogon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.

- iuncea** Emesa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 285.
- junceus** Fusus (Sol.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (15) [1843], 61.—Murex, 1766.
- junceum** Goniosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.
- junceus** Leptacanthus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 122.
- junceus** Nirnus (Scop.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 89.—Pediculus, 1763.
- junceum** Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 204.
- junceus** Philopterus (Scop.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walkenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 348.—Pediculus, 1763.
- junceus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 182.
- juncea** Saperda, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 13.
- iunceus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 741.
- juncea** Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 184.
- junceus** Tropidonotus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 940.
- junceus** Tychius (Reich), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 412.—Curculio, [1797].
- junceum** Veretillum, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 107.
- juncea** Virgularia (Esp.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 431.—Pennatula, Pall. 1766.
- junci** Cateretes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 54.
- junci** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 50.
- junci** Dositheus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 84.
- juncii** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 65.
- junci** Nonagria, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 134.
- juncidis** Sylvia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 6.
- Junco** J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 526.—A.
- juncoides** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 89.
- juncorum** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. [1831, 326].
- juncorum** Bryaxis, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 86.
- juncorum** Calamoherbe, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1015.
- juncorum** Fringilla (Lath.), T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Land Birds, 1832, 499.—Sylvia, 1790.
- juncorum** Helops, Helfer in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 41.
- juncorum** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 540.
- juncorum** Livia, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 266.—Psylla, 1798.
- juncorum** Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1788.
- juncorum** Muscipoides, E. De Selys-Longchamps in van der Maelen, Dict. Géogr. Liège, 1831, App. p. 34.
- juncorum** Ochtiphila, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 9.
- juncorum** Ortalis, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 19.
- juncorum** Reichenbachia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 452.—Bryaxis.
- juncorum** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 292.
- juncator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.
- junctus** Bombyx, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 9 [*n. n.*].
- juncta** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 590.
- juncta** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 176.
- juncta** Lima, H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 471.
- juncta** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 243.—Bombyx, 1802.
- jungermanniae** Micronyx (Reich), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 425.—Curculio, 1797. [Micronyx, 1836.]
- jungermanniae** Smicronyx, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 314.—
- jungermanniarum** Synestramenura, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
- jungiana** Grapholita (Froel.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 227.—Tortrix.
- jungiana** Stigmonota (L.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III. (2) Oct. 1845, 183.—Phalaena jungiella, Clerck, 1759.
- jungiana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 84. [1770.]
- junia** Aeshna (Dru.), J. O. Westwood, in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 116.—Libellula,

- junia** Anax (Dru.), E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI. Mar. 1850, 328.—
Libellula, 1770.
- junia** Euptychia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Papilio, 1780.
- junii** Anomala (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha.
- junii** Melolontha, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 199.
- juninensis** Rana, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 167.
- junior** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.
- junior** Philodromus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 411.
- juniperaria** Corythea (B.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 257.—
Phal. Geom. juniperata, L. 1758.
- juniperaria** Thera, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- juniperatae** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 154.
- juniperata** Chesias (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 437.—Geometra, 1758.
- juniperata** Dysstroma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 333.—Phalaena
[Geom.], 1758.
- juniperata** Thera (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 27.—Phalaena
- juniperella** Anacamptis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena,
1761.
- juniperella** Nothris (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412.—Phalaena, 1761.
- juniperella** Rhinosia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 12.—Tinea, 1761.
- juniperi** Anacamptis (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.
- juniperi** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 433.
- juniperi** Callidium, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 46.
- juniperi** Callimone (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- juniperi** Diplolepis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 150.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- juniperi** Diprion (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 253.—Tenthredo, 1758.
- juniperi** Gonocerus, Dahl in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 99.
- juniperi** Hylotoma (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 22.—Tenthredo, 1758.
- juniperi** Lachnus (Deg.), J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 153.—Aphis, 1773.
- juniperi** Lophyrus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 137.—
Tenthredo, 1758.
- juniperi** Lophyrus (Schrank), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 61.—Diprion.
- juniperi** Lophyrus (Fab.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 55.—Hylotoma.
- juniperi** Monoctenus (Kl.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7.—Lophyrus.
- juniperi** Odostomia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.
- juniperi** Pissocles, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [n. n.].
- juniperi** Pteronus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 64.—Tenthredo, L.
- juniperi** Pupa (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 268.—Turbo. [1758.]
- juniperi** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 548.—Phal. Tin. juniper-
ella, L. 1761.
- juniperi** Scymnus, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 419.
- juniperi** Sphinx, Boissduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 595.
- juniperi** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 340.
- juniperina** Cecidomyia (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 41.—
Tipula, L. 1758.
- juniperinus** Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 47.—Tipula, 1758.
- juniperinus** Coenites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 179.
- juniperinum** Dinobryon, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847,
305. [Tipula, 1758.]
- juniperina** Lasioptera (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 92.—
- juniperina** Oligotrophus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804,
188.—Tipula, L. 1758. [Cimex, 1758.]
- juniperinus** Pentatoma (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 298.—
- juniperina** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.-Oct. 1814,
444. [509.]
- juniperorum** Tetrao, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 985 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- juniperorum** Turdus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 74; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 385.
- juniperus** Mitra, H. E. Strickland, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 113.

- juniperum** *Pentatoma* (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 149.—Cimex, ? j—inus, 1758. [Papilio, 1779.]
- juno** *Agraulis* (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 154.—
- juno** *Atrypa* (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 40.—*Terebratula*.
- juno** *Cethosia* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.), 1819, 244.—*Papilio*, Cr. 1779.
- juno** *Dione* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 31.—*Papilio*, 1779.
- juno** *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 66.
- juno** *Noctua*, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 52.
- juno** *Stigmodera*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 53.
- juno** *Terebratula*, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 407.
- Junonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 34.—*Lep*.
- junoniae** *Cardium*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 17.
- junoniella** *Lithocolletis*, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 215.
- junonius** *Erebus*, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 161.
- junonia** *Scaphella* (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 318.—*Voluta*.
- junonia** *Voluta*, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIX. 1808, pl. 815.
- junonia** *Voluta*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 70.
- junonia** *Voluta*, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 101.
- juppiter** *Castnius* (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 102.—*Papilio*, 1787.
- jupiter** *Scarabaeus*, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 42.
- jupujuba** *Oriolus*, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 5, 1797, 172.
- jurassensis** *Terebratula*, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 23.
- jurassi** *Lutraría*, Alex. Brongniart, Ann. des Mines (1) VI. 1821, 570.
- jurassi** *Myopsis* (Br.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 255.—*Lutraría*.
- jurassi** *Panopaea* (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.—*Myopsis*.
- jurassicus** *Ctenoptychius*, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 115 [*n. n.*].
- jurassicus** *Gyrodus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 16 (1833); II (2), 229 (1844).
- jurassica** *Lecquereusia*, P. Schlumberger, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1845, 255.
- jurassicus** *Sphaerodus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 211 (1844).
- jurenis** *Ammonites*, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (12) 1833, 90.
- jurenis** *Anomia* (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 24.—*Placuna*.
- iurenis** *Asterias*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 210.
- jurenis** *Belemnites*, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 74 [*n. n.*].
- jurenis** *Bothriolepis*, C. Rouillier, Jubilaum G. Fischer de W., 1847, 32 [*Asterolepis* on plate].
- jurense** *Cardium*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279.
- jurenis** *Chamites*, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 211.
- jurenis** *Delphinula* (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 407.—*Nerita*.
- iurenis** *Fusus*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 23.
- jurenis** [*Goniaster*] (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 191.—*Asterias*.
- iurenis** *Helix*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 121.
- iurenis** *Lucina*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 228.
- jurenis** *Lucina*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 309.
- jurenis** *Mytilus*, Merian in J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 13 [*n. n.*].
- jurenis** *Natica* (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 353.—*Helix*.
- jurenis** *Nerinaea*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 263.
- jurenis** *Nerita*, G. v. Muenster, Verz. Verst. Nat.-Samml. Baireuth [1836], 50 [*teste*].
- jurenis** *Pentacrinites*, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 73 [*n. n.*]. [Bronn].
- jurenis** *Pentetagonaster* (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.—*Asterias*.
- jurenis** *Periploma*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 361.
- iurenis** *Pileopsis* (Roem.), Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 12.—
- jurenis** *Placuna*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 66. [Nerita.]
- jurenis** *Pleurotomaria* (Hartm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.—*Trochus*.
- jurenis** *Plicatula*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 74.
- jurenis** *Porospongia*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295.

- jurenensis** Pygurus, Marcouin Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 162.
- jurenensis** Rotalia, W. Dunker, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 563 [*n. n.*].
- jurenensis** Rotalia (Arch.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1102.—Rotalina.
- jurenensis** Rotalina, d'Orbigny in d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 369.
- jurenensis** Solen, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 131.
- jurenensis** Stomatia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 355.—
- jurenensis** Systarea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293. [Pileopsis.]
- jurenensis** Trochus, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 46.
- iurenensis** Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 245.
- jurenensisimilis** Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 151.
- jurgensenii** Erycina, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 220.
- [**jurine**→.] [228.—Cimbex.]
- jurinae** Amasis (Lep.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- jurinae** Cimbex, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 38.
- jurinianus** Ammonites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 297.
- jurineanum** Anteon, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 35.
- jurineanus** Dryinus (Latr.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 422.—Anteon.
- jurinei** Amphithoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 376.
- jurinii** Anomala (MacL.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 276.—Euchlora.
- jurinei** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 429.
- jurinei** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 298.
- jurinei** Bryobius (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 10.—
- jurine** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1803, tab. 7. [Pterostichus.]
- jurini** Cinetus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 348.
- jurinii** Cypris, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 36.
- jurinii** Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 62.
- jurinii** Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 516.
- jurinii** Euchlora, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 148.
- jurinei** Feronia (Panz.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 366.—Carabus.
- jurinei** Figites, L. Imhoff in Labram, Ins. d. Schweiz, III. 1842, Tab. 24, f. 1 [*teste* Dalla Torre, *mihi non visum*].
- jurinii** Gavalis, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 57.
- jurinei** Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 94.
- jurinii** Labidus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. May 1840, 198.
- jurinii** Lara (*sic*), A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. July 1819, 54.
- jurinei** Myrmica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 163.
- jurinii** Nematus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 85 [*n. n.*].
- jurinii** Pemphredon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 366.
- jurinei** Pterostichus (Panzer), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus.
- jurinii** Sphaeroma, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 95.
- jurinei** Tachytes (Drap.), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 26.—Larra.
- jurinella** Antispila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Tinea.
- jurinella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 56 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. et f.*]. [Dipt.]
- Jurinia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 34.—
- Jurinia** O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 115.—Hym.
- jurtina** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 36 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- jurupari** Geophagus, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 392. [*n. et f.*].
- jusculum** Maena, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 186.
- jussiae** Arctia, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (2) July 1832 [*? pro jussieuae*].
- jussiaei** v. jussieui.
- [**jussieu**→.]
- jussieuae** Dupo, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 137.
- jussieuae** Dupo, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [163] [*n. et f.*].
- jussieuae** Eumorpha, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Eumorpha [*n. et f.*].
- jussieui** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 33.

- jussieui Clupanodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 469.
- jussieui Clupeonia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 346.
- jussieui Lepadogaster, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 273.
- jussioei Monodonta, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 136.
- jussieui Monodonta, Payraudeau in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 186.
- jussieui Myliobatis, A. Valenciennes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Poiss. 377
- jussiei Orestias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 235. [[1843].
- jussieui Raia, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 401.
- jussaei Trochus (Payr.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 286.—Monodonta.
- jussieuii Trochus (Payr.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 217.—Monodonta.
- jussieui Zygobatis (Cuv.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 79 (1838).—Rhinoptera; Raia.
- justina Automolis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—Phalaena, 1782.
- justina Mycalesis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Papilio, 1780.
- justinianus Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 760.
- justusii Pterostichus, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 6.
- jutta Chionobas (Huebn.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 187.—
- jutta Oeneis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 58. [Papilio.
- jutta Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 25. [[n. et f].
- jutta Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 120 (Fernaldo judice 1805)
- Juturna C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [n. n.].
- juturna Antaea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 266.—Phalaena, 1777.
- juturna Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 260.—Phalaena,
- juvencella Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 380. [1777.
- juvenculus Dorylus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 318.
- juvencus Aelia, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 358.
- juvenca Aphrodes, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 425.
- juvencum Asemum, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 36.
- iuvencus Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 763.
- juvencus Cheiroplatys, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 110.
- juvencus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 643.
- juvencus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 826.
- juvencus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 352.
- juvencus Cyphus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 623.—Curculio.
- juvencus Dynastes (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Geotrupes.
- juvencus Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 20.
- juvencus Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 359.
- juvencus Gnorimus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 530.
- juvencus Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 174.
- juvenca Melitonoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 379.
- juvencus Onthophagus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 33 [n. n.].
- juvencus Onthophagus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 33.
- juvencus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 609.
- juvencus Podalgus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 121.—Geotrupes.
- juvenca Saperda (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 420.—Cerambyx, L.
- juvencus Stenogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 202. [1767.
- juvencus Thylacites, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].
- juvencus Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Suppl. Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 34. [Sirex, 1761.
- juvencus Urocerus (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. III. 1801, 165.—
- juvenescens Ammonites, A. Keyserling in Middendorff, Reise Siberiens, I (1) 1848, 252.
- juvenilis Acrossus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 272.
- juvenilis Artemis (Gm.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 5, Ap. 1850.—Venus, 1790.
- juvenilis Artemis (Gm.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 309.—Venus, 1790.
- juvenilis Cytherea (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 569.—Venus, 1790.
- juvenilis Cytherea (Arthemis), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 172.
- juvenilis Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 405.

- juvenilis** Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 363.
juvenilis Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 144.
juvenilis Othiorhynchus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétrières, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 221.
juvenilis Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 168.
juvenilis Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 319.
juvenilis Sinodendron, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 602.
juvenilis Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (1838) Dec. 1844, 140.
juvenilis Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 99.
juvenilis Venus, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 38.
juvenilis Wiedemannia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 366.
juvenis Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 56.
juvenis Atrypa (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—
Terebratula.
juvenis Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 188.
juvenis Fusus, A. Bivona e B., Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXIII. Sept. 1838, 319.
juvenis Nisoniades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108.—Papilio juvenalis,
Abb. 1797.
juvenis Sphaerexochus, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 344.
juvenis Staphylinus, J. Westerhauser, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 163 [*n. n.*].
juvenis Terebratula (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 90.—Atrypa.
juvenis Venus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 196.
juventina Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 324.—Phalaena
juventus Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 378. [(N.), 1782.
juventa Danaïs (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 193.—Papilio, 1777.
juventa Hestia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.—Papilio, 1777.
juvillacus Canis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Canis, 1843, 125.
juxta Circus, T. Peale, Wilkes, U. S. Explor. Exped. VIII. 1848, p. xv [*n. n.*].
jynx Calosoma, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 39.
jynx Elymnias, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.
jynx Elymnias, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 12.
jynx Picus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 416.
- kaakan** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 244.
kachuga Emys, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (5) Jan. 1831 (pl. 74).
kadenii Caradrina, Kindermann in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (8) 1837, 78.
kadu Euploea, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 210.
kaehlerii Acanthoptera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829,
114.—Cerambyx, L. 1758.
koehlerii Purpuricenus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105.—Cerambyx kaehlerii, 1758.
koeleri Purpuricenus, Fab.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 466.—
varr. cinctus & bipunctatus.
kaekeritziana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 26 (Fernaldo judice
1797) [*n. et f.*]. [1794.
kaempferi Cicada (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 117.—Tettigonia,
kaempferi Inachus (Macrocheira), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 100.
kaempferi Macrocheira, de Haan; Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 5.—
kaenigi *v.* **koenigi**. [Inachus (M.), 1839.
kahirinus Mus, E. Geoffroy in Savigny, Descr. Egypte (Zool. II.) 1829, 736.
kahlebergensis Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 21.
kairopotamus Sus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Sus, 1847, 152.
kais Cyprinion, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1015 & 1066.
kakadoe Cuvier; H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 11.—A.
kakaitzel Glyphisodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 542.
kakatoe Scarus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 3.
Kakerlac A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 407.—Orth.
kakus Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 153.

- kalabeck Varanus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 52.
- kalamantanum Cardium, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 77.
- kalambergensis Gyroidina, d'Orbigny, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 420 [n. n.].
- kalenbergensis Rotalia (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1102.—Gyroidina.
- kalambergensis Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 151.
- kaleniczenkii Motacilla, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (2) 1839, 229.
- kaleontina Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 8 [n. et f.].
- Kaliosysphinga *err.* Marschall *pro* Kaliosysphinga, *q.v.*
- Kaliosysphinga Tischbein, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (3) Mar. 1846, 79.—Hym.
- kaliopareus Podiceps, Lesson; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. June 1846, 633 [calip→, Less.].
- kalla Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 49.
- Kallima E. Doubleday in J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 324.—Lep.
- kalmii Callidium, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 441.
- kalmii Phytocoris (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 491.—Cimex, 1758.
- kalmii Poecilosoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex, 1758.
- kalmiae Graptodera, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 164.
- kalmiae Lethia (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—Sphinx, 1797.
- kalolo Perioptalmus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 146.
- Kalophrynus J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II, 1839 [1840], 48 & 86.—R.
- kalopterus Barbus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 13.
- Kaloula J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38.—R.
- kaltenbachii Bostrichus, M. Bach, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (7) July 1849, 199.
- kaltenbachii Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 370.
- kaltenbachi Torymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 33.
- kalubu Echymipera, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 192.
- kambul Bulimulus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 116.
- kambeul Helix (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 932.—Bulimus, 1789.
- kambeul Helix (Cochlogena) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 57.—Bulimus, 1789.
- kambeul Limicolarium (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 60.—
[kamchatk→.] [Bulimus, 1789.]
- kamtschatkana Haliotis, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1845, 168.
- camtschatkensis Accenter (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxviii.
—Turdus, 1788. [Turdus, 1788.]
- camtschatkensis Calliope (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 295.—
- camtschatkensis Poecila, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.
- camtschatkensis Trechus, G. Putzeys, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (10) Oct. 1847, 308.
- camtschatica Alca, I. Lepechin, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. XII. 1801, 369.
- kamtschaticus Apoderus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 380.
- camtschatica Asterias, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 70.
- kamtschatica Atomaria, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
- camtschatica Circe, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 19. [(4) 1845, 362.]
- kamtschaticus Limnaeus, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (7) Dec. 1850, 110.
- camtschaticus Lithodes (Tiles.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) June 1848, 173.—Maja.
- camtschatica Maja, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 336.
- kamtschatica Onychotheutis, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 515.
- camtschatica Phacelophora, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 23.
- camtschatica Phaleris (Lep.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 347.—Alca. [1850, 54 [n. n.].]
- kamtschaticus Pseudocorybion, Ménétries in V. v. Mochulski, Kaefers Russl., *post* May
- kamtschaticus Stenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- camtschatica Sterna, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 335. [1845, 355.]

- kamtchaticus** Vespertilio, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 321 [*n. n.*].
- camtschatica** Wahnja, Steller in Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 350.
- kamensis** Elephas, *id. ac* kamenskii, Fisch.; H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Elephas, 1845.
- kamenskii** Elephas, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (9) 1829, 276. [202.
- kammalensis** Engraulis, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Madura), 13.
- kammerlacheri** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 20.
- Kamptoptera** L. Guilding, Phil. Mag., n. s. VII (39) Mar. 1830, 206.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Kamptorhynchus** T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 57.—A.
- Kampylopterus** Spix; *sic* Agassiz, *sed ? err. pro* Kampylorhynchus, *q.v.*
- Kampylorhynchus** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, pl. lxxix.
- kamtschat**→ *v.* **kamchatk**→.
- kanack** Nacerdes, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 454.
- kanagurta** Scomber, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 49.
- kanchil** Moschus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 262.
- kanchil** Tragulus (Raffl.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 173.—Moschus.
- kandarpa** Lycaena, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 82.
- kandianus** Mus, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849–50], 1850 212; ed. 2, 1890, 326.
- Kanilla** Sowerby in Silvertop, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. XV (30) Oct. 1833, 367.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Kaola** *err. pro* **Koala**; G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 222.
- kaouthia** Naja, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 122 [*n. n.*].
- kapirat** Mystus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 235.
- kapirat** Mystus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (6) Ap. 1831, (pl. 91) [karipat on plate].
- Kapnea** E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 82; Capnea, p. 83.—Polyz.
- karabachensis** Agriotes, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 39.
- karagan** Cynalopex (Pall.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 230.—
- karaimoku** Apatura, *v.* **kraimoku**. [Canis, Graum. 1779.]
- karakaiensis** Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 519 [*n. n.*].
- karakera** Polycesta, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 54.
- karamanensis** Fusus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 190.
- karasini** Kytoryhnus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [post Nov.] 1809, 302.
- karelini** Adesmia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 312.
- karelinii** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 65.
- karelinii** Anthicus, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 332.
- karelini** Blaps, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 593.
- karelini** Bradyus, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 375.
- karelini** Buprestis, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 46.
- karelini** Callisthenes, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 186.
- karelinii** Capnisa (Fald.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1–4) July 1836, 197.—Bradyus.
- karelini** Carabus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 186.
- karelinii** Cephalotes, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 65.
- karelini** Cetonia, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 159.
- karelini** Cicindela, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 432.
- karelini** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 38.
- karelini** Coluber (Tyria), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (16) Feb. 1838, 243.
- karelini** Cymindis, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 127. [1838, 243.]
- karelini** Deracanthus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 849.
- karelini** Diesia, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 63.
- karelini** Dila (Geb.), G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 117.—Blaps.
- karelinii** Dinodes, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 819.
- karelinii** Epomis, Mannerheim in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 423.
- karelini** Gecinus (Brandt), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 438.—Picus.
- karelini** Glycia, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 41.
- karelinii** Julodis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 123.

- karelini** Lethrus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845, 330.
- karelini** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 22.
- karelini** Mylabris, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 25.
- karelinii** Pachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 119.
- karelini** Pachyscelis, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 54. [1842, 39.]
- karelini** Piaromias, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept.
- karelini** Picus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (1) May 1841, 12.
- karelini** Platyope, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 193.
- karelinii** Poecilus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 823.
- karelini** Rhostax, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 67.
- karelinii** Sphenaria, Mannerheim in Ménétrés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 242.
- karelini** Sternodes, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (4) 1837, 11.
- kargii** Clemmys, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 127 [n. n.].
- kargii** Coluber, H. v. Meyer, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I. May 1845, 41.
- karinthiaca** v. **carinthiaca**.
- karipat** v. **kapirat**.
- karpinskiana** Pleurotomaria, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 338. [103.—& var. longula.]
- karpinskii** Lymnaeus, J. v. Siemaschko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847,
- karpowkae** Coccinella, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 15.
- karraf** Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 46.
- karruwey** Ophicephalus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 551.
- karstenii** Ceratites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 132.
- karsteni** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 104.
- karstenii** Euplectus (Reich.), H. Denny, Mon. Pselaph. 1825, 12.—Pselaphus.
- karstenii** Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 71.
- karstenii** Stanosthetus, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [n. n.].
- karu** Campephaga (Less.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (31) 1848, pl. 61.—Lanius.
- karu** Cebblepyris, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 633.
- karu** Lalage (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 355.—Lanius.
- karu** Lanius, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 127.
- karwa** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 311.
- karwinski** Smyrna, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [n. et f.].
- kasanensis** v. **kazanensis**.
- kasarkoides** Anas, Lafresnaye, Mag. de Zool. 1834, text to pl. 36.
- kasbekiana** Platysma, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 48.
- kaschewarowi** Pectunculus, C. Grewingk, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1848-9 (1850), 352.
- kaschiriensis** Mutilla, I v. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 229.
- kasimiri** Pholadomya, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 88.
- kasmira** Diacope (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 275.—Sciaena, 1775. [1775.]
- kasmira** Grammistes (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 189.—Sciaena,
- kasmira** Labrus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 434.— [kashmir→.] [Sciaena, 1775.]
- caschmirensis** Agrilus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 505.
- caschmirensis** Carabus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 499.
- cashmerensis** Cervus, J. E. Gray (ex Falconer MS), List osteol. spec. B. M. 1847, 65.
- caschmirensis** Chrysomela, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 558.
- caschmirensis** Gastropacha, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 472.
- caschmirensis** Hydrophilus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 513.
- caschmirensis** Ludius, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 507.
- caschmirensis** Onitis, L. Redtenbacher (V. Kollar *in litt.*) in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 518. [1844, 528.]
- caschmirensis** Popillia, L. Redtenbacher (V. Kollar *in litt.*) in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2)
- caschmirensis** Sisyphus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 516.
- caschmirensis** Vanessa, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 442.

- caschmirensis* Zygaena, V. Kollar in H \ddot{u} gel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 459.
kassiana Natica, Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 98.
kasumba Trogon, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 282.
Katadysas N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 287.—Ar.
kate Scolopides, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 178.
Katharina J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 65.—Moll.
katharinae Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 143.
katherinae [Asteracanthion] (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 19.—
katherinae Asterias, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 179. [Asterias.
kathiah Martes, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 522 [*n. n.*].
kathiah Putorices, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 702.
katinka Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 25.
katraca Ortalida (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1844, 485.—Phasianus.
katraca Phasianus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 9.
kaupii Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 131 (1838).
kaupii Cervus (Mey.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 137.—Palaeomeryx.
kaupii Coelodon, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. IX. 1842, 197 [*n. n.*].
kaupii Corax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 225 (1843).
kaupii Loxonema (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.—
 Melania.
kaupii Megalonyx, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1840, 9 [*n. n.*].
kaupii Megalonyx, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 311 [*n. n.*].
kaupii Melania, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 110.
kaupii Palaeomeryx, H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (Suppl.) 1834, 97.
kaupi Turbonilla (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1328.—Melania.
kaussii Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 144.
kawallii Micropeza, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847,
kawamebari Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 5. [196.
kawarahiba Fringilla, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (99) 1835.
kawarahiba-major Fringilla, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1848), 88.
kawarahiba-minor Fringilla, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1848), 89.
kawariba Chlorospiza (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 514.—
 Fringilla kawarahiba.
kawrus Chondrostoma, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 160.
kawrus Gymnostomus (Sykes), J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1030.—
 Chondrostoma.
kaye Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 101.
kaye Cypraea, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 133.
kaye Ovula (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 225.—Cypraea.
kayeii Scalaria, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 243.
kazanensis Avicula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 320.
kasanensis Leda (Vern.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 164.—Nucula.
kazanensis Nucula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 312.
kefersteinii Cerithium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 36.
kefersteinii Eureka, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 194
 [*n. et f.*].
kefersteinii Lyrodon, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 199.
kefersteinii Myophoria (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 174.—Lyrodon.
kefersteinii Polyommatus, Bischoff; B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1-4) 1850, 7.
kefersteini Trigonina, Muenster in Keferstein, Deutschland, VI. 1828, 254 [*teste* Bronn].
 [keilhau→.]
keilhovii Spirifer, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 108 [*n. n.*].
keilhavii Spirifer, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 147.
Keilostoma G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 46.—G.
keironi Stomoxis, B. Angelini, Bibl. Ital. XXXIX. 1825, 381.
keitloa Rhinoceros, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 44.
ketloa Rhinoceros, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 7.

- kelaarti** Sciurus, E. L. Layard, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849-50] 1850, 70.
ed. 2, 1890, 195. [Agass.].
- Kelaeno** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 95.—Ceph. [*non* 1836 *vel* 1839, *apud*
- kelchii** Dolichopeza, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1832 (1833), 70 [*n. n.*].
- Kelea** Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (1) I. 1818, 338.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- kelee** Alosa, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 320.
- keletius** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 411.
- kellettii** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 661, Feb. 1850.
- kellettii** Helix, E. Forbes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 55.
- kellettii** Venus, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 65.
- Kellia** W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xix & 56.—L.
[*kelly*→.]
- kellyi** Catillus, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 226.
- kellii** Leptaena (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 145.—Orthis.
- kellii** Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 124.
- kellii** Phillipsia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 307.
- Kemas** W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 138.—M.
- kemas** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 196 (1827);
Syn. 1827, 328.
- kendalli** Ctenicercus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 149.
- kendallii** Heteronota, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 174.
- Keneuxia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 79.—R. [*non* Cocteau, MS].
[*kennedy*→.]
- kennedii** Alyson, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (146) Feb. 1836, no. 584.
- kenojei** Raja, Buerger in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 149.
- Kentropyx** J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 21.—R.
[*kentucky*→.]
- kentukensis** Coluber, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 5.
- kentuckiensis** Leuciscus (Raf.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 410.—
Luxilus. [Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 48.
- kentuckiensis** Luxilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 238; Ichth.
- kenyoni** Goniatites, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. 1841, 216.
- Kepon** Duvernoy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XI. 1840, 598.—Cr.
- keptuschka** Charadrius (Lep.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 59.—Tringa, Gm.
1788. [Gm. 1788.
- keptuschka** Vanellus (Lep.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, IV. Dec. 1839, 361.—Tringa,
- keradrini** v. ? **keraudrenii**.
- keramboskerii** Feronia, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 280; Extr. P. V. Soc.
Philom. Paris, 1841, 88. [[*n. n.*].
- keramboskerii** Feronia, E. J. F. Le Guillou, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIII. 1841, 222
- Keratella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 469.—Inf.
- Keratocera** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 788.—
Dipt.
- keratophaga** Avicula (Schl.), Quenstedt, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 86.—Mytulites.
- keratophaga** Gervillea (Schl.), H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 10.—Mytulites.
- keratophagus** Mytulites, E. v. Schlotheim, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, VI. 1816-17
- Keratophytes** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 340.—Coel. [(1820), 30.
- keraudrenii** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 59.
- keraudrenii** Atlanta, Lesueur, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. Nov. 1817, 391.
- keraudrenii** Barita, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VIII. 1826, 110.
- keraudrenii** Barita, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 141.
- keraudrenii** Blatta, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 292.
- keraudrenii** Chalybaea (Less. & Garn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 354.—Barita.
- keraudrenii** Firola, Eydoux in L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 349.
- keraudrenii** Helicophlegma (Rang), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.)
1839, 35.—Atlanta, Les.
- keraudrenii** Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 62.
- keraudrenii** Ladas (Les.), F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 38.—Atlanta.

- keraudrenii Limacina (Les.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 325.—Atlanta.
- keraudrenii Nerita, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 346.
- keraudrenii Phonygama, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 141.—Barita, 1828. *
- keraudren Pteropus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 51.
- keraudrenii Pterotrachea (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 100.—Firola.
- keradrini Pupina, Vignard, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII (72) Dec. 1829, 440 [*? rectius* keraudreni].
- keraudrenii Scirus, Reynaud in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (1-3) ante Nov. 1830, 11.
- keraudreni Unio, F. Eydoux, Moll. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, pl. 118.
- keraudrenia Cyrena (Cyprina), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 429.
- keraudrenius Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1825, 186.
- kercadonis Achatina, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (36=57) 1840, 414.
- Kercomya A. Gressly, Obs. géol. Jura Soleurois (separ. 1838), 137.—*err. pro* Cercomya.
- kerhaletii Gymnaetron, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 242.
- Kerilia J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 57.—R.
- Keris Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 304.—P.
- Kerivoula J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258.—M.
- kerkoideus Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 8.
- kermatoides Planorbis, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 10.
- Kermes v. Chermes, L.; Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 465. [27.]
- kermes v. chermes.
- kermorvani Helix, Collard des Chermes, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IV (20) 1830, 98.
- Kerobalana Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 119.—Inf.
- Kerodon F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table 1824), 254.—M.
- Keromya L. Agassiz, Verz. schw. nat. Gesellsch. XXV. 1838, 104.—L. [*n. n.*].
- keronina Coccudina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooeph.) 1827, 540.
- Keropia G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 28.—A.
- Keroula J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (7) July 1831 (pl. 33).—A.
- kersin Barbus, J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1049.
- Kerytus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*].
- keslik Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 453.
- kessuma Thecla, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 89.
- Ketengus P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 167.—P.
- ketlitz v. kittlitz.
- ketloa v. keitloa.
- Ketupa R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 114.—A.
- Ketupa L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ketupu, Gray.
- ketupa Ketupa (Horsf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 45.—Strix ketupu.
- Ketupu G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 6.—A.
- ketupu Strix, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 141.
- keuperea Lingula, Zenker, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 394.
- keuperi Gorgonia, J. Plant, 19 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1849) 1850, Trans. 64.
- keuperi Hybodus, R. I. Murchison & H. E. Strickland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1837, 10.
- kevella Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrs. Nat. III (2) 1816, 738. [564 [*n. n.*].
- kevella Gazella, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 445.
- keynianus Bellerophon, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 340.
- keyserlingii Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 166.
- keyserlingi Cidaris, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 16.
- keyserlingii Clisiophyllum, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 2.
- keyserlingii Ctenodus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 410.
- keyserlingii Ctenodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 122 (1845).
- keiserlingii Elasmotherium, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (2) 1842, 461.
- keyserlingii Fenestrella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 101.
- keyserlingii Melia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.
- keyserlingii Odontopleura, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 1.
- keyserlingii Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 359.

- keyserlingii** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 356.
- keyserlingi** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 327.
- keyserlingianum** Buccinum, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 404.
- keyserlingiana** Orthids, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (5) Aug. 1842, 230.
- keyserlingianus** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV (1) ante July 1847, 239.
- khamzin** Eremiaphila, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) post Sept. 1835, 496. [kharachovensis.] [1847, 421.
- kharaschovensis** Cyprina, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- khorochovensis** Ostrea, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 432.
- kharaschovensis** Ostrea, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 277.—khorochovensis est p. 287.
- khersonensis** Cicindela, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 9 [rectius chersonensis].
- kheych** Eremiaphila, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) post Sept. 1835, 498.
- khorochovensis** *v.* **kharachovensis**.
- khudree** Barbus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 159.
- khulweinii** Syntomis, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 23.
- khur** Equus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 347. [Equus, ? Blyth.
- kiang** Asinus (Less.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 72.—
- kiang** Equus, E. Blyth, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. Feb. 1840, 86. [1845, 461.
- kichinevae** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III.
- kickxii** Astarte, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 8. [210.—Venericardia.
- kickxii** Cardita (N. & W.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844),
- kickxii** Cytherea, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 149.
- kickxii** Paludina, G. D. Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 337.
- kickxii** Terebratula, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 61.
- kickxii** Trochus, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 26.
- kickxii** Venericardia, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 401.
- kickxii** Venus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 176.—Cytherea, 1836.
- kidako** Muraena, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 266.
- kielcensis** Conillites, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 116.
- kielcensis** Melania, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 95.
- kienerii** Astur, G. S. [=E. Geoffroy], Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 35.
- kieneri** Buccinum, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 92.
- kieneri** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 40.
- kieneri** Cerithium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 392.
- kieneri** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 282 (Suppl. pl. ix) June 1849.
- kieneri** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, Emendations, p. 5, June 1849.
- kieneri** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, Emendations, p. 6, June 1849.
- kieneri** Dolium, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (2) 1847, 36.
- kieneri** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 75.
- kieneri** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 122.
- kieneri** Mitra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. [Ap.] 1850, 22.
- kieneri** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 172, Oct. 1845.
- kieneri** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidées (10 & 11) Aug. 1833, 165.
- kieneri** Pleurotoma, Maravigna, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 326.
- kieneri** Pleurotoma, Doumet, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 10.
- kienerii** Purpura, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844,
- kieneri** Pyrgisoma, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 486. [64 & 101.
- kieneri** Pyrula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 98.
- kieneri** Spizaetus (Geoff.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 14.—Astur.
- kieneria** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 25 [*n. et f.*].
- kieneriana** Marginella, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 20.
- kieneriana** Natica, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Suppl. pl. ii.

- kierulfi** Helix (Obba), O. A. L. Morch, Catal. Conch. Kierulfi. 1850, 28.
- kiesenwetteri** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 133.
- kiesenwetteri** Pyrochroa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850,
- kiesenwetteri** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 963. [424.
- kiesneri** Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 140.
- kietabeli** Cyprinus, J. Reisinger, Spec. Ichth. Hungariae, 1830, 77.
- kikideli** Limenitis, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 198.
- kikideli** Limenitis, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 50.
- kikideli** Neptis (Boisd.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 272.—Limenitis.
- kiliche** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 43.
- kilmunella** Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 25.
- Kiloma** Losana, Mem. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 2.—Inf. [Kilomata, *in plur.*].
- kimhardtii** Tetraodon, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 97.
- kimneridgensis** Anomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 55.
- kimmeridgensis** Posidonomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 53.
- Kincajou** B. G. E. de Lacepède in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 154.—M.
- kindelaninus** Sigaretus, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 119.
- kindelanina** Velutina, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 508.
- kindermannana** Cochylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 276.
- kindermannella** Accompsia, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6)
- kindermanni** Amphichaena, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 63. [1850, 42.
- kindermanni** Anophila, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 174.
- kindermanni** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 155.
- kindermannii** Cossus, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (31) 1836, 143.
- kindermannii** Orthosia, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (8) 1837, 77.
- kindermanni** Procrustes, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 452. [1844, 64.
- kindermanni** Tentyria, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
- kindtii** Polyphemus, Focke, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte (2) 1844 (1845), 108.
- kinezumi** Sorex, *err. pro* dsi-nezumi; C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. 1844), 26.
- kingii** Acanthurus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (32) Oct. 1835, 119.
- kingii** Agrion, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 456. [1839, 496.—Anops.
- kingii** Amphisbaena (Bell), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov.
- kingii** Anops, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (8) Oct. 1833, 99.
- kingii** Beluga, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 106.—Delphinus, 1827.
- kingii** Bulimus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 414.
- kingii** Bulimus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Helix, 1828.
- kingii** Buprestis, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 441.
- kingii** Cascellius, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 328 [*n. n.*].
- kingii** Cascellius, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 183.
- kingii** Cavia (Benn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 280.—Kerodon.
- kingii** Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.—Venus, ? Wood.
- kingii** Chirodamus, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 326.
- kingii** Clamydosaurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 197 [*n. n.*].
- kingii** Clamydosaurus, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 425.
- kingii** Coccinella, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 454. [476.
- kingii** Cytherea, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826],
- kingii** Cytherea (Gray), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 106.—Venus, ? Wood.
- kingii** Delphinus (Delphinapterus), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (11) Nov. 1827, 375.
- kingii** Dentalina, T. R. Jones in W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 17.

- kingii** Elgaria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 390.
kingii Elminius, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 13.
 "kingii Gerrhonotus, Bell MS," Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 390.
kingii Halmaturus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
kingii Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*]. [102 [*n. n.*].
kingi Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 125.
kingii Hippoglossus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 138.
kingii Kerodon, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 190.
kingii Leiolaemus (Bell), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 215.—Proctotretus.
kingii Macroglossum, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827
 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 465. [Ap. 1826], 448.
kingii Megamerus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.*
kingii Mellisuga, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 432.
kingii Natica, Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 343.
kingii Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidéés (7) Dec. 1832, 107.
kingii Paecilus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.
kingii Picus, G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 113. [1826], 438.
kingii Proctotretus, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1842), 13.
kingii Ranella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 451.
kingii Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 334.
kingii Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 290.
kingii Tropidolepisma, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 106.—Tiliqua, 1838.
kingii Venus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 5 [*n. et f.*].
kingianus Aganides (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.—
 Goniatites. [313.
kingiana Arca, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
kingiana Byssio-arca (Vern.), W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 11.—Arca.
kingianus Goniatites, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 374.
kingicola Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 408 & 409.
kingicola Serpula, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Serpula, pl. 1 (1844) [*n. et f.*].
kingingerella Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
 [1843], 456. [II. 1832, 97.
kiningerella Oecophora, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien)
Kinixys T. Bell, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1827, 394 & 398.—R.
Kinkajus G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 2, 1808.—M.
Kinkaschu [Kinkaschus], G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, I. 1813, 14 & 21.—M.
kinki Muscicapa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 31.
Kinkus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].
kinosternoides Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 32.
Kinosternon J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 17.—R.
Kinosternon T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 302.—R. [*non* K—um, *apud* Agass.].
Kinosternum C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 382.—R.
Kiodotus E. Blyth in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 69.—M.
kiolo Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 556.
kioloides Gallinula, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 279.
kiosquiformis Purpura, P. A. Latreille, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1832 (Ap.), 56
 [? Duclos sp.].
Kipiphorus *err. pro* Ripiphorus; F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [*n. n.*].
Kirbya J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1835, 267.—Dipt.
Kirbya Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 145.—Hym.
 [kirby→.] [Oxypterum.
kirbyanum Anapera (Leach), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 236.—
kirbyana Biphylocera, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 462.
kirbienus (*sic*) Epeolus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 49.
kirbyanus Eumorphus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 72.
kirbyanus Leucothyreus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 146.
kirbianus Maechidius, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (1) Ap. 1845, 80.
kirbyanum Oxypterum, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 563.

- kirbyanus** Philereus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 169.—Epeolus, 1805.
- kirbiella** Andrena, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 386.
- kirbiellus** Bombus, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxii.
- kirbiellus** Heterothops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 257.
- kirbiella** Nomada, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
- kirbienus** *v.* **kirbyanus**.
- kirbyi** Acrosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 195.
- kirbii** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 113.
- kirbii** Ammophila, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 360.
- kirbyi** Amycterus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 387.
- kirbii** Andrena, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (32) Aug. 1826, no. 129.
- kirbyi** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 50.
- kirbii** Areoda, M.L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
- kirbii** Areoda, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 782.
- kirbii** Bolboceras, W. Bainbridge, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 79; Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 3, 43.
- kirbii** Bolboceras (Elephastomus), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (35) May 1848, 365.
- kirbyi** Buprestis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) i, 1838, 65.
- kirbii** Calodema, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 173.
- kirbyi** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 182.
- kirbii** Catops (Spence), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Choleva.
- kirbii** Cecidomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 240.
- kirbii** Chalcoplethis (Gray), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 410.—Chrysophora.
- kirbii** Choleva, W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 148.
- kirbii** Chrysophora, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 516.
- kirbyi** Cimbex, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 672.
- kirbyi** Clerus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 376.
- kirbyi** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 38.
- kirbii** Drepanocerus, W. Kirby (*ex* Hope MS), Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 521.
- kirbii** Dynastes, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
- kirbyi** Enoplium (Gray), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 362.—Clerus.
- kirbii** Eulophus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (33) Sept. 1826, no. 133.
- kirbii** Euplectus, H. Denny (*ex* Leach MS), Mon. Pselaph. 1825, 14.
- kirbyi** Eurylobus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 275.
- kirbii** Goerius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 210.
- kirbii** Gyrinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 100.
- kirbii** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 302.
- kirbyi** Haplonyx, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 43.
- kirbyi** Helaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 57.
- kirbii** Helix, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 162.
- kirbyi** Hexagonia, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 51.
- kirbii** Hexodon, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 57.
- kirbii** Hexodon, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 170.
- kirbii** Hister, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 151.
- kirbii** Labidus (Typhlopone), W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 265.
- kirbii** Lasiodera, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XIV. 1832, pl. 48 [Lasioderus, Index, p. 789; Clerus kirbyi, p. 376].
- kirbii** Lesteva, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 363. [Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 356.]
- kirbii** Myrmica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat.

- kirbii** Myrmica, W. H. Sykes, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 99.
- kirbyi** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
- kirbyi** Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 485.
- kirbyi** Oenopia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 425.
- kirbyi** Oiketicus, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1827, 374.
- kirbii** Oplognathus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 160.
- kirbyi** Pelonium (Gray), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 35.—Enoplium.
- kirbii** Perga, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 117.
- kirbii** Phalidura, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 444.
- kirbii** Phanaeus, N. A. Vigers, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 539.
- kirbyi** Rhinotia, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 357.
- kirbyi** Saperda, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 431; & App. 1817, 431.
- kirbii** Sphura, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 230. [186.
- kirby** Spheniscus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 232.
- kirbii** Stenus, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
- kirbyi** Stenus, L. Gyllenhal (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 499.
- kirbyi** Stigmodera (Guér.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 33.—Buprestis.
- kirbii** Stylops, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 135.
- kirbii** Xeroderus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 32.
- kircevia** Turitella, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 269.—
- kirchbergensis** Cervus, G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (2) 1839, 181. [kireiev→ 1847.
- kirchbergense** Rhinoceros, G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (2) 1839, 179.
- kirchbergensis** Rhombus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 782.
- kircheri** Carabus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (20) 1838, 1.
- kirchholmiensis** Platyschisma, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 264.
- kircholmiensis** Straparollus (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—Platyschisma.
- kireieviana** Turitella, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 405.
- kirghisensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 431. [423.
- kirghisensis** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 423.
- kirgisicus** Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) 1845, 201.
- kirhocephalus** *v. cirrhoceph→*. [Nov. 1844, 201.
- kirilovii** Cicindela, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 7.
- kirilowii** Cicindela, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844, 97.
- Kirivoula** *id. ac* Keri→, Gray; Gervais, Dict. Univ. H. N. XIII. 1849, 213 [*teste* Palmer].
- kirkii** Chloronerpes (Malh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Picus.
- kirkii** Mesopicos, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 341.—Picus, 1845.
- kirkii** Picus (Chloropicus), A. Malherbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 400.
- kirkmani** Catillus, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 225.
- kirostra** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- kirrocephalus** *v. cirrhoceph→*.
- kirstenii** Castnia, T. Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 7.
- kirtlandi** Crotalophorus, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842, 31.
- kirtlandii** Leptophis, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (3) June 1844, 62.
- kirtlandianus** Aneulotus, J. G. Anthony, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 395.
- kirtlandiana** Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.
- kirtlandiana** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 11.
- kirtlandianus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 98.
- kis-kis** Psittacula, W. Fraser in A. Haliday, The West Indies, 1837, 220 [*n. n.*].
- Kistorhynchus** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- kisuki** Picus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1848), 74.
- kitaibellii** Ablepharis, J. T. Cocteau in Bibron & Bory in Bory de St. V., Exp. Morée (Rept.) 1833, 69. [Kuhl, 1820, *sed non comp.*].
- Kitta** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (67) July. 1826.—A. [Agassiz, *dict.*
- Kittacincla** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (37) Ap. 1836, 7.—A.

- Kittasoma** E. Blyth [*teste* Gray, Hand-List Birds, I. 1869, no. 1049; *non comp.*, ? MS].
[kittlitz→.]
- ketlitzii** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 222.
- kittlitzii** Brachyramphus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 346.
- kittlitzii** Carpophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Columba.
- ketlitzii** Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 105.
- kitlizii** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (98) 1835 [*rectius* kittlitzii].
- kivi** Helix (Gray), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 192.—Nanina.
- kivi** Nanina, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 262.
- kizuki** Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (99) 1835.
- klaasi** Chrysococcyx (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 105.—Cuculus.
- klaas** Cuculus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 128. [? Sh.]
- Kladeisteriodon** Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Nat. Württ. II. 1846, 151.—R.
- klecho** Cypselus (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 81.—Hirundo.
- klecho** Dendrochelidon (Horsf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 66.—
- klecho** Hirundo, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 143. [Hirundo.]
- klecho** Macropteryx (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 8.—Hirundo, ? Horsf.
- kleei** Crypturus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 387.
- [kleemann→.]
- klemannella** Argyromiges (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—Tinea, 1781. [1781.]
- klemanella** Argyromis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea,
- kleemannella** Lithocolletis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 423.—Tinea, 1781. [1782.]
- kleemanniana** Gauris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 374.—Phalaena,
- kleesi** Tinamus (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Dec. 1844, 524.—?Crypturus kleei.
- Kleidoceryx** J. O. Westwood in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Hem.
- Kleidotoma** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 56.—Hym.
- kleinii** Aluterus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 136.—Balistes, Gm. 1789.
- kleinii** Choristites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1825, 9.
- kleinii** Clypeaster, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 133.
- kleinii** Diadema, C. Des Moulins (*ex* Desmarest MS), Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 160. [186.—Clypeaster.]
- kleinii** Echinolampus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
- kleinii** Polylepas, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 105.
- kleinii** Rhombus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 255.
- kleinii** Solea (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (5) 1833.—Rhombus.
- kleinii** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 252.
- kleinii** Terebratula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26–28) 1845, 132.
- Klephtes** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 174.—Asc.
- Klepsitromis** F. S. Leuckart in Froriep, Notizen, XLVI. Oct. 1835, 88.—‘Gregarinae.’
- kletti** Anodonta, Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 112.
- klipspringer** Antilope, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot’s ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 183.
- klipspringer** Antilope, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 32.
- klipsteini** Aganides, A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 181.
- klipsteini** Ammonites, J. Mueller, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 154.
- klipsteini** Amorphospongia, A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 210.
- klipsteini** Avicula, A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 201.
- klipsteini** Cancer, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 589.
- klipsteini** Cerithium, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [n. n.].
- klipsteini** Cerithium, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 198.
- klipsteini** Chemnitzia, A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.
- klipsteini** Columbella, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].

- klipsteini** Columbella, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 308.
- klipsteini** Fusus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- klipsteini** Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 273.
- klipsteinii** Murex, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 18 [*n. n.*].
- klipsteini** Patella, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
- klipsteini** Patella, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 134.
- klipsteini** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 202.
- klippsteinii** Trochus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 50.
- klipsteini** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.
- klipsteiniana** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 38.
- klipsteiniana** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.
- Klitambonites** C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 70 & 163.—Br.
- kloedeni** Beyrichia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 58.
- kloedenii** Pentacrinites, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 662.
- klugii** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 539.
- klugii** Aelia, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (4) Feb. 1833, 122.
- klugii** Agra, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 10.
- klugii** Agra, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 372.
- klugii** Agrilus (Perty), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 6.—Buprestis.
- klugii** Ammophila, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 367.
- klugii** Ancistrosoma, J. Curtis, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 18.
- klugii** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 6 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
- klugii** Anthidium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 204.
- klugii** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 632.
- klugii** Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 185.
- klugii** Athlophorus, H. Burmeister, Athlophorus klugii, 1847, 8.
- klugii** Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 302.
- klugii** Baccha, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 349.
- klugii** Brachysphenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytol., Sept. 1842, 362.
- klugii** Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 20.
- klugii** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 75.
- klugii** Carabus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 228.
- klugii** Catocheilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 102.
- klugii** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 95.
- klugii** Ceratinia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 5.
- klugii** Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
- klugii** Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 285.—Sigalphus, 1816.
- klugii** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 263.
- klugii** Cimbex, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 105.
- klugii** Clivina, Dejean in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 624.
- klugi** Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- klugi** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 51.
- klugii** Coptorhina, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I. (5) July 1833, 62.
- klugii** Coryptilum, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 181.
- klugii** Cotinis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 261.—Gymnetis.
- klugii** Cryptocephalus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 79.
- klugii** Cryptus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 125.
- klugi** Ctenocerus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 456.
- klugii** Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 56.
- klugi** Dilobopterus, V. Signoret, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 287.
- klugii** Dirceana, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 121
- klugii** Dolerus, H. Scholtz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1847 (1848), 110. [*n. n.*].
- klugii** Dolichoderus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- klugi** Embia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 313. [202.

- klugii Feronia (Dahl), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 362.—Pterostichus.
klugii Glomeris, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 195.
klug Hylotoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 122.
klugii Julodis, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 159.
klugii Labidus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 260.
klugii Lampyrus, F. Klug (Dej. in litt.), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 3.
klugii Lasiodora, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1841.
klugii Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 323.
klugii Leptaleus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [i.e. 1849], 332.—Anthicus, 1849.
klugii Leucospis, J. O. Westwood in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 249.
klugii Lyda, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1835 (1836), 83 [n. n.].
klugii Lyda, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 335.
klugii Macellocerus, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 266.
klugii Melantho, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 10.
klugii Meloe, Brandt & Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (1) 1832, 133.
klugii Meria, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 53.
klugii Mesostena, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 404.
klugii Monomachus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 536.
klugii Monomma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 313.
klugius Morpho, J. L.-T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 165.
klugii Mutilla, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 516.
klugii Mutilla, F. Klug in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 596.
klugii Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (2) post May 1841, 25.
klugii Mylabris, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 49.
klugii Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 572.
klugii Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [n. n.].
klugii Nematus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (2) Feb. 1844, 37.
klugii Ommexecha, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 655.
klugii Onchosoma, W. W. Saunders (ex Klug MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846, 206.
klugii Ophiusa, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 251.
klugii Ophiusa, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 103.
klugii Orthorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 246.
klugii Oxymerus, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 46.
klugii Pachycoris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 392.
klugii Panagaeus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 94.
klugi Pantodinus, Melly in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 292.
klugii Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 84.
klugii Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1842, 267.
klugii Phaeoxantha, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1 1850, 8. [Ap. 1826], 453
klugii Phyllocharis, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. 1827]
klugii Poederus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 183
klugii Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (20) May 1839, 313
klugii Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 179.
klugii Poropleura, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 865.
klugii Pterochelus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 101, 1806-9, tab. 18.
klugii Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 198.
klugii Pterostichus, Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 8.
klugii Ricania, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) post Nov. 1839, 408.
klugii S. [=Cosmophorus], J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 72.
klugii Scolia, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 289.
klugii Selandria, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 53.
klugii Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 263.
klugii Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23) Ap. 1841, 361.

- klugii** Stigmodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 137.
klugii Synergus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 199.
klugii Tarpa, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 131.
klugii Tentyria, W. Besser, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 9.
klugii Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (21) Sept. 1844, 140.
klugii Ulricia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 107 [n. n.].
klugii Zephronia (Brandt), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 79.—Sphaerotherium.
klugianus Pachytomus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 279.
klugiana Pelatea (Frey.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 161.—
klugiana Tortrix, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (24) 1834, 83. [Tortrix.
klugius v. **klugi**.
Klytia H. v. Meyer, Foss. Krebse, 1840, 19.—Cr.
Klytia F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 377.—Cr.
knaptonensis Nautilus, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 272.
Knathodon Jardine in T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 209.—A.
knerii Chondrostomus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1030.
knerii Meckelia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 265.
Knide J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 178.—Med.
Knide J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 584.—Med.
[**knight**→.]
knigtii Gypidia (Sow.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 102.—Pentamerus.
knightii Gypidium (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (22, 23) 1844, 115.—
knightii Homalonotus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4. [Pentamerus.
knightii Pentamerus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 73*.
Knipolegus F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 317.—A.
knoblockii Jassus, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 70.
knockella Amaurosetia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 354.—
Tinea, 1794.
knochella Butalis (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 109.—Tinea, 1794.
knochella Galanthea (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Tinea, 1794.
knochella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 374.
knockella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 318 [*rectius* **knochella**].
[**knock**→.]
knochii Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 26.
knockii Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 100.
knochii Melolontha, Gyllenhal & C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 171; & App.
1817, 75.
knochii Nemertes, A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 91.
knochii Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 98.
knochii Sandalus, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 4.
knochiana Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [n. n.].
knochiana Tortrix, Zincken in F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 39.
knockonniensis Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 95.
knorrii Achatina, I. H. Jonas, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 345.
knorrii Baculites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 191.
knorrii Buffonites, C. Sternberg, Monatschr. Gesellsch. vaterl. Mus. Böhmen, III. Ap.
1829, 376 [= *Ptychodus*].
knorri Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 115.
knorri Chelonia, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 54.
knorrii Clupaea, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 331.
knorrii Eusmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 265.
knorrii Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 15.
knorrii Hydnochora, G. Fischer de W., Not. foss. Gouv. Moscou, II. 1810, 12.
knorrii Hydrophilus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 51.
knorrii Leptolepis (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 13 (1833); 134 (1844).—
? Clupaea.
knorrii Monticularia (Fisch.), Lamarek, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 251.—Hydnophora.

- knorri** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 274.
- knorrii** Orthocera, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to
- knorri** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 27. [pl. 12 (? 1838).]
- knorrii** Ostrea, "Woltz"; G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 262.
- knorrii** Pachygyra, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 285.
- knorrii** Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Goniomya. [Sternberg dict. Buffonites.]
- knorrii** Ptychodus, Sternberg, Verh. Ges. nat. Mus. Böhmen, VII. 1829, 33.—err. Agassiz,
- knorrii** Stromateus, E. F. Germar, Min. Tasch. 1824, 70.
- knorrii** Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 59.
- knorrii** Turbinella, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 391.
- knorrii** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 52, Aug. 1847.
- knorrii** Vermetus, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843,
- knorriana** Baculites, A. G. Desmarest, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. July 1817, 48. [68.
- knorrianus** Planites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 94.
- knorrianus** Rhabdites (Desm.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 160.—Baculites.
- knoxii** Eremias (Edw.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 299.—Lacerta.
- knoxii** Lacerta, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (61) Jan. 1829, 85.
- knoxii** Merodes (Edw.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 282.—Lacerta.
- knoxii** Nymphon, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (62) Oct. 1841, 404 [n. n.].
- knoxii** Scelodromus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—Eremias.
- knoxvillina** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 37 [n. n.].
- knysnaensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 131.
- knysnaensis** Litorina, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1846, 102; in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 196.
- knysnaensis** Paludina, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 86.
- knysnaensis** Turritella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 106.
- Koala** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 50.—M. [vernac. Cuv. 1817].
- koala** Phascolarctos, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. Syn. 1827, 205.
- kob** Adenota (Erx.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850,
- koba** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 731. [14.—Antilope, 1777.
- kob** Gazella, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [i.e. 1841], 446.
- kobellii** Cerithium, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 181.
- Kobus** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.) pl. xxviii (1840).—M.
- [koch→.]
- kockii** (sic) Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281.
- kochii** Basilosaurus, H. G. L. Reichenbach in C. G. Carus, Result. Unters. Namen
- kochii** Belonostomus, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 581. [Hydrachos, 1847, 13.
- kochi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1846, 144.
- kochi** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 21.
- kochi** Chemnitzia, Jos. Mueller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849), 244.
- kochii** Clausilia, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 48 [n. n.].
- kochii** Clausilia, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 157.
- kochii** Corbula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 70.
- kochii** Cyathophyllum (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 105.—Petraia.
- kochii** Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 159; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 31; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 38.
- kochii** Diphyes, J. G. F. Will, Horae Tergest. 1844, 77.
- kochi** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 127.
- kochii** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 145.
- kochii** Micryphantes, O. Heer, An die zuercherische Jugend, 1845, 15.
- kochii** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255.

- kochii** Ornithocephalus, J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. II. 1831-36 (1837), 168.
- kochi** Patella, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (4) 1849, 8.
- kochii** Petraia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 44.
- kochii** Phasianella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 17.
- kochii** Pyrgiscus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 53.
- kochii** Scorpio, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- kochii** Tetracaulodon, A. Koch, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1842, 715. [1844, 45.]
- kochii** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 138.
- kochii** Turbinalia, H. B. Geinitz, Allgem. deutsche Naturh. Zeitung, II (2) 1847, 160
- kochii** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 96.
- kochii** Vaginulina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsche. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 96.
- kochii** v. laevis, Vaginulina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 273.
- kochii** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 41.
- kochianum** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 111.
- kochiana** Grapholitha, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 262. [koechlin→.]
- koechlina** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 158.
- koechlini** Clytus, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 12.
- koechlinianum** Cyclostoma, P. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, VIII. 1846-48 (1849), 34.
- koehleri** Gomphus, H. Hagen, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 8.
- köhleri** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 143.
- koehleri** v. et kaehleri.
- koekeilana** Carpopapsa, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (70) 1844, 60.
- Koelga** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. Petref. II. 1839, 60.—Ceph. [Kölga, q.v.]
- koellikerii** Octopus, Verany, Atti 8 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1847, 513.
- koellikeri** Trogositia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 40.
- koelreuteri** Naucratis (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 327.—Scomber.
- koelreuteri** Periophthalmus (Pall.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 65.—
- koelreuteri** Scomber, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 570. [Gobius, 1770.]
- [koenig→.]
- koenigi** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 113.
- koenigii** Astemma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 37.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- koenigii** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 58.—Scarab. 1775.
- koenigii** Ceratobasis (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 364.—Clythra, 1798.
- konigii** Choanites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 179.
- konigii** Cidaritis, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 189.
- koenigii** Cidarites, Al. Brongniart; DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, Table, p. 3.
- koenigii** Diadema (Brongn.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 158.—Cidarites.
- koenigii** Dinotherium, J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 241 [n.n.].
- koenigii** Dysdercus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 272.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- koenigii** Echinolampas, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 429.
- koenigii** Echinus (Mant.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 210.—Cidaritis.
- koenigii** Fistularia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 14 (1838), 279 (1842).
- koenigii** Gymnopleurus (Hoffm.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 200.—Ateuchus, ? Fab. [337.—Diadema.]
- koenigii** Hemidaris (Desml.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846.
- koenigii** Ischadites, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 697.
- koenigii** Julodis, Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 22.
- konigii** Palaechinus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 172.
- koenigii** Periodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 122 (1839) II (2), 201 (1844).
- königii** Pyrrhocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (1) Nov. 1833, 12.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- konigii** Siphonia (Mant.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 285.—Choanites.
- koenigii** Spongia (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 527.—Choanites.

- konigi** *Trochocyathus* (Mant.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 66.—*Turbinolia*.
- konigi** *Turbinolia*, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 85.
- Kogia** J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 22.—M.
- kohleri** *Coelacanthus*, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 40.
- kohleri** *Coelacanthus*, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 59.
- kohleri** *Undina* (Muenst.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 171 (1844).—*Coelacanthus*.
- Koidotus** E. Blyth, 1840; *teste* Waterhouse, *err. pro* Kiodotus, *q.v.*
- koilomatodon** Eleotris, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 21.
- Koiropotamus** J. E. Gray, List Spec. Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, p. xxvii.—M.
- koiropotamus** Sus, *v. choeropotamus*.
- kok** Mus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 585.
- kok** Nesokia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 19.—Mus, 1837.
- kokcharofi** Pecten, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 525
- kokeili** Lacon, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 6. [*rectius* koksharovi].
- kokelii** *Odontocyclus* (Rossm.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 10.—Pupa.
- kokeilii** *Pterostichus*, L. Miller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (1) Jan. 1850, 11.
- kokeilii** Pupa, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 18.
- kokeilii** Torquilla (Rossm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 86.—Pupa.
- kokius** *Gobius*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 68.
- kokree** *Canis*, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 101.
- kokree** *Cynalopex* (Sykes), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 226.—*Canis*.
- kolbi** *Gyps* (Daud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 10.—*Vultur*, 1800.
- [*kolenati*→.]
- kolenatii** *Anthicus*, Mannerheim in F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 35.
- kolenatii** *Bembidium* (Tachypus), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII.
- kolenatii** *Carabus*, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 97. [1850 (3) 1850, 188.
- kolenatii** *Clausilia*, J. v. Siemaschko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 114.
- kolenatii** *Conocephalus*, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 145.
- kolenati** *Dasypogon*, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 159.
- kolenati** *Lixus*, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 533.
- kolenatii** *Pinacodella*, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 458.
- Koleoceras** J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 378.—Ceph.
- Kölga** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (2) 1839, 60.—Cr.
- kollarana** *Stictica* (Froel.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 162.—
- kollarana** *Tortrix*, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 79. [Tortrix.
- kollarana** *Tortrix*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 51 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
- kollarella** *Tinea*, O. G. Costa, Sp. n. Lepid. Reg. Napoli, 1832, 8. [[*n. et f.*].
- kollarella** *Tinea*, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 805.
- kollari** *Bembidium*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 167.
- kollari** *Carabus*, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111.
- kollarii** *Carpio*, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1014.—*Cyprinus*, 1835.
- kollari** *Chlamys*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 735.
- kollari** *Cicindela*, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 64.
- kollari** *Crabro*, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 415.
- kollari** *Cryptocephalus*, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 104.
- kollarii** *Cynips*, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 403.
- kollarii** *Cyprinus*, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 223.
- kollari** *Emphanes* (Dej.), V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., post May 1850, 13.—*Bembidium*.
- kollari** *Eresus*, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 17.
- kollari** *Ischyropsalis*, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 24.
- kollari** *Laccometopus*, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 98.
- kollari** *Leioderes*, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 482.
- kollari** *Leptalis*, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 37 [n. n.].
- kollari** *Melolonthites*, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 72.

- kollari** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 331.
- kollari** Otiorynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 593.
- kollari** Platynaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 945.
- kollarii** Pterohelaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 32.
- kollari** Scaphigenia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 549.
- kollari** Spirostreptus (Odontopyge), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23) Ap. 1841, 367.
- kollari** Symmathetes, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 82.
- kollari** Trachelobdella, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 436.
- kollari** Tyria, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60 [n. n.].
- Kollaria** F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1841, 114.—Neur.
- kollariella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 335.
- kollariella** Gracillaroides, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6)
- kollmanni** Gyrinus, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxii. [1850, 53.]
- kollyi** Alauda, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (51) Oct. 1824.
- kolpoda** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 64 [n. n.].
- kolpoda** Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 24.
- kolpoda** Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 45.
- kolpoda** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 203.
- kolpoda** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 14.
- kolpodinum** Paramoecium, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 602.
- kolpodina** Plagiotricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 624.
- kolpodina** Triodontia, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 753.
- kolstroemii** Bembidium, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (12) 1826, 196; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 196.
- Kolus** *err. pro* Kobus, Smith; J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 159.—M.
- kolus** Barbus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 159.
- kolus** Systomus (Sykes), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1017.—Barbus.
- kolwensis** Pytho, C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 445.
- Koma** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 150.—P. [n. n.].
- komadori** Erythacus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 182.—Sylvia.
- komadori** Kiciola, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1847), 55.
- komadori** Rubecula (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 295.—Sylvia.
- komadori** Sylvia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (96) 1835.
- Kondyliostoma** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 139.—Inf.
- konewkaui** Eyprepia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (6) 1831, 61.
- konigi** *v. koenigi*.
[koninck→].
- koninckii** Arethusa, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 48.
- koninckii** Astarte, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 302.
- koninckii** Astrocoenia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 297.
- koninkgkii** Aulacopleura (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 85.—
- konincki** Cerithium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 383. [Arethusa.
- koninckii** Cerithium, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [vero propius 1847], Cérîtes, pl. ii.
- koninckii** Cerithium, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 206; Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 479.
- koninckii** Chetetes, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.
- koninckii** Chiton, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 157.
- koninckii** Cyathina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 290.
- koninckii** Cypraea, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 501.
- konincki** Daedalus, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 737.
- koninckii** Fusus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 503.
- koninckii** Glypticus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 361.
- koninckii** Helcion (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 127.—
Siphonaria. [1850, p. lxvi [n. n.].
- konincki** Lobophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug.

- koninckii** Meandrina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 284.
- koninckii** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 111.
- koninckii** Orbicula, H. B. Geinitz, Grundr. Verst. 1846, 495.
- koninckii** Orbiculoidea (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 168.—Orbicula.
- koninckii** Orthis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 146.
- koninckii** Pholadomya, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 50.
- koninckii** Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.
- koninckii** Pleurocora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 312.
- koninckii** Pleurotoma, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1843, 454 [n. n.]; Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 517.
- koninckii** Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 68.
- koninckii** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 123.
- koninckii** Plicatula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 212.
- koninckii** Solen, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 132.
- koninckii** Siphonaria, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 46.
- koninckii** Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 119.
- koninckii** Terebratula, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 35.
- koninckii** Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 305.
- koninckii** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 153.
- Koninckia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 260.—Cor.
- koninckianus** Aganides (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.—Goniatites.
- koninckiana** Buccinum, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1843, 455 [n. n.].
- koninckiana** Cardiomorpha, Debey, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849), 272 [n. n.].
- koninckiana** Cellepora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 252 [n. n.]. [186.—Turritella.
- koninckiana** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- koninckiana** Cyprella, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 373.
- koninckiana** Cypricardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 130.
- koninckiana** Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 368.
- koninckiana** Eulima (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—Melania. [1845, 373.
- koninckianus** Goniatites, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
- koninekeana** (*sic*) Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 95.
- koninckianus** Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 113.
- koninckianus** Spirifer, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 149.
- konninkeana** (*sic*) Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 121.
- koninckiana** Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 104.
- konninkeana** (*sic*) Turritella, Muenst., *var.* subcancellata; A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 177.
- kontius** Cyprinus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 302.
- kop** Antilope, A. Goldfuss in Schreber, Säugth. V (1), 1240 (1821) [? kob].
- koprinus** Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 3 [n. n.].
- Koprolithes** K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 324 & pl. v & vi.—faeces Rept.
- Koptocercus** v. **Coptocercus**, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 50.—Col.
- kora** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 77. [1841, 50.—Col.
- korab** Caranx, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 59.
- kordofanus** Athyreas, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 35.
- kordofanus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 72.
- koreana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 72 [? = coreana].
- korékouké** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 46 [n. n.].
- korekouke** Nanina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 4.—Helix.
- korely** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 292.
- koreni** Echinus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 368.
- koreni** Embla, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 200.

- kori** Eupodotis (Burch.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 58.—Otis.
- kori** Otis, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 393.
- korini** Cetonina, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 302.
- korinii** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 21.
- korke** Perca, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 397.
- korrigum** Antelope, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. (43) 1836, 103.
- korrigum** Damalis (Og.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 158.—Antelope.
- korros** Coluber, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
- korthalsi** Hirundo, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 340.
- korthalsii** Treron (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467; List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 4.—Columba [*non comp.*].
- koruschi** Etroplus, *vel* coruchi; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, pl. 136.
- korytnicensis** Ranella, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen. II. 1838, 520.
- kosmokratis** Palingenestes, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
- kostelensis** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 68.
- kostera** Acipenser, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) I. 1832, 340.
- kotorea** Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.
- kotschyi** Agabus, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 95.
- kotschyi** Alestes, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1849], 308.
- kotschii** Attus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 13.
- kotschyi** Deilephila, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 53.
- kotschyi** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 96.
- kotschyi** Labeobarbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1049.
- kotschyi** Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 175.
- kotschyi** Nebria, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 47.
- kotschyi** Trochus (Phorcus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 127.
- kotzebuea** Papilio, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 202.
- kounoupi** Culex, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 289.
- kouri** Bradypus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802].
- kouripua** Uranoscopus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 217. [172.]
- kourouensis** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 325.
- kovatsi** Typhlobdella, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 459.
- Kowala** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 362.—P.
- kowalewskii** Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 344.
- koyi** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 46.
- koyi** Poecilus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186.
- kra** Semnopithecus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 20.
- krachenninikowii** Otaria, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 420.
- krachtae** Leda (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—Nucula.
- krachtae** Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 23.
- kraimoku** Apatura, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 208.—
- krait** Boa, J. Williams, Asiat. Res. II. 1790, 328 [*? usu spec.*]. [karamoku *tab.*]
- krait** Pseudoboa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 288.
- krait** Scytale (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 337.—Pseudoboa.
- krait** Vipera (Echis) (Williams), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 149.—Boa.
- krameri** Umbra (Fitz.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 25.—Umbra.
- krameri** Umbra, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) I. 1832, 333.
- kranchil** Moschus, A. de Quatrefages, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 532.
- krantzi** Turritella, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2)
- krateri** Nebria, Kollar in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 577. [1849, 378.]
- krattereri** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 289.
- krausii** Achatina, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (111) Nov. 1842, 55.
- krausii** Asterina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 289.
- krausii** Asteriscus (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 42.—Asterina.
- krausii** Liotia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.

- krausii** Septifer, Kuester in C. A. Récluz, *Rév. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Feb. 1849, 70.
- krausii** Siphonia, F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1840, 641.
- krausii** Veronicella (Fér.), J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 117.—*Vaginulus krausii*.
- kraussii** Arca, R. A. Philippi in C. F. F. Krauss, *Südafrik. Moll.* 1848, 14.
- kraussii** Auricula, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, *Syst. Conch. Cab.*, ed. 2, *Auriculacea* (41) 1843, 24, sign. 41.
- kraussi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, *Symb. Helic.* III. 1846, 85.
- kraussii** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XII (133) Sept. 1844, 53.
- kraussii** Colymbetes, A. White, *Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 17 [*n. n.*].
- kraussi** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, *Symb. Helic.* III. 1846, 70.
- kraussii** Monodonta, R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, July 1846, 100.
- kraussii** Planorbis, v. Klein, *Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ.* II (1) 1846 (*post Mar.*), 80.
- kraussii** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, *Syst. Conch. Cab.*, ed. 2, Trochus (84) 1849, 82.—*Monodonta*, 1846. [96^x.]
- kraussii** Vaginulus, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. *Moll.* II (1) Suppl. *Limaces*, July 1823,
- kraussianum** Buccinum, W. Dunker, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, July 1846, 111.
- krauseana** Chemnitzia (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 213.—*Paludina*, ? Ph.
- kraussiana** Paludina, R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Nov. 1846, 168.
- krebsii** Coluber, H. Lichtenstein, *Verz. Samml. Neuholländ.* 1837, 16 [*n. n.*].
- kremnoicus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Moll.)* 1837, 300.—*Helix*, 1835.
- kremnoica** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, *Syn. Moll. Am. mérid.* in *Magasin de Zool.* V. 1835, 15.
- kressenbergensis** Cancer, H. v. Meyer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1846, 463 [*n. n.*].
- kreuckelyi** Calocomus, L. Buquet, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* III. May 1840, 142.
- kridion** Ammonites, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, *Pétrif. Wurt.* (1) 1830, 4.
- krinicki** v. **krynickyi**.
- [**krishna**.]
- chrishna** Ammonites, E. Forbes, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] VII. 1846, 103.
- crishna** Cometes (Chibia), B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- crishna** Edolius, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, IV (37) Ap. 1836, 5.
- crishna** Sepedon, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 1079.
- [**kroeyer**→.]
- kroeyeri** Amphibothrium, Frey & Leuckart, *Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere*, 1847, 147.
- kroyeri** Anonyx, H. Krøyer, *Naturh. Tidsskr.* IV (2) 1842, 165.
- kroyeri** Calicotyle, C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth. I.* 1850, 431.
- kroyerii** Caligus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, III. 1840, 452.
- kroyeri** Caprella, W. de Haan in Siebold, *F. Japon. (Crust.)* 1849, 228.
- kroyeri** Cephalothrix, C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth. I.* 1850, 246.
- kroyeri** Ehippiphora, A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.*, Ap. 1847, 130 [*n. n.*].
- kroyeri** Ehippiphora, A. White, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 124.
- kroyeri** Fusus, H. P. C. Möller, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, IV (1) 1842, 88.
- krøyeri** Fusus, H. P. C. Möller, *Index Moll. Groenl.* 1842, 15.
- krøyeri** Gammarus, H. Rathke, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XX (1) 1843, 69.
- kroyerii** Jaera, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, III. 1840, 149.
- kroyeri** Munna, H. D. S. Goodsir, *Edinburgh New Phil. Journ.* XXXIII (66) Oct. 1842, 365. [175.]
- kroyeri** Trichotropis, R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.* (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849],
- kroyeri** Venus (Artemis), R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, June 1847, 87.
- krohnii** Ancistroteuthis (Ver.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1849, 55.—*Onychokrohnii*
- krohnii** Cidaris, Agassiz, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 327. [teuthis.]
- krohnii** Distoma, A. Koelliker, 2 *Ber. k. Zoot. Anst. Wuerzburg*, 1849, 65 & "Druckfehler."
- krohnii** Doris, G. B. Verany in *Descr. Genova*, I. 1846, 97 & 102.
- krohnii** Onychoteuthis, G. B. Verany, *Atti 8 Riun. Sci. Ital.* 1849, 513.
- kronii** Carabus, D. H. Hoppe, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XII (2) 1825, 480.
- krøyeri** v. **kroeyeri**.
- kruberi** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post May* 1822, 28.
- Krusensterna** J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Exp. Méth. Polyp.* 1821, 41.—*Polyz.*
- krusensternii** Cepola, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon. (Pisc.)* 1845, 130.

- Krusensternia** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pol.) 1844-5, *emend. pro* Krustensterna, Lamx.
- krusensternia** Papilio, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 205.
- Krynickia** I. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1), 30.—G. [*n. n.*].
- [**krynicki**→.]
- krynickii** Anchomenus, F. Sperk, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 151.
- krynicki** Blaps, Karelin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 195.
- krynickii** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 216.
- krinickii** Decticus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 164.
- krynicki** Garrulus, J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (2) 1839, 217.
- krynicki** Helicella, Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 434.
- krynickii** Hister, Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 113.
- krinicki** Phyllocrina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 309.
- Ktinorhynchus** T. C. Eytton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, Preface.—A.
- kubus** Aterpus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 128.
- [**kudu**.]
- kuhdu** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 733.
- kudu** Strepsicerous, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 155.
- kübeckii** Cardium, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 352.
- kuesteri** Auricula, Krauss in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (49) 1844, 34.
- kuesteri** Bembidium, H. Schaum, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (12) Dec. 1845, 404.
- kuesteri** Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 16.
- kuesteri** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 153.
- kuesteri** Helix, F. Held, Landmoll. Bayerns (Jahresb. Landwirth. Gewerbe Schule München, 1848-9) 1848, 22.
- küsteri** Psammobia, Anton in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 193.
- kuesteriana** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 88.
- kugelanni** Carabus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VI. 1801, 316.
- kuhdu** *v.* **kudu**.
- kuhli** Brachyorrhos, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236.
- kuhlii** Cephaloptera, A. Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 185.
- kuhlii** Cervus, Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 223.
- kuhlii** Cinnyrus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 15.—Nectarinia.
- kuhlii** Cobitis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 77.
- kuhlii** Coriphilus (Vig.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832),
- kuhlii** Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 121. [566.—Psittacula.
- kuhlii** Cybium, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 178.
- kuhlii** Cyrene (Val.), J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1025.—Dangila.
- kuhlii** Dangila, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 231.
- kuhlii** Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 73.
- kuhlii** Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (1) May 1837, 20.
- kuhli** Leucopternis, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 19.
- kuhlii** Limnonectes (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Rana.
- kuhlii** Lophyrus, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235 [*n. n.*].
- kuhlii** Lorius (Vig.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 193.—Psittacula.
- kuhlii** Mantis (Blepharis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 93.
- kuhlii** Megaphrys, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 214.
- kuhlii** Mnemia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 742.
- kuhlii** Nectarinia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (63) Nov. 1825.
- kuhlii** Panchax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 384.
- kuhli** Pipistrellus (Natt.), Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 20; Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 340.—Vespertilio.
- kuhlii** Porpita, W. de Haan, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. II (1) 1827, 494.
- kuhlii** Procellaria, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1835, 257.
- kuhlii** Psittacula, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 412.
- kuhli** Psittacus (Vig.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 93.—Psittacula.

- kuhlii** Rana, Schlegel in Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* VIII. Nov. 1841, 384.
- kuhlii** Rusa, J. E. Gray, *List osteol. spec.* B. M. 1847, 68.
- kuhlii** Scorpaena, T. E. Bowdich, *Excur. Madeira*, 1825, 123. [Vespertilio.]
- kuhlii** Scotophilus (Natt.), W. E. Leach, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIII (1) 1821, 72.—
- kuhlii** Scytaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, *Syst. Asterid.* 1842, 36. [Scorpaena.]
- kuhlii** Sebastes (Bowd.), R. T. Lowe, *Tr. Zool. Soc. London*, II (3) June 1839, 176.—
- kuhlii** Totanus, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 990 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831,
- kuhlii** Trygon, Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.* (3) 1841, 164. [641.]
- kuhlii** Umbrina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 179.
- kuhlii** Vespertilio, Natterer in Kuhl, *N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat.* I (2) 1819, 199.
- kuhlii** Vesperugo (Natt.), Keyserling & Blasius, *Wirbelth. Europas*, 1840, pp. xiv & 47.—
Vespertilio. [27] [*n. et f.*].
- kuhlweini** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Bombyx, 69 (Fernaldo judice 1823—
- kuhlweini** Lithosia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, X (1) 1834, 167.—Bombyx.
- kuhlveinii** Setina (Gey.), J. A. Boisduval, *ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe*, II (—) 1834, 112.—
Bombyx, Huebner.
- kuhlweiniana** Epinotia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 377.
- kuhlweiniana** Tortrix, J. E. Fischer v. R., *Abbild. Schmett.* (5) 1836, 39.
- kuhlweiniella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, *Isis (Oken)*, 1839, 217.
- kulibini** Cryptocephalus, F. Gebler, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, II. 1832, 71.
- kulzynscii** Dioscina, A. Zborzevski, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VII. 1834, 254, pl. xi
[elegantissima, v. kulzynscii *in text.*].
- kumingii** Octodon (*err. pro cumingii*, Benn.); H. R. Schinz, *Syst. Verz. Säug.* II. 1845, 101.
- kunawurensis** Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex Hutton MS*), *Conch. Icon.* V.—Bulimus, no. 426,
Mar. 1849.
- kundoo** Oriolus, W. H. Sykes, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (18) July 1832, 87.
- kunkeli** Ostrea, C. H. v. Zieten, *Pétrif. Wurt.* (8) 1832, 63.
- kunsua** P. [= Raia], G. Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 400.
- kuntée** Myripristis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 487.
- kunthii** Cypraea, V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 45.
- kuntzii** Harpalus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 149 [*n. n.*].
- Kunzea** W. E. Leach, *Zool. Journ.* II (8) Jan. [*i.e. Ap.*] 1826, 448.—Col.
- Kunzea** Zetterstedt, 1837; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- [kunze→.] [76 [*n. n.*].
- kunzii** Anthophagus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, *Mitth. theor. Erdkunde*, I. 1834,
- kunzei** Anthophagus (Heer), J. H. Hochhuth, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXII. 1849
(1) 1849, 202.—Geobius.
- kunzei** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 419.
- kunzei** Calyptobium, C. Aubé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 245.
- kunzei** Carabus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, *Mitth. theor. Erdkunde*, I. 1834, 154 [*n. n.*].
- kunzei** Cerocoma, I. Frivaldszky, *K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön.* II. 1835, 265.
- kunzei** Cholus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1836, 565.
- kunzei** Cicindela, J. Gistel, *Syst. Insect.* I (2) 1839, 69.
- kunzei** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 351.
- kunzei** Euplectus, C. Aubé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 142.
- kunzei** Geobius, O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet.* (2) 1839, 193.
- kunzii** Hoplia, W. L. E. Schmidt, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, I (5) May 1840, 73.
- kunzii** Hypera, Hoffmannsegg in E. F. Germar, *Fauna Ins. Europ.* (7) [1822–25], 11.
- kunzii** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 672.
- kunzei** Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.* I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 182.
- kunzei** Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 298.
- kunzii** Phytonomus (Ahr.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (2) 1834, 386.—Hypera.
- kunzei** Ptilium (Heer), W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.* I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 29.—
Trichopteryx. [1845, 509.—Trichopteryx.]
- kunzei** Ptinella (Chev.), V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- kunzii** Scydmaenus, J. Gené, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIX. 1836, 181.
- kunzei** Trichopteryx, Chevremont in O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet.* (3) 1841, 375.

- kuperi** Glycyphana, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 21 [*n. n.*].
- kuperi** Glycyphana (Gametis), H. Schaum (*ex* White MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 69.
- Kuphus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [=Cuphus].
- kuprianovii** Bembidium, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, [217].
- kurgosa** Lepus, Gray; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1847, 72.
- kurila** Littorina, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (16) 1847, 242.
- kurita** Scolopsides, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 178.
- kurpah** Gobius, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 158.
- kurra** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 44.
- kurrii** Ceratodus, Plieninger in v. Meyer & Plien., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 87.
- kurri** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 228.
- kurrii** Limnaeus, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) 1846 (*post* Mar.), 84.
- kurrii** Pupa, Krauss in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 54.
- kursis** Cyprinus, Ham.; J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1026.
- Kurukuru** F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Ois.) 1849, 220.—A. [Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 316.
- kurukuru** Columba, Bonn., *varr.* purpuro-leucocephalus & superba, Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841, 360.
- kutab** Lutra, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 354.
- kutas** Felis, J. Pearson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, I. 1832, 75.
- kutorgae** Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23) 1847, 78.—Sphaerotherium.
- kutorgae** Zephronia (Brandt), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 78.—Sphaerotherium.
- kutorgiana** Cythere, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 62.
- kutorgana** Lyonsia (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 164.—Osteodesma. [1845, 295.]
- kutorgana** Osteodesma, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 295.
- kutschigii** Bulimus (Kuest.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 55.—Pupa.
- kutschigii** Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (42) ? 1843, 35; (44) 1843, 61.
- kutschigiana** Auricula, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (53) 1845, 55.
- kuturnee** Phractocephalus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 164.
- kuzira** Megaptera, J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. I. 1850, 30.
- Kymatophora** *emend.* pro Cymatophora; F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 17.
- Kynos** E. Rueppell, Mus. Senckenb. III (2) 1842, 163.—M.
- Kyphobalaena** D. F. Eschricht, K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Skr. [5] I. 1849, 108; Unters. Nord. Wallthiere, I. 1849, 56.—M. [*typus* Balaena boops].
- Kyphosus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 114.—P. [*non* 1800, *vernac.*].
- Kyphus** *emend.* pro Cuphus, Guett.; Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I (2) 1847, 569.
- kysutsch** Salmo, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 407.
- Kytorhynchus** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 298.—Col.
- L album** Leucania (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81.—Phalaena, 1767.
- L album** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 19 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- L-album** Vanessa (Huebner), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 303.—Papilio.
- labacensis** Unio, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (2) 1835, 21.
- labadyei** Euomphalus, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 362.
- labadyei** Straparollus (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—Euomphalus.
- labadyei** Trochus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 379.
- labadyei** Turbo (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 301.—Trochus.
- labadyei** Venus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 303.
- labaris** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 170.
- labarum** Picus (Tiga), R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découverts. 1847, 199.

- labarum** Trochus, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 33.
- Labasiella** M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 408.—Col. [1846.]
- labati** Diastopora, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III. (2) 1850, 406.—Pustulopora,
- labati** Entalophora (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 329.—Pustulo-
- labatii** Hamites, T. A. Catullo, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, V. 1846, 471 [*n. n.*]. [pora.]
- labatii** Hamites, T. A. Catullo, Oss. uno scritto del Zigno... foss... il Biancone, 1847, 14.
- labati** Pustulopora, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 195.
- labatiei** Perorix, H. Bouteille, Orn. Dauphiné, II. 1844, 337.
- Labbus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
- labdacus** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 567.—Papilio, 1780.
- labdaca** Erythia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Papilio, 1780.
- labdacus** Eurygona (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 6.—Papilio, 1780.
- labea** Licina (—), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 181.—
- labechei** *melius* delabechei, *q.v.* [Turbo, ? labeo, Gm.]
- labecula** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 185.
- labecula** Cinnyris, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 167.
- labecula** Hadenia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 941.
- labecula** Nectarinia (McC. & H.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 973.—Cinnyris.
- labeculana** Tortrix, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (3) 1831, 33.
- labeculatum** Cardium, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 23.
- labeculatus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 108, Ap. 1847.
- labeculatus** Chordeiles, W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Aug. 1846, 118.
- labellatus** Globulus, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 177.
- labellata** Natica, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (26) Oct. 1804, 95.
- labellum** Cyclostoma, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 148.
- labella** Nassa, G. Michelotti (*ex* Bonelli MS), Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 205.
- labellum** Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 143.
- labellum** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 432.
- labellum** Turbinella, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III.
- Labeo** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 194.—P. [1841, 122.]
- Labeo** T. E. Bowdich (*non* Cuv.), Fish. Madeira, 1825, 122.—P.
- Labeo** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 273.—Hym.
- labeo** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 222.
- labeo** Chondrostomus (Pall.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1031.—Cyprinus, 1776.
- labeo** Cyclostoma (Müll.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 66.—Nerita, 1774.
- labeo** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 461, Liste, p. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- labeo** Licina (Müll.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 60.—Nerita, 1774.
- labeo** Mugil, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 233.
- labeo** Odontis (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.—Monodonta, 1799.
- labeo** Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 291. [1799.]
- labeo** Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 648.
- labeo** Trochidon (L.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 351.—Trochus, 1758.
- labio** Turbo, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 226.
- Labobarbus** v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, no. 35; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II.
- Labobarbus** E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 14.—P. [1824, 376.—P.]
- Labeola** S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842, 191.—Ins.
- labeonis** Pororhynchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 312.
- Labia** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 118.—Hym.
- Labialia** Megerle, MS. Cat.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 177.—G.
- labialis** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 70.—Melitta.
- labialis** Andrena, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 280.
- labialis** Ardistoma (Chaud.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 648.—Clivina.
- labialis** Clivina, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 18.

- labialis** Haltica, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 133.
- labialis** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 148.
- labialis** Platyscelis, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
- labialis** Selandria, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 393. [122.
- labialis** Tetragnatha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 520.
- Labiata** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 101.—Gast. undefined but = various Calyptraeiform genera. The following *n. n.* are included—aculeata; auricula; equestris; goreensis; operculum; chinensis; undulata; fornicata.
- labiato-papillosa** Filaria, A. Alessandrini, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, I. 1838, 1 [teste S. & H., *sed non comp.*].
- labiatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 276.
- labiatus** Ammonites, Bronn in A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 119.
- labiatus** Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 453.
- labiatus** Anthicus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 247.
- labiata** Anthomyia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 342.—Musca, 1787.
- labiata** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 381.—Apis, 1793.
- labiata** Anthophora (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 194.—Megilla.
- labiata** Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 185.
- labiata** Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 21.
- labiatus** Arescus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 101.
- labiata** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 172.
- labiata** Astraea, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *d*³.
- labiata** Aurellia, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 358.
- labiata** Azara (Maton), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 161.—Mya.
- labiata** Bengalia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- labiatus** Bothrioccephalus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 51. [1830, 426.
- labiatus** Brachypterus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 232.
- labiatum** Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 11;
- labiatus** Bulimus, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 16.
- labiata** Cassidea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 34.
- labiata** Cassis, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 33. [210.
- labiata** Cassis, T. A. Conrad (*ex Chemn.*), Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) July 1849,
- labiata** Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Hyalaea.
- labiata** Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) Feb. 1850, 9.—Hyalaea.
- labiata** Cellepora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 89.
- labiata** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 278.
- labiata** Cerceris (Fab.), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 113.—Crabro, 1793.
- labiatus** Cercopithecus, I. Geoffroy, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 302; C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVI. 1843, 1244.
- labiatum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 313.
- labiatus** Chaetodon, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 83.
- labiata** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 153.
- labiata** Cicindela, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 44.
- labiata** Cicindela, J.-C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 232.
- labiatus** Clausilia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 15.—Turbo.
- labiatus** Coluber, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 96.
- labiata** Corbula (Maton), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.—? Mya.
- labiata** Corbula, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. pl. 107 (? 1843).
- labiatus** Cratognathus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 215.
- labiatus** Daptus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 69.
- labiata** Dasypoda (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 86.—Megilla.
- labiatum** Dentalium, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 38.
- labiatum** Dentalium, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- labiatus** Dicotyles, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 238.
- labiatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 108.

- labiatus** Dorylus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 319.
- labiata** Egle (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 586.—Musca, 1787.
- labiata** Eschara, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 195.
- labiata** Escharina (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 328.—Eschara.
- labiata** Escharites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 17.
- labiatus** Eurychiles (Fab.), F. A. Bonelli, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIII. 1818, 248.—
- labiata** Filaria, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 1. [Cicindela.]
- labiata** Fissurella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 312.
- labiatum** Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—Buccinum, 1823.
- labiatus** Glyptosternon, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 588.
- labiata** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 275.
- labiata** Harpale (Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 246.—Midas.
- labiata** Harpale (Midas), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 99.
- labiata** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 65.
- labiatus** Hister, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 55.
- labiata** Hyalaea, d'Orbigny in G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 420.
- labiatus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 264.
- labiatus** Jacchus (Geoff.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 242.—Midas.
- labiatus** Kangurus, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 110.
- labiata** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 160.
- labiata** Leptura, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 113 [n. n.].
- labiatus** Littorina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 16 (Turbo) & errata.—Turbo, 1827.
- labiatus** Maclurea, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 312.
- labiata** Macropis, Klug in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 107, 1806-9, tab. 16.
- labiatus** Macropus (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 225.—Kangurus.
- labiatus** Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 310.
- labiatus** Malachius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [n. n.].
- labiatus** Malachius, A. Brullé in Bory de St. V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 149.
- labiata** Medusa (Cham.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 64.—Aurellia.
- labiata** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 333. [1825 (App.), 30.]
- labiata** Melandrya, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 287; & ed. London,
- labiata** Melanopsis, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. ix.
- labiatus** Midas, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 121.
- labiatus** Midas, Geoffroy in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 361.
- labiatus** Mormyrus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Suite Poiss. Nil), 1827,
- labiatus** Murex, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 11. [275.]
- labiata** Mya, W. G. Maton, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 326.
- labiatus** Mytiloides (Schl.), Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 320 & 382.—Ostracites. [1835.]
- labiata** Noctilinia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 896.—Vespertilio.
- labiata** Noctulinia (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 32.—Vespertilio.
- labiata** Nomada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 368.
- labiata** Ocyroe (Cham. & Eys.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 263.—Cassiopaea, ? Aurellia.
- labiata** Odostomia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 77.
- labiatus** Odynerus, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 324.
- labiatum** Omophron (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 285.—Scolytus.
- labiatus** Ostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 59.
- labiata** Oxycheila, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 4.
- labiata** Peliusa, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 193.
- labiata** Phasma, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 299.
- labiatus** Planorbis, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. May 1850, 350.
- labiata** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 438.

- labiata** Podisma, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 95.
- labiata** Polistes (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 590.—Zethus.
- labiatus** Prochilus (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 60.—Ursus, ? Bl.
- labiata** Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 295.—Mellinus, 1798.
- labiatus** Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1837, 83.
- labiata** Pupa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- labiatus** Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 533.
- labiatus** Racoma, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 578.
- labiata** Ranularia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 253.
- labiata** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 155.
- labiatus** Scolytus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 248.
- labiatus** Sorex, L. Jenyns, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 326.
- labiata** Strangalia, Dejean in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 254.
- labiatus** Strombus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 12.
- labiata** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 78.
- labiata** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 73.
- labiata** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 377.
- labiatum** Thelastoma, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 101.
- labiata** Therates (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 179.—Cicindela.
- labiatus** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 23.
- labiatus** Trionyx, T. Bell, Mon. Testud. (4) 1836-1842.
- labiata** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 362.
- labiatus** Turbo, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlvii, f. 20 [*n. et f.*].
- labiatus** Ursus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (May), 74.
- labiata** Vespertilio, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 700.
- labiata** Vincularia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 261.—[Escharites.
- labiatus** Zethus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 284. [Escharites.
- Labicerus** W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 615.—Hem.
- labiche** Cyanea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 571.
- labiche** Pelagia (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 78.—Cyanea.
- labiculata** Coccinella, T. Say in Keating, Exped. Peter River, II. 1824, 288.
- Labidigaster** Macq. 1834; *sic* Scudder, *sed ? emend. pro* Labidigastera, *q.v.*
- Labidigaster** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 228.—Dipt.
- Labidodon** C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsth. 1838, 425.—Rot.
- Labidognatha** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 419.—Col.
- Labidognatha** T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 369.—
Col. [sine typo].
- Labidomera** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 397.—Col.
- Labidomera** A. Chevrolat in Guérin, Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 301.—Col.
- Labidomyia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Dipt.
- Labidomyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Forcipomyia, Meig.
- labidophorus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 459.
- labidophorus** Erax (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 226.—
Asilus. [sine typo].
- Labidostomis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 418.—Col.
- Labidostomis** L. Redtenbacher in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 990.—Col.
- Labidostomis** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 185.—Col.
- Labidostomis** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 370.—Col.
- Labidura** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 118.—Hym.
- Labidurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*].
- Labidus** L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 282.—Hym.
- labidus** Atelocerus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 277.
- labidus** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 111.
- labida** Galeruca, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 166.
- labida** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 44.
- labienus** Papilio, R. Sheppard in Jermyn, Butterfly Coll. Vade Mec. 1824, 2 & 58 [*teste*
T. I.].

- Labigaster** Macq.; *sic* Scudder, *sed* ? *Labigastera*, *q.v.*
- Labigastera** J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 244.—Dipt.
- labilis** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, *Entomographien*, 1840, 106.
- labilis** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in *Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 333.
- labilis** Cionus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* IV. 1821, 306.—Curculio, [1795.]
- labilis** Cleopus, Herbst; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
- labilis** Coccinella, E. Mulsant (*ex* Erichs. MS), H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, [182.]
- labilis** Cryptophagus, W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.* I. 3 (3) 1846, 359.
- labilis** Epuraea, W. F. Erichson in *Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 272.
- labilis** Gymnetron (Herbst), A. Brullé in *Bory de St. V., Exp. Morée (Ins.)* 1832, 247.—Curculio, 1795.
- labilis** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, *Käfer Mark Brand.* I (2) 1839, 699.
- labilis** Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 594.
- labilis** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 500.
- labilis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 697.
- [**labillardiere**→.] [Tetyra.]
- billardierii** (*sic*) Calliphara (Fab.), E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 125.—
- billardierii** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 48.
- billardierii** Halmaturus (Desm.), J. Gould, *Mon. Macropidae* (1) Aug. 1841, pl. 10.—Kangurus.
- labillardieri** Hinulia, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 77.
- billardierii** Kangurus, A. G. Desmarest, *Ency. Méth. (Mamm.)* (2) 1822, 542.
- labillardieri** Lygosoma (Gray), Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* V. Nov. 1839, 731.—Tiliqua.
- billardierii** Macropus (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, *Man. Mamm.*, May 1827, 227.—Kangurus.
- labillardieri** Pagurus, V. Audouin in *Savigny, Egypte*, I (4) (*Expl. pls. Crust.*) 1826, 90.
- billardieri** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 274.
- billardierii** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 129.
- labillardii** Tiliqua (Coct.), J. E. Gray, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* II. Dec. 1838, 289.—Scincus, ? MS.
- Labio** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 262.—G.
- Labio** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Pisces)* 1845, *id. ac* Labeo, *Cuv., q.v.*
- labio** *v.* labeo.
- Labio barbarus** *v.* Hasselt, *Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode*, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 132.—P.
- Labiosa** C. F. Schmidt, *Vers. Einth. Conch.* 1828 [*mihi non visum*]; Mörch, *Cat. Yoldi* (2) 1853, 3.—L.
- Labiosa** Möller, Isis (Oken), 1832, 130 [*teste* Herrm., *sed non comp.*].
- labiosae** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, II., *Gen. Shells* (9) 1822.
- labiosalis** Topeutis, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 366.—Tinea ? labiosella.
- labiosellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* II. 1817, 43.—Tinea.
- labiosella** Palpula (Huebner), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (2) 1833, 47.—Chilo, *i.e.* Tinea.
- labiosella** Tinea, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea*, 43 (Fernaldo *judice* 1811—[labiosus, -a, -um.] [17] [*n. et f.*].
- labiosa** Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, I (1-3) May 1833, 21.
- labiosa** Avellana (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 220.—Tornabuccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* V. 1824, 122. [tella.]
- labiosus** Buliminus (Müll.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 69.—Helix, 1774.
- labiosa** Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 307.—Helix.
- labiosa** Clausilia, Megerle in C. T. Menke, *Syn. meth. Moll.* 1828, 17 [*n. n.*].
- labiosum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, *Mém. Cyclost.* 1848, 45.
- labiosa** Eschara, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (28-29) 1848, 329.
- labiosa** Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, II (13) May 1834, 7.
- labiosa** Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Conch. Illustr.* (52) 1834, f. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- labiosa** Helix, G. Montagu, *Test. Brit.* II. 1803, 400.
- labiosa** Helix, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1846), 165.
- labiosa** Helix (Cochlogena), Müller; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 59.
- labiosus** Helluo (Schoen.), Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 402.—Aspistomus, ? MS.
- labiosa** Lacuna, S. Loven, *Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh.* III (5) 1846, 155.

- labiosa** Meretrix, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 122.
- labiosus** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 125.
- labiosus** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- labiosa** Murex, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 4.
- labiosus** Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 55.
- labiosa** Nassa (Sow.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 540.—Buccinum.
- labiosa** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (99) 1836, f. 48 [*n. et f.*]. [*Helix*].
- labiosus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 23; pl. li, f. 19.—
- labiosa** Rissoa (Mont.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 50.—*Helix*.
- labiosa** Rostellaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 298.
- labiosus** Sorex, L. Jenyns in E. de Selys-L., Etudes Micromamm. 1839, 43.
- labiosus** Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [*n. et f.*].
- labiosa** Tornatella, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 135.
- labiosa** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 178.
- labiosus** Trochus, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 13.
- labiosus** Turbo (Mont.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 298.—*Helix*.
- labio-zonalis** Bulimus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 165.
- labipennis** Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 111 [*n. n.*].
- labipes** [Cervus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. IV (65) Jan. 1832, Biche aux pieds tachetés, p. 2.
- Labium** A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 316.—Hym.
- labium** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 75.
- Labocephalus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 123.—Col.
- Labops** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 279.—Hem.
- laborans** Pentatoma, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 384.
- laborator** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 21.—Scarab. 1775.
- laborator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.
- laborator** Stenocrates (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 85.—Geotrupes.
- labordei** Psammobia, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 95.
- labordei** Psammocola (Bast.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 219.—*Psammobia*.
- labordii** Scymnus (Laemargus), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 94.
- laboriosus** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 352.
- laboriosa** Tetragnatha, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 27.
- labota** Agaricia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 42.
- labotus** Ormyrus, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 148.
- [*laboulbene*→.]
- laboulbenii** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 992.
- Laboura** G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faun. Scand., ed. 2, I (1) 1828, Tab. A.=Cuendu, Marcg.
- Labracinus** H. Schlegel in v. d. Hoeven, Handb. Dierk.—P. [*teste* Waterhouse, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Bleeker, Arch. Néerl. XI. 1876, 320]. [1844], 613.
- labracis** Bothriocephalus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.
- labracis** Dibothrium (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 595.—Bothriocephalus.
- labracis** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 398.
- labrador** Ornismya, J. Bourcier, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, II. Mar. 1839, 389.
- labrador** Trochilus, De Latre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 311.
- labradorensis** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 5, Dec. 1846.
- labradorensis** Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 362.
- labradorensis** Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov.
- labradoricus** Acanthocottus, Girard, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 247. [1846, 95.
- labradoricus** Dipus (Sab.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 338.—Gerbillus, ? *Dipus*, Kerr,
- labradoricus** Salmo (Coregonus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 206. [1792.
- labradorica** Taxidea (Sab.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 79.—Meles,
- ? Link, 1795.
- labradorides** Calliste (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II, July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
- labradorides** Tanagra (Aglais), Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 67.
- labradorius** Gerbillus (Sab.), R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 157.—Mus, ? *Dipus*, Kerr, 1792.

- labradorius** Jaculus (Sab.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 294.—Meriones. [Mus, ? Dipus, Kerr, 1792.
- labradorius** Meriones (—), Sabine in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 144.—
- labradorius** Sciurus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 292.
- labradorius** Camptolaimus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 95.—Anas
- labradora** Falco, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 196 (1834). [labradora, 1788.
- labradora** Fuligula (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 391.—Anas, Gm. 1788. [labradorius, Gm. 1788.
- labradorus** Icterus (—), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. liv.—Turdus
- labradora** Kamptorhynchus (Bonap.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 57.—Fuligula.
- labradorus** Meriones (Harl.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 92.—Gerbillus labradorius. [121.—Anas labradora, 1788.
- labradora** Rhynchaspis (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,
- labradus** Lycaena (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 52.—Poly-
- labradus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 680. [ommatus.
- labralis** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 710.
- labrami** Ithyporus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 68.
- Labrata** Fabricius, 1823; *teste* Scudder, *sed ? err. pro* Labiata, *q. v.*
- labratella** Mitra, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 392, Liste, p. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- labrator** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 47.
- labratula** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris), II (1) May 1803, 58.
- labratulus** Mitrolithes, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 431.
- labratus** Cyclous, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 29.
- labrata** Prosopis (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 359.—Hylaeus.
- Labrax** P. S. Pallas, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 382.—P.
- labrax** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 346.
- labrella** Ampelita (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 30.—Helix.
- labrella** Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 92.
- labrella** Bulimus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 165.
- labrella** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 73.
- labrella** Natica, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 201.
- labrella** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 211.
- labrella** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 479.
- labrella** Volutilithes (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 318.—Voluta.
- labri** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 122 [*n. n.*].
- labri** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 80 [*n. n.*].
- labri lусi** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 58 [*n. n.*].
- labri-nilotici** Nematodeum, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 194 & 299.
- labriformis** Serranus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 8.
- labrina** Crenicichla (Spix), J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 432.—Cychla.
- labrina** Cychla, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 99.
- Labrisomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 75, 182 & 277.—P.
- Labristomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 173, 230 (-ma), 232.—P.
- Labrophagus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308.—P. [*n. n.*].
- labro-purpureus** Bulimus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 165.
- Labrosomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Labrisomus, Swains.
- Labrostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Labristomus, Swains.
- labrosus** Acanthogenius (Dej.), L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (4) Oct. 1843, 335.—
- labrosa** Anguilla, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 113. [Helluo.
- labrosus** Blennius, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 375.
- labrosus** Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 368.
- labrosa** Bulimina (Ol.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.—Bulimus.
- labrosus** Buliminus (Ol.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 69.—Bulimus.
- labrosus** Bulimus, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, IV (1804), 30.
- labrosus** Bulimus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Helix, 1828.
- labrosa** Campephaga (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Muscipeta.
- labrosa** Cancellaria, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 234.—Fusus, 1839.

- labrosus** Cebilepyris (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 169.—Muscipeta.
- labrosa** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 63.
- labrosus** Chalceus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.)
- labrosus** Fusus, L. Bellardi, Bull. Soc. géol. France, X. 1839, 31. [1841, 212.]
- labrosus** Halictus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 394.
- labrosa** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*].
- labrosa** Helix (Cochlogena) (Ol.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 59.—Bulimus.
- labrosus** Helluo, Schoenh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 11.
- labrosus** Lanicterus (Gray), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 356.—Campe-
- labrosa** Lymnea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 96. [phaga.]
- labrosa** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 486.
- labrosus** Mugil, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 389.
- labrosus** Murex, Bonelli; Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 132.
- labrosa** Muscipeta, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (36) Sept. 1823, pl. 179.
- labrosa** Pupa (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 106.—Bulimus.
- labrosa** Rostellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Gen. of Shells (Rostellaria), f. 5 [*n. et f.*; = labiosa,
- labrosus** Scarabus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 78. [Defr.].
- labrosus** Strombus, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 59.
- labrosus** Trochus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 138.
- labrosa** Voluta, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 78.
- labrosus** Zoarcus (Mitch.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 240.—Blennius.
- labrus** Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 28.
- labrusca** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 672.
- labruscae** Argeus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 134.—Sphinx, 1758.
- labruscae** Eumorpha, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Eumorpha [*n. et f.*].
- labuana** Venus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 79.
- laburni** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 85.
- Labus** v. Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 248.
- labyrinthica** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 105.
- labyrinthica** Agelena (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 51.—Aranea, 1758.
- labyrinthicus** Baculites, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 44.
- labyrinthicus** Buccinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 129.
- labyrinthica** Catenipora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 75.
- labyrinthica** Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 208.
- labyrinthica** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 828.
- labyrinthica** Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 345.
- labyrinthica** Coeloria (E. & S.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 294.—Madrepora, Pall. 1766.
- labyrinthicus** Cossus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- labyrinthica** Cystignathus (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 203.—Rana.
- labyrinthica** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 75.
- labyrinthica** Eschara, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 124.
- labyrinthicus** Gnathophysa (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Cystignathus.
- labyrinthica** Halysites (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 52.—Catenipora.
- labyrinthica** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 6, Oct. 1817, 124.
- labyrinthica** Helix (Helicodonta), Say; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- labyrinthica** Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 290. [1821, 38.]
- labyrinthica** Maeandrina (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.—Madrepora, L. 1758.
- labyrinthica** Meandrina (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 297.—Madrepora, 1758.
- labyrinthica** Meandrina (Platygyra), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 323.—Madrepora, L. 1758.
- labyrinthica** Meandrina, Klipstein, Beitr. geol. kennt. ostl. Alpen, I (2 & 3) 1845, 292.
- labyrinthica** Oulophyllia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—Meandrina. [1848, 468.—Lobophyllia.]
- labyrinthica** Pachygyra (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov.

- labyrinthica** Plocoscyphia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 77.—Scyphia, 1844. [Spongius.]
- labyrinthica** Plocoscyphia (Mant.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.—
- labyrinthica** Ptilodictya (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.—Stictopora.
- labyrinthica** Rana, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 163 [*n. n.*].
- labyrinthica** Rana, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 7.
- labyrinthica** Scyphia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 173.
- labyrinthicus** Spongites, G. A. Mantell, Pict. Atlas, 1850, 105.
- labyrinthicus** Spongius, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 165.
- labyrinthica** Stictopora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 50.
- Labyrinthodon** R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1841, 357.—R.
- Labyrinthus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 33.—G.
- labyrinthus** Carocolla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 96.
- labyrinthum** Cerithium, H. Nyst, Messenger des Sci. XIV. 1836, 170.
- labyrinthus** Helix, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 253.
- labyrinthus** Helix, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Chemn.) in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Helix (66) 1847, 61.
- labyrinthus** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 37.
- labyrinthus** Pupa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 19 [*n. n.*].
- Lacaena** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Col.
- lacaena** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 302.
- lacaena** Tanymecus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 9.
- lacaena** Tanymecus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 232.—Curculio, 1797. [1839.]
- lacaena** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—Cirrospilus,
- lacaenas** Thylacites, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202.—? Curculio, 1797.
- Lacanobia** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 87.—Lep. [n. d., 6 nom. triv. append.].
- lacazi** Unio, Noulet, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] II. 1846, 236.
- lacca** Laccifer (Kerr), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 430.—Coccus, 1782.
- lacca** Smilia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 138.
- laccatus** Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
- Laccifer** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 430.—Hem.
- Laccobius** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 202.—Col.
- Laccometopus** F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 96.—Hem.
- Laccophilus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 72.—Col.
- Laccoproctos** *err.* Agassiz *pro* L—us, *q.v.*
- Laccoproctus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 154.—Col. [lacepede→.]
- lacepedii** Amblyopus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 146.
- lacepedii** Buccinum, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 161.
- lacepedii** Callithrix, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 23; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812–13], 9.
- lacepedei** Coregonus, R. Parnell, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (3) May 1838, 162; Proc. R. Soc. Edinb. (13) 1838, 195.
- lacepede** Lophotus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 293.
- lacepedii** Salamandra, A. Andrezejowski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 345.
- lacepedii** Saurophis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 389. [lacer, -a, -um.]
- lacera** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 634.
- lacera** Antipathes, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [6] Mar. 1810, 472.
- lacera** Caryophyllia (Pall.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 316.—Madrepora, 1766.
- lacera** Conops, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 130.
- lacera** Doris, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 453; Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 93, 1804, 256.

- lacera** Doris, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 23.
lacera Mintho, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VIII. 1847 [Aug.], 70.
lacerus Murex, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 124.
lacera Mylabris, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].
lacerus Paragus, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 27; Isis (Oken), 1840, 559.
lacera Phalaena (Negerua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 320.
lacera Purpura (Born), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 97.—Murex, 1778.
lacera Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 372.
lacerus Syrphus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 301.
lacera Tetanocera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 585.
lacera Triopa (Müll.), J. Alder, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 264.—Doris, 1806.
lacera Tritonia (Müll.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 391.—Doris, 1806.
lacerata Actinia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 228.
lacerata Amiba, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 235.
lacerata Antipathes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 306.
lacerata Arca, Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) I (1) 1789, 101.
lacerata Arca, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 44.
lacerata Campanularia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zoonh., ed. 2, 1847, 111.
lacerata Capsularia (Johnst.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 87.—Campanularia.
lacerata Cnemida (Germ.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 380.—Rutela.
lacerata Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 38.
laceratum Ctenostoma, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II. (2) 1845, 503.
laceratus Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 150.
lacerata Odontopleura, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 77.
lacerata Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 17.
lacerata Ostrea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 106.
laceratus Oxynotus (Hahn), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 45.—Podops, H.-S. 1836. [bezzitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 116.
laceratum Phasma (Xeroderus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. Podops, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (6) Dec. 1836, 108.
laceratus Rutela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 119.
lacerata Serpula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 136 [*n. et f.*].
laceratus Ulocerus, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 26.
lacerata Venus, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 161.
laceridens Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 61.
lacernaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 82 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
lacernaria Leptomeris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—Geometra.
lacernata Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 97.
lacernatus Gerbillus (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 227.—Rhombomys.
lacernatus Meriones, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 96.
lacernatus Rhombomys (Ruepp.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 493.—Meriones.
lacernula Natica, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 35.
lacernulatus Buteo (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 82.—Falco.
lacernulata Carpophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Columba.
lacernulata Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (28) Nov. 1822.
lacernulatus Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (74) Sept. 1827.
lacernulatus Leucopternis (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 19.—
lacerosus Ulocerus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1137. [Falco.
[lacerta vel lacertus.]
lacerta Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
lacerta Barbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1044.
lacerta Callionymus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 286.
lacerta Elops, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 381.
lacerta Episomus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143.—Curculio, Fab. 1781.

- Iacerta** Salmosaurus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 121.
Iacerta Saurus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 463.
Iacerta Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 217.
Iacerta Scomber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 218.
Iacerta Steirastoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 461.
Iacerta Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 224.
Iacerta Usechus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 79.
Iacertae Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 121 [n. n.].
Iacertae Dithyridium, A. Valenciennes, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIX. Sept. 1844, 544.
Iacertae Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 121.
Iacertae Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 11.
Iacertae Mastigodes, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 71.
Iacertae Monostomum, Gurlt in C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 331 [n. n.].
Iacertae Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 175 & 188.
Iacertae palustris Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 199.
Iacertarius Accipiter, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 359.
Iacertarius Falco, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, II. 1773, 427.
Iacerticeps Dicyonodon, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 503.
Iacertinaria Platypteryx (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 562.—Phalaena, 1758.
Iacertinaria Platypteryx (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 492.—Phalaena, 1758.
Iacertinus Axolotus, F. P. Jarocki, Zool. III. 1822, 180.
Iacertina Chelydra, A. F. Schweigger, Königsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 293 & 336.
Iacertina Coelopeltis, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 189.—Natrix, 1824.
Iacertinus Crocodilurus (Daud.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 47.—Tupinambis.
Iacertina Emys (Schw.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 442.—Chelydra.
Iacertina Haemopsis, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 117.
Iacertina Hippobdella (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 561.—Haemopsis.
Iacertina Hirudo (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 253.—Haemopsis.
Iacertina Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 333.
Iacertinus Malpolon (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59.—Natrix.
Iacertina Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 257.
Iacertina Natrix, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 164 [n. n.].
Iacertina Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 18.
Iacertina Oliva, Dufresne in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 432.
Iacertinum Phasma (Acanthoderus), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 80.
Iacertina Psammophis (Spix), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 548.—Natrix.
Iacertina Sirene, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 187.
Iacertinus Tupinambis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 85.
Iacertoides Cnemidophorus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 134.
Iacertosus Adrastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 126.
Iacertosus Aphidius (Ephedrus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 486.
Iacertosa Aphthona, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 60.
Iacertosus Attus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 424.—Plexippus.
Iacertosus Badister, Illiger in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [n. n.].
Iacertosus Badister, Knoch in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. post Nov. 1828, 298.
Iacertosus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 316.
Iacertosa Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 406.
Iacertosus Helops, H. C. Kuester (ex Dej. Cat.), Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 30.
Iacertosa Leacia (sic), G. Johnston, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XIII (26) Oct. 1825, 220.
Iacertosa Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 339.
Iacertosus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 176.
Iacertosus Naupactus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 128.
Iacertosa Ophiura, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 351.

- lacertosus** Pachymerus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 279.
- lacertosus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 94.
- lacertula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 12 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- lacertula** Drepana (Huebn.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 156.—Bombyx.
- lacertula** Falcaria (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 153.—Bombyx.
- lacertula** Platypteryx (D. & S.), J. H. Laspeyres, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1803, 49.—Bombyx, 1775.
- lacertula** Prionia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 151.—Bombyx.
- Lacertus** *id. ac* Lacerta, L.; Lacepède, Quad. Ovip. etc. I. 1788, Syn. méth. [1775].
- lacerus** *v. lacer*, -a, -um.
- lachares** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 309.
- lachares** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 149.—Cirrospilus.
- Lachenus** J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 574.—Col. [1839].
- Laches** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Hym.
- laches** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 485.—Papilio, 1793.
- Lachesilla** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn. 47.—Neur. [Lachesis, Lachesis F. M. Daudin, Mag. Encyclop., An. 8, V (20); Mar. 1803, 435.—R. [p. 20].
- Lachesis** F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 349.—R.
- Lachesis** A. Risso, H. N. Europ. IV. 1826, 211.—G.
- Lachesis** V. Audouin in Savigny, Descr. Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 111.—Ar.
- lachesis** Arge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60. [1850, 57.
- lachesis** Helix, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I.
- lachesis** Hipparchia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio, 1790.
- lachesis** Melanargia (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 100.—Papilio, Huebn. 1790.
- lachesis** Melecta, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 514.
- lachesis** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 667.
- lachesis** Orion, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.
- lachesis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 41, 42 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- lachesis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 30.
- lachesis** Satyrus (Herbst), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 507.—Papilio,
- lachesis** Trigonoecephalus, H. O. Lenz, Schlangenkunde, 1832, 459. [Huebn. 1790.
- lachesis** Turbo, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 27. [append.].
- Lachna** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 35.—Col. [*n. d.*, 7 nom. triv.
- Lachnabothra** W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (5) June 1847, 294.—Col.
- Lachnaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lachnaia, Chevr.
- Lachnaeus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1146; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 59.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Lachnaia** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 418.—Col.
- Lachnaia** A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 17.—Col.
- Lachneis** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Lachnia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 63.—Col.
- Lachnocecis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 503.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Lachnoderia** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 657.—Col.
- Lachnogya** E. Ménétrés, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 228.—Col.
- Lachnolaemus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lachnolaimus,
- Lachnolaimus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 257.—P. [Cuv.
- Lachnolobus** E. M. Fries, Syst. Orbis Veget. I. 1825, 148.—[? Plantae].
- Lachnophorus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 28.—Col.
- Lachnoptera** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 161.—Lep.
- Lachnopus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 381.—Col.
- Lachnosterna** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 100.—Col.
- lachnurus** Dasypus, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 490.
- Lachnus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II. 1835, 92.—Hem.

lachryma etc. *v.* *lacrima* etc.

lacinia Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (6) 1847, 1751.

lacinia Araschnia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 25.

lacinia Synchronoe (Geyer), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 186.—*Araschnia*.

laciniaepennella Ornix, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 77 [*n. n.*].

lacinians Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 246.

Laciniaria J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (8) 1844, 216.—G.

laciniatus Arvelius, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 347.

laciniatus Asaphus (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 251.—

laciniata Biphora, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 33. [Entomotr.

laciniata Bursatella (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 98.—Notarchus.

laciniatus C. [= Phyllomorphus] (Vill.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 310.—

laciniata Chama, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 28. [Cimex, 1789.

laciniata Chama, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 75.

lacinium Craspedum (Burm.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 139.—
Phyllomorphus.

laciniata Cymosaria, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [6] Mar. 1816, 468.

laciniata Delphinula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 451, Liste, p. 11 [*n. et f.*].

lacinium Distomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 437. [1819], 34.

laciniatus Entomotrachites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep.

laciniatus Evoplitis (Spin.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,

laciniata Exogyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 35. [153.—Arvelius.

lacinium Flabellum (Phil.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 273.—Phyllodes.

laciniata Fringilla (Niphaea), T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 121.

laciniata Gryphaea (Nilss.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 209.—Chama.

laciniatus Hexabranchus (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris,
? lacera. [Nov. 1843, 591.—Buccinum, 1788.

laciniatus Murex (Mart.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX.

laciniatus Notarchus, E. Rueppell in F. Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 24. [Chama.

laciniata Ostrea (Nilss.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 739.—

laciniatus Paradoxides (Wahl.), Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 35.—Entomotrachites.

laciniata Parthenope (Lambrus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 91.

laciniatus Phacops (Roem.), G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849, 13.—Pleuracanthus.

laciniata Phatnoma, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 57.

lacinium Phyllodes, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 664.

laciniatus Phyllomorphus, *v.* *laciniatus* C.

laciniatus Platycrinus, Gilbertson in J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 204.

laciniatus Pleuracanthus, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 82.

laciniata Producta, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 110.

laciniata Pterocera (Dillw.), Hanley in Swainson, Exot. Conch., ed. 2, 1841, 7.—Strombus.

lacinium Schizostoma, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 167.

laciniata Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 445.

laciniata Staurophora, L. Agassiz, Mem. Amer. Ac., n. s. IV (2) 1850, 308.

laciniatus Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 663.

laciniatus Strombus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Strombus, no. 25, Dec. 1850.

laciniatus Triarthrus (Brongn.), J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIII (2) Jan. 1838, 344.—
Paradoxides.

laciniata Tridacophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 274.

laciniata Turbo (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 37.—Delphinula.

laciniatus Turbo, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 90.

laciniosum Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14–15) [*inter* 1805–1810], 46

- laciniosa** Caradrina, H. F. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 529.
lacinosium Cerithium, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 23.
lacinosus Euplocamus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 57.
laciniosa Helicina, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 19.
laciniosa Idalia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 77.—Euplocamus, 1841.
lacinosus Mytilus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
lacinosus Mytilus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 94.
Lacinararia L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. 1815.—Rot. [*sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*].
lacinulatus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849–50, 312. [1786.
lacinulata Ecclissa (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 107.—Vorticella,
lacinulata Eolis (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 302.—Doris, 1790.
lacinulata Furcularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 38.—Vorticella, 1786.
lacinulata Notommata (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46.—Vorticella, 1786.
lacinulata Plagiognatha (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 652.—Vorticella, 1786.
lacinulatum Rhipozonium, F. T. Kuetzing, Polyp. Calcif. 1841, 22.
lacinulatus Tergipes, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 276.
lacinulata Tritonia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 91.—Doris, Gm. 1790.
lacinulosa Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 370. [lackhamensis.]
lackhamensis Buliminus (Mont.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 71.—Helix.
lackhamensis Bulimus (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 265.—Helix.
lackhamensis Helix, G. Montagu, Test Brit. II. 1803, 394.
Lacma F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 420.—M.
Lacnaea E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 185.—Col.
Lacon Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 11.—Col. [[*n. n.*].
lacon Callicore, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 239
lacon Polyommatus, W. Kirby in L. Jermyn, Butt. Coll. Vade Mecum, ed. 2, 1827, 168.
Lacophilus *err. pro* Laccophilus, Leach; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 158. [lacordaire→.]
lacordairana Peronea, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 63. [1836, 562.
lacordarii Ammonites, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 67.
lacordairei Apiodera, Dejean in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 41.
lacordairei Axinophorus; Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 176.
lacordairei Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 35.
lacordairei Callirhipis, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 249.
lacordairei Catadromus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 34.
lacordairei Cicindela, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 2.
lacordairei Cicindela, H. Gory (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, [172.
lacordairei Clerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clériles, II. 1844, 140.
lacordairei Clythra, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 192 [*n. n.*].
lacordairei Ctenodactyla, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 6 [*n. n.*].
lacordairei [Cyphus], Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 162 [*n. n.*].
lacordairei Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
lacordairei Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (5) 1833, 73. [221.
lacordairei Dolops, V. Audouin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, p. xiii [*n. n.*].
lacordairei Drepanus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 436.—Axinophorus, 1830.
lacordairei Eburia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [*n. n.*].
lacordairii Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 864.
lacordairei Erotylus, Dejean in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 446.
lacordairei Euryptera, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 185 [*n. n.*].
lacordairei Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 775.
lacordairei Galerita, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 443.

- lacordairei Geta, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 399.
- lacordairei Gonepteryx (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 71.—Rhodocera.
- lacordairei Gromphas, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 143.
- lacordairei Gromphas, Dej.; E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 181.
- lacordairei Hamathicherus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 173 [n. n.].
- lacordairei Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 118.
- lacordairei Helluo, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 224 [n. n.].
- lacordairei Helluo, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 404.
- lacordairei Heterostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 555.
- lacordairei Hister, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 257 [n. n.].
- lacordairei Hoplisus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 64.
- lacordairei Hyboma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 260 [n. n.].
- lacordairei Hyboma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 74.
- lacordairei Iresia, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 10.
- lacordairei Lampyris, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 246 [n. n.].
- lacordairei Lissomus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 229.
- lacordairei Lytta, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 157 [n. n.].
- lacordairei Macrostenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 64 [n. n.].
- lacordairei Megacephala, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 171.
- lacordairei Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 353.
- lacordairei Pachysoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 68.
- lacordairei Piestus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 129.
- lacordairii Planiceps, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 434.
- lacordairei Polyoptilus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 231.
- lacordairei Polyzoa, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 167.
- lacordairei Ptilodactyla, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 23.
- lacordairei Rhodocera, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 600.
- lacordairii Salax, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 11.
- lacordairei Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 493.
- lacordairei Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 826.
- lacordairei Stenocheila, F. L. de Laporte, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 12.
- lacordairei Stenocorus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [n. n.].
- lacordairei Steropus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 406.
- lacordairei Tetracha (Gory), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [*separata* 1842], 102.—Megacephala.
- lacordairei Trachyderes, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) 1835, 320; H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 10.
- lacordairei Trox, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 265 [n. n.].
- lacordairei Upis, Dejean in Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 77 [n. n.].
- lacordairiana Arca, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 119.
- lacordaireana Cucullaea (Kon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 358.—Arca.
- lacordairiana Littorina, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 457.
- lacordairianus Trochus, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Geol. 1843, 516 [n. n.] [Littorina].
- lacordairianus Turbo (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.—
- Lacosi (*sic*) Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 247.—Hym.
- Lacpatica Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 389.—Col. [n. n.]. [lacrima].
- lacryma Acteonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 121.
- lacryma Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 56.
- lachryma Atrypa (—), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—Terebratula [n. n.] [1843].
- lacryma Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 128.—Ringinella,
- lacryma Bodo (Cercomonas) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 46.—Cercomonas.
- lachryma (*sic*) Cercaria, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 354.
- lacryma Cercomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 289.

- lachryma** Erato, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., *Conch. Illustr.* (7) 1832, f. 48, *Catal.* (131) 1837, 17.
- lacryma** Fistulana, J. A. Eudes-D., *Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie*, VI. 1838, 225.
- lacryma** Gastrochaena (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 14.—Fistulana.
- lacryma** Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 306.—Nucula.
- lacryma** Leptinaria, H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 79 [*n. n.*].
- lacryma** Melampus, H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (2) 1838, 109 [*n. n.*].
- lachryma** Mitra, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—Mitra, no. 258, Mar. 1845.
- lacryma** Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* V. 1824, 119.
- lacrima** Polymorphina, A. E. Reuss, *Verst. boehm. Kreidef.* I. 1845, 40.
- lacryma** Ringinella (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 127.—Tornatella.
- lachryma** Terebratula, S. G. Morton, *Amer. J. Sci.* XXIV (1) Ap. 1833, 130.
- lacryma** Terebratulina (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 396.—Terebratula.
- lacryma** Tornatella, H. Michelin, *Magasin de Zool.* III. 1833 [Ap. 1834], pl. 33.
- lachryma** Trigonocoelia (Sow.), Nyst & Galeotti, *Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux.* II. 1835, 294.—
- lacrimiformis** Kolpoda, Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* 1827, 475. [*Nucula*.]
- lacrymaeformis** Nucula, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* (2) 1836, 100.
- lacrymalis** Caryophyllia, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 238.
- lacrymalis** Cypraea, C. T. Menke, *Syn. meth. Moll.* 1828, 49 [*n. n.*].
- lacrymalis** Filaria, E. F. Gurlt, *Lehrb. path. Anat. Haus-Säugth.* 1831, 347 [*teste S. & H.*]; *Mag. Ges. Thierheilk.* I. 1835, 28.
- lacrymalis** Filaria, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), 1845 [Nov. 1844], 46.
- lacrymans** Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 109.
- lacrymans** Coluber, A. Reuss, *Abh. Senckenb. Mus.* I (2) 1834, 139.
- lacrimans** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 25.
- lacrymans** Sternus, H. Bragnier, H. N. Faune Franç. 1840, 313.
- lacrymans** Uria, A. Valenciennes in Choris, *Voy. pittoresque autour du Monde*, 1822, Iles Aléoutiennes, p. 27.
- lachrymans** Uria, Lapyt.; R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (8) June 1831, 638.
- Lacrymaria** Bory, 1824; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- Lacrymaria** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830], 42.—Inf.
- lacrymarior** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] V (3) Nov.
- Lacrimatoria** Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* 1827, 479.—Inf. [1847, 403.]
- lacrymatus** Glyphisodon, Quoy & Gaimard, *Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.)* 1825, 388.
- lacrymatus** Tetraodon, Quoy & Gaimard, *Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.)* 1824, 204.
- lacrymiger** Dendrocolaptes, De la Fresnaye in Des Murs, *Mon. Ornith.* (12) [post Dec. 1848; *i.e.* 1849]. [Dendrocopus, 1849.]
- lacrymiger** Picolaptes, De Lafresnaye, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) II. May 1850, 154.—
- lacrymosus** Amycterus, C. J. Schoenherr, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1846 (1848), 105 [*n. n.*].
- lacrymosa** Cicindela, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* I. 1825, 166.
- lacrymosa** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (1) 1834, 190.
- lachrymosus** Conus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Conus, no. 258 (Suppl. pl. vi) June 1849.
- lachrymosus** Dubusia (Dub.), C. L. Bonaparte, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXXI. 1850, 424.—? Tachyphonus.
- lacrymosa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, II. 1837 [1841], 34.
- lacrymosa** Euthlypis, J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 19.
- lachrymosa** Feronia, E. Newman, *Entom. Mag.* V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 387.
- lacrimosus** Lordops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 175.
- lachrymosa** Ptomaphila (Schr.), F. W. Hope, *Coleopt. Manual*, III. 1840, 150.—Silpha.
- lacrymosa** Silpha, C. Schreibers, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, VI. 1802, 194.
- lachrymosa** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VIII. *post* Ap. 1842,
- lacrymosus** Tachyphonus, L. Du Bus de G., *Esq. Ornith.* (2) 1846. [256.]
- lacrymosa** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, *Mon. Tenthred.* 1823, 101.
- lacrymosa** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* IV (Brach.) 1849, 99.
- lachrymosa** Theliderma (Lea), W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.* May 1840, 378.—Unio.

- lachrymosus** Trox, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 197.
lacrymosus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (3) 1828, 272.
lacrines Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 132.
lacroixii Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.
lactanea Arca, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. May 1840, 232.
Lactarius Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 237.—P.
lactarius Bulimus, Menke; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 85.
lactaria Cambala, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 135; & II. 1832, 784.
lactarius Caranx (Schn.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 28.—Scomber.
lactarius Heilipus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 401.
lactarius Julius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 104.
lactarius Julius (Spirostrephon), Say; Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII: (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 105.
lactaria Platylepes (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 247.—Seriola.
lactaria Pupa (Siphonostoma), A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 491.
lactarius Scomber, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 31.
lactaria Seriola (Schn.), Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 206.—Scomber.
lactator Anoplosthaeta, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 341.
lactator Anoplostheta (Fab.), L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850,
lactator Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 283. [393.—Lamia.
lactata Acidalia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 313.—
lactata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 351. [Phalaena.
lactata Ptychopoda (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
lacteana Catoptria (Tr.), A. Guénee, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 190.—
 Grapholitha.
lacteana Grapholitha, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 113.
lactearia Ptychopoda (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1758.
lacteator Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 618.
lacteator Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 202. [1775.
lacteella Anacampsis (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea.
lacteella Guenea (D. & S.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3 (5 & 6))
 1850, 43.—Tinea, 1775.
lacteella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 372.
lacteipalpis Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3304:
lacteipennis Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 4.
lacteipennis Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1722.
lacteipennis Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1586.
lacteipennis Cephaloxys, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 237.
lacteipennis Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 820.
lacteipennis Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 371.
lacteipennis Hirtea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3384.
lactipennis Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
lacteipennis Microgaster, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 105 [*n. n.*].
lacteipennis Microgaster, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (80) Aug. 1830, no. 321.
lacteipennis Microgaster, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 15.
lacteipennis Myrmica, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 452.
lacteipennis Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 570.
lacteipennis Tanypus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 817. [227.
lactipennis Tipula, Em. Lindemann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (3) 1846,
lacteo-guttatum Holocentrum, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 214.
lacteola Hathlia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 429.
lacteola Lithosia, J. A. Boisdualv, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, II (—) 1834, 100.
lacteolus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 40.
lactescens Arion (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 111.—Limacella 1—formis.
lactea Acavus (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
lactea Achatina, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (111) Nov. 1842, 55.
lacteum Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 11.

- lacteum** Agrion (Platycnemis), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 177.
lactea Amphidesma (Poli), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 491.—Tellina, L. 1758.
lactea Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 40.
lactea Ardea, Cuvier in R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 575.
lactea Arethusa (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 234.—Vermiculum.
lacteus Ascalaphus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 278.
lactea Astarte, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 365.
lactea Biloculina (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2.—Vermiculum.
lactea Bubo (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 55.—
lacteum Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 53. [Strix.
lacteum Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 117, Feb. 1847.
lacteus Bulimus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 40.
lacteus Bulimus, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 65.
lacteus Calamita (Latr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 172.—Hyla, Laur. 1768.
lactea Cancellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 180.
lactea Cassis, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cassis) 1835, 35.
lacteum Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 195.
lacteum Cerithium, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cerithium) 1841-42, 58.
lactea Chama, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 95 [n. n.].
lactea Chemnitzia, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll., 1848, 88.
lactea Chemnitzia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 413.—Melania.
lactea Chionis, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 330.—A.
lactea Chlorima, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.].
lactea Chrysaora, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 81.
lactea Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 16 [n. n.]; in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 15.
lactea Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 1 [n. et f.].
lactea Columbella (Kien.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844, 131.—Buccinum.
lacteus Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) inter Ap.—Sept. 1810, 274
lactea Cucullia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—Noctua, 1787.
lacteus Cyphus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129.—Curculio, 1781.
lactea Cypraea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 8 [n. et f.].
lactea Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 572.
lactea Cytherina, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 40 [n. n.].
lacteum Dendrocoelem, A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 52.
lacteum Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 362.
lacteus Dolerus, H. Scholtz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1847 (1848), 110.
lactea Dryomelictes (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Hyla.
lacteus Elaps, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 293.
lacteus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 230.
lactea Empusa (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 247.—Noctua, 1787.
lactea Eupnoea (Bon.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 105.—Plagusia.
lactea Eupnoea (Bon.), J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 342.—Plagusia.
lactea Glareola, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, II. Oct. 1820, 503.
lacteus Gobius, A. v. Nordmann in Dénidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 430.
lactea Helicogena (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 37.—Helix, 1774.
lactea Helix (Helicogena), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 36.
lactea Holothuria, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647. [1821, 36.
lactea Hydractinia, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI (2) 1844, 314.
lactea Hyla, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 30.
lactea Hyla [non Laur.], F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 62.
lactea Hylocharis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.—Ornismya.
lactea Lavigno, Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Lavigno, 1844-5, 10.
lacteus Loripes, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 619.—? Tellina, L.
lacteus Loripes, T. Brown (ex Leach MS), Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 98.
lactea Lucina (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 542.—Tellina, L. 1758.
lactea Lucina, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).

- lactea* Mactra, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 460.
lactea Malacomyza, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. III. 1836, 167.
lactea Mamillaria, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 345.
lactea Marginella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 324.
lactea Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1841, 42.
lactea Melania (Brug.), Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 430.—
 Bulimus, 1780.
lactea Melolontha, H. Gory, Revue Entom. I (—) 1833, Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 11.
lactea Mesalia (Möll.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Mesalia, no. 1, June 1849.—Turritella.
lacteus Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 187.
lacteus Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 406.
lactea Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 210.
lactea Monodonta, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 66.
lactea Naticina, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (1) 1834, 31. [1839.
lacteus Ocnus (F. & G.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 231.—Holothuria,
lactea Ocyrode (Gelasimus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 54.
lactea Odostomia (L.), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 348.—Turbo.
lactea Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Suppl. Ois.-Mouches, 1832, 98; Trochilidés, 1832 (Ind.
 gen.), p. xxxviii.
lacteus Otus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 111.—Strix.
lactea Ovula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) post Oct. 1810, 111.
lacteuum Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 5.
lactea Oxycypha, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 796.
lactea Pentacta (F. & G.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 10.—
lactea Plagusia, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (5) 1833. [Holothuria.
lactea Planaria, J. R. Johnson, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1822 (2) 1822, 438.
lacteus Platymus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 642.—Curculio,
lactea Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 123, July 1843. [1781.
lacteus Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 58 [n. et f.].
lactea Pyrula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Pyrula, no. 8, June 1847.
lacteus Ramphogordius, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 238.
lactea Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 7.
lactea Scalaria (Gm.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 16.—Turbo, L. 1758.
lactea Scalaria, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 94.
lacteus Sciodus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1051.
lactea Serpula (Mont.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 363.—Vermiculum.
lactea Siliquaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 338.
lactea [Sphaenorhynchus] (Daud.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—ex Mém. Soc.
 Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 28.—Hyla.
lactea Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (1) Ap. 1822.
lacteus Tantalus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (59) June 1825.
lactea Tellimyia, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xiv, f. 10 [n. et f.].
lactea Tellina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 501.
lactea Thyatira (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Tellina, 1758.
lacteus Thylacites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [n. n.].
lactea Tornatella, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [? 1830], 271.
lactea Tritonia, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 88.
lacteus Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus
 (84) 1849, 83.—Monodonta, 1845.
lactea Turritella, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 82.
lactea Turritella, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 9.
lactea Unionicola, S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contr. 1842, 1.
lactea Venus, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1803, pl. cxlix.
lacteuum Vermiculum (Jac.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 522.—Serpula, 1798.
lacteus Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 245.
lactea Vipera, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 29.
Lactica W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 173.—Col.
lacticina Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 10 [n. n.].

- lacticina** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* I (5 & 6) July 1837, 40. [1777.]
- lacticinia** Nyctemera (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 178.—Phalaena,
- lacticolor** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Conch. Illustr.* (34) 1833, f. 48 [*n. et f.*].
- lactifera** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx*, 34 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [500.]
- lactifica** Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830.
- lactiflora** Mydina, J. O. Westwood, *Proc. Linn. Soc. London* (10) Dec. 1840, 83.
- lactiflorea** Nemertes, G. Johnston, *Mag. Zool. Bot.* I (6) Ap. 1837, 535.—Planaria.
- lactiflorea** Planaria, G. Johnston, *Zool. Journ.* III (12) Ap. 1828, 489.
- lactiflorea** Prostoma, G. Johnston, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVI. Jan. 1846, 435.—Planaria.
- lactiflua** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag.* VIII. (3) 1817, 209.
- lactiformis** Limacella, H. D. de Blainville, *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXV. Dec. 1817, 444.
- lactinea** Estigmene (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 184.—Phalaena, 1777.
- lactinea** Estigmene, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett. III. Tab.* [*n. et f.*].
- lactinea** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 261.—Phalaena, 1777.
- Lactistes** J. C. Schiodte, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift* [2] II (5) 1848, 456.—Hem.
- Lactophrys** W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 194 & 324.—P.
- lactuca** Haloseris, Edwards & Haime, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXIX. July 1849, 72.
- lactuca** Manicina (Pall.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834), 327.—Madrepora, 1766.
- lactuca** Murex, F. Eschscholtz, *Zool. Atlas*, II. 1829, 11.
- lactuca** Pavona (Pall.), Lamarck, *Syst. Anim.* 1801, 372.—Madrepora, 1766.
- lactuca** Pavonia (Pall.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 239.—Madrepora, 1766.
- lactuca** Pectinia, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 68.
- lactuca** Phyllobothrium, P. J. van Beneden, *Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XVI (2) 1849, 277.
- lactuca** Tridacophyllia (L.), de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 327.—Madrepora,
- lactucae** Anthomyia, P. F. Bouché, *Nat. Ins.* 1834, 77. [Pall. 1766.]
- lactucae** Callaenia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 246.—Noctua, 1775. [1775.]
- lactucae** Cucullia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 88.—Noctua, D. & S.
- lactucae** Pemphigus, J. O. Westwood, *Gardener's Chron.* 1 Sept. 1849, 548.
- lactucarum** Anthomyia, F. Bouché, *Nat. Garten-Ins.* 1833, 132.
- lactucinaria** Therinia (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 290.—Phalaena lactucina, 1780.
- lacturnus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 660.
- Lacuna** W. Turton, *Zool. Journ.* III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 190.—G.
- lacuna** Helix, G. Montagu, *Test. Brit.* II. 1803, 428.
- lacuna** Lutea (Mont.), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.* 1827, pl. xlv, f. 52.—Helix.
- lacuna** Natica (Mont.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 320.—Helix.
- lacuna** Temana (Mont.), W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—Helix.
- lacuna** Turbo (Mont.), W. Turton, *Conch. Dict.* 1819, 193.—Helix.
- lacunae** Branchipus, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Crust. 39.
- lacunae-colella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl.* IV (Noct.) [1843], 490. [1775.]
- lacunana** Eudemis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 382.—Tortrix,
- lacunana** Sericoris, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl.* IV (Noct.) [1843], 425.
- lacunatus** Ammonites, J. Buckman in Murchison, *Outlines Geol. Cheltenham*, 1844, 105.
- lacunatus** Bufo, A. F. A. Wiegmann, *Isis* (Oken), 1833, 656.
- lacunatus** Mytilus, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 128.
- lacunatus** Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 704.
- lacunata** Tethya, Lamarck, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* I [1] Dec. 1814, 71.
- lacunatum** Triton, J. W. Mighels, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1845), 24.
- lacunicollis** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1)
- lacunifera** Nucleolites, P. Merian, *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1832, 75 [*n. n.*]. [1844, 338.]
- lacunoides** Terebratulites, G. G. Pusch, *Geogn. Besch. Polen*, I. 1833, 124.
- lacunosus** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 48.

- lacunosus Anomites; G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 67.
- lacunosa Atherina, Forster in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 454.
- lacunosus Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 302.—Helix, 1835.
- lacunosa Calleida, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 28.
- lacunosa Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 31, Aug. 1843.
- lacunosum Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 81, Jan. 1845.
- lacunosus Cleonius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 194.
- lacunosus Crocodilus, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Croc.) 1827, 261.
- lacunosus Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 120.
- lacunosa Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 70.
- lacunosus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 224.
- lacunosa Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, [442.
- lacunosa Grantia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 176.
- lacunosus Gymnopleurus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. a.
- lacunosa Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 15.
- lacunosus Hipporhinus (Th.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 485.—
- lacunosa Idalia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 105. [Curculio.
- lacunosus Linnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 97.
- lacunosa Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 235.
- lacunosus Micraster (Gm.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 184.—Spatangus, Leske, 1778.
- lacunosus Micraster (Park.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 55.—Spatangus, Leske, 1778.
- lacunosa Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 65, Sept. 1844.
- lacunosus Nucleolites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 141.
- lacunosus Ochthebius, Mul.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [n. n.].
- lacunosus Phileurus, Germar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 150.
- lacunosa Pimelia, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 33.
- lacunosa Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. c.
- lacunosum Pleurostoma, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 5.
- lacunosa Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 220.
- lacunosa Purpura (Brug.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 233.—Buccinum, 1789.
- lacunosa Rhynchonella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 375.—Terebratulites, 1776.
- lacunosa Rutela, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 311.
- lacunosus Spatangus (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 161.—Echinus, 1758.
- lacunosa Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 434.
- lacunosa Tellina, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 76.
- lacunosa Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 228.
- lacunosa Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 298.
- lacunosus Terebratula (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 139.—Anomites.
- lacunosa Terebratula (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 77.—Terebratulites.
- lacunosa Terebratula (L.), J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 611.—Anomia, 1758.
- lacunosus Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 36 & 74.
- lacunosus Trachynotus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 322.
- lacustrata Phalaena, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 194.
- lacustris Acrocephalus, Naumann, Nat. L.-Wasservog. Deutschl., Nachtr. I. 1804, 201.
- lacustris Aegialia, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 225.
- lacustris Agrilus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [n. n.].
- lacustris Amphipeplea, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 30.—Lymnaea, 1827.
- lacustris Atherina, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (17 & 18) 1836.
- lacustris Badiaga (Johnst.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. [Anim.] Spong. B. M. 1848, 18.—Spongia, L. 1759. [1847, 451.
- lacustre Bembidium, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July

- lacustris Botaurus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 596. [1831, 442.]
- lacustris Calamoherpes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- lacustris Cardium (Gm.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 89.—Tellina, Müll. 1774.
- lacustris Colymbetes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, Müll. 1776.
- lacustris Cordylophora, G. J. Allman, Proc. R. Irish Acad. II (40) 1843 [1843], 395.
- lacustris Corixa, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
- lacustris Cryptohypnus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
- lacustris Cyclas (Müll.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 38.—Tellina, 1774.
- lacustris Cyclas (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 92.—Cardium:
- lacustre Cynodon, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 113.
- lacustris Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 314.
- lacustris Dicerca, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
- lacustris Diglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Pol. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *b*.
- lacustris Dytiscus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
- lacustris Ellychnia, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
- lacustris Elmis, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Spence MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828, 107.
- lacustris Enteroplea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Pol. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *b*.
- lacustris Ephydatia (Gm.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 7.—Spongia, L. 1759.
- lacustris Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 118.
- lacustris Eurypterus, R. Harlan, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (1) 1834, 98.
- lacustris Filaria, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 68.
- lacustris Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 122.
- lacustris Gebia, O. G. Costa, Faune Regno Napoli, Crost., Megalopa, 3 (June 1846).
- lacustris Gulnaria, W. E. Leach in Turton, Man. Land F. W. Shells, 1831, 119.
- lacustris Halichondria (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 524.—Spongia, 1759.
- lacustris Heleomyza, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Meig. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- lacustris Helophorus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217.
- lacustris Hemiplus, Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, I. 1820, 6 [*teste* D. S. J.].
- lacustris Herina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 432.—Ortalis.
- lacustris Hydrobius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218 [*n. n.*].
- lacustris Hydrometra (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 295.—Cimex.
- lacustris Hydroporus (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 103.—Dytiscus.
- lacustre Hyodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (3) Ap. 1820, 175; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 43 [misplaced; but clearly the name intended].
- lacustris Leuciscus, J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 448 [*n. n.*].
- lacustris Limnaea (Leach), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 219.—Gulnaria.
- lacustris Limneus, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 92.
- lacustris Lonchoptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 107.
- lacustris Lymnaea, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlii, f. 24 [*n. et f.*].
- lacustris Melania, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 25.
- lacustris Muscipeta, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 166.
- lacustre Musculum (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 152.—Tellina, Müll. 1774.
- lacustris Mystacida, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 171.
- lacustris Mytilus, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 47 & 48.
- lacustris Nautilus, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 63.
- lacustris Nereina, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 7 [*n. n.*].
- lacustris Nereina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.
- lacustris Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 17.
- lacustris Omphemis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424
- lacustris Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 280. [[*n. n.*].
- lacustre Orthoceratium, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 152.
- lacustris Patrobus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 130.

- Iacustris** Phymesoda, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 319.
- Iacustris** Planorbis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 50.—Nautilus, ? Lightf. 1786.
- Iacustris** Ptychoptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 291.
- Iacustris** Scatella (Meig.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 410.—Ephydra.
- Iacustris** Scymnus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 239.
- Iacustris** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 989.
- Iacustris** Spongilla (Flem.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 162.—Halichondria.
- Iacustris** Spongilla (Tethya), C. G. Ehrenberg, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 732 [n. n.].
- Iacustris** Sterna, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1020.
- Iacustris** Tuphia (L.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 82.—Spongia, 1759.
- Iacustris** Velletia (Müll.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 250.—Ancyclus, 1774.
- Iacustris** Vibrio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 54.
- Iacuum** Criodrilus, W. Hoffmeister, Regenwürmer, 1845, 41.
- Iada** Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 23 [n. n.].
- Iadanus** Acipenser, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 111.
- Ladas** F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 37.—Pter.
- Iadenbergii** Storthygocerus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 208.—Styloceras, 1844.
- Iadenbergii** Styloceras, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 208.
- Iades** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 403.
- Iades** Macrocneme (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.—Sphinx, 1775.
- Iado** Argynnis, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. II (1) 1829, 35.
- Iadon** Agriades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Papilio, 1780.
- Iadon** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 412.
- Iadon** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 677.—Papilio,
- Iadonus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [n. n.] [1780].
- Ladoria** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 928.—Col.
- Ladridius** *err. pro* Latridius, Hbst.; Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 299.
- Iaedator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 264.
- Laelaps** C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., Heft 4, 1836, tab. 19.—Ar.
- Laelaps** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lelaps, Walk.
- Laelia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 62.—Lep.
- Iaelius** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 86.
- Laemancus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 16.—R.
- Laemargus** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 487 & 500.—Cr.
- Laemargus** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 116; Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 399; Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 93.—P.
- laemica** Musca, F. Walker (*ex* White MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 906.
- laemica** Musca (Sarcophaga), A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 291.
- Laemobothrion** C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 301.—Epiz.
- Laemobothrium** *id. ac* L.—ion, Nitz.; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 441.
- Laemodon** *emend.* Laimodon, Gray; H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Jan. 1842, 374.
- Laemodonta** R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. Malakozool. 1846, 98.—G. [? *ex* Adams, MS].
- Laemophloeus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 315.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Laemophloeus** C. G. Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 303.
- Laemosaccus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1136; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 50.—Col.
- Laemostenus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table.—Col.
- Laemosthenes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [*non* Bonelli, 1813].
- Laena** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64.—Col.
- Laena** Ziegler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 201.—Col.
- laeneus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 79.
- laenis** Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 349.
- Laepidopus** *id. ac* Lepidopus, Gouan; G. D. Nardo, Prod. Obs. Adriat. Ichthy. *post* June
- Laertes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 413.—Col. [n. n.]. [1827, 11.

- Laërtes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Laertes, Dej.
- laertes** Morpho (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 444.—Papilio, Cr. 1775. [1775.]
- laertes** Morpho (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 19.—Papilio,
- laertes** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 367.—Papilio, 1775.
- laertes** Paphia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio,
- laertes** Potamis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Potamis [n. et f.]. [1775.]
- Laertiades** *err.* Zeller in Agassiz *pro* Laertias, Huebn., q.v.
- Laërtiades** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Laertiades, Huebn.
- Laertias** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—Lep.
- Laertias** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 2.—Lep.
- laërtias** Anaea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 48.—Papilio laertes, 1775.
- laesicollis** Adelphus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 201.
- laesicollis** Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 305.
- laesicollis** Cerambyx (Stenocorus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 511.
- laesicollis** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 735.
- laesicollis** Georissus, Ullrich in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831–35], 3.
- laesicollis** Herpisticus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 413.
- laesicollis** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 109.
- laesicollis** Mimographus, C. J. Schöenherr, K. Vet. AC. Handl. 1846 (1848), 86.
- Laesthia** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 335.—Hym.
- Laestrigonus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lestrigonus, Edw.
- Laestris** F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59.—Col.
- laesus** Canthion, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 105.
- laesus** Chrysotus (Wied.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. IV. 1824, 43.—Dolichopus.
- laesus** Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 73.
- laesus** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 56.
- laesus** Oxytelus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831–35], 2.
- laesa** Paropsis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 235.
- laesa** Tachyusa, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 73.
- laetabilis** Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 940.
- laetabilis** Phaeoptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 415.
- laetabilis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1049.
- laetabilis** Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 842.
- laetabunda** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 21.
- laetana** Phalaena (Pylalis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 349.
- laetatorius** Anomalon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116.—Ichn. 1781.
- laetatorius** Bassus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 100, 1806, tab. 14.
- laetatorius** Crypturus (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 141.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- laetefrons** Agrilus, Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 114.
- laetella** Eudorea, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 298.
- laetifica** Zygaena, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 44.
- laetipes** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3587.
- Laetophrys** *err. pro* Lactophrys, Sw.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces, 1845), 33.
- laetralis** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 64.
- laetulus** Philonthus (Say), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 36.—Staphylinus.
- laetulus** Staphylinus, T. Say, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (3) 1834, 449.
- [laetus, -a, -um.]
- loetum** Acridium, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 77.
- laeta** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 498.
- laeta** Agramma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Tingis.
- laeta** Altica (Aedionychus), Perbosc, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 263.
- laeta** Amasis (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 114.—Tenthredo, 1798.
- laetus** Anchomenus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 222.
- laetus** Anisodactylus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 154.

- laeta* Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 494.
laeta Anthaxia (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 22.—Buprestis, 1775.
loetus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 57 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
laeta Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 106.—Musca.
laeta Anthophilina (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2703.—Opomyza.
laetus Apalochrus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 51.—Malachus.
laetus Aphodius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 26.
laeta Aricia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 292.—
laetus Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 24. [Musca.
laetus Attelabus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [*n. n.*].
laetus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 128.
loetum Bembidium, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 58.
laetus Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 419.
laetus Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 13.
laetum Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 140.
laetus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 616, Dec. 1849.
laeta Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 111.
laetum Callichroma, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 368.
laetus Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 136.
laeta Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3681.
laeta Cephaloleia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 283.
laetus Cerambyx, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 174 [*n. n.*].
laeta Ceratina, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 138.
laeta Cerceris (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34.—Philanthus, 1793.
laeta Cetonia, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 68.
laeta Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 150.
laeta Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.
laetus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 38.
laetus Chlaenius (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 132.—Carabus, 1794.
laeta Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 143.
laeta Chromatomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 805.
laeta Chrysopila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 224.
laetus Chrysops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 112.
laetus Chrysotus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 43.
laeta Cicindela, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 33.
laeta Cimbex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 18.—Tenthredo, 1798.
laeta Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 41.
laetus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 301.
laetus Clytus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 348.
laeta Coelophora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 413.
laeta Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 440.
laeta Colaspis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (German) IV. 1821, 181.
laeta Colaspis, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
laeta Coryphocera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 223.—Cetonia.
laetum Cosmisoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 232.
laeta Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 454.
laeta Ctenophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 19.—Tipula, 1794.
laetus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 326.
laetus Cyclotelus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 6.
laeta Cymatodera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 143.
laeta Cyphon (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cistela, 1793.
laeta Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 567.—Venus, 1758.
laeta Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 419.
laeta Dictynna, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 24.
laeta Dixia, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (11) Nov. 1849, 344.

- laetus Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 161.
 laetus Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 243.—Syrphus, 1794.
 laetus Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 192.
 laetus Eumecus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 4.
 laetus Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
 laeta Eurybrachys, A. White in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 433.
 laeta Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1842.
 laetus Eustales, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 374.
 laetus Exophthalmus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 5.—Curculio.
 laeta Frontina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 248.—Tachina, 1824.
 laeta Galatea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 190.
 laeta Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 657.—Crioceris.
 laetus Gymnopleurus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 494.
 laetus Halictus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 88.
 laeta Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 216 [*n. n.*].
 laeta Halticoptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148 [*n. n.*].
 laetus Harpalus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June, 1843, 178.
 laeta Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 58.
 laetus Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
 laeta Hesychia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 116.
 laeta Heteromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 366.—Helo-myza, 1830.
 laeta Heterorhina (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 137.—Cetonia.
 laeta Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 204.
 laetus Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
 laetus Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 laetus Ischyrus, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 122. [303.
 laetus Isocytus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 466.
 laeta Lagria, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
 laeta Lampyris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
 laeta Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 405.
 laeta Lithosia, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 519.
 laeta Mactra, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 38 [*n. n.*].
 laetus Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 305.
 laetus Malthinus, J. Walth, Isis (Oken), 1838, 270.
 laeta Melania, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 122.
 laeta Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 171.
 laeta Melyris, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 84.
 laetus Meromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 395.
 laetus Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 50.
 laeta Metopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 129.—
 laeta Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 647. [Tachina.
 laeta Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sueciae (5) 1823, 56.
 laeta Mycetophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 97.
 laeta Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (4) 1842, 66.
 laetus Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. f.
 laeta Oecothoe (M.), J. Curtis, Guide, ed. 2, 1838, 281.—? Musca, Fall.
 laeta Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 111.
 laeta Oscinis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 779.—Chlorops.
 laetus Oxybelus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 375.
 laetus Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 660.
 laetus Palarus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. g.
 laetus Panagaeus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 603.
 laetus Parallelomorphus (Fald.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.—
 Scarites.
 laetus Paryphes (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 336.—Lygaeus, 1794.

- laeta** Pelidnota, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 341.
laeta Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 215.
laeta Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 290.
laetus Philonthus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 259.
laetus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 477.
laetum Piesma (Fall.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 257.—Tingis.
laeta Platystoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 300.
laeta Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Hinds MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 155, Dec. 1843.
laeta Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 240.—Clavatula.
laeta Polynema, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 220.
laetus Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 55.
laetus Psilopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 149.
laetus Pterochelilus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft. 173, 1839, 8.
laetus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 11.
laeta Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 199.
laetus Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 903.
laeta [Pyronota] (Fab.), J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 214.—Melolontha.
laeta Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 154.—Melolontha, 1775.
laeta Rutela (Weber), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 384.—Cetonia.
laeta Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 318.
laeta Saperda, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 13.
laetus Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 179.
laeta Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 752.
laetus Scarites, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 361.
laeta Scolia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 433.
laeta Scytodes, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 349.
laetum Seladerma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 289.
laeta Serenthia (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 49.—Tingis.
laeta Silis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 108.
laetus Sphenophorus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 136.
laeta Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 85.
laetus Staphylinus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 127.
laetus Stenopterus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 85.
laeta Tachina, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 381.
laeta Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
laetus Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 60. [193.
laeta Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 105 [*n. n.*].
laeta Tellina, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 90.
laeta Terias, Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 674.
laeta Tetraopes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [*n. n.*].
laeta Tettigometra, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 128, 1834-5, tab. 1.
laeta Thyamis (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 315.—
Haltica, Steph. 1829.
laetus Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 41.
laeta Tingis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 40.
laetus Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus
(98) 1850, 133.
laetus Turbo, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 100.
laeta Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 529.
laetus Xylonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 218.
laetus Xylotoles, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 22.
laeta Zygaena, E. J. C. Esper, Europ. Schmett., Suppl. II [1798], 36.
laeta Zygaena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 100.—Sphinx.
loeviana Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 290, Dec. 1845.

- Laevicardium** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 373.—L.
- laevicauda** Palinurus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 295.
- laeviceps** Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 165.
- laeviceps** Asaphus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 243.
- laeviceps** Callichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 309.
- laeviceps** Dromius, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 38.
- laeviceps** Harpalus (Ophonus), E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 130.
- laeviceps** Isotelus (Dalm.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 300.—Asaphus.
- laeviceps** Ophonus (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 84.—Harpalus.
- laeviceps** [Symphysurus] (Dalm.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 553.—Asaphus.
- levicollis** Agaricia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1849, 338.
- laevicollis** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- laevicollis** Anisotoma, C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 467.
- laevicollis** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 348.
- laevicollis** Apocytus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 305.
- laevicollis** Ateuchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 98 [*n. n.*].
- laevicollis** Blaps, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 373.
- laevicollis** Bolboceras, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 385.
- laevicollis** Bothriopterus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 824.
- laevicollis** Brachycola, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 120.
- laevicollis** Brentus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].
- levicollis** Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 121.
- laevicollis** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 163.
- laevicollis** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 300.
- laevicollis** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 519.
- laevicollis** Cilibe (Fab.), F. de Brème, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 44.—Silpha, 1775.
- laevicollis** Clivina, A. Ahrens in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 61.
- laevicollis** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 666.
- laevicollis** Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- laevicollis** Copris, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 69.
- laevicollis** Cryptocephalus, F.-v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 205.
- levicollis** Cydnus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 395.
- laevicollis** Cylas, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 372.
- laevicollis** Dila (Geb.), G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 113.—Blaps.
- laevicollis** Elater, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136.
- laevicollis** Erpetodryas (Wied), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237.—Coluber.
- levicollis** Feronia, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 365.
- laevicollis** Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 360.
- laevicollis** Gymnopleurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- laevicollis** Harpalus, III.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149. [1840, 71.]
- laevicollis** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 59.
- laevicollis** Hololepta, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*].
- laevicollis** Hylophis (Wied), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Coluber.
- laevicollis** Ischiopachys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 474.
- laevicollis** Lachnophorus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 180.
- laevicollis** Mesostena, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 402.
- laevicollis** Moluris, Reiche in A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 277.
- laevicollis** Nigidius, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 264.
- laevecolle** Omalium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 180.
- laevicollis** Oodes, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 164.
- laevicollis** Ophonus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1835, 383.
- laevicollis** Oxytelus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
- laevicollis** Phanaeus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 82.

- laevicollis** Philonthus (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 433.—
laevicolle Platysoma, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 2. [Staphylinus.
laevicollis Podabrus (Kirby), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 229.—
 Telephorus (Malthacus).
laevicollis Poecilus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 823.
laevicollis Psammodius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. b.
laevicollis Quedius (Er.), Gravenhorst, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (8) Aug. 1847, 235.—
 Philonthus.
laevicollis Rhynchites, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 199.
laevicollis Saragus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 172.—Silpha,
 1775.
laevicollis Scarabaeus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 52.
laevicollis Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 486.
laevicollis Scytonotus, C. L. Koch, Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 131.
laevicollis Staphylinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 198 [n. n.].
levicollis Staphylinus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 131.
laevicollis Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 6.
laevicollis Stenocara, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 561.
laevicollis Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 19.
laevicollis Telephorus (Malthacus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct.
 1837, 248.
laevicollis Tenebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [n. n.].
levicollis Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 329.
laevicollis Tentyria, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June
 1844, 102.
laevicollis Timarcha, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I, 1834, 96 [n. n.].
laevicollis Zopherus, Dupont in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 46.
laevicornis Nerine (Rathke), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 314.—Spio.
laevicornis Spio, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept.
 1837, 421.
laevicosta Cancellaria, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 538 [n. n.].
laevicosta Murex, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 81.
laevicosta Procris, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 200.
laevicosta Spirifer (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1178.—Terebratula.
laevicosta Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 254.
laevicosta Venericardia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 611.
laevicostata Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 16.
laevi-costatus Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
laevicostata Pleurotoma, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 450.
levicula Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 404.
laevida Nerita, J. Laskey, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. I. 1811, 409.
laevidorsis Dytiscus, Billb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135.
levifrons Cancer, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 20.
laevifrons Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 800.
laevifrons Clivina, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 814.
laevifrons Gymnopleurus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 55.
laevifrons Perilampus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1822 (2) 1823, 400.
laevifrons Pimelepterus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 18.
levifrons Pisitoe, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26.
laevifrons Platyrophalus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 661.
levifrons Portunus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 21 [n. n.].
laevifrons Tetanocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (7) July 1847, 201.
laevigana Cacoecia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 388.—Tortrix,
 1775. [1775.
laevigana Lozotaenia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix,
laevigana Phalaena (Pyalis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 347.
laevigaria Dositheia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
 (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 65.—Geometra, 1796.

- laevigaria** *Idea* (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 447.—*Geometra* 1796. [*Geometra*, Huebn. 1796.]
- laevigaria** *Lomographa* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—
- laevigaster** *Acanthiza* (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1848, 189.—*Gerygone*.
- levigaster** *Gerygone*, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 133.
- laevigaster** *Sericornis*, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (167) Mar. 29, 1847, 3.
- laevigator** *Exetastes* (Vill.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 424.—*Ichneumon*, 1789.
- laevigator** *Microdus*, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 185.
- laevigator** *Phygadeuon*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 650.
- laevigatulus** *Rotalia* (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 1 & errata p. 145.—*Nautilus*, Jac. 1798.
- laevigatus** Abax, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [*n. n.*].
- laevigatus** Abraeus (Payk.), J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 86.—*Hister*.
- laevigata** *Acanthina*, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 175.
- laevigata** *Acasta*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 103.
- laevigatus** *Acinopus*, E. Ménétré, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 128.
- laevigata** *Acmaea*, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 83.—*Pileopsis*, 1830.
- laevigata** *Acteon*, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 270.
- laevigata** *Adelosina*, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 304.
- laevigatum** *Agathidium*, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 98.
- laevigatus** *Agonus*, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 436.
- laevigatus** *Agromyza*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 179.
- laevigata** *Akis*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 137.
- laevigata** *Aleochara*, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 438.
- laevigata** *Alexia*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 23. [p. 410.]
- laevigata** *Alostoma*, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 416.—*Monodonta*,
- laevigata** *Alpheus*, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 38.
- laevigatus** *Alpheus*, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 215.
- laevigata** *Amara*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
- laevigata** *Ammonites*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 637.
- laevigatus** *Ammonites*, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 93.
- laevigatus** *Ammonites*, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 135.
- laevigatus** *Ammonites*, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 229 [*n. n.*].
- laevigata** *Ampullaria*, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 13.
- laevigata** *Ancilla*, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 164.
- laevigatus** *Ancyloceras*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 581.
- laevigata** *Anisotoma*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].
- laevigata** *Anomala*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93 [*n. n.*].
- laevigata** *Anomala*, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 180.
- laevigata** *Anomia*, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338.
- laevigata** *Anomia*, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 311.
- laevigatus** *Antennarius*, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 60.
- laevigata** *Anthophora*, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 55.
- laevigatus** *Aphodius*, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 103.
- laevigatum** *Apion*, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 70.
- laevigata** *Apis* (Kirb.), E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XII. 1807, 76.—*Melitta*;
- laevigata** *Arca*, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 237.
- laevigata** *Arca*, Caillat, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Seine et Oise, I. 1835, 240.
- laevigata** *Asida*, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- laevigata** *Asida* (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 324.—*Platynotus*.
- laevigata** *Astarte*, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 436.
- laevigata** *Asterias*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 566.
- laevigatus** *Ateuchus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 62.—*Copris*, 1798.
- laevigata** *Auricula*, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 227.
- laevigata** *Avicula*, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 198.
- laevigata** *Avicula*, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 137.

- laevigata Avicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 84.
 laevigata Avicula (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 176.—
 laevigatus Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 439. [Pecten.
 laevigatus Battus, W. Hisinger, Leth. Suecica, I. 1837, 20.
 laevigatus Belemnites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 28.
 laevigatus Bellerophon (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph.
 acétab. 1840, 213.—Porcellia.
 levigatum Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 84.
 laevigatum Bembidium (Leja), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 59.
 loevigata Bigenerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 261.
 laevigata Blaps (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 145.—Pimelia, Fab.
 laevigata Blatta, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 228. [1792.
 laevigatus Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 173.—
 Curculio, 1792. [390.
 levigatus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 laevigatus Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [n. n.].
 laevigatum Buccinum, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 177.
 laevigatum Buccinum, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 114.
 laevigatum Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [n. et f.].
 laevigata Buccinum (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829,
 laevigata Buccinum (Terebra), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 91. [189.—Planaxis.
 laevigata Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270 [n. n.].
 laevigatus Bulimus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 62.
 laevigata Bullia (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 127.—Buccinum, L. 1758.
 laevigatus Callichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 314.
 laevigata Calyptraea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 21.
 laevigata Calyptraea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 31.
 laevigata Campanularia, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 186.
 laevigata Caprotina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 182.
 laevigata Capsa (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 553.—Donax, 1790.
 laevigatus Capulus (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 320.—Pileopsis.
 laevigatus Carabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [n. n.].
 laevigatum Cardium, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 332.
 laevigatum Cardium, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 422.
 laevigata Cassidaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 197.
 laevigata Cassidaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 47.
 laevigata Cassidulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 282.
 laevigata Cassis, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 210.
 laevigata Cassis, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 87.
 laevigata Celia, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
 1844, 190. [431.
 laevigatus Cephalotes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828,
 laevigatum Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 140.
 laevigatum Cerithium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 224.
 laevigatum Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 203.
 laevigatum Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 161.
 laevigatus Cervus, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Ind. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept.-Oct. 1832,
 laevigata Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 124. [33.
 laevigatus Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [n. n.].
 laevigata Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 97.
 laevigata Chama, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 327.
 laevigata Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 227.
 laevigata Chemnitzia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 342.—
 Melania.
 laevigatus Chironectes, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. Aug. 1817, 598.
 laevigatus Chironectes, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III [4-6] Oct. 1817, 423.
 laevigatus Chiton, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 103.
 laevigatus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 59.

- laevigatus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 647.—Feronia, 1828.
laevigata Chlorops (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 156.—Madiza.
laevigata Chrysomela, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 214.
laevigatus Cirrus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 130.
laevigata Cladocora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 310.
laevigata Clausilia, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 16 [*n. n.*].
laevigata Clausilia, Hécart, Mém. Soc. Agric. Sci. Valenciennes, I. 1833, 136.
laevigata Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 7.
laevigata Clavatula (Phil.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 62.—
laevigatus Clerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 238. [Pleurotoma.
laevigata Clitia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (33) March 1831.
laevigata Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 6.—Planulites, 1832;
& *varr.* elliptica, semiclingulata, semiplicata, nana, & speciosa.
laevigata Clymenia (Endosiphonites) (Muenst.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.—Planulites.
laevigata Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 415.
laevigata Columbella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 87. [[*n. et f.*].
levigata Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 22
laevigatus Concholepas, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 323.
levigata Conularia, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 290.
levigatus Conus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. X. 1818, 263.
laevigatus Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 106.
laevigata Corbis, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 250.
laevigatus Corbis, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 423.
laevigata Corbula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 137 [*n. n.*].
laevigata Corbula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 14.
laevigatus Cordylus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 33.
laevigata Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 411.
laevigata Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 466.
laevigata Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292.
laevigatus Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 156.
laevigatus Crytops (*sic*), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Myr.) 1832, 63.
laevigata Cyathina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 290.
laevigatus Cybister (Ol.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 99.—Dytiscus, 1791.
laevigatus Cybister (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 73.—Dytiscus,
laevigata Cyclas, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 170. [1791.
laevigata Cyclas, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 220.
laevigatum Cycloceras, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 10.
laevigatum Cyclostoma, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 219.
laevigatum Cyclostoma, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 9.
laevigatum Cyclostoma, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 322.
laevigata Cymbicides, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 186
laevigata Cymricides (*sic*), O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 69 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].
laevigata Cypris, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 59.
laevigata Cyrena, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 225.
laevigata Cytherea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 134.
laevigata Cytherea, Lam.; S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 269.
laevigata Cytherea, J. Smith, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1841, 155.
laevigatus Cythereites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 449.
laevigata Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 104.
laevigata Delphinula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 55.
laevigata Delphinula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 104.
laevigatum Dentalium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 199.
laevigata Diacria (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Hyalaea.
laevigata Diacria (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) Feb. 1850, 11.—Hyalaea.

- laevigata Diffugiä, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 413.
 laevigata Dircaea (Hell.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 517.—Serropalpus, 1786.
 laevigata Dircaea, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [n. n.].
 laevigatus Discites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 514.
 laevigata Duplocona, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 38.
 laevigatus Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [n. n.].
 levigata Elliptio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 296.
 laevigata Emphania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 80.
 laevigatus Enceladus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 474.—Carabus, 1781.
 laevigata Eryma (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 468.—Glyphaea.
 laevigatus Eutroctes, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 152.
 laevigatus Exochus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 120.
 laevigata Exogyra, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 220.
 laevigata Exogyra, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 240.
 laevigata Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 238.
 laevigata Ferussacia (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9—) 1838, 1013.—Strophostoma.
 laevigata Ficula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Ficula, no. 4, May 1847.
 laevigata Fissurella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 8.
 laevigata Fissurina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 366.
 laevigata Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 256 [n. n.].
 laevigatus Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 388.
 laevigatus Fusus (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 531.—Murex, 1790. [? Helix, L. 1767.]
 laevigatum Galericulum (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 35.—
 laevigatus Geophilus (Brullé), F. L. P. Gervais, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 137.—Crytops.
 laevigatus Geotrupes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56.—Scarabaeus, 1798.
 laevigatus Gerastos, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 557.
 laevigata Gervillia, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 421.
 laevigata Glandulina (Orb.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 62.—Nodosaria.
 laevigatus Glenopterus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 16.
 laevigata Glyphea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 20.
 laevigata Glyphaea (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 109.—Exogyra.
 laevigatus Gyrinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [n. n.].
 laevigatus Gyrosomus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 6.
 laevigata Gyroidina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 278.
 laevigata Gyrophaena, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 310.
 laevigatus Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Melitta.
 laevigata Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 61.—Cricocoris.
 laevigatus Harpalus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 328.
 laevigata Harpula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.
 laevigata Helcion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 73.—Patella. [Limaçons, 1821, 45.]
 laevigata Helix (Helicella), Rafinesque in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Helops, Sturm in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 79.
 laevigata Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 318.
 laevigatus Hemiteles, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 128.
 laevigata Hinia, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.
 laevigatus Hister, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 90.
 laevigatus Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister, 1811, 84.
 laevigata Hololepta, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 482.
 laevigatus Holoscelis (Fab.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 439.—Enceladus.
 laevigatus Homalilus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153.—Lycus.
 laevigata Homalota, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 41.
 laevigata Hoplophora, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 16. [1849, 41.
 laevigata Hormetica, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 512.

- laevigata** Hyalaea, d'Orbigny in G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 423.
- laevigatum** Hydrium (Dej.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 453.—Bembidium (Leja).
- levigatus** Hydrobius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 55.
- laevigatus** Hydrocanthus (Brullé), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 406.—Noterus.
- laevigatus** Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 56.—Melitta.
- laevigatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 371.
- laevigata** Idaea (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 291.—Phalaena,
- levigata** Ilia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 20. [Scop. 1763.]
- levigatus** Inachus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 21.
- laevigatum** Infundibulum (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 591.—Calyptraea, Desh.
- laevigatus** Inoceramus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 111.
- laevigatus** Inoceramus, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 299 [n. n.]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 9.
- laevigata** Iphigenia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 156.
- laevigatus** Isodon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 108.
- laevigata** Janira, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 118.
- laevigatum** Lathrobium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [n. n.]. [Paederus.
- laevigatum** Lathrobium (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 510.—
- laevigatum** Lathrobium (Gyll.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 237.—Paederus.
- laevigata** Leiomyza (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 605.—Agromyza. [Battus.
- laevigata** Lejopyge (His.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 51.—
- laevigata** Lepocera, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429 [n. n.]. [1839, 629.]
- laevigata** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
- laevigata** Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15 [n. n.].
- laevigata** Leptoplana (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 198.—Polycelis.
- laevigatus** Leucosomus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1042.
- levigata** Lima, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 305.
- laevigata** Lima, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 88.
- laevigatus** Limax, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 89.
- laevigata** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 157.
- levigatus** Lithodomus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III
- laevigatus** Lithodomus, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 90. [(1835), 464.]
- laevigata** Littorina, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [n. n.].
- laevigatus** Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.—Curculio, 1792.
- laevigata** Loxonema, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 516
- laevigata** Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 94. [[n. n.].
- laevigatus** Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 117.
- laevigatus** Lymnaea, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 217. [Sanguinolaria.
- laevigata** Lyonsia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—
- laevigatum** Lyrodon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 197.—Trigonia, 1832.
- laevigata** Mactra, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 167.
- laevigata** Mactra, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 549.
- laevigata** Madiza, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 9.
- laevigata** Margarita, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [n. n.].
- laevigata** Marginella, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 221.
- laevigata** Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 259.
- laevigatus** Marsupites, E. Forbes in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 343.
- laevigatus** Megacephala, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4)
- laevigata** Melania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 165. [1843, 675.]
- laevigata** Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 110.
- laevigata** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 11.

- laevigata* Melanopsis, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 458, Liste, p. 12 [*n. et f.*].
laevigata Meleagrina, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 80.
laevigata Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 75. [1820.]
laevigatus Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 111.—Ichneumon,
laevigata Mesomphix, Rafinesque in Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. 1837, 7.
laevigatus Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 50.
laevigata Microrhopala, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 278.
laevigatus Microsaurus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—Staphy-
linus.
laevigata Mitra, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 78.
levigata Mitrella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 248.
laevigata Modiola, J. E. Gray, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxliv.
laevigata Modiola, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Mytilus, 1828.
laevigata Modiola, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 78.
laevigata Moluris (Ol.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 295.—Pimelia,
? Fab. 1792.
laevigatus Molytes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 355.
laevigata Monodonta, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 101.
laevigata Monodonta, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
laevigata Monodonta, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te
Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 180.
laevigata Monodonta, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 410 [*n. n.*].
laevigata Myophoria (Goldf.), F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 87.—Trigonia.
laevigatus Mytilus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 8 [*n. et f.*].
laevigata Nassa, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 531.
laevigata Natica (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 148.—
Ampullaria.
laevigata Natica (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.—Nerita.
laevigatus Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 78.
laevigatus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I. (Céph.) 1840, 84.
laevigata Neithea, C. Drouet, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 188.
laevigata Nemorea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 222.
laevigata Neptunea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 117.
laevigata Nerita, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 31. [Nerita.]
laevigata Neritina (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 268 (1841).—
laevigata Nerilopsis (*sic*), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 177.
laevigata Nodosaria, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 342.
laevigata Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 252.
laevigata Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 293 [*n. n.*].
laevigatus Noterus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 50.
laevigata Nucula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 207.
laevigata Nucula, "Sow.;" G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 157.
laevigata Nucula, A. A. Gould, Rep. Comm. Zool. Surv. State [Massach.] 1838, 107 [*n. n.*].
laevigata Nummularia (Lam.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 75.—Nummu-
lites. [Nummulites.]
laevigata Nummulina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 295.—
laevigata Nummulites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 101.
laevigata Nyctelia, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 245.
laevigatus Nyctobates (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (2) 1843, 223.—
Tenebrio, 1781.
laevigatus Omalodes (Schoenh.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 121.—Hister.
laevigatus Omaseus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) May 1828, 115.
laevigatum Onchidium, Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 411.
laevigatus Onitis, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 492.
laevigatus Oodes, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 673.
laevigata Oolina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 19.
laevigata Ophiaster (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 103.—Asterias.
laevigata Orbicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 80.

- laevigata Orbicula, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 11.
 laevigata Orbiculoidea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 laevigata Orphnea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 41. [100.—Orbicula.
 laevigatus Oryctes, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 534.
 laevigata Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 106 & 136 [n. n.].
 laevigatus Otiorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio,
 1792.
 laevigatus Oxybelus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1847 (1848), 105.
 laevigata Ozaena, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 231.
 laevigata Pachycera (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Akis.
 laevigatus Pachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].
 laevigatus Paederus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 483.
 laevigata Pales, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 285.
 laevigata Paludestrina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 339.—
 Bulimus. [Psammobia.
 laevigata Panopaea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 358.—
 laevigatus Parallelomorphus (Kolen.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850,
 20.—Scarites.
 laevigatus Paramesus (Esch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 45.—Acinopus, ? MS.
 laevigata Pasithea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer.
 Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 252.
 laevigata Patella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 81.
 laevigatus Pecten (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 76.—Pleuronectites.
 laevigatus Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 68.
 laevigatum Pelecium, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 17.
 laevigata Pelophila, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
 Nov. 1844, 92.
 laevigata Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 286 [n. n.].
 laevigatus Pentacrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 50.
 laevigatus Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 71.
 laevigatum Phalacroma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 45.
 laevigatus Phalangistes, W. G. Tilesius in P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 116.
 laevigatus Philonthus (Gyll.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 274.—Staphylinus.
 laevigata Phosphuga (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 65.—Silpha, 1775.
 laevigatus Phytalus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [ineunte 1851], 131.
 laevigata Pileopsis, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 214.
 laevigatus Pileopsis, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 91.
 levigata Pimelia, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 67.
 laevigata Pinna, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [n. n.].
 loevigata Pinnotherelia, H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 25.
 laevigata Piophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 361.
 laevigata Pisania, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 12.
 laevigatus Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [n. n.].
 laevigata Plagiostoma, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 202.
 laevigata Plagiostoma, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 244 [n. n.].
 laevigata Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 175.
 laevigatum Planaxis, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Buccinum, 1828.
 laevigatus Planorbis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 85.
 laevigatus Planulites, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 382.
 laevigatus Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 5.
 laevigatus Platycyphalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 248.
 laevigatus Platynotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 139.—Blaps, 1792.
 laevigata Platysma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [n. n.].
 laevigata Pleuronectia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 388.
 laevigatus Pleuronectites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 217.
 laevigata Pleurotoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 120.
 laevigatum Pleurotoma, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 225.

- laevigatum* Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 199.
laevigata Pleurotoma, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 27.
laevigata Pleurotoma, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 109.
laevigata Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 421.
laevigata Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 138.
laevigata Pleurotomaria, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 417.
laevigata Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 238.
laevigatus Poecilus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 32.
levigatus Polycelis, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 134.
laevigata Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 266 [n. n.].
laevigatus Polyphonus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 407.
laevigata Polystomella, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 74.
laevigata Polystomella, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 288.
laevigata Porcellana, Guérin, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *ineunte* 1836, 115.
laevigata Porcellana, E. F. Guérin-M., Crust. de la "Favorite," in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 6.
levigata Porcellia, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 39.
laevigatus Prionus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 227.
laevigatus Prionus, T. W. Harris, Trans. N. H. Soc. Hartford, I. 1836, 83.
laevigatus Pristilophus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 84.—
 Elater, 1798.
laevigatus Proto, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 850.
laevigata Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 514.
laevigata Psammobia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 128, 149 & 155 [n. et f.].
laevigata Psammotheca, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 72 [n. n.].
laevigatum Ptenidium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 36.
laevigata Pycnodonte, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 119.
laevigata Pyrula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 390.
laevigatus Quedius (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 488.—Staphylinus.
laevigata Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [n. n.].
laevigata Ranella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 154.
laevigata Requienia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 258.—Caprotina,
 Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 192. [1842.
levigata Rhyssa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846.
laevigata Ringicula, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 125.—Marginella, 1830. [78.
laevigata Rissoa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 82.
laevigata Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 218.
laevigata Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 114.
laevigata Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 288.
laevigata Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 289 [n. n.].
laevigata Rosalina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 133.
laevigata Rosalina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 23.
laevigata Rostellaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 419 [n. et f.].
laevigata Rostellaria, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 117.
laevigatus Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 385.
laevigata Sanguinolaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 279.
levigatus Sarothrus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 203.
laevigatum Savignium, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Cirrop. 17 (*post* 1840).
laevigata Scalaria, P. Calcara, Mon. Gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 47.
laevigatus Scarites, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) 1845, 21.
laevigata Scissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 343.
laevigatus Scopaeus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 605.—Paederus.
laevigata Scypha (Mont.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 358.—Spongia.
laevigata Serpula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 160.
laevigata Serpula, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.
laevigata Siderolina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 297.

- laevigatus* Siderolithus (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1142.—Siderolina.
laevigatus Sigaretus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 208.
laevigatus Sigaretus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 183.
laevigata Siliquaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 338.
laevigatum Solarium, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 446, Liste, p. 10 [n. et f.].
laevigatum Solarium, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 536.
laevigata Solen (Psammobia), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 566.
laevigatus Sphaerotus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 154 [n. n.].
laevigatus Sphaerotus, de Brême, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 108; Mon. Coléopt. 1842, 15.
laevigatus Spirifer (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 543.—Terebratulites.
laevigatus Spirifer (Schl.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 34.—Terebratulites.
laevigata Spirolina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 287 [n. n.].
laevigata Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 95.
laevigatus Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 519.
laevigatus Staphylinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 306.
laevigata Stephanomia, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 585.
laevigata Sternocera (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 10.—Buprestis.
laevigatus Stomion, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 30. [1790.
laevigatus Straparolus (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—
levigata Strophomenes, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 4. [Porcellia.
laevigata Strophostoma, G. P. Deshayes, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 286.
laevigatus Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 134.
laevigata Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 151.
laevigatus Tarus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) July 1827, 32.
laevigatus Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 187.
laevigata Tentyria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201 [n. n.].
laevigata Tentyria, Presl, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 92.
levigata Tentyria, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 199.
laevigatus Teramocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 562.
laevigata Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 61.
laevigata Terebratula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 36.
laevigatus Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 257.
laevigata Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 262.
laevigata Thetis (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 452.—Corbula.
laevigatus Thorectes (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 367.—
laevigata Timarcha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [n. n.]. [Scarabaeus, 1798.
laevigata Timarcha (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 91.—Chrysomela, Gm. 1789. [67.—Chiton.
laevigata Tonicia (Flem.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,
laevigata Tornatella, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 195.
laevigata Trichopteryx (Erichs.), C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 88.—
Ptenidium.
laevigata Trigona, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.
laevigata Trigonaspis (Goldf.), G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849; 30.—Gerastös.
laevigata Trigonia, Goldfuss in Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 455 [n. n.].
loevigata Trigonocoelia, Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 293.
laevigata Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [n. n.].
laevigatum Triton, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 117. [Ranella.
laevigatum Tritonium (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 136.—
laevigatum Tritonium (Serr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Triton.
laevigata Trocholites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—
laevigatus Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 179. [Clymenia.
laevigatus Trochus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 143.
laevigatus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 175.
laevigata Truncatella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 125.

- laevigata** Truncatella, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI, 1830, pl. 86.
- laevigata** Truncatulina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 97.
- laevigata** Turbinella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 71.
- laevigatus** Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 257.
- laevigatus** Turbo, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 155.
- laevigata** Turritella, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 14.
- laevigata** Umbrella, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 46. [Corbula.]
- laevigatum** Unicardium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 163.—
- levigata** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 296.
- laevigata** Vaginula, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 383.
- laevigata** Vaginulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 135. [1823, 96^x.—Onchidium.]
- laevigatus** Vaginulus (Cuv.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) Suppl. Limaces, July
- laevigata** Velutina (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 326.—Helix, 1767.
- laevigata** Velutina, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 241.
- laevigata** Velutina (Lam.), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 38.—Sigaretus.
- laevigata** Venus (Lam.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 549.—Cytherea. [Lam.]
- laevigata** Venus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 379.—Cytherea,
- laevigata** Vertigo, Kokeil in Gallenstein, Syst. Verz. Kärnten Conch. 1848, 11.
- laevigata** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 67.
- laevigatus** Volvox, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 34.
- laevigatus** Xantholinus, F. Jacobsen, 5 Forh. Skand. Naturf. 1847 (1849), 678.
- laevigata** Xenophora, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 213.
- laevigatus** Xyalaspis, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 416.
- laevigatus** Zabrus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 43.
- laevigatus** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 8.
- laevigata** Zonopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 141.
- loevigtula** [**laevigatula**] Polystomella (Mont.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 240.—Nautilus, Jac. 1798.
- laevilabris** Strombus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 41.
- laevilabrum** Lithobius, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 409.
- laevilignata** Eupithecia, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3 (5 & 6))
- laevimana** Arcania, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 50. [1850, 65.]
- laevimana** Eriphia, H. Lucas (*ex* Guér. Icon.), H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 79.
- laevimanus** Etisus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 115.
- laevimanus** Pagurus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 135.
- laevinodis** Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 927.
- laevinus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 392.
- laevinus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 358.
- laevior** Eurhinus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 429.
- laevior** Eurhynchus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 5.—Eurhinus.
- laevior** Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 119 (1839); II (2) 233 (1844).
- laevior** Stenus, "Latr.," J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.
- laevipennis** Amara, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 40.
- laevipennis** Broscus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 354. [1835, 70.—Evides.]
- laevipennis** Buprestis (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- levipennis** Chrysodema (Boisd.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 6.—Buprestis.
- laevipennis** Dicaelus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July
- levipennis** Dromius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 18. [1847, 421.]
- laevipennis** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [n. n.].
- laevipennis** Evides, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 77 [n. n.].
- laevipennis** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [n. n.].
- laevipennis** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [n. n.].
- laevipennis** Hoplosternus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 158.

- laevipenne** Lathrobium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 240.
laevipennis Lycoderes, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 527.
laevipennis Lyctus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 256.
laevipennis Meloe, Eschscholtz, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (1) 1832, 124.
laevipennis Phanaeus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 334.
laevipennis Psammodius, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II. 1844, 18.
laevipennis Trechus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 74; *ibid.* Coléopt. 49.
laevipennis Zirophorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 207 [*n. n.*].
laevipes Antilope, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1845 (1847), 266.
laevipes Ariophanta (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 5.—*Helix*, 1774.
laevipes Artamus (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 27.—*Aranea*, 1758.
laevipes Cheiroplatys, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 109.
laevipes Crabro, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 67.
laevipes Crossocerus (V. d. Lind.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 790.—*Crabro*.
laevipes Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 27.
laevipes Harpalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 26.
laevipes Harpalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 37.
laevipes *Helix* (*Helicella*), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 45.
laevipes Himantarium, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 179.
laevipes Hister, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 87.
laevipes Odynerus, W. E. Shuckard, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Sept. 1837, 495.
levipes Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 287.
laevipes Platydemia, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 101.
laevipes Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 49.—
laevipes Succinea (Müll.), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 33.—*Helix*, 1774. [*Empis*.
levipes Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 541.
levipes Thomisus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 427.—*Aranea*,
laevipes Turbo (*ex* Chemn.), W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 155. [1758].
laevipetiolatus Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 35.
Laeviraja C. L. Bonaparte, Selach., tab. 1838, 7.—*P*.
Laevirajae G. D. Nardo, Giorn. Fisica, I. 1827, 11.—*P*. [*teste* D. S. J., *in plur.*].
Laevirajia C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 203.—*P*.
laevirhincus Palemon, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 108.
laevirostris Kölga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 62.
laevirostris Physothorus, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June
laevirostris Pogonia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 47. [1839, 25].
laevirostra Crotophaga, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 321.
laevi-rostrum Nucula, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 439.
levis Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 26.
laevis Acipenser, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 267.
laevis Acmaea (Sow.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 42.—*Patella*.
laevis Acrosalenia, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9.
laevis Actaeon, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 94.
loevis Acteonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 110.—*Volvaria*.
laevis Actinocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 105.
laevis Actinocrinus (Müll.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 52.—
 Actinocrinites.
laevis Aegla (Latr.), W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 49.—*Galathea*.
laeve Agonum, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III.
laeve Agonum, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Feb. 1828, 88. [1828, 151.
laevis Aipysurus, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 210.
laevis Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 95.
laevis Aleuterus (Bl.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 131.—*Balistes*, 1795.
laevis Aligena, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.,
 n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 238.
laevis Alpheus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 141.

- laevis** Alutarius (Bloch), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1337.—Balistes, 1795.
- levis** Amara, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 34.
- laevis** Amarygmus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 46 [*n. n.*].
- laevis** Amblycephalus, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238; Isis (Oken), 1827, 520.
- laevis** Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 22.
- laevis** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 79.
- laevis** Amorphospongia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.—Spongia.
- laeve** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 199.
- laevis** Anatifera (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 38.—Lepas; Balanus,
- laevis** Aneurus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (21) Sept. 1825, no. 86. [Br.]
- laevis** Aneurus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 253.—Aradus.
- laeve** Anobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 115.
- laevis** Anomalina, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II. 1843, 349.
- laevis** Aplysia (Bl.), P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 74.—Dolabella.
- laevis** Aptychus, H. v. Meyer, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 398; N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 128.—& *varr.* latus; longus.
- laevis** Aradus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 119.—Acanthia, 1775.
- laevis** Arca, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 134.
- laevis** Arca, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 164; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 236.
- laevis** Arca, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 83.
- laevis** Arcinella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 54.
- laevis** Arpactus (Linden), Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 74.—Gorytes.
- laevis** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 464.
- laevis** Aspredo (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 431.—Platystacus, 1794.
- laevis** Astarte, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 193.
- levis** Astathes, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 299.
- laevis** Asterias, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (28) 1832, 197.
- laevis** Astrolepis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 105.
- laevis** Ateuchus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 408.
- laevis** Ateuchus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- laevis** Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 181.
- laevis** Avicula (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 85.—Pterinea.
- laevis** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 192.
- laevis** Belemnites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 165.
- laevis** Bellerophon, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 24.
- laevis** Berus, Wyder, Isis (Oken), 1817, 1053.
- laevis** Biloculina (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298.—Pyrgo.
- laevis** Boa, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 209.
- laevis** Brentus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 190.
- laevis** Brocchia, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 480.
- laevis** Brochus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 6.
- laevis** Bruchus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 195.
- laevis** Bucardites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 206.
- laevis** Buccinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 135.
- laeve** Buccinum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 138.
- laeve** Buccinum, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 269.
- laevis** Bufo, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 85.
- laevis** Bulimus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Helix, 1828.
- laevis** Bulla, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 131.
- laevis** Bulla, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II.) (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3.
- laevis** Bulla, Grateloup [*n. n. auct.*], Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49 bis) 1837, 424.
- laevis** Bulla, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XV. 1839, 362.
- laevis** Bullia (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 127.—Buccinum, 1790.

- laevis** Byssacanthus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 409.
laevis Byssacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 116 (1845).
laevis Calamophyllia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 312.
laevis Calimene, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 36.
laevis Callochiton (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 126.—Chiton, ? Penn. 1777.
laeve Calosoma, Dupont in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 210.
laevis Calymene, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. Petref. III. 1840, 36.
laevis Calypiticus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 11 [*die indet. ? ante 1840*].
laevis Campanularia, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 42.
laevis Caprella, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIII (65) July 1842, 189.
laevis Capsa, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 254.
laevis Capsularia (Couch), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 87.—Campanu-
laevis Caradrina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 230. [laria.
laevis Caradrina (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 157.—
 Noctua, ? Huebn.
laevis Cardinia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 226.
laevis Cardinia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235.—Lucina.
laevis Cardita, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 227.
laeve Cardium, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 28.
leve Cardium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 11.
laeve Cassidaria (Adams), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlix, f. 1.—Buccinum,
laevis Catillus, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 226. [1797.
laevis Catopygus (Defr.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4.—Nucleolites.
laevis Cellepora, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 532.
laeve Cercyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 151.—
laevis Cerithium, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. H 5. [Dermestes.
laeve Cerithium, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 596.
leve Cerithium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 106.
laevis Chamites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103.
laevis Chemnitzia, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock Mus. Verst. 1849, 17.
levis Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 73.
laevis Chiridota (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 13.—Holothuria, 1780.
laevis Chironectes (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 437.—Lophius.
laevis Chiton, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 382.
laevis Chiton (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Chitonellus.
laevis Chitonellus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 317.
levis Chondracanthus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 541.
lavis (sic) Cidarites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsches. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 29.
laevis Cingula, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 111.
laevis Cladodus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 133.
laevis Clausilia, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 457.
laevis Clymenia, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1846, 30.
laeve Coelopoma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490; Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844) [*n. n.*].
laevis Coluber, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. (5) Oct. 1844, 118.
laevis Coluber (Natrix), Lacep.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 101.
laevis Columbella, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 15.
laevis Columnaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 72.
laevis Coprobis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 73.—Scarabaeus,
laevis Corax, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 371. [1770.
laevis Corbis, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 156.
laevis Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 59.
laevis Corniculina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 98.
laevis Coronella (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 524.—Coluber (Natrix).
laevis Coronella, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I, 136; II., 65.
laevis Cossyphus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 228.
laevis Crania, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 533.

- laevis Crassatella, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 162 [*n. n.*].
- laevis Crassina, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 122 [*n. et f.*].
- laevis Cremastocleilus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 50; (4) 1834, 115.
- laevis Crenaster (Desm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 400.—Asterias.
- laevis Crepidula, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 153 [*n. n.*].
- laevis Creusia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 378.
- laevis Criocera, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 7.
- laevis Cristellaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 614.
- laevis Cristellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 608.
- levis Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 170.
- laevis Cryptocrinites (Pand.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 34.—Echinospaerites.
- laevis Cucullaea, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 97.
- laevis Cupellaecrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
- levis Curvula, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427 [*n. n.*].
- laeve Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, ? Penn. 1777.
- laeve Cyclostoma, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1850), 57.
- laevis Cyprina, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 266.
- laeve Cyrtoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in Murchison, Silur. Syst. 1839, 621.
- laevis Cytherea, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 46.
- laevis Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 517.
- laevis Dactylethra (Merr.), Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 107.—Pipa.
- laevis Dactylota (Fab.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 45.—Holothuria, 1780.
- laevis Delphinula, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 141 [*n. n.*].
- laevis Delphinula, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Delphinula) 1838–39, 12.
- laevis Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 146.
- laevis Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 245.
- laevis Dendrophyllia, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 516.
- laevis Dentalites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 93.
- laeve Dentalium, Schlotheim in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 2.
- laevis Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 73.
- laevis Diplodonta, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 56.
- levis Diplopsites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.
- laevis Dipsas (Kuhl), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59.—Amblycephalus.
- laevis Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 164; II., 287.
- laevis Discina (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 139.—Orbicula.
- laevis Ditylus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72.—Helops, 1787.
- laevis Dolabella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 395.
- laeve Dorcadion, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 278.
- laevis Doris, G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 93, 1804, 256.
- laevis Ecculiomphalus (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 144.—Cyrtoceras.
- laevis Echinospaerites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 147.
- laevis Echinus, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, [366].
- laevis Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 39.
- laevis Elonichthys, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 251.
- laevis Emarginula (Penn.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Aug. 1843, 232.—
- laevis Emys, T. Bell, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 70. [Patella, 1777.
- laevis Entrochites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pls. 2 & 3.
- laevis Erato (Don.), J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr., Catal. (131) 1837, 17.—
- laevis Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 588. [Voluta.
- laevis Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 414.
- laevis Erycina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XV. 1819, 264.
- laevis Eschara (Flem.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 393.—Cellepora.
- laevis Eubadizon, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838.
- laevis Eucalyptocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
- laevis Euglypha, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 168.
- laevis Eunomia (Bl.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 260.—Calamophyllia.

- laevis** Eunomia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 32.—Lithodendron.
laevis Euomphalus, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 363.
levis Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 389.
laevis Figites, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 188.
laevis Filaria, Creplin in Burmeister, Beitr. z. Tarsius, 1846, 136.
laevis Fungia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 47.
laevis Galathea, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. (Crust.) expl. pl. 308 (? 1816).
laevis Galerites, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 24.
laevis Galeruca, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 5.
laevis Galeus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 242.
laevis Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 15.
laevis Gecko, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 112.
levis Gecko, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 429.
laevis Genuchus (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 267.—Cremastocheilus.
laevis Geotrupes (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Scarabaeus.
laevis Gonatodes, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 92.
laevis Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 23.
laevis Gorytes (Latr.), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 93.—
 Mutilla, 1792. [Leptura, 1792.]
laevis Grammoptera (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 291.—
laeve Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 369.
laevis Graptolithus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 274.
laevis Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 400.
laevis Gryphites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105 [n. n.].
laevis Guttulina, F. de Pourtalès, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 88. [merus.]
laevis Gypidium (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (22, 23) 1844, 115.—Penta-
levis Gyrynus (Gyretes), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 52.
laevis Gyroidina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 278 [n. n.].
laevis Halecopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844) [n. n.].
laevis Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Melitta.
laevis Haltica, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 261.
laevis Halysia (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 341.—Taenia, Bl. 1782.
laevis Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 451.
laevis Harpalus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 194.
laeve Haustellum, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 213.
laevis Helcion (Bl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 420.—Parmaphorus.
laevis Helcion (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 134.—Patella.
laevis Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [n. et f.].
laevis Helix, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 94.
levis Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 152.
laevis Hemicidarid, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 338.
laevis Hirudo, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 243.
laevis Holaster (Deluc), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—
 Spatangus.
laevis Hornera, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 212.
laevis Hyalaea, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 136 [n. n.].
laeve Hyboma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 74.
laevis Hydrophilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 64.
laevis Hydrophilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155 [n. n.].
laevis Hydroporus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 67.
laevis Hydrus (Enhydris) (Lacep.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 140.—Aipysurus.
laevis Hylaesus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 54.—Melitta.
laevis Hypopus, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 263.
levis Ichneutes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 199.
laevis Ichthyocrinus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 279.
laevis Ichthyscopus (Schn.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 269.—Urano-
laevis Itea, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 16. [scopus.]

- laevis Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 431.
- laevis Lacerta, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 279.
- laevis Lagena (Mont.), W. C. Williamson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Jan. 1848, 12.—*Vermiculum*; & *var. amphora*.
- laevis Lagenula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 235.
- laevis Lepas (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 15.—*Balanus*, 1789.
- laevis Lepidonote (A. & E.), A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 13.—*Polynoë*.
- laevis Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 254 (1837).
- laevis Leptochirus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 186.
- laevis Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. 1850, 104.
- laeve Lithodendron (Bl.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 93.—*Calamophyllia*.
- laeve Lithostrotion (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 661.—*Columnaria*.
- laevis Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 140.
- laevis Lituus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 116.
- laevis Loligo, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823, 123.
- laevis Lophius, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 210.
- laevis Lucina (Sow.), Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 227.—
- laevis Lygaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 202. [Corbis.]
- laevis Macrosaurus, R. Owen, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 383.
- laevis Macrourus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 92.
- laevis Marginella (Don.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 452.—*Voluta*.
- laevis Megadesmus, J. De C. Sowerby in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, 15.
- levis Megorima, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427 [*n. n.*].
- laevis Melania, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
- laevis Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 237.
- laevis Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 65.
- laevis Melocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 197.
- laevis Meloe, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 249.
- laevis Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 30.
- laevis Modiolaria, H. H. Beck in Robert, Comm. Sci. Islande, Atlas Moll. pl. 17 (1838).
- laevis Monopterus (Lac.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 116.—*Unibranchapertura*.
- levis Murex, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 244.
- laevis Mustela, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 166.
- laevis Mustela, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 191.
- levis Mustellus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 127.
- laevis Mytilus, Deffrance in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 385.
- laevis Mitylus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236.—*Modiola*.
- laevis Nassa, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 174.
- laevis Nautilus, Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 3 [*n. n.*].
- laevis Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 34 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- laevis Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294. [[*n. et f.*].
- laevis Noterus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
- laevis Noterus, J. Sturm (*ex Dej.* Cat.), Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VIII. 1834, 135.
- laevis Nucleolites, Deffrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 214.
- laevis Nucula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 141.
- laevis Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 635.
- laevis Nucula, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [*n. n.*].
- laevis Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 105; & *var. rufipes*, p. 106.
- laevis Odontina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 310.
- laeve Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 211.
- laeve Onchidium, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 258.
- laevis Oniscus (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 154.—*Porcellio*.
- levis Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 122.
- laevis Orbicula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 468.
- laevis Orbicula (Sow.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (13) 1823.—*Patella*.
- laevis Orbulites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 100.

- laevis** Ornithorhynchus, W. Macgillivray, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VI. Jan. 1832, 132.
- laevis** Orthis (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 31.—*Spirifer*.
- laevis** Orthocera, J. Fleming, Ann. Phil. V. Mar. 1815, 201.
- laeve** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 621.
- laeve** Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 138.
- laevis** Orthosia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—*Noctua*.
- laevis** Oscabrella (—), Partington, Brit. Cyclop. N. H. II (14) May 1835, 31.—*Chiton*.
- laevis** Oscinis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 579. [? *Wood*].
- laevis** Ostrea, J. Berkenhout, Syn. N. H. Gt Brit., ed. 3, I. 1795, 199.
- laevis** Ostrea, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 266.
- levis** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
- laevis** Ostrea, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 33.
- laevis** Othius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
- levis** Otodus, R. W. Gibbes, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 268.
- laevis** Pachydomus (J. Sow.), J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845,
- laevis** Pachyteles, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 4. [272.—*Megadesmus*].
- laevis** Pagurus, W. Thompson, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 267 [*n. n.*].
- laevis** Parandra, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 253.
- laevis** Parmophorus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (Feb.), 28.
- laevis** Passalus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 39.
- laevis** Patella, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 86 (pl. 139).
- laevis** Patina (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—*Patella*, 1777.
- leve** Paxyodon, C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1816, 7 [*n. n.*].
- laevis** Pecten, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, IV. 1777, 102 (8vo), 87 (4to) [*teste* Winckworth].
- laevis** Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 251.
- laevis** Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 24.
- laevis** Pecten, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 81.
- laevis** Pentacrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 115.
- laevis** Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 13.
- laevis** Pentalepas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 374.
- laevis** Pentamerus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 76*.
- laevis** Pentelasmis, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (27) 1826.
- laevis** Perca, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 1.
- laevis** Perispherus, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 292.
- laevis** Petricola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 220.
- laevis** Phacops (Muenst.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 565.—*Calymene*.
- laevis** Phasianella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 460.
- laevis** Phasianella, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 105.
- laevis** Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 74.—*Goniomya*.
- laevis** Pholis, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 207.
- laevis** Phoxinus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 37.
- laevis** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1065.
- laevis** Pileolus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19) 1823.
- laevis** Pimelopus, Erichson in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 176.
- laevis** Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 180.
- laevis** Pinna, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1803, pl. clii.
- laevis** Pipa (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 180.—*Bufo*.
- laevis** Placotrochus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 283.
- laeve** Plagiostoma, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 195.
- laevis** Plagiostoma (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1835, 64.—*Chamites*.
- laeve** Plagiostoma, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 99.
- laevis** Planorbis, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [*n. n.*].
- laevis** Planorbis, J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 261.
- laevis** Planorbis, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) 1846 (*post* Mar.), 79.
- laevis** Planorbites, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 11 [*n. n.*].
- laevis** Planularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 132.
- laevis** Platycrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 74.
- laevis** Platydema, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 101.

- laevis Platystethus, Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (11) Nov. 1848, 325.
 laevis Pleuronectes, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 764.
 laevis Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 542.
 laevis Pleurotomaria, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 41.
 laevis Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 136.
 laevis Pollicipes, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 335.
 laevis Polynoë, Audouin & Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1829, 207 [*n. n.*].
 levis Polynoë, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (108) Dec. 1832, 421.
 laevis Porcellio, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 46.
 levis Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 559.
 laevis Portlockia (Muenst.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 404.—Calymene.
 laevis Potadoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 341.
 laevis Psammobia, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 104.
 laevis Pseudobelus, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 112.
 laevis Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 134.
 laevis Pterocera (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 46.—Buccinum.
 laevis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 22.
 laevis Ptilinus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 17.
 laevis Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 84.
 laevis Ptychoceras, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 266; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 338.
 laevis Pugilina, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 216.
 laevis Pullastra, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 602.
 laevis Pustulipora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 28.
 laevis Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 51 [*n. et f.*].
 laevis Pyrgo, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 273.
 laevis Pirgo, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 129.
 laevis Raja, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 327.
 laevis Ranina, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 268.
 levis Raninoides (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837,
 levis Retusites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 73. [197.—Ranina.
 laevis Rhaphidochir (Daud.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 890.—Bufo.
 laevis Rhinobatus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 354.
 laevis Rhombus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (4) 1833.
 laevis Rhombus, Gottsche, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 175.
 laevis Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 187.
 laevis Rhynchobatus (Schn.), J. Mueller & J. Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837,
 laevis Rissoa, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 229. [116.—Rhinobatus.
 laevis Rissoina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 297.—Rissoa.
 laevis Rostellaria, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 220.
 laevis Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276 [*n. n.*].
 laevis Rotalia (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1102.—Gyroidina.
 laevis Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 273.
 levis Sapromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 456.
 laeve Scalpellum, W. E. Leach (*ex* Risso MS), Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 215.
 levis Scalpellum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 386.
 laevis Scarabaeus, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) 1807, 79.
 laevis Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 381.
 laevis Scotophilus, I. Geoffroy; J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 498.—
 ? Vespertilio.
 laevis Serpula (Mont.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 247.—
 laevis Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 236. [Vermiculum.
 laevis Sertularia, Meneghini, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 169.
 laevis Siphonaria, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 51.
 laevis Skenea (Ph.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 165.—Delphinula.
 laevis Smilodon, T. Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (2) 1846 (*post* July),
 152.
 laevis Spantangus, Deluc in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 399.

- laeve Sphaeridium, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 158.
 laevis Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 638.
 laevis Spirifer (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—Delthyris.
 laevis Splanchnococcus, J. G. Bremser, Lebende Würmer in lebenden Menschen, 1819, 249.
 laevis Spongia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 118 [*n. et f.*].
 laevis Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 84.
 laevis Squatina, Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 131.
 laevis Stenus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Staph. [*? laevis*].
 laevis Strombus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 150 [*n. n.*]. [*gatus*].
 laevis Strongylus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 117.
 laevis Strophomena, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 385.
 laevis Struthiolaria, W. Swainson, Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 70.
 laevis Succinea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 99 [*n. n.*]. [*n. n.*].
 laevis [Symphysurus] (Boeck), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 553.—Trilobites.
 laevis Synbranchus (Lacep.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844,
 laevis Tellina, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 181. [220.—Unibranchapertura.
 laevis Tellina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 154 [*n. et f.*].
 laevis Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 103.
 laevis Tenebrio, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 83 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 426.
 levis Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 358.
 levis Tephritis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 382.
 laevis Teramocerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 567.—Brentus.
 laevis Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 61.
 laevis Terebratula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 334.
 laevis Textularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 135.
 laevis Textularia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 97.
 laevis Thecadactylus (Daud.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 198.—Gecko.
 laevis Thecadactylus, Cuvier in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Rept., 11.
 laevis Thyamis (Dufts.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 314.—
 Haltica. [corus, 1795].
 laevis Toxotus (OL.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 235.—Steno-
 laevis Trachelomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 425.
 laevis Trechus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Waterh. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 12
 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1835, 384.
 laevis Trichoplus (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 663.—Cremastocheilus.
 laevis Trigla, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 455.
 laevis Trilobites, C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 142.
 laevis Trimerocephalus (Muenst.), F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 404.—
 Trinucleus.
 laevis Trinucleus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 46; (5) 1842, 116.
 laevis Trochilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 71.
 laevis Trochocrinites, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 345.
 laevis Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 771.
 laevis Trochus, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 12.
 laevis Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [*n. et f.*].
 laevis Trochus, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 256.
 laevis Truncatulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 377.
 laevis Tryphon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 116.
 laevis Turbo, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x [*n. n.*].
 laevis Turbo, Marcel de Serres, Essai Anim. Midi France, 1822, 60 [*n. n.*].
 laevis Turbo, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 220.
 laevis Turritella, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.
 laevis Uca [*err. pro laevis*], H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 22.
 laevis Unibranchapertura, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 657.
 laevis Uranoscopus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 47.
 laevis Uvigerina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 377.
 laevis Vaginulina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 96.

- laeve** Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 524.
- laevis** Veronicella, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. Dec. 1817, 442.
- levis** Vespertilio, I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. III (12) Dec. 1824, 444.
- laevis** Voluta, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxv.
- laevis** Voluta, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 297.
- laevis** Volvaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 419 [*n. et f.*].
- laevis** Xyletinus (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Crust. etc. 1810, 428.—Ptilinus.
- laevis** Zacholus (Lac.), E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 149.—Coluber, 1789.
- laevis** Zacholus (Lac.), E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 118.—Coluber, 1789.
- laevis** Zancledon, T. Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (2) 1846 (*post* July),
- levis** Zoocoilon, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21. [258.]
- laevisii** [*sic pro lewisi*, Leach] Madataeus, de Blainville, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 821. [Mar. 1843, 201.]
- laevissimus** Actinocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*]; XI.
- laevissima** Alexia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 402.
- laevissimus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 41.
- laevissimum** Buccinum, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 231 [*n. n.*].
- laevissimum** Buccinum, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 533.
- laevissimum** Buccinum, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [*n. n.*].
- laevissima** Bullia "(Q.)," J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 126.—Buccinum.
- laevissima** Bullia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 127.—Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
- laevissimum** Cerithium (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 39.—Turbinites.
- laevissima** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (1) 1835, 76; I (2) Aug. 1835, 9.
- laevissimum** Cyclostoma, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 563 [*n. n.*].
- laevissimus** Diploharpus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 396.
- laevissima** Discoidea, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 148.
- laevissima** Donax, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 259.
- laevissimus** Eripus (Esch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 11.—Stomis, ? MS.
- laevissimus** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 157.
- laevissima** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 229.
- laevissima** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*].
- laevissimus** Helodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 104 (1838).—Psammodus, 1838.
- laevissimus** Hydrophilus, J. Gistl, Isis (Oken), 1831, 307.
- laevissimus** Inoceramus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 77.
- laevissimus** Leisomus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 328.
- laevissima** Leptaena, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 27.
- laevissima** Lima, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 184.
- laevissima** Loxonema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.
- laevissima** Melania, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 60.
- laevissimus** Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 52.
- laevissima** Mitra, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 291.
- laevissimus** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 122.
- laevissima** Nassa (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 157.—Buccinum, 1790.
- laevissimus** Nothosomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 288 & 292 (1844); II (2), 289 (1844).—Pholidophorus, 1834.
- laevissimum** Odontidium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 340.
- laevissima** Patella, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xii [*n. n.*].
- laevissimus** Pedius (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 50.—Feronia.
- laevissimus** Petalodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 495; Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- laevissimus** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 10 (1834).
- laevissimus** Pleuracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 66 (1837).

- laevisissimus** Promecognathus (Esch.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 526.—Eripus.
- laevisissimus** Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 101 (1837); III., 104 (1838) [*n. n.*].
- laevisissimus** Rhinobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- laevisissima** Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 115.
- laevisissimum** Sauropsidium, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 322.
- laevisissima** Symphynota, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 444.
- laevisissimus** Tetradodon, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excurs. Madeira, 1825, 233.
- laevisissimus** Turbinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 168.
- laevisissima** Unio (Lea), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar. 1835, 558.—Symphynota.
- laevistriatus** Acanthocerus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- levistriata** Cymindis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 10. [1840, 109.]
- laevistriatus** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 80.
- laevistriata** Platysma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [*n. n.*]. [1845, 30.]
- laevisulcatus** Acilius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- laevitaria** Eois, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 20.
- laevithorax** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 288.
- laevithorax** Elater, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 106.
- laevithorax** Elater (Ctenicerus), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 7.
- laeviuscula** Adacna, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 170.—
- laeviusculus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 73. [Glycimeris, 1829.]
- laeviuscula** Amphithoe, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 281.
- laeviusculus** Anisotarsus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 43.
- laeviusculum** Apion, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 21 [*n. n.*].
- laeviuscula** Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.—Terebratula.
- laeviuscula** Bolitochara, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1)
- laeviusculum** Buccinum, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 401. [1849, 34.]
- laeviusculus** Bulinus, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 13.
- laeviusculum** Calosoma, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- laeviuscula** Cancellaria, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 84. [Nov. 1844, 122.]
- laeviuscula** Cardilia, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 165.
- laeviuscula** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 64.
- laeviuscula** Coenobita, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 62 [*n. n.*].
- laeviusculus** Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 547.
- laeviusculus** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*]. [1844, 195.]
- laeviusculus** Evaesthetus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
- laeviusculus** Exogyra, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 398.
- laeviusculus** Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- laeviusculus** Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 186.
- laeviuscula** Glycimeris, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 279.
- laeviuscula** Gryphaea, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (9) 1833, 66.
- laeviusculus** Gymnopleurus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 55.
- laeviusculus** Hinnites, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 62.
- laeviusculus** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 94 (1836); III., 46 (1837).
- laeviusculus** Hypocyphtus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 472.
- laeviuscula** Lepas, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 91.
- laeviuscula** Lima (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 84.—Plagiostoma.
- laeviuscula** Lima, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 347.
- laeviuscula** Loricaria, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 476.
- laeviuscula** Mya, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 340.
- laeviuscula** Myrmica, A. Foerster, Hymenopt. Studien (1) 1850, 54.
- laeviuscula** Nitidula, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 299.
- laeviusculum** Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 464.
- laeviuscula** Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 143.

- laeviuscula** Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 20.
- laeviusculus** Othius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 255.
- laeviuscula** Panopaea (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 157.—Mya.
- laeviuscula** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 131.
- laeviusculum** Plagiostoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 112.
- laeviuscula** Pyramidella, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 537.
- laeviuscula** Siphonaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835, 7.
- leviuscula** Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 169.
- laeviuscula** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 631.
- laeviuscula** Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- laeviuscula** Uloma, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (91) July 1831, no. 363.
- laeviuscula** Venus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 141.
- laeviventris** Dactyloa, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 47.
- leviventris** Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 46.
- laeviventris** Rhinophora, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 268.
- laevo-longus** Bulimus, N. Boubée, Bull. Soc. géol. France, I. 1830 (1831), 212.
- laevum** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 88.
- laevum** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 63.
- laeva** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 120.
- laeva** Helix (Cochlogena), Müller; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 59.—Helix, 1774.
- laevum** Hemicardium, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 373.
- laevus** Orthostylus (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 50.—Helix, 1774. [*lafarge*→.]
- lafargi** Ateuchus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Feb. 1820, 188.
- lafargi** Chalcolepidius, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 196.
- lafayetii** Gallus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 491.
- lafayetis** Gallus, F. L. P. Gervais in Dict. pittoresque H. N. II. 1835, 297; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. Aug. 1844, 315.
- lafayetii** Gallus, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. III. 1846, 17.
- lafertei** Anatista, de Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 306.
- lafertei** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 394.
- lafertei** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 102.
- lafertei** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 94.
- lafertei** Cerapterus (Orthopterus), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec. 1845, 55.
- lafertei** Chlaenius, F. E. Guérin-M., in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 36. [1849, 55.
- lafertei** Cordistes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 9.
- lafertei** Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 548.
- lafertei** Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1845, 550.
- lafertei** Eucamptognathus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 111.
- lafertei** Faronus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 158.—Col.
- lafertii** Morio, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 254.
- lafertei** Pelosoma, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 185.
- lafertei** Trichodes, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 39.
- laffonii** Nerita, P. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, VIII. 1846-48 (1849), 31.
- Lafoea** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 8.—Polyz.
- lafondii** Cerithium, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [? 1830], 264.
- lafontii** Cratosomus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 163.
- lafontii** Eucratea, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 242.
- lafosse**→ *v. delafosse*→.
- lafoyi** Unicellaria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 426.
- lafrenayi** *v. lafresnaye*.
- lafreslayi** *v. lafresnaye*.
- Lafresnaya** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 68.—A. [*lafresnaye*→.]
- lafresnayeanus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 326.

- lafresnayanus** Dendrocolaptes, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1847, 368.
- fresnayanus** Formicarius, Orb.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.
- lafreysnayana** Formicivora (d'O. & Lafr.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 182.—Thamnophilus.
- fresnayana** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 286.
- lafresnayanus** Tamnophilus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 13. [Dendrocolaptes.]
- lafresnayanus** Xiphorhynchus (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 207.—
- lafresnayi** Calothorax (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
- lafresnayii** Crateropus, A. Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 28.
- lafresnayi** Dendrobates (Malh.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 125.—Dendropicos.
- lafresnayi** Dendropicos, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 339 [*n. n.*].
- lafresnayi** Dendropicos, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 533.
- la fresnayii** Diglossa (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 137.—Trochilus.
- lafrenaye** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 753.
- lafresnayei** Iora, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Dec. 1844, 401.
- lafreslayi** Lafresnaya (Boiss.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 68.—Trochilus.
- lafrenaye** Melania, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados, 1824 (1824), 213.
- lafresnayii** Merops, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 322.
- lafrenayei** Nebria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 245.
- lafresnayei** Nebria, Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej.), Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 68.
- lafresnayi** Trochilus, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 8.
- la fresnayii** Uncirostrum, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 4.
- lafresnayi** Xenopirostris, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 366.
- Lafystius** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 156.—Cr.
- Laga** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Dipt.
- Lagana** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427.—Ech.
- laganoides** Clypeaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 131.
- laganoides** Echinus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 370.
- laganoides** Pygaster, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 81.
- Laganum** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 161.—Ech.
- laganum** Astrea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 337 [*n. n.*].
- laganum** Clypeaster (Leske), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 15.—Echinodiscus, 1778.
- laganum** Echinanthus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 355.
- lagana** Lagana, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427. [discus, 1778.]
- laganum** Lagana (Leske), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 196.—Echino-
- laganum** Nyctimene (Lam.), J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 576.—Clypeaster.
- laganum** Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 258.
- laganum** Scutella (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 228.—Clypeaster.
- Lagarus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 10.—Col.
- Lagelaphus** Reichenbach, Völlst. Naturg. In- u. Auslandes, Säugeth. III. 1845, 55.—M.
- Lagena** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 72 & 240.—G. [Lysianassa.]
- lagena** Anonyx (Reinh.), H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 244.—
- lagena** Cydippe, Forbes, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, Trans. 85.
- lagena** Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 413.
- lagena** Haliomma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 200.
- lagena** Lysianassa, J. C. H. Reinhardt in Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII.
- lagena** Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 371. [1838, 237.]
- lagena** Plagiotricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 623.
- lagena** Serpula, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 609.
- lagena** Spiroloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 428.
- lagena** Vibrio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 46.
- lagenaeformis** Belemnites, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 33.
- lagenaeformis** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 7.
- lagenalis** Spirolina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 98.
- lagenalis** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 284.

- lagenarius** Accipenser, C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 86.
- lagenarius** Chrysolampus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 132.
- lagenaria** Cominella (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Buccinum;
- lagenarius** Cosmetus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 203. [?Purpura.]
- lagenaria** Cynorta (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) *post* July 1839, 102.—Cosmetus.
- lagenaria** Cynorta (Perty), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 21.—Cosmetus.
- lagenaria** Eudea (Lamx.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 325.—
- lagenaria** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 245. [Spongia.]
- lagenaria** Purpura, P. L. Duclos, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (101) May 1832, 112.
- lagenaria** Siphonia (Lamx.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 250.—Spongia.
- lagenaria** Spongia, J. F. V. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 88.
- Lagenella** *emend. pro* Lagenula, C. G. Ehrenberg; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 281.
- Lagenella** A. Farre, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1837 (2) 1837, 403.—Polyz.
- Lagenella** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Langenella, Hass.
- Lagenifer** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 75.—Hem. [non binom.].
- lagenifer** Lygaeus, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 173.
- lageniferus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 152.
- lageniphora** Eschara, Erman & Herter, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. II. 1850, 423.
- Lagenoderus** A. White, Entomologist (12) Oct. 1841, 181.—Col.
- Lagenophrys** F. Stein, Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. III. 1852, 492.—Inf. [non 1849, *apud* Marschall].
- Lagenorhynchus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 84; Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 34.—M.
- Lagenula** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 310.—Rh.
- Lagenula** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 234.—Rh.
- Lagenula** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 62.—Inf.
- Lagenula** W. Macgillivray, Moll. anim. Aberdeen, 1843, 38.—Rh.
- lagenula** Craterina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 523.
- lagenula** Enchelis, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VI. Oct. 1824, 157.
- lagenula** Enchelis, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 320.
- lagenula** Fistulana, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 129.
- lagenula** Fistulana, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 210.
- lagenula** Kondyliostoma, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 138.
- lagenula** Ophrydia, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XII. 1827, 245.
- lagenula** Pantotrichum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 76.
- lagenulata** Ophrydia, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 582.
- lagepa** Alauda, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. lxxviii, 1843.
- lagepa** Megalophonus (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 382.—Alauda.
- lagerstroemianus** Gobius, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 206.
- Laggade** *err. pro* Leggada, Gray; J. E. Gray, List osteol. spec. B. M. 1847, 40.
- Lagidium** F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 576.—M.
- lagis** Pandemos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 25.—Papilio lagus, 1777.
- Lagoa** T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 265.—Lep.
- Lagocephalus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 194 & 328.—P.
- lagocephala** Eleotris (Pall.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 67.—Gobius, 1770.
- lagocephalus** Labrax, P. S. Pallas, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 384.
- lagocephalus** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 372. [1770.]
- lagocephalum** Sicydium (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 174.—Gobius,
- lagocephalus** Tetradon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 503.—*var.* stellatus.
- Lagocheirus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 336.—Col.
- Lagocheirus** E. Newman, The Zoologist, V (4) 1847, 1677.—Col.
- Lagochile** Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 14.—Col.
- Lagochirus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lagocheirus, Dej.
- Lagonebrax** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 137.—M.
- lagonkeirei** *v.* lajonkairei.
- Lagopedes** Cuv. 1817; *err.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845, 39.
- Lagopezus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 235.—Col.

- Lagopezus** C. J. Schoenherr (*ex Dej.* MS), Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 189.—Col.
- Lagopis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, Add. p. 219 [*emend. pro* Lagopsys, *q.v.*].
- lagopoda** Anthophora (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 374.—Apis, 1761.
- lagopoda** Hirundo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 532.
- lagopoda** Megachile (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 435.—Apis, L. 1761.
- lagopoda** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 251.—Anthophora.
- lagopodis** Ascaris, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 46.
- lagopoides** Tetrao, S. Nilsson, Ill. fig. Skand. Fauna (2) 1829, pl. 5.
- Lagopsys** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 58.—M. = Lepus, L.
- Lagopus** R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 285.—Lep.
- lagopus** Accipiter (Brünn.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 360.—Falco, 1764.
- lagopus** Andrena, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 151.
- lagopus** Archibuteo (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 3.—Falco, Brünn. 1764. [1764.]
- lagopus** Buteo (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 482.—Falco, Brünn. 1823, 121.
- lagopus** Callopietria (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 216.—Bombyx, 1775.
- lagopus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 98.
- lagopus** Dipus, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 121.
- lagopus** Scrapper (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 261.—Andrena.
- lagopus** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 591. [1758.]
- lagopus** Vulpes (L.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 236.—Canis, Mesosemia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 12 [*n. n.*].
- Lagorchestes** J. Gould, Mon. Macropidae (1) Aug. 1841, pl. 12.—M.
- Lagos** J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. Zool. Mus. Brookes, 1828, 54.—M. [*? valid.*].
- Lagosterna** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 159.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Lagosterna** W. F. Erichson (*ex Dej.* Cat.), Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 653.—Col.
- Lagostoma** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 386.—Cr.
- lagostoma** Gecarcinus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 27.
- Lagostomus** J. Brookes, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 133; Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 102.—M.
- Lagostomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 10; & I (2) 1833, 612.—Col.
- Lagothrix** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 106.—M.
- lagothrix** Cebus (Humb.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 41.—Simia lagotricha.
- lagoti** Gyropus, E. Blanchard in Gay, Chili, IV (Anopl.) 1849, 103.
- Lagotis** H. M. D. de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 284.—M. [Pedetidae].
- Lagotis** E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 58.—M. [Chinchillidae].
- lagotis** Buccinum, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 290.
- lagotis** Bulimus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 15.
- lagotis** Gulnaria (Schrank), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 115.—Buccinum.
- lagotis** Ixodes, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 46. [1837.]
- [**lagotis**] Macrodis, Jas. Reid, Proc. Zool. Soc. London; IV (48) June 1837, 131.—Perameles,
- lagotis** Otostomus (Menke), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 55.—Bulimus.
- lagotis** Perameles, Jas. Reid, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 129.
- lagotricha** Simia, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 322.
- Lagotrix** *id. ac* Lagothrix, Geoff.; F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 399.
- laguessiana** Chonetes, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (5) Aug. 1842, 211.
- Laguncula** W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 488.—G.
- Laguncula** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 656.—Polyz. [*n. n.*].
- Lagurus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 97.—M.
- lagurus** Arvicola (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. N. H. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—Mus.
- lagurus** Brachyurus (Pall.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 62.—Mus, 1773.
- lagurus** Georychus (Pall.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 348.—Mus, 1773.
- lagurus** Hypudaeus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 63.—Mus, 1773.
- lagurus** Hipudaeus (Pall.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 278.—Mus, 1773.

- lagurus** Myodes, Pall., P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 176.—Mus, 1773.
- lagura** Phoca, G. Cuvier, Oss. fossiles, ed. 2, V (1) 1823, 206.
- lagurus** Pollyxenus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 45.—Scolo-
- lagurus** Polyxenus, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 199. [pendra, 1758.]
- lagurus** Rallus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 198.
- lagus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (6) Aug. 1838, 454.
- lagus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 20.
- lagus** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 680.—Papilio, 1777.
- lagus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 73.—Cirrospilus, 1838.
- lagus** Theope (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 6.—Papilio, 1777.
- Lagynodes** A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 46.—Hym.
- lagyra** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 885.
- lahayesi** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 251.
- lahayesi** Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 327.
- Lahria** *err. pro* Laphria, Meig.; H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 590.
- lahtora** Collurio, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 86.
- lahtora** Lanius, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17 & 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 32).
- lahtora** Lanius (Sykes), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 235.—Collurio.
- laicus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 14.
- Laimodon** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 69.—A. [Herrm.].
- Laimodonta** H. G. Bronn, Preissverz. ausl. Konch. Mus. Heidelberg (4) 1847, 4 [teste
- lainei** Myristica (Bast.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 37.—Pyrula.
- lainei** Pyrula, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 67.
- Laira** F. Cuvier, H. N. Mamm. V (55) "Le Galéra," Sept. 1826.—M. [teste Palmer].
- laira** [Mustela], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (55) Sept. 1826, Galera, p. 2.
- lairii** Campanularia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 135.—Laomedea.
- lairii** Laomedea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 207.
- Lairus** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 258.—Col.
- Lais** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Asc.
- lais** Biblis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 326.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- lais** Elymnias (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Papilio, 1777.
- lais** Libellula, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 125.
- Laiscopus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 267.—A.
- Laius** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 78.—Col.
- laia** Leptalis (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 419.—Pieris.
- laius** Lycaena (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 44.—Papilio, 1780.
- laius** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 311.
- laia** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 165.—Papilio, 1779.
- laja** Dismorphia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Papilio, 1779.
- lajonkaireana** Bullina, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 22.
- lajonkairii** Cyprina, Hoeninghaus in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 237.
- lajonckairii** Delphinula, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 260.
- lajonkairii** Delphinula, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 6.
- lajonkairii** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 467.
- lagonkairii** Pullastra (Payr.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41.—Venerupis.
- lagonkairii** Turbo (Desh.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 237.—
- lajonkairii** Venerupis, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 36. [Delphinula.]
- lajoyei** Corbis, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. (2) 1843, 372.
- lajoyi** Mitra, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 678.
- lajoyei** Trigonina, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 7.
- lakhmensis** v. lackhamensis.
- lakhtak** Phoca, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 588.
- lala** Ambassis (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 184.—Chanda.
- lala** Chanda, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 114.
- Lalage** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—A.
- lalage** Gastropacha, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [n. n.].

- lalage** Pieris, E. Doubleday, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 76.
- lalage** Seladerma, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 263.
- Lalagetes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 125.—Col.
- lalande**→ *v. delalande*→.
- Lalaria** H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 240.—Cr.
- lalatala** Cinnyrus, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 33 [*n. n.*].
- lalius** Colisa (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 366.—Trichopodus.
- lalius** Trichopodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 120.
- lallierianum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 365.
- lallierianus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 318.
- lama** Aulacorhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142 [*n. n.*].
- lama** Clytus, E. Mulsant, Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 *vel* 1850, 421.
- lama** Feronia (Percus), E. Ménétries, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4)
- lama** Lucanus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 353. [July 1843, 60.
- lama** Merionus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
- lama** *v. et glama*.
- lamachus** Eupelmus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 20.
- lamalii** Pecten, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 305.
- lamana** Phoxopteris, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 257. [1830, 335.
- lamanensis** Peckia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- lamanon** Polytomus, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 87.
- lamanon** Polytomus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 588.
- lamanoni** Steira, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 735.
- lamanonii** Testudo, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 14.
- lamarckii** Acteonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 108.—
- lamarckii** Arca, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 55. [Tornatella.
- lamarckii** Astrogonium, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 56.
- lamarckii** Astrophyton, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 123.
- lamarckii** Basinotopus (Desm.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 167.—
- lamarckii** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 5. [Inachus.
- lamarckii** Buccinum, P. Calcara, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 282.
- lamarckii** Calyptraea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 170.
- lamarckii** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 93, Mar. 1845.
- lamarckii** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 591.
- lamarckii** Cassidaria (Oniscus), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. July 1840, 212.
- lamarckii** Catillus (Park.), Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 388.—Inoceramus.
- lamarckii** Cerithium (Brongn.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. char. 1831, 201.—Potamides.
- lamarckii** Cerithium, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
- lamarckii** Cethosia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 249. [1832], 281.
- lamarcki** Cethosia, Boisdual, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. ix.
- lamarckii** Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 306.
- lamarckii** Choristites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1825, 10.
- lamarckii** Cirrh[atus], Audouin & Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1829, 205 [*n. n.*]; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (116) Aug. 1833, 410 [lamarckii].
- lamarcki** Conus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
- lamarckii** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 240.
- lamarckii** Coricus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 332.—Lutjanus, 1810.
- lamarcki** Crassatella, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 122 [*n. n.*].
- lamarck** Cyanea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 363.
- lamarckii** Cymbium (Kien.), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea (26) 1841, 206.—Voluta.
- lamarckii** Cymodocea, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 343.
- lamarckii** Cymothoa (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II., 145.—Olencira.
- lamarckii** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 506. [334.
- lamarckii** Cypraea, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832),

- Iamarckii Cypraea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 727. [Chione.
 Iamarckii Cytherea (Gray), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (r) *ineunte* 1843, 103.—
 Iamarckii Cytherea, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 39.
 Iamarckii Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV. Dentalium, 1858, 5.
 Iamarckii Diadema, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 162.
 Iamarckii Diadema, Rousseau in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov.
 Iamarckii Donacilla, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 37. [1846, 349.
 Iamarckii Dosina, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 308.
 Iamarckii Echinus, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III. pl. 89 (Sept. 1824).
 Iamarckii Eschara, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingebe. (2) 1850, 246
 Iamarckii Etheria, Férussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 359. [[n. n.].
 Iamarckii Genicanthus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 212.—
 Iamarck Helicina, J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 65. [Holacanthus.
 Iamarckii Helicolimax, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 25
 [n. et f.].
 Iamarckii Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 1821, 39. [338.—Diadema.
 Iamarckii Hemididaris (Desml.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,
 Iamarci Hiattula, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) II (17) — 1831, pl. 78.
 Iamarckii Holacanthus, Lac.; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 198.
 Iamarck Holocanthus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 526.
 Iamarckii Homarus, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 112.
 Iamarckii Iberus (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
 Iamarckii Inachus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 509.
 Iamarckii Inoceramus, J. Parkinson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 55.
 Iamarckii Isocardia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Isocardia, no. 5, Mar. 1845.
 Iamarckii Limax, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 21.
 Iamarckii Lutjanus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 281.
 Iamarckii Lyriondon (Math.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.
 Iamark (sic) Merops, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 442.
 Iamarckii Mitra, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 448 (Kkk*).
 Iamarckii Murex, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [vero
 propius 1847], Ranelles, pl. ii.
 Iamarckii Natica, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (12 & 13) 1843, pl. 2 [n.
 Iamarckii Natica, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270. [et f.].
 Iamarckii Nautilus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 767.
 Iamarckii Neritina, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June
 1838, 578.
 Iamarckii Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253 [n. n.].
 Iamarckii Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [n. n.].
 Iamarckii Nucleolites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 214.
 Iamarckii Olencira, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 351.
 Iamarckii Oniscia, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 12.
 Iamarckii Patella, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 90.
 Iamarckii Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 260.
 Iamarckii Pecten, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Pecten, 1843–4, 2.
 Iamarckii Perna, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 284.
 Iamarckii Persephona, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 23.
 Iamarckii Pholas, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 133; Rep. trav.
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 205.
 Iamarckii Pisidia, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 54.
 Iamarckii Pleurodonta (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 33.—Helix.
 Iamarckii Pleurotoma, Bellardi in G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch.
 te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 298.
 Iamarckii Porcellana, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 15.
 Iamarckii Porcellana (Leach), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II.
 1837, 251.—Pisidia.
 Iamarkii Potamides, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89–90) Oct. 1810, 368.

- lamarckii** Pupa, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 31.
- lamarckii** Purpura, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 168.
- lamarckii** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 39 [*n. et f.*].
- lamarckii** Radiolites, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 121; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 193.
- lamarckii** Rostellaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 158.
- lamarckii** Sanguinolaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 73.
- lamarckii** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 499.
- lamarckii** Solen, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 1, 1839, 123.
- lamarckii** Solen, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (6) 1843, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- lamarckii** Soletellina (Desh.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 103.—Sanguinolaria.
- lamarkii** Spatangus, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) V. 1822, 419.
- lamarckii** Spirifer (F. de W.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 152.—Choristites.
- lamarckii** Spisula, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 373.
- lamarckii** Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II., Spondylus, 1844-5, 6.
- lamarckii** Tellina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 421.—Sanguinolaria.
- lamarckii** Terebra, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVIII. 1829, 288.
- lamarkii** Terebra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Terebra) 1838-9, 30.
- lamarck** Thomisus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 113.
- lamarckii** Tornatella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- lamarkii** Tornatella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 48.
- lamarckii** Trigonina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (6) Aug. 1838, 482.
- lamarckii** Trigonina, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 167; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 239.
- lamarckii** Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 234.
- lamarckii** Tubicinella, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 170.
- lamarckii** Turbinolia, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 462.
- lamarckii** Turbo, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo (65) 1847, 55.
- lamarckii** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 349.
- lamarckii** Turritella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 157.
- lamarckii** Venus, J. E. Gray in S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 113.
- lamarckii** Venus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 151; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 223.
- lamarckii** Vitrina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 408.—Helicolimax.
- lamarckii** Voluta, Massena in L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Voluta) 1839, 4.
- lamarckii** Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 391.
- lamarckiana** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 115.
- lamarckiana** Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 99.
- lamarkianum** Buccinum, P. Calcare, L'Occhio, anno V. no. 143; & Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 40.
- lamarckianus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 229.
- lamarckiana** Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 334.
- lamarckiana** Helix, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (10) Feb. 1840, 174. [258.]
- lamarckiana** Mycetophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 189.
- lamarckiana** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 189.
- lamarckiana** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 32.
- lamarckiana** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 131.
- lamarckianus** Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I., Sigaretus, 1843, 7.
- lamarkiana** Umbrella, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 109.
- lamarei** ? **lamarrei**, *q.v.*
- lamarmora** Loligo, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 [*n. n.*].
- [**lamarre**→.]
- lamarrii** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 236.
- lamarrii** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 407.

- lamarrei** Campsodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
lamarei Helix, Menke in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 79. [762.
lamarii Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 481.
lamarii Otaria, J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 334.
lamarrei Palemon, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 397.
lamarlinieri Cleodora, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Hist. Cuba (Moll.) I (1841), 83 f. n.
lamarlinieri Clio (Rang), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 13.—Cleodora, d'Orb.
lambarda Seyliorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
lambata Arthemis, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 277.
lambda Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 556.—Phal. lambdella, Don.
 1793.
lambda Rhizolitha (Haw.), J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 189.—Noctua, ? Fab.
 1787. [1787.
lambda Xylina (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829 (2), 78.—Noctua,
lambdella Batia (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 291.—
lambens Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 224. [Phalaena, 1793.
lambens Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 365.
lambertella Palparia, W. Wing, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.—June 1850, 105.
lamberti Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 73.
lamberti Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 131 [*n. et f.*].
lamberti Chrysodema (Hope), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 14.—Evides, ? MS.
lamberti Malurus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 221.
lamberti Mitra (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 333.—Voluta.
lamberti Voluta, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 65.
Lambidium H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 112.—G.
lambinus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 422.
lambitus Orobitis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 250.
Lambrus W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 310.—Cr.
lambruschinii Xema, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (27) 1840.
lamed Ortalis (Schr.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 996.—Musca, 1781.
lamed Pachyta (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Leptura, 1798.
lamella Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 39.
lamella Copturus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 629.—Rhyn-
 chaenus. [1773.
lamella Paramecium (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 69.—Kolpoda,
lamella Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 477.
lamella Trachelius (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 (1832),
 17; *ibid.* 1830 (1832) [1830], 65.—Kolpoda, 1773.
lamella Vroleptus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 117.
Lamellaria G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 183.—G.
Lamellaria L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III. 1815 [*sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*]; Isis (Oken), 1817,
Lamellaria A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll.) I (? 1845), 200.—G. [1169.—Nud.
lamellaris Antigua, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 155.
lamellaris Hecuba, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 157. [1786.
lamellaris Lepadella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 484.—Brachionus,
lamellaris Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 372.
lamellaris Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 441.
lamellaris Stephanops (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)
 [1830], 44.—Brachionus, 1786.
lamellata Acanthinula (Jeffr.), H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847),
 122.—Helix
lamellata Achatina, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 128.
lamellata Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 13, Feb. 1850.
lamellata Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [*n. n.*].
lamellata Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4)
 Sept. 1836, 14.
lamellata Cytherea, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 401.
lamellata Helix, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 333.

- lamellata** Lingula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 109.
- lamellatus** Lynceus, Liévin, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (2) 1848, 39.
- lamellatus** [Lynceus] Eurycerus (Müll.), W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 88.—Lynceus, 1776.
- lamellata** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 12, May 1846.
- lamellatus** Murex (Gm.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (2) 1847, 41.—Buccinum, 1790.
- lamellata** Orbicula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 677 [=lamellosa, Brod.].
- lamellatus** Oxybelus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 595.
- lamellatus** Penaeus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 193.
- lamellata** Pholas, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xx & 4.
- lamellata** Podopsis, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 27.
- lamellata** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
- lamellatus** Turbo, W. Swainson, Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 63 [*n. n.*].
- lamellatus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 26 [*n. n.*].
- lamellatus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 19.
- lamellata** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 592.
- lamellata** Venus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 5 [*n. et f.*].
- lamellicollis** Ibis, De la Fresnaye, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1838, pl. 57.
- lamellicornis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*].
- lamellicornis** Lampyrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
- lamellobidentata** Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 99.
- lamellobidentata** Oulophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 39.—
- lamellifera** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 31. [Meandrina.]
- lamellifera** Nereiphylla (Pall.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 466.—Nereis,
- lamellifera** Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 355. [1788.]
- lamellifera** Venus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 251.
- lamellifrons** Lambrus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 26.
- lamellifrons** Tyche, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 173.
- lamelligerus** Anastomus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (40) Nov. 1823.
- lamelliger** Lambrus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. Ap. 1847, 12 [*n. n.*].
- lamelliger** Lambrus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (172) May 25, 1847, 58.
- lamelligera** Nereiphylla (Turt.), R. Q. Couch, Trans. N. H. Soc. Penzance, Rept. for 1849, 328.—Nereis, Pall. 1788. [Pall. 1788.]
- lamelligera** Phyllodoce (Turt.), G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Dec. 1839, 225.—Nereis,
- lamelligera** Taenia, R. Owen, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1832, 143.
- lamelligera** Xantho, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. Ap. 1847, 17 [*n. n.*].
- lamelligera** Xantho, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 225.
- lamellilabrum** Buccinum, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 33.
- Lamellina** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 184.—Inf.
- lamellina** Meandrina (Platygyra), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 323.
- lamellinum** Paramoecium, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 603.—Kolpoda lamella, Müll. 1773.
- lamellipennis** Ampelis, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 292.
- lamellipennis** Ampelis, de Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 9.
- lamellipennis** Cotinga (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis.
- lamellipennis** Xipholena (Lafr.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 233.—Ampelis.
- lamellipes** Dolichopus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 660.
- lamellistriata** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 18.
- lamellostriata** Synastreà (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept.
- Lamellites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 74.—?. [1849, 152.—Astrea.]
- lamello**→ *v.* **lamelli**→.
- Lamellopora** D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa, 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr. Sess. 1, no. 407) 1844, 70.—Cor. [*non* 1840, *apud* Scudder].
- lamellosissima** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 23.
- lamellosissima** Prionastreà (Mich.), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 135.—Astrea.
- lamellosa** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 107, June 1849.
- lamellosa** Adeone, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 326.

- lamellosus Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiii.
 lamellosus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 283.
 lamellosum Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr., Catal. issued with (200) 1841, 8 [n. n.].
 lamellosa Anomia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 49.
 lamellosum Anthophyllum, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 261.
 lamellosus Aptychus (Desl.), Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 434.—Muensteria.
 lamellosa Arcopagia (Reuss.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 159.—Solen.
 lamellosa Arcopagia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 376.—Tellina.
 lamellosa Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 195.
 lamellosa Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 40.
 lamellosa Avicula, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [n. n.].
 lamellosa Bidiatopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 114.
 lamellosa Calyptraea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 32.
 lamellosa Cancellaria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (123) Oct. 1843, 49.
 lamellosa Caprotina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 180.
 lamellosa Cardinia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.—Sanguinolaria.
 lamellosa Cardiomorpha, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 110.
 lamellosum Cardium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 108.
 lamellosa Cellepora, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 163.
 lamellosum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 343.
 lamellosa Chama, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) *inter* June–Sept. 1806, 348.
 lamellosa Chama, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 223.
 lamellosa Chenendopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 391.
 lamellosus Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 386.
 lamellosa Clausilia, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829,
 lamellosa Clausilia, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 58. [190.
 lamellosum Cnemidium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 15.
 lamellosa Corbis (Defr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 537.—Lucina.
 lamellosa Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 410.
 lamellosa Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292 [n. n.].
 lamellosa Cumingia, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 34.
 lamellosa Cumingia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (40) 1833, name on plate.
 lamellosum Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 58.
 lamellosum Cyathophyllum, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 56.
 lamellosum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 138.
 lamellosus Cyrtoceras, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842,
 lamellosum Cyrtoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 193. [348.
 lamellosum Cystiphyllum (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.—Cyathophyllum.
 lamellosa Cytherea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 238.
 lamellosa Diastopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 241.
 lamellosum Diplotenium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.
 lamellosus Donax, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [n. n.].
 lamellosus Fusus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 317.
 lamellosus Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 204.
 lamellosus Fusus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 118.
 lamellosa Haliotis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 217.
 lamellosa Helcion (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 72.—Patella.
 lamellosa Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 38 [n. n.].
 lamellosum Infundibulum (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 610.—Calyptraea.
 lamellosa Isocardia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [n. n.].
 lamellosa Lavignon (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 527.—Cumingia.
 lamellosus Lituus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 28.
 lamellosa Lucina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 237.

- lamellosa Lucina, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 276.
 lamellosa Münsteria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, V. 1835, 66.
 lamellosa Muricidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 297.
 lamellosa Myalina, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 126.
 lamellosus Mytilus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.—
 lamellosa Narica, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 41. [Myalina.
 lamellosa Narica, C. A. Récluz, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1846], pl. 129.
 lamellosa Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 83.
 lamellosa Nereiphylla (Risso), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 467.—Phyllidoce.
 lamellosa Ninella (Brod.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—Turbo.
 lamellosa Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.
 lamellosa Nuculites, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841,
 50. [Orbicula.
 lamellosa Orbicella (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.—
 lamellosa Orbicula, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (11) Mar. 1834, 124.
 lamellosa Orbicula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 181.
 lamellosa Orbicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 99.
 lamellosum Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 312.
 lamellosus Orthothrix, H. B. Geinitz, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, I. 1847, 118.
 lamellosa Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 564.
 lamellosa Patella, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 51.
 lamellosus Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 67.
 lamellosus Pecten, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 157 [n. n.].
 lamellosa Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 503.
 lamellosa Phasianella (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 224.—
 lamellosa Pholas, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 498. [Natica.
 lamellosa Phyllidoce, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 419.
 lamellosa Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 136.
 lamellosa Purpura (Gm.), J. E. Gray in Diefenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 233.—
 Buccinum, 1790.
 lamellosa Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 181.
 lamellosa Requienia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 253.—Caprotina,
 lamellosa Sanguinolaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 279. [1842.
 lamellosa Scalaria (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822],
 lamellosa Scalaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 227. [337.—Turbo.
 lamellosa Scalaria, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 52.—Turbo, 1828.
 lamellosus Solen, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 16.
 lamellosus Spirifer, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 39.
 lamellosa Spirigera (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 150.—
 lamellosa Spirorbis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 359. [Spirifer.
 lamellaris Spongia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 371.
 lamellosa Tellina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 81.
 lamellosa Terebratula (Lév.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 299.—
 Spirifer.
 lamellosus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.
 lamellosa Tubipora, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa, 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr.
 Sess. 1, no. 407) 1844, 78 [n. et f.].
 lamellosus Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 379.
 lamellosus Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [n. et f.].
 lamellosus Turbo, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [i.e. July 1832], 331.
 lamellosus Turbo, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 98.
 lamellosa Venerupis, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 343.
 lamellosa Venerupis, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 249.
 lamellulata Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 105.
 lamentator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 257.
 [lametherie→.]
 lametherii Clupaea, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 321.
 lamghur Silurus, J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 82.

- Lamia** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 124.—P.
Lamia J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 131.—Col.
lamia Carcharbinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
lamia Carcharias, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 119.
lamia Carcharias (Prionodon), Risso; Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 37.
lamia Carcharodon (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (24) 1839.—Carcharias.
lamius Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 327.
lamia Deinopis, W. S. MacLeay, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Sept. 1838, 9.
lamia Roeselia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 254.
lamia Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 88.
lamia Tachina (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1083.—Roeselia.
lamius Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
lamicornis Onthophagus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [n. n.].
Lamictis Jourdan, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 596.—M.
lamii Agenia, T. Descourtilz, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 296.
lamii Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Curculio, 1792.
lamii Coeliodes (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 302.—Curculio,
lamii Falciger, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n.]. [Fab. 1792.
lamii Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 483.—Curculio, 1792.
lamina Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 144.
lamina Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 16.
lamina Crepidula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil.
 Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 250.
lamina Delena, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 381.
lamina Hololepta, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister, 1811, 108.
lamina Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 380.—Papilio, 1793.
lamina Polybothris, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 119.
lamina Selenoderus, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 120.
Laminaria J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 232.—G.
Laminaria J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I. Oct. 1824, 428.—*err. pro* Lamellaria, Montagu.
laminator Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 103.—Ichneumon, 1798.
laminata Aconophora, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 294.
laminata Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 675.
laminata Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1507.—Anthomyza, 1838.
laminatus Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 1.
laminata Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 41, Mar. 1850.
laminata Cardinia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 78.—
 Lucina. [Lucina.
laminata Cardiomorpha (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 132.—
laminata Cerceris, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 406.
laminatus Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 318.
laminata Clausilia (Mont.), W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 70.—Turbo.
laminata Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 57.
laminata Cypricardia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cypricardia, no. 9, Sept. 1843.
laminatus Hoplonotus, H. M. Schmidt-G., Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (8) Aug. 1846, 246.
laminata Lucina, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.
laminata Megacephala, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 2 [*err. pro* limata, q.v.].
laminatus Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (6) 1845, 149.
laminata Odostomia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.
laminata Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 4.
laminatus Philonthus (Cr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus,
laminata Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 493. [1799.
laminatus Staphylinus, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [n. n.].
laminatus Trichodes (Pachyscelis), A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843,
laminatus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 359. [40.
laminea Caprina, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 88.
laminella Adela (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 115.—Tinea,
 1796.

- laminella** Galanthia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Tinea,
laminiferus Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 117, Aug. 1845. [1775].
laminiferus Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 17, Jan. 1848.
laminiger Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 149.
Laminopora H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 3.—Polyz.
laminosa Avicula (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 84.—Gervillia.
laminosa Cyrtia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 137.
laminosa Gervillia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 212.
laminosa Nereiphylla (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 466.—? Phyllo-
laminosa Pecten, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 128. [doce, Lam.
laminosus Petalodes, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 9.
laminosa Petricola, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 142.
laminosa Phyllodoce, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 317.
laminosa Psammobia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 248.—Petricola.
laminosa Spirifer, F. M'Coy, Cat. Mus. Geol. Soc. Dublin, 1841, 26.—? Cyrtia, 1842.
laminosa Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 38.
laminosa Venus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 202.
laminosa Venus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 198.
lamiola Gaseus, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. Midi France, 1822, 55.
lamis Desmazona (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 465.—Hesperia, 1793.
lamis Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 575.—Papilio, Cr. 1779.
lamis Nymphidium (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 10.—Papilio, 1779.
lamis Oxytenis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150.—Phalaena, 1781.
lamis Pelia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 230.—Papilio, 1779.
lamis Peplia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20.—Papilio, 1779.
lamis Peplia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [14] [*n. et f.*].
Lamisca J. E. Gray in Todd, Cyclop. Anat. III (1843), 546.—Myr.
lamius v. lamia.
Lamna G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 126.—P.
lamna Nemesia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 136.
lamnae Dinemoura (Johnst.), W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 286.—
lamnae Pandarus, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Ap. 1835, 203. [Pandarus.
lamnia Eriphia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 964.
lamnifer Hister, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Feb. 1820, 187.
Lamnodus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I., Tableau (1844) xxxiv [*n. n.*]; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 83 (1845).—P. [non 1842, apud Agass.].
Lamnodus J. L. R. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 405.—P.
lamononi Testudo, P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 221 [*n. n.*].
[lamotte→?]
lamotei Aphanisticus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 139.
lamotti Scolopax, L. A. F. Baillon, Mém. Soc. Emul. Abbeville, 1833 (1834), 71.
lamottensis Arcopagia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 322.
lamourouxi Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 225.
lamouroux Balistes, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 208.
lamourouxii Diastopora, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 238.
lamourouxii Gavialis, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 57.
lamourouxii Proboscina, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 236. [1836, 153.
lamourousii Sertularia, H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug.
lamourouxi Siderastraea (Sauv.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 419.—Thamnasteria. [322.—Astrea.
lamourouxi Synastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
lamourouxii Thamnasteria, Le Sauvage, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris I (2) 1824, 243.

- lamourouxii** Tubularia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 21.
lamourouxiana Thoa, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 24.
Lampadia Denys de Montfort, 1808; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Lampas.
lampadion Elater, K. Illiger, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 144.
lampadion Pyrophorus (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 57.—Elater.
Lampania J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—G. [*n. n.*].
lampanotus Nychtophus, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 750 [*n. n.*].
Lampanyctus C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (27) 1840.—P.
Lampas Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 242.—Rh.
Lampas C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 76 & 252.—G.
lampas Alcippe, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Nov. 1849, 314.
lampas Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 325.
lampas Caracolla (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 32.—Helix, 1774.
lampas Carocolla (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Helix.
lampas Dolium (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 529.—Buccinum.
lampas Echinolampas, De la Beche in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 190.
lampas Echinonauis, H. T. De la Beche, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1822, 42.
lampas Helix, W. Wood (*ex* Fér.), Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23 [*n. et f.*].
lampas Helix (Helicigona), Dillwyn; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 40.—H. lampas, Müll. 1774.
lampas Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 228.
lampas Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 420, Liste, p. 5 [*n. et f.*].
lampas Tritonium (L.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 12.—Murex, 1758.
lampe Anomia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.–June 1850, 117.
lampe Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 192.
lapedo Eriboea, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [52] [*n. et f.*].
lapedo Nymphalis (Huebner), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309.—Eriboea.
lampethusa Epiphile, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
Lampetia J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. 1829, 153.—Lep. [226 [*n. et f.*].
Lampetia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Lep.
Lampetia Boie, Isis (Oken), 1841, 178.—Lep.
lampetia Argynnis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 258.—Papilio, 1758.
lampetia Argyronome (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 32.—Papilio, 1758.
lampetie Cirochroa (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 158.—Papilio, 1758. [*n. et f.*].
lampetie Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 71 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
Lampetis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 76.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Lampetis A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 31.—Col.
lampetis Fulgora, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (8) 1845, no. 2.
Lampetra L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 130.—P.
lampetra Petromyzon, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 66.
Lamprostoma Rafinesque, 1815; *err.* Hermannsen, Suppl. 1852, 68, *pro* Laphrostoma, *q. v.*
lampiani Bipes, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) IV (Suppl.) 1816, 105.
Lampides J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70.—Lep.
lampiroydes Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 349.
lampon Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 388.
Lampornis W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 442; Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 358.—A.
Lampra J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.—Lep.
Lampra Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 78.—Col. [*sine typo*].
lamprauchen Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 164.
Lampreda C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 94.—P. [*n. n.*].
Lampretatus F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 155.—Hym.
Lampria J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 176.—Dipt.
Lamprias F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Dejean, Sp. gén. Col. I. 1825, 253.—Col.
Lamprima P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 150.—Col.

- lamprimoides Anoplosternus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 465.
 lamprimoides Brachysternus (Epichrysus), A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral.
 Lamprina F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 27.—Col. [II. 1841, 460.
 Lamprinus O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 286.—Col.
 Lampris F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 284.—P. [? *typhus* Zeus regius, Penn.].
 Lamprocera F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 130.—Col.
 Lamprocolius C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 104.—A.
 Lamprodoma W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 132 & 321.—G.
 Lamprodon J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (2) 1848, 374.—M.
 Lamprogaster J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 368.—Dipt.
 Lamproglena A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 1.—Cr.
 Lamprolepis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
 lamprolophos Epimachus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 8_g.
 lamprolophos Irrisor (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. July 1846, 90.—Epimachus.
 Lamprometopia J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 287.—Dipt.
 Lampromiya *sic pro* Lampromyia, Macq.; Laboulbène, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 471. [A. [non L.—us, *apud* Agassiz].
 Lampromorpha N. A. Vigers, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 92.—
 Lampromyia J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 660.—Dipt.
 Lampromyia J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 307.—Dipt.
 Lampronessa J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 282.—A.
 Lampronetta J. F. Brandt, Fuligulam nov. avium rossicarum, 1847, 7.—A.
 Lampronia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Lep.
 Lampronta J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—Hym.
 Lampronotus J. Brookes, Mus. Brookes., Feb. 1830, 93.—A.
 lampronotus Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 51₀.
 Lampropeltis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
 Lamprophis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
 Lamprophis A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) pl. lviii, 1847.—R.
 Lampropholis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
 Lamprophonus F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.—A.
 Lamprospar J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 333.—A.
 Lamproptera J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, An. Kingd. XV (Ins.) 1832, pl. 102, f. 4.—Lep.
 Lamproptera E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 178.—Hem.
 lamproptera Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 102.
 Lampropteryx J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 233.—Lep.
 Lamproptila L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lamproptila, Ag.
 Lamproptila J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 718.—A.
 Lampropus F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 114.—Col.
 Lampronis Nitzsch, Pterylogr. 1840, 117 [= Lamprotornis, Temm.].
 Lampronis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lamprotornis, Temm.
 Lampros V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesg. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. vaterl. Gesch. Wien) II. 1832, 95.—Lep.
 Lampros F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 57.—Lep.
 lampros Metallina (Herbst), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefers Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—Carabus,
 Lamproscapha W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 286 & 381.—L. [1784.
 Lamproscopia J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. x.—Cr.
 Lamprosema J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 21.—Lep.
 Lamprosema J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 361.—Lep.
 Lamprosia J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 1.—Lep.
 Lamprosia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.—Lep.
 Lamprosilus C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 30.—Lep.
 Lamprosoma W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 445.—Col.
 lamprosoma Crocisa, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 653.
 lamprosomoides Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 651.
 Lamprospiza J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 246.—A.
 Lamprosticta J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 207.—Lep.
 Lamprostoma W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 224 & 350.—G.

- lamprostoma** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 851.
Lamprotatus J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Mar. 1833, 121.—Hym.
Lamprotes R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 287.—Lep.
Lamprotes Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 118.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
Lamprotes W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 119 & 283.—A.
Lamprotheca Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 409.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Lamprotita W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 336.—A.
Lamprotornis C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lv.—A.
lamproyon Ammocoetes, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 209.
Lamprus G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 26.—Col. [*n. d.*, 3 *nom. triv.* append.].
Lamprus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lampros, Treitsch.
lamprus Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 154.
lamprus Pogonus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 55.
lampsacus Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 190.
Lampsilis C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 298.—L.
Lampugus Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 317.—P.
Lampuris *emend. pro* Lampyris, L.; W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 45.
Lampus *id. ac* Lampas, Humph.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 169.
Lampusia C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 76 & 250.—G.
lampyrinus Elater, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 22.
lampyroides Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
lamta Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 343. [Cyprinus.
lamta [Gonorhynchus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiatic Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 282.—
lamta Tylognathus (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1027.—Cyprinus.
lamus Milesia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 562.
lamus Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 366.
Lamyrus C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 118.—Col.
lamyra Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 224. [126.
lamirus Heliconius, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817),
lamyra Ituna (Latr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
 114.—Heliconia.
lamyrus Smiera, F. Walker, Entomologist (21) July 1842, 337.
Lanaria A. d'Orbigny, Coll. Ois. Europe, 1839, 63.—A.
lanaris Eriosoma, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 207.
Lanarius Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 204.—A. [Laniidae, *emend. pro* Laniarius,
 Vieill.] [*teste* C. W. R.].
Lanarius "Brisson," R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Sav. (2) VII (25) Ap. 1843, col. 589.—
 A. [Falconidae] [*teste* C. W. R.].
lanarius Dermestes, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].
lanarius Labyrinthodon, R. Owen, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 512 & 516.
lanassa Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 22.
lanassa Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 477.
lanata Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 135.
lanata Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 372.—Apis, 1775.
lanata Antilope, A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 445.
lanata Aphaena (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 75.—Cicada, L.
 [App. vol. II (1st ed.)].
lanata Aphis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 311. [[1830], 562.
lanatus Aptenodytes, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829
lanatus Arctocoris (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (2) July 1839, 39.—Tetyra.
lanata Arctopsis, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 155.
lanatus Cerambyx, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 178.
lanatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 526.
lanatus Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 318.
lanata Didelphys, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 107
lanatus Gallus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 146. [[*n. n.*].

- lanata** Gematis, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- lanatus** Gulo (Schinz), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 156.—Mustela, ? Bechst.
- lanatus** Habrocebus (Schr.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 258.—Lemur.
- lanatus** Lemur, J. C. D. Schreber, Die Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 258, pl. xlii a.
- lanata** Lystra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 56.—Cicada, L. 1758.
- lanatus** Megachile (Ol.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 138.—Andrena, 1789.
- lanata** Megilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. i.
- lanata** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 169.
- lanata** Mustela, G. A. Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugeth. (2) 1812, 247 [? Bechstein].
- lanata** Mutilla, F. Klug in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 644.
- lanatus** Nilio, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 161. [1773.]
- lanatus** Pachycoris (Pall.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 109.—Cimex,
- lanatus** Peneroplis, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 259.
- lanatus** Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 242.—Cimex,
- lanatus** Pilumnus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 125. [? Pall. 1773.]
- lanata** Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 194.
- lanata** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 142.—Cimex, ? Pall. 1773.
- lanata** Thereva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 523.
- lanata** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 251.—Anthophora.
- lanatus** Vespertilio, J. Cresson, Faune mérid. I. 1844, 15.
- lancastriensis** Cyprinus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 234.
- lancastriensis** Leuciscus (Sh.), W. Yarrell, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (1) 1834, 7.—
- lancea** Ammodytes, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 275. [Cyprinus.]
- lancea** Ascaris (Zed.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 191.—Fusaria, 1800.
- lancea** Celaeno (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Noctua.
- lancea** Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 334.
- lancea** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 26.
- lancea** Frondicularia, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 39.
- lancea** Fusus (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 465.—Murex, 1790.
- lancea** Hirtella, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 242.
- lancea** Phalaena (Noctua), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (52–53) 1804, 663.
- lancea** Tellina, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 148.
- lancealis** Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 79.—Pyrallis, 1775.
- lancealis** Margaritia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Mar. 1834, 48.—Pyrallis, 1775. [Pyrallis, 1775.]
- lancealis** Perinephela (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.—
- lancearius** Arkys, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 497.
- lanceata** Dyscymatoge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.
- lanceatus** Haliaetus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- lanceata** Limnea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 64.
- lanceata** Terebra (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 290.—Buccinum, 1767.
- lancelotti** Adelocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33.
- Lanceola** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 317.—Cr.
- Lanceola** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 553.—Verm. [1811–17.]
- lanceolalis** Topeutis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 366.—Tinea lanceolella,
- lanceolana** Ancylys, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Tortrix lancealana, 1796. [Tortrix lancealana, 1796.]
- lanceolana** Carpocapsa (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 121.—
- lanceolana** Leptia (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 169.—Tortrix lancealana, 1796.
- lanceolana** Phoxopteris (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Tortrix lancealana, 1796. [lancealana, 1796.]
- lanceolana** Semasia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix
- lanceolaris** Limax, C. Stewart, Elem. Nat. Hist. II. 1802, 335.

- lanceolaria** Eupithecia (Ramb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 204.—
Larentia [teste Boisd. *sed non comp.*].
- lanceolato-lobata** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 329.
- lanceolator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 106.
- lanceolator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 261.—Bracon. [Bracon, Fab.]
- lanceolator** Rogas (Colastes) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 58.—
- lanceolatus** Actinocamax, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 33.
- lanceolata** Aelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 189.
- lanceolatus** Ammodytes, Lesauvage, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1824 (Sept.), 141.
- lanceolatus** Amphioxus (Pall.), W. Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Fishes, II. 1836, 468.—Limax, 1774.
- lanceolata** Anatina (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 235.—Corbula.
- lanceolatus** Angulus (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 47.—
Tellina, Gm. 1790.
- lanceolata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 672.
- lanceolatus** Apocryptes (Schn.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1169.—Eleotris.
- lanceolatus** Aradus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 118. [Byssosarca.]
- lanceolata** Arca (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 134.—
- lanceolata** Arca (Nucula), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 481.
- lanceolata** Ascia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 187.
- lanceolata** Asterias, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 208.
- lanceolata** Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 17.
- lanceolata** Avicula, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London. I. 1845, 247.
- lanceolatus** Belemnites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 111.
- lanceolatus** Belemnites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 208.
- lanceolatus** Belemnites, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 176.
- lanceolatus** Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 17.
- lanceolatus** Bothrops (Lac.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 174.—Coluber, 1789.
- lanceolatum** Branchiostoma (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 92.—
Limax, 1774.
- lanceolata** Bucco, E. Deville, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 56.
- lanceolata** Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 177.
- lanceolata** Byssosarca, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 72.
- lanceolatus** Cacomantis (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 104.—
Cuculus.
- lanceolata** Calamodyta (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Sylvia.
- lanceolata** Capoeta, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 202.
- lanceolatus** Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 114 (1838).
- lanceolatus** Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 255 & 257 (1843). [odon.]
- lanceolata** Cardinia (St.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Hist. crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 222.—Pachy-
- lanceolata** Cleodora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI, 1830, pl. 83.
- lanceolata** Clupea, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 781 [n. n.].
- lanceolata** Colombellina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 347 [n. n.].
- lanceolata** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19)
Aug. 1832, 116.
- lanceolata** Columbella, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 412.
- lanceolatus** Conocephalus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V.
1815, 272.—Locusta, 1775.
- lanceolatus** Cophias (Lac.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 155.—Coluber, 1789.
- lanceolata** Corbula, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 12.
- lanceolatus** Craspedocephalus (Lac.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62.—
Coluber, 1789.
- lanceolata** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 89.
- lanceolatus** Cuculus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-
en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 178. [1839, 291.]
- lanceolata** Cyclocotyia, Creplin (*ex* Schulze) in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXII.
- lanceolata** Cymothoa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 397.

- lanceolata** Cysticola (Temm.), C. Durazzo, Uccelli Liguri, 1840, 35.—Sylvia.
lanceolatum Derostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (58) Oct. 1828, 142.
lanceolata Dichroa, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 23 [*n. n.*].
lanceolatum Distoma (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 391.—Fasciola.
lanceolatus Dolomedes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V. (2) 1845, 191.
lanceolata Eglisia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Eglisia, no. 2, June 1849.
lanceolata Eleotris, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 67.
lanceolata Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 24.
lanceolata Flustra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 104.
lanceolatus Fusus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 121.
lanceolatus Garrulus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 7.
lanceolata Gervillia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 123.
lanceolata Halysis (Bl.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 338.—Taenia,
lanceolata Hippothoa, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 35. [1782.
lanceolata Hyalaea, C. A. Lesueur, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (69) June 1813,
lanceolata Hydatis, Lam.; Chiaje, Comp. elmint. umana, 1825, 24 [teste S. & H.]. [284.
lanceolata Iguana (Ctenos.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830,
 Syn. 38.
lanceolata Keronia (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841,
 427.—Stylonychia.
lanceolata Leptopodia, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Crust.) 1840, pl. [*n. et f.*].
lanceolata Leptosoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 107.—Idotea lanciformis, 1816.
lanceolata Locusta, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 219.
lanceolata Loligo, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29 [*n. n.*].
lanceolata Mangelia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 66.
lanceolatus Melithreptus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1846, 128.—Plecto-
 rhyncha.
lanceolata Melolontha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 242.
lanceolata Muraenesox, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 181.
lanceolatus Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 401.
lanceolatus Mytilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 55.
lanceolata Nereites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Agric. I.) 1846, 69.
lanceolata Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 493.
lanceolata Nucula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 178.
lanceolata Nucula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 58.
lanceolatum Octobothrium, F. S. Leuckart, Vers. nat. Einth. Helminth. 1827, 24.
lanceolata Octocotyle (Leuck.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 422.—Octo-
lanceolata Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 95, Nov. 1850. [bothrium.
lanceolatus Opetiorhynchus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 68.
lanceolatus Orcynus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835); V (1), 59 (1844).
lanceolatus Orthagoriscus, Liénard, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Oct. 1840, 292.
lanceolatus Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 269 (1843).
lanceolatum Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25,
 1849, 135.
lanceolata Pachyodon, S. Stutchbury, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 484.
lanceolatus Pentacrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 27.
lanceolata Pentatoma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 186.—
 Aelia.
lanceolata Perna, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 80.
lanceolata Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 315.
lanceolatus Philopotamus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [*n. n.*].
lanceolatus Philopotamus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar.
lanceolata Pholas, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 497. [1834, 213.
lanceolata Phylloptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 692.
lanceolatum Phyllostoma, J. E. Gray (*ex* Temm. MS), List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 20
lanceolata Pinna, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 145. [[*n. n.*].
lanceolata Pinna, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 84.

- lanceolata* Pinna, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 165.
lanceolata Pinna, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 125.
lanceolata Pipra, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 931.
lanceolatus Plectoramphus (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 16.—Plectorhyncha.
lanceolata Plectorhyncha, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
lanceolata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 182, Oct. 1845.
lanceolatum Pleurotoma, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
lanceolata Prionoderma, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. 1850, 610 [*non* Cuv. 1817].
lanceolatus Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 204 & 207.
lanceolata Ptilodictya, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 676.
lanceolata Ptilodictya (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 100.—
lanceolata Ranella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 87. [Flustra.
lanceolatum Rhaphium, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 131.
lanceolata Rhinocrypta (G. & O.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 25.—
Rhinomya.
lanceolata Rhinomya, I. Geoffroy & A. d'Orbigny, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 3
lanceolata Rhinomya, I. Geoffroy St H., Etudes Zool. (1) 1832.
lanceolatus Rogas, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838.
lanceolata Scalaria (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 574.—Turbo.
lanceolata Scalaria (Br.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832,
5.—Turbo.
lanceolatus Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus, 1790.
lanceolatus Sphasus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
377.
lanceolata Stylonychia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837)
[1836], 164 [*n. n.*]; Infusionsthier. 1838, 373.
lanceolata Sylvia, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, IV. Dec. 1839, 614.
lanceolata Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 238 [*non* Goeze].
lanceolata Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 16.—
Buccinum lanceatum, 1767.
lanceolata Textularia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 384.
lanceolata Theca, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 289.
lanceolata Tostegoptera (Say), [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris,
Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 149.—Melolontha.
lanceolatus Trigonoccephalus (Lac.), M. Oppel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (95) *inter*
Jan.-Mar. 1811, 389.—Vipera, Latr. [Nucula.
lanceolata Trigonocoelia (Sow.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 293.—
lanceolatum Turbella (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837)
[1836], 244.—Derostoma.
lanceolata Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 12, July 1847.
lanceolatus Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 375.
lanceolata Turbonilla (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1328.—Turbo.
lanceolata Turritella (Br.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 109.—Turbo.
lanceolatus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (3) 1828, 266.
lanceolata Vipera, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 325.
lanceolata alosae Decacotylus, A. F. J. K. Mayer, Beitr. Anat. Entoz. 1841, 23.
lanceolella Anacamptis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 211.
lanceolellus Chilo (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 293.—Tinea
lanceolella Tinea, v. *lanceolella*. [lanceolella, 1811-17.
lanceolellus Ypsolophus, Kollar in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 143.
lancerottensis Helix, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 316.
lancerottensis Ochtheptila (W. & B.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18.—
lanci Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 18. [Helix.
lanciae Risso, P. Calcare, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 29.
lancifera Copiophora, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 703.
lancifer Diorymerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 13.
lancifer Dyscoletes, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 62.
lancifer Echthrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 867.

- lanciferum** Himatidium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 76 [*n. n.*].
- lancifer** Leprosomus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 169.
- lancifer** Notoxus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 394.
- lancifer** Ontophagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- lancifer** Oxybelus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 594. [1840, 84.
- lancifer** Palaemon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 664.
- lancifer** Portunus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 187.
- lancifer** Sicyonia (Ol.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 410.—Palaemon.
- lanciformis** Carcharodon, R. W. Gibbes, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, [267].
- lanciformis** Idotea, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 136.
- lanciformis** Saurocephalus, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 337.
- lanciformis** Saurocephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz [*non* Harlan], Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 55
- lanciformis** Saurodon, I. Hays, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 476. [(1835).]
- Lancinula** Megerle, MS. Cat.; *teste* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 180.—Moll.
- Lancisium** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 28.—G.
- lancretii** Cellepora, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 237.
- lancula** Ampelita (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 31.—Helix.
- lancula** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 79. [41 [*n. n.*].]
- lancula** Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- landeri** Rhinolophus, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V. (58) May 1838, 101.
- landgrebii** Baridius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 558.
- landgrebii** Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 195.
- landinensis** Crassatella, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 84.
- landriotii** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 213.
- landriotii** Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 2.
- landrioti** Radiopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 140.
- landriotii** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 214. [landsborough→.]
- landsborovii** Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 310.
- [landsburg→ ? *err. pro* landsborough→.]
- landsburgii** Coryphella (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Eolis.
- landsburgii** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 294.
- landsburgii** Flabellina (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Eolis.
- landsburgi** Pecten, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 106.
- lanceolella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 43 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [*n. et f.*; *vide* lanceolella].
- lanestris** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- lanestrus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 124 [=lanestris, L.].
- lanestris** Dasysona (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 185.—Phalaena, 1758.
- lanestris** Eriogaster (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 16.—Phalaena, 1758.
- lanestris** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1816, 289.—Bombyx, 1758.
- lanestris** Lasiocampa (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—Bombyx, 1758.
- langaha** Amphisbaena, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 357.
- langaha** Dryiophis, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (1) 1837, 20.
- langaha** Dryiophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 159; II. 248.
- langaha** Xiphorhina (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Dryiophis.
- Langaiia** *id. ac* Langaha, “Brug.”; J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 294.
- Langaya** *emend. pro* Langaha, “Brug.”; G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 571.
- Langelandia** C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 227.—Col.
- Langenella** *err. pro* Lagenella, Hass.; Hassell, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (45) July 1841, 364.
- langethalii** Retepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 281.
- langii** Adesmia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 261.
- langii** Buprestis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 237.
- langi** Daudebardia, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 491.—Helicophanta, 1846.

- langi** Helicophanta, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 81.
- langiella** Cosmopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 424.—Tinea, 1796.
- langiella** Elachista (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 178.—Tinea, 1796.
- langloisi** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 312. [1796.]
- langrunensis** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 303.
- langrunensis** Dendrastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 322.
- langrunensis** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 314.
- langrunensis** Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.
- langrunensis** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 300.
- [**langsdorffi**] [*probab. omnia* G. H. v. Langsdorf *sunt*].
- langsdorfi** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- langsdorfi** Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
- langsdorfi** Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [*n. n.*].
- langsdorffi** Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 423.
- langsdorffi** Carassius, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 192.
- langsdorffi** Castnia, E. Ménétriés, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 192.
- langsdorsii**(sic) Centris, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- langsdorffi** Chironectes, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 288. [405.]
- langsdorfi** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 10.
- langsdorffi** Ctenodactyla, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 50.
- langsdorffi** Cyprinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 99.
- langsdorfi** Doryphora, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 576.
- langsdorffi** Elaps, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 10.
- langsdorffi** Eresia (Göd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 183.—Heliconia, ? Huebn.
- langsdorffi** Gouldia (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 86.—Trochilus.
- langsdorffi** Heliactin (Vieill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus.
- langsdorffi** Heliconia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 31 [*? langsdorfi, q. v.*].
- langsdorffi** Hoplichthys, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 156.
- langsdorffi** Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 557.
- langsdorffi** Hypsiboas (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—Hyla.
- langsdorffi** Mellisuga (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 242.—Trochilus, ? Vieill.
- langsdorffi** Mellisuga (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- langsdorffi** Oplichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 264.
- langsdorffi** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (4-9) *inter* May & Nov. 1829, 102.
- langsdorffi** Pelidnota (Mannerh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 554.—Rutela.
- langsdorffi** Picus, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 165 [*n. n.*].
- langsdorffi** Pteroglossus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 112.
- langsdorffi** Pteroglossus, J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, Add. to Introd. p. 2.
- langsdorffi** Pteroglossus (Selenidera), Wagl.; J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, text to unnumbered plate.
- langsdorffi** Rutela, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 48.
- langsdorffi** Scirus, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 425.
- langsdorffi** Selenidera (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 95.—Pteroglossus.
- langsdorffi** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 574. [glossus.]
- langsdorfi** Vaginulus, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaces, Jan. 1821, 13.
- langsdorffi** Veronicella (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Vaginulus.
- Langsdorfia** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [194], 18.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- languidalis** Botys, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 559.
- languidus** Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 92.
- languidus** Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 348.
- languidum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 292.
- languidus** Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 280.
- languidus** Arhines, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 466.
- languidus** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 129.

- languidum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 102 [*n. n.*].
- languida** Calamodyta (Ehr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Curruca.
- languida** Calamotherpe (Ehrenb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 285.—Curruca.
- languidus** Caranistes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 272.
- languidus** Carpophilus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 261.
- languida** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 563.
- languidus** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 865.
- languidus** Colon, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1831, 251.
- languida** Curruca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. cc.
- languidus** Cyclomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 96.
- languidus** Derelomus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 93.
- languida** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 150.
- languida** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 318.
- languida** Hypolais (Ehr.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 37.—Curruca.
- languidus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 52.
- languidus** Magdalinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 143.
- languidus** Nanophyes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 195.
- languidus** Nothrodus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 193.
- languidus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 183.
- languidus** Piezotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 368.
- languida** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 257, Dec. 1845.
- languida** Salicaria (Ehr.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirb. Europ. 1840, p. liv.—Curruca.
- languidus** Scarites, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 35.
- languida** Scitula, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 168.
- languidus** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 116.
- languidus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 725.
- Languria** *id. ac* Languria, Latr.; F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.
- Langura** *emend. pro* Languria, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 116.
- Languria** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 209.—Col.
- langusta** Palinurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24 [*n. n.*].
- Laniagra** A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 9.—A.
- Laniarius** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 41.—A.
- lanarius** Dasyurus, R. Owen in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, II. 1838, 363 [369 in ed. 2, 1839].
- lanarius** Dermestes, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130.
- lanarius** Pagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 163.
- lanaria** Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 324.
- laniator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 261.
- Lanicterus** R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Mar. 1838, 169.—A.
- Laniellus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- Laniellus** E. Blyth, Field Naturalist, I (2) Feb. 1833, 70.—A. [481.—A.]
- lanieri** Buprestis (Chrysestes), Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 280.
- lanieri** Eburia, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 283.
- lanieri** Galerites, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Dec. 1838, 316.
- lanierii** Hylochaeres, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 279.
- lanierii** Macrocera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 455.
- lanieri** Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 54.
- lanierii** Spheg, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 433.
- lanieriana** Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 245.
- lanieriana** Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 159.
- lanierianus** Planorbis, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 195.
- lanifera** Megalopyge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 185.
- lanifica** Saperda, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 489.
- lanifica** Sternocera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 223.
- lanifrons** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 69.—Melitta.
- lanifrons** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 139.

- Laniger** *emend. pro* Lanioegerus, Blainv.; A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1847, 575.
- laniger** Agapetus (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 156.—Rhyacophila. [Curculio, 1785.
- laniger** Alcides (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 611.—
- lanigera** Antilope, C. H. Smith, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 38.
- lanigera** Aphis, F. Hausmann, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 440.
- laniger** Aphis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 208.
- lanigerus** Bibio, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 317.
- laniger** Callomys (Mol.), d'Orbigny & I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (83) Nov. 1830, 289.—Mus, 1782.
- laniger** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 134.
- laniger** Canis, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. VII (28) Jan. 1846 [*i.e.* March 1847], 474.
- lanigera** Capra (H. Sm.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 468.—Antilope.
- lanigera** Chinchilla (Desm.), Bennett, Gard. & Menag. Zool. Soc. (1) 1829, 1.—Cricetus.
- lanigera** Cotalpa (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 424.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- laniger** Cricetus (Mol.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—Mus,
- laniger** Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 9. [1782.
- laniger** Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 253.
- lanigera** Didelphis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 258.
- lanigera** Eriomys (Benn.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 304.—Chinchilla. [Q. & G.
- laniger** Halmaturus (Griff.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 547.—Macropus,
- laniger** Hypudaeus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 108 [*n. n.*].
- laniger** Indri (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 9.—Lemur, Gm. 1788. [Gm. 1788.
- laniger** Iropocus (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 43.—Lemur,
- laniger** Kangurus, Gaimard, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1823 (Sept.), 138.
- laniger** Lagostomus (Mol.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1831, 613.—Mus, 1782.
- lanigera** Laphria, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX (1818) Oct. 1833, 217.
- laniger** Lemmus (Mol.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 476.—Mus, 1782.
- laniger** Lichanotus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 72.—Lemur, Gm. 1788.
- laniger** Macropus (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 226.—Kangurus.
- laniger** Megaleia (Schinz), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Halmaturus.
- lanigera** Micoureus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 186 [*n. n.*].
- laniger** Mycetes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 219.
- laniger** Paguma (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 55.—Paradoxurus.
- lanigera** Paradoxurus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 524 [*n. n.*].
- lanigerus** Paradoxurus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 79.
- lanigera** Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 195.
- lanigera** Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 151.—Melolontha, 1775.
- lanigera** Sabella, E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 51.
- lanigera** Schizoneura, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 367.
- lanigerus** Sciurus, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct. 1841, 100.
- lanigera** Velutina, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 83. [1841, 100.
- lanigera** Velutina, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 10.
- lanigera** Xylocopa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 151 [*n. n.*].
- lanii-rostris** Euphonia, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 30. [492.—A.
- Laniisoma** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- Lanio** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 40.—A.
- lanis** (*sic*) Bythoscopus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 180.—Jassus.
- lanio** Bythoscopus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 109.—Jassus.
- lanio** Cercopis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 606.
- lanio** Colymbetes (Fab.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 221.—Dytiscus, 1775.
- lanio** Copturus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 135.

- lanio** Galleruca, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 75.
- lanio** Galleruca, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 61.
- lanio** Jassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 86.—Cicada, L. 1761.
- lanio** Jassus (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 81.—Cicada, 1761.
- lanio** Lygaeus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (2) Sept. 1843, 21.
- lanio** Macropsis (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 585.—Cicada, 1761.
- lanio** Phoedinus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 287.
- lanio** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 269.—Vespa, 1775.
- lanio** Pollenia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 271.—Musca, ? Panz. 1798.
- lanio** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1830, 352.
- lanio** Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 262.—Cicada, L.
- lanio** Xysticus, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 130, 1835, tab. 23. [1761.
- Laniocera** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 353.—A.
- Laniogerus** H. M. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Ap.), 53.—Nud.
- lanioides** Lipangus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 240.—Turdampelis.
- lanioides** Pachycephala, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 142.
- lanioides** Turdampelis, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 25 July 1844, 156.
- laniorum** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 54 [*n. n.*].
- laniorum** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 125 [*n. n.*].
- Lanioturdus** G. R. Waterhouse in Alexander, Exped. Africa, II. 1838, 264.—A.
- lanipes** Apiomerus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 352.—Reduvius.
- lanipes** Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 360.—Apis, 1775.
- lanipes** Dendryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 90.
- lanipes** Hemisia (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 57.—Centris.
- lanipes** Lasius (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 237.—Centris.
- lanipes** Megilla (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 141.—Centris.
- lanipes** Naupactus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 172 [*n. n.*].
- lanipes** Peckia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 336.
- lanipes** Podalirius (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 431.—Apis, 1775.
- lanipes** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 274.
- lanipes** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 169.—Curculio, 1790.
- lanipes** Thereva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 220. [Thereva.
- lanipes** Trichiopoda (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 512.—
- lanipes** Trichopoda (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 270.—
- lanis** *v.* **lanio**. [Thereva.
- Lanistes** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 122.—G.
- Lanistes** R. Griffith, Not. Foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12.—L.
- Lanistina** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 199.—L.
- Lanites** *err. pro* Lanistes, Montf.; Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 339.
- lanius** Corvus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. V. 1802, 245.
- lanius** Creurgus, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.
- lanius** Dermanyssus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 4.
- lanius** Gymnetis (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 68.—Scarabaeus,
- lanius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 499. [1758.
- lanius** Macronata, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167.
- laniventris** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105 [*n. n.*].
- laniventris** Empis, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 113.
- laniventris** Eriogaster (Esch.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 279.—
- laniventris** Pelidnota, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 339. [Empis.
- laniventris** Plusiotis (Sturm), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 420.—Pelidnota.
- lankadiva** Hipposideros, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849–50] 1850, 216; ed. 2, 1890, 329.
- lanosus** Leptopus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 354.
- lanosus** Vespertilio, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.) pl. 1, 1847.
- lansbergi** Alurnus, A. Sallé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 432.

- lansbergi** Coccyzus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 112.
lansbergii Trigonoecephalus, H. Schlegel, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 1.
lanschaurica Helix, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 52.
lansdorfi Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 209.
lanspada Cepola, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 119.
lanstorium Purpura, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 123.
lantanae Ecpantheria (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—Bombyx,
lantanae (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 207. [1793.
lantanelia Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 138.
lanternaria Fulgora, G. Shaw, Nat. Miscell. I. 1790, pl. 37.
Lanthina *err. pro* Janthina; Fleming, Brit. Anim. 1828 [teste Agassiz, *sed non comp.*].
lantivyi Tellina, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 40.
lanugicornis Xylinae, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 180.
lanuginosa Acmaeodera (Schoen.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 17.—
 Buprestis. [142.
lanuginosus Adoretus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
lanuginosa Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 94.
lanuginosa Andrena, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 137.
lanuginosa Anisoplia, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 637.
lanuginosus Athyreus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 28.
lanuginosa Bradybaena (de R.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18.—
 Helix.
lanuginosa Buprestis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 140;
 & App. 1817, 125.
lanuginosa Buprestis, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63.
lanuginosa Cenchrina, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
lanuginosa Cenchrina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 55 [*n. n.*].
lanuginosa Degeeria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 74.
lanuginosa Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 190. [436 [*n. n.*]
lanuginosum Dorcatoma, Dej. in A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844,
lanuginosa Eucera, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. k.
lanuginosa Euryotis, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 10.
lanuginosa Helix, de Boissy, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 69. [1839, 8.
lanuginosa Helix, E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept.
lanuginosus Mus, W. Elliot, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 212.
lanuginosus Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
lanuginosus Pagurus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 207. [301.
lanuginosa Phalangista, J. Gould, Mamm. of Australia, I (2) Sept. 1849, pl. 20.
lanuginosus Polycomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 654.
lanuginosa Schizoneura, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 367.
lanuginosus Sciurus, J. Bachman, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (68) Feb. 1839, 101.
lanuginosa Thomisoides, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 356.
lanuginosus Thylacites, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
lanuginosus Thylacites, Cr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202. [494.
lanuginosus Trachyploeus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
lanugipes Cyclomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 550.
lanx Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 41.
lanx Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
lanzardus Scomber, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
 125. [1777.
laocoon Cossus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 3.—Phalaena,
laodamia Ageronia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42.—Papilio, 1777.
laodamia Ageronia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [39] [*n. et f.*].
laodamia Pontia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 91 [*n. n.*].
laodamia Voluta, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 45.
laodice Argynnis (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 15.—Papilio, Pall.
 1771. [1771.
laodice Argynome (Pall.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 32.—Papilio,

- laodice** *Nymphalis* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 35.—*Papilio*, 1782. [(1850), 311.—*Papilio*, 1773.]
- laodice** *Philognoma* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
- laodice** *Platygaster*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 221.
- Laodicea** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 17; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 294.—Med.
- laodochus** *Eulophus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 164.
- laodocus** *Papilio*, W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1840, 42. [*Papilio*, 1787.]
- laodora** *Vanessa*, *err. pro laodice* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 314.—
- Laogona** Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. x.—Lep.
- laogonus** *Eulophus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 151.
- laogore** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 267.
- Laoma** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.—June, 1850, 167.—G.
- Laomedea** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Soc. Philom. (Paris) III. 1812, 184.—Coel.
- Laomedia** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 164.—Cr. [1767.]
- laomedia** *Cynthia* (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 12.—*Papilio*,
- laomedia** *Junonia* (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 209.—*Papilio*, 1767.
- laomedia** *Temenis* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 34.—*Papilio*, 1767.
- laomedia** *Vanessa* (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 322.—*Papilio*, 1767.
- laomedon** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 50.
- laomedon** *Iliades* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 89.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- laonome** *Diorina*, Boisduval in Morisse, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 422.
- laonome** *Erycina* (Moris.), W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 218.—
- laonome** *Eulophus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 90. [*Diorina*.]
- laonome** *Tamyris*, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (11) Aug. 1821, pl. 61.
- Laophonte** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 189.—Cr.
- Laothoe** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Lep.
- Laothoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 128.—Lep. [*n. n.*] = *Sphinx*, L.
- Laothoe** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Laothoe*, Fab.
- laothoe** *Cerithium*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 232.
- laothoe** *Epiphile* (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 226.—*Papilio*, 1777.
- laothoe** *Isosoma*, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Aug. 1843, 103.
- Laparocerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 530.—Col. [append.].
- Laparus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 77.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 4 nom. *triv.*]
- Laparus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308.—P. [*n. n.*].
- lapathi** *Apion*, Kirby; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 96.
- lapathi** *Cryptorhynchus*, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85.—*Curculio*, L. 1758.
- lapathi** *Noctua*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 308.
- lapathi** *Rhynchaenus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 466.—*Curculio*, L. 1758.
- lapella** *Acedes* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 401.—*Phalaena Tinea* lappella, 1758 [*rectius lappella*].
- lapella** *Tinea*, Denis & Schiffermüller, Schmett. Wiener Gegend, 1775, 142.—? L. 1758.
- lapella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Tinea*, 37 (Fernaldo *judice* 1796) [*n. et f.*].
- Lapemis** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 87).—R.
- Lapemis** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 60.—R.
- lapernoides** *Aturia*, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 46.
- Lapernys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Lapemis*, Gray. [*laperouse*→.]
- lapeyrousei** *Cercopis*, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 617.
- lapeyrousei** *Coccinella*, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 589.
- lapeyrousei** *Elytrurus*, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 400.
- lapeyrousei** *Euplaea*, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 97.
- laperousi** *Lycosa*, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 325.
- laperouse** *Megapodius*, Quoy & Gaimard in Férussac, Bull. gén. II. June 1823, 451; Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 127.

- la perousei** Navicella, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Dec. 1841, 378.
- la peyrousei** Trichius, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 216.
- la peyrousii** Valgus, G. & P.; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 727.
- [**la peyrouse**→.]
- laperousii** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 360.
- laperousii** Chironia, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 357.
- laperousei** Erycina (Desh.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 328.—
- peyrousei** Gallus, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (17) Oiseaux, 1828, 331. [Chironia.
- la peirousii** Hippurites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 303.
- la peirousii** Radiolites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 260.—Hippurites.
- peyrousei** Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 562.
- la peyrousiana** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 298.
- laperousiana** Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 101.
- laperousiana** Sarcinula, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 314.
- la peyrousiana** Stylocoenia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 295.—Astrea.
- Laphria** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—Dipt.
- laphria** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 127.
- laphria** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 427.
- laphriaeformis** Sesia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 118.—Sphinx.
- laphriaeformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 35 (Fernaldo giudice 1827) [*n. et f.*].
- laphriformis** Syrphus, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (2) 1816, 22.
- laphriaeformis** Trochilium, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 62.
- laphriaeformis** Xylota, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 558.
- laphroides** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 483.
- Laphrostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [*n. n.*] = Neritina, Lam.
- Laphyctes** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminth. 1845 [Nov. 1844], 3 & 653.—Verm.
- Laphyctes** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvi (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Laphyra** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*] [append.].
- Laphyra** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 120.—Dipt. [*n. d.*, 6 nom. triv.
- Laphyra** Dupont in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 6.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Laphyra** E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 418.—Col.
- Laphystia** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 538.—Dipt.
- Laphystius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lafystius, Krøyer.
- lapicida** Agriotes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 177.
- lapicida** Carocolla (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 99.—Helix, 1758.
- lapicida** Chilotrema (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix, 1758.
- lapicida** Ferussina, A. Leufroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (60) Dec. 1828, 404.
- lapicida** Helix, L. *varr.* albinos, scalaris; J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellschaft. I. 1837, 9.
- lapicida** Helix (Helicigona), Linn.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 41. [1758.]
- lapicidus** Iberus (Rossm.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, L.
- lapicida** Latomus (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 97.—Helix, 1758.
- lapicida** Lenticula (L.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Helix, 1758.
- lapicida** Petricola, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 172.
- lapicida** Pleurodonta (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 230.—Helix, 1758.
- lapicida** Vortex, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 314.
- lapicidella** Helix, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 142.
- lapicidites** Carocolla, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 182.
- lapicidites** Helix, N. Boubée, Bull. Soc. géol. France, I. 1830 (1831), 213.
- lapidaria** Annicola (Say), S. S. Haldeman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 200.—Cyclostoma.

- lapidaria** Asida, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 323.
lapidarius Bombus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 147.—Apis, L. 1758.
lapidarius Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 260.—Bombus.
lapidaria Buprestis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 134.
lapidarius Chermes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 306.
lapidaria Clubiona, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (7) 1834.
lapidarius Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 309.
lapidaria Cyclostoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 1, May 1817, 13.
lapidaria Helix, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 139.
lapidarius Iulus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 285.
lapidarius Lachnus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 92.—Chermes.
lapidarius Monastes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 194.
lapidarium Omalium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
lapidarius Oribates, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 318.
lapidarius Paederus, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181.
lapidaria Phibalapteryx, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov.
lapidarius Ptinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*]. [1849], 18.
lapidaria Pupa, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (*post* Sept.), 652.
lapidaria Rubetra, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 201.
lapidarius Scydmaenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
 (1) 1845, 49 [*n. n.*].
lapidarius Silvanus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*].
lapidarius Solenius (Fab.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4)
post Mar. 1835, 721.—Crabro.
lapidaria Sphenoptera (Brullé), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 300.—
lapidarius Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*]. [Buprestis.
lapidator Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 84.—Ichneumon, 1793.
lapidator Trogus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 391.—Ichneu-
 mon, 1787.
lapidata Coenocalpe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 330.—Geometra.
lapidata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 63 (Fernaldo judice 1800–08)
 [*n. et f.*]. [Geometra.
lapidata Plemyria (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 208.—
lapidescens Dichotomaria (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 146.—Corallina, 1786.
lapidescens Galaxaura (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 264.—Corallina,
lapidea Apiaria, Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 84. [1786.
lapideus Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 466.
lapidea Crassatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 43.
lapidea Graptolitha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 243. [*n. et f.*].
lapidea Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 82 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08)
lapidea Xylena (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Noctua.
lapidicella Solenobia (Zell.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 358.—
 Talaeporia.
lapidicella Talaeporia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1838, 718.
lapidicola Amara, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 58 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.*
 Coleopt., 39.
lapidicola Aranea (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 97.—Clubiona lapidicolens, Walck.
lapidicola Bembidium, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 73
lapidicola Clubiona, G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 123. [[*n. n.*].
lapidicola Cryptohypnus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 144.
lapidicola Drassus (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 18.—Clubiona
 lapidicolens, Walck.
lapidicola Elater, Westerh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136.
lapidicola Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 62.
lapidicola Hydraena, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 183.
lapidicola Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (5) 1832.
lapidicola Othius, Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (11) Nov. 1848, 321.
lapidicola Oxyopoda, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II. (2) 1845, 517.

- lapidicola** Phalangopsis, Germar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 723.
- lapidicolens** Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 44.—*id. est* Aranea lapidosa, 1802.
- lapidifera** Holothuria, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 160.
- lapidisaria** Gnophos, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (59) 1842, 113.
- lapidorum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 350.
- lapidosa** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 222.
- lpidosus** Blemus, J. F. Dawson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 214.
- lapidosa** Buprestis, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 (*i.e.* Ap. 1826), 441.
- lapidosa** Delphinula, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 46.
- lapidosa** Lutraria, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (2) Mar. 1846, 215.
- lpidosus** Trochus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 138.
- lpidosus** Turbo (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 223.—Delphinula.
- lapidum** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 407.
- lapidum** Lithoglyphus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 78.—Paludina.
- lapidum** Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 382.—Paludina, 1835.
- lapidum** Paludina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 29.
- lapidus** Poecilus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186.—Carabus, ? lepidus.
- lapidum** Potamides, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 169 [*n. n.*].
- lapidum** Raphignatus (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (2) 1842, 57.—
- lapidum** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 49. [Trombidium.]
- lapierea** Purpura, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 251.
- lapierea** Purpurina (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.—Purpura. [44.]
- lapilaei** Echinomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- lapilayi** Carabus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 89.
- lapilliformis** Murex, G. R. Leathes in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 45. [1837, 265.]
- lapilloides** Purpura (Monoceros), T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June
- lapilloides** Terebella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (4) 1833, 242.
- lapillus** Fusus, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 378.
- lapilla** Polytropa (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 80.—Purpura.
- lapillus** Purpura (L.), Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 64.—Buccinum,
- lapillus** Terebratula, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 153. [1758.]
- lapillus** Unio, T. Say, Transylv. Journ. Med. IV (4) Oct.—Dec. 1831 (1832), 528 & p. vi errata.
- lapina** Crenilabrus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 383.—Labrus, Forsk. 1775.
- lapina** Lutjanus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 182.—Labrus, 1775.
- lapina** Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 459.—Labrus, Forsk. 1775.
- lapis** Muscipeta, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 104.
- lapis-cancris** Cassidulus (Leske), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 35.—Echinites, 1778.
- lapis cancri** Nucleolites (Leske), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 143.—Echinites, 1778.
- lapithes** Carystus, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 41.
- lapithis** Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 23 [*n. n.*].
- laplacii** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.
- laplacii** Jodopleura (E. & G.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 171.—Pipra.
- laplacii** Natalis, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 41. [1836, pl. 68.]
- laplacei** Pipra, Eydoux & Gervais, Oiseaux de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VI.
- laplacei** Saturnia, J. F. P. de Feisthamel, Voy. "Favorite," V (Zool. Suppl.) 1839, 26.
- laplacei** Saturnia, J. F. P. de Feisthamel, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 24.
- Laplisia** *id. ac* Aplysia, Linn.; Lamarck, Syst. 1801, 62; L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 60.
- laportei** Buprestis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 133.
- [laporte→; *v. et* castelnaui.]
- laporti** Acilius, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 139.
- delaporti** Batrisus, C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 46.

- laportei** Callirhipis, F. W. Hope, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 6, 1843, 209; Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) 1843, 181.
- la portei** Cimbex, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 454.
- laportei** Clerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 258.
- laporti** Combophora, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 253.
- laportei** Crabro, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 712.
- laportei** Julis, Liénard, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XIV. 1845 [1846], 112.
- laportii** Julodis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 12.
- laportii** Lampyris, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 74.
- laportaei** Listrochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 141.
- laportii** Megacephala, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 83.
- laportii** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 156.
- laportii** Oxycheila, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 24.
- laportii** Pachyta, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 253.
- laportei** Zosmenus, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 33.
- laporteius** Reduvius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 79.
- lappa** Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 177.
- lappa** Trigonoderus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 216.
- lappae** Agromyza, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (11) Nov. 1850, 380.
- lappae** Caenosia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 345.—Caricea.
- lappae** Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- lappae** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 35. [534.]
- lappae** Tephritis (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61.—Trypeta.
- lappae** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 318.
- lappae** Trypeta (Cederh.), H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 334.—Musca, 1798.
- lappae** Xyphosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- lappanoides** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 39. [763.]
- lappanus** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 39.
- lapella** *v.* **lapella**.
- Lappida** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 505.—Hem.
- lappo** Hadenia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 939.
- lappo** Noctua, Dalman in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1), 255, 1828.
- lapponicellus** Crambus, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 2. [1758.]
- lapponica** Actites (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 154.—Scolopax,
- lapponicus** Amara (Sahlb.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 795.—Harpalus.
- lapponica** Andrena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 460.
- lapponicum** Anthobium (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 899.—Omalius. [Fenn. I. 1834, 275.]
- lapponicus** Anthophagus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (18) 1827, 275; & Ins.
- lapponica** Arctia (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 33.—Eyprepia.
- lapponicus** Attus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 212.
- lapponicus** Bassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 378.
- lapponicus** Bombus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 149.—Apis, 1793.
- lapponicus** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 259.—Bombus.
- lapponica** Cantharis, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, Add. ad part. 1, p. xv.
- lapponica** Chelonia (Thunb.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1) 324, 1823.—Bombyx, 1791.
- lapponicus** Cixius, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 304.
- lapponica** Corticaria (Zett.), C. G. Mannnerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 65.—Latridius.
- lapponicus** Crabro, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 443.
- lapponicus** Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 286.

- lapponicus Cryptus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 370.
 lapponicus Dasyponon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 509.
 lapponicus Dytiscus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].
 lapponicus Ectobius (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1835, 46.—
 lapponicus Elaphrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 8. [Blatta, 1758.
 lapponica Emberiza (L.), S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. I. 1817, 157.—Fringilla.
 lapponica Eyprepia (Thunb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 315.—
 Bombyx, 1791.
 lapponica Geocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 266.
 lapponicus Georgychus, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 347.
 lapponicus Harpalus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (? 17) 1827, 250; & Ins.
 Fenn. I. 1834, 250.
 lapponicus Harpalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 26 & 37.
 lapponica Harpula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.
 lapponicus Helophilus, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (4) 1844, 65.
 lapponicus Lagopus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819,
 296.—Tetrao, 1788.
 lapponica Laphria, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 164.
 lapponicus Latridius, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 199. [1831, 470.
 lapponica Lesteva, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
 lapponica Limicula (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 250.—
 Scolopax, L. 1758.
 lapponica Limosa, *var. novae* Zealandiae; G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds,
 1845), 13.
 lapponica Melasoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 351.—
 Chrysomela, 1758.
 lapponicus Nephrocerus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 578.
 lapponica Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 237.
 lapponicum Oiceoptoma (Thanatophilus) (Fab.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-
 Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 100.—Silpha, 1793. [1831, 466.
 lapponicum Omalium, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
 lapponicus Ophthalmicus (Zett.), F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 124.—Geocoris.
 lapponicus Oxytelus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 73.
 lapponica Parasemia (Thunb.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—
 ? Noctua, 1791.
 lapponica Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 12.—
 Fringilla, 1758. [440.
 lapponicus Patrobus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,
 lapponica Phyllodromia (L.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII.
 1846, 83.—Blatta, 1758.
 lapponicus Plectrophanes (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 379.—Fringilla,
 1758.
 lapponicus Podops (Zett.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 67.—Tetyra.
 lapponica Psilocephala, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 211.—Thereva, 1838.
 lapponica Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 598.
 lapponicus Staphylinus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 61.
 lapponicus Stathmophorus (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1)
 Jan. 1848, 18.—Phryganea [*non comp.*].
 lapponicus Tabanus, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. V (9) 1848 (1849), 199.
 lapponica Tenthredo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 350.
 lapponica Tetyra, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 460.
 lapponica Thereva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 525.
 lapponicus Totanus (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 290.—Scolopax.
 lapponica Trixa, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 629.
 lapponica Ulula (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 108.—Strix, Th. 1798.
 lapponica Voluta, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Voluta) 1839, 55.
 lapponia Noctua, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (76) 1845, 122.
 lapponum Aphodius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 72.

- lapponum** Hydroporus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155 [*n. n.*].
- lapponum** Hydroporus (Gyll.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 561.—Hyphydrus.
- lapponum** Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 532.
- lapponum** Lathridius, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 75.
- lapponum** Phoca, K. Leem, Beskr. Finmark. Lapper, 1767, 215. [Syrphus, 1781.]
- lapponum** Sericomia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—
- lapponum** Tarandus, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 22.
- lapponum** Volucella (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 365.—Syrphus, 1781.
- lapridis** Hexacotyle, Nordmann (*ex* Sars) in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, III. 1840,
- Lapton** Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (1) 1815, 46.—Hym. [600.]
- lapurdensis** Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 445.
- laqueare** Patella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 27 [*n. et f.*]. [124.]
- laqueaeria** Eupithecia, Freyer in Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848,
- laqueatella** Adela, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 135.
- laqueatum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 19.
- laqueatum** Cardium, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 258.
- laqueatus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 104.
- laqueata** Conularia, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 57.
- laqueatus** Heilipus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 130.
- laqueatus** Megalonyx, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 269.
- laqueata** Melania, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Sept. 1829, 275.
- laqueatus** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 142.
- laqueatum** Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 13 & 206.—& *var.* x, p. 206.
- laqueatus** Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 316 [picipennis].
- laqueatus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 46.
- laqueata** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 486.
- laqueata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 280 (pl. xxxix) Ap. 1846.
- laqueata** Rostellaria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 41.
- laqueatus** Staphylinus, T. the Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 513.
- laqueata** Turritella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 221.
- lar** Argis (Owen), H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (3) 1842, 255.—Crangon.
- lar** Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 684.
- lar** Calandra, W. F. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 265.
- lar** Cheiron (L.), G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) Dec. 1828 (1829), 307.—Homo, 1771.
- lar** Copris (Jabl.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 37.—Scarab. 1789.
- lar** Crangon, R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 88. [Calandra.]
- lar** Cyrtotrachelus (Erichs.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 836.—
- lar** Eumolpus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 909.—Cryptocephalus, 1787.
- lar** Hylobates (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 68.—Simia, 1788.
- lar** Iphitrachelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 273.
- lar** Leptocerus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 427.
- lar** Macropus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 112.—Inachus, Web. 1795.
- lar** Maja (Fab.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 251.—Parthenope, Web.
- lar** Maja (Fab.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 253.—Inachus, Web. 1795.
- lar** Naupactus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 590.—Leptocerus.
- lar** Pithecus (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 276.—Simia, Gm. 1788.
- Lara** A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. July 1819, 54.—Hym.
- lara** Heterochroa, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 437.
- lara** Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 675.—Papilio, 1764.
- lara** Zeritis (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 57.—Papilio, 1764.
- laranda** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 127 [*n. n.*].
- Laratus** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 297.—M.
- larbas** Anomia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 117.

- Larchesis** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 211.—G.
- larcomii** Bellerophon, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 399.
- larcomi** Murchisonia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 42.
- Lardaria** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 154.—Dipt.
- Lardaria** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 505.—Dipt.
- lardaria** Anthomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 83.—Musca, 1781. [Musca, 1781.]
- lardaria** Aricia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 286.—
- lardarius** Latridius (Deg.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 111.—Tenebrio, 1775.
- lardaria** Macrosoma (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 402.—Musca, 1781.
- lardyi** Trachyaspid, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 699.
- Larella** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 218.—Rot.
- Larentia** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Lep.
- Larentia** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 106.—Lep.
- larentiaria** [Corythea], T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3, pts. 5 & 6) 1850, 63.
- large-sulcatus** Hamites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 117.
- largha** Callocephalus (Pall.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. II. 1850, 24.—Phoca.
- largha** Phoca, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 113.
- [largilliert→.]
- largillierti** Achatina (Glandina), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 90.
- largillierti** Ampullaria, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 192.
- largillierti** Avicula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 133.
- largillierti** Bulimus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 11.
- largillierti** Cerithium (Potamides), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Feb. 1848, 20.
- largillierti** Choanopoma (Pf.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 51.—Cyclostoma.
- largillierti** Clausilia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 68.
- largillierti** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1848, 212.
- largillierti** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1846, 46.
- largillierti** Cyrena, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1844, 163.
- largillierti** Helix, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (May) [Nov.] 1849, 78.
- largillierti** Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 152.
- largillieri** Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1841, 43.
- largillierti** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 62.
- largillierti** Nerita, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 160.
- largillierti** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 128.
- largillierti** Pupa, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1844, 165.
- largillierti** Trochus (Clanculus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 109.
- largillierti** Unio, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 94.
- largillierti** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 87.
- largilliertianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 320.
- largilliertiana** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 40.
- largilliertianus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 86.
- largilliertiana** Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 210.
- largipennis** Polytmus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 107.—Trochilus, 1783.
- largipes** Croesus (Deg.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 125.—Tenthredo, 1783.
- Largus** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 13.—Hem. [1783.]
- lari** Acarus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 392.
- lari** Cyathostoma, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Mar. 1849, 183.
- lari** Docophorus (Fab.), H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 89.—Pediculus, Müll. 1776.
- lari** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 671.
- lari** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 10.
- lari** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 119.
- lari** Philopterus (Fab.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 337.—Pediculus, Müll. 1776.

- lari cani** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 206.
- lari glauci** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 92 [*n. n.*].
- lari-ridibundi** Taenia, Nitzsch in Schmalz, XIX. Tab. Entoz. 1831, 7.
- Laria** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 150.—Lep.
- Laria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 159.—Lep.
- lariae** Ichneumon, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxi.
- laricaria** Tephrosia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 15.
- laricella** Gracillaria (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 586.—Tinea.
- laricella** Haploptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 428.—Tinea.
- laricella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 64 (Fernaldo judice 1817–18) [*n. et f.*].
- Laricethus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 485.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- lariciata** Larentia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (61) 1842, 135.
- laricinellae** Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 160.
- laricinellae** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 198.
- laricinus** Cis, Reich.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118.
- laricinus** Cis, J. Mellié (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 355.
- laricis** Acrodactyla, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 117.—Bassus.
- laricis** Adelses, Vallot, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) III. 1836, 72.
- laricis** Anurophorus, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 53.
- laricis** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 97.
- laricis** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 102.
- laricis** Bassus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 117.
- laricis** Coccus, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 22. [phorus.
- laricis** Lipura (Nic.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 296.—Anuro-
- laricis** Lophyrus (Jur.), Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 59.—Pteronus.
- laricis** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 203.
- laricis** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 264.
- laricis** Proctotrupes, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (1) 1839, 14.
- laricis** Pteronus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 64 [*n. et f.*].
- laricis** Scolytus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 216.—Bostrichus,
- laricis** Tinea, Facen, Atti 4 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1843, 187. [1792.
- laricis** Tomicus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Bostrichus, 1792.
- Laricobius** W. G. Rosenhauer, Broscosoma, etc., 1846; Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847,
- larides** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 232. [5.—Col.
- lariensis** Anthicus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 449 [*n. n.*].
- lariensis** Byrrhus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 34.
- lariensis** Curimus (Villa), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 474.—Byrrhus.
- lariensis** Cyprinus, C. Amoretti, Viag. Milano, ed. 4, 1814, 183 [*n. n.*].
- Larimus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 145.—P.
- larima** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 524.
- larinia** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. (Suppl.) 1798, 424 [*err. pro* lavinia, Cr. 1775].
- larinia** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 318.—Papilio.
- larinoides** Alphocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 60.
- larinoides** Cleonus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 183.
- Larinus** Schueppel in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 379.—Col.
- larina** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 46.
- Lariosaurus** G. Curioni, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital. XVI (47) May 1847, 166.—R.
- laripenella** Ornix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1011.
- laripes** Avicula, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 63.
- Larissa** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (81) Sept. 1830, no. 324.—Lep.
- larissa** Arge (Parreys), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 136.—Satyrus.
- larissa** Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (13) 1829, 85.
- larissa** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 182 (Fernaldo judice 1823–33)
- larissa** Papilio, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (13) 1829, 85. [[*n. et f.*].
- larissa** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 49.

- larissa** Satyrus, Parreyss in Boisdual, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 21.
- laroche** *v. delaroche*→.
- Laroides** C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 737.—A.
- Laropis** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1225.—A.
- Larosterna** E. Blyth, 1849 [*teste* Waterhouse, *sed* 1852 *est*].
- larra** Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 94.—Papilio, 1798.
- Larrana** *emend. pro Larra*, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 125.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- larreyi** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 239.
- Larrus** *err. pro Labrus*, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 392.
- Lars** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Lars** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Lars.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- lartetii** Cervus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 139.
- lartetii** Clausilia, D. Dupuy, Journ. de Conch. I (3) Aug. 1850, 306.
- lartetii** Helix, de Boissy, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Mar. 1839, 75.
- lartetii** Limax, D. Dupuy, Journ. de Conch. I (3) Aug. 1850, 301.
- lartetii** Listriodon, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franc. I. 1850, 50.
- lartetii** Pupa, D. Dupuy, Journ. de Conch. I (3) Aug. 1850, 307.
- larteti** Tapirotherium, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVIII. Ap. 1849, 547.
- lartetii** Testacella, D. Dupuy, Journ. de Conch. I (3) Aug. 1850, 302.
- larteti** Unio, Noulet, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] II. 1846, 238.
- Larunda** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 363.—Cr.
- Larunda** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 289.—Lep.
- larus** Chaetonotus (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 44.—Trichoda, 1789. [1786.]
- larus** Himantopus (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 158.—Trichoda,
- larus** Leucopha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 489.—Trichoda, 1786.
- larus** Rhynchoteuthis (Faure-B.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 596.—Rhyncolites.
- larus** Rhyncolites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 58.
- Larva** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 67.—A.
- Larva** W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 9.—Cr. [*? usu gen.*].
- larva** Acrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 147 (1839), 376 (1843).
- larva** Alveolites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, I (Suppl.) 1816, 137.
- larva** Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 127.
- larva** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 422.
- larva** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 438.
- larva** Chemnitzia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—Melania.
- larva** Crania, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 532. [1839.]
- larva** Dictea, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. Table des Matières, 5 (1843).—Acrodus,
- larva** Distemma, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 344.
- larva** Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 69.
- larva** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 98, Aug. 1850.
- larva** Fistulana, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (2) Mar. 1846, 212.
- larva** Furcularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 37.—Vorticella, 1786.
- larva** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 188.
- larva** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 220.
- larva** Onthophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- larva** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 216.
- larva** Voluta (Mitra), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 314.
- larvaeformis** Chiton, E. I. Burrow, Elem. Conch. 1815, 191.
- larviformis** Chitonellus (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 94.—Chiton, Burr.
- larvaeformis** Chrysodonta, Mitchell, Medical Recorder, July 1822, No. 19, 529 [*teste* G. A. B.].
- larvaeformis** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 155.
- larvalis** Alesia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 356.
- larvalis** Calandra, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 301. [219.]
- larvalis** Rhadine, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,

- larvalis** Sphenophorus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 941.—
Larvaria DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXV. 1822, 287.—Polyz. [Calandra.
Larvarius C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*] [= Proteus].
larvarum Chalcis (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Cleptes.
larvarum Cleptes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 155.—Ichneumon, 1758.
larvarum Comedo (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 315.—Ichneumon, 1758.
larvarum Diplolepis (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1809, 162.—Cleptes.
larvarum Entedon (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 429.—Ichn. 1758.
larvarum Eulophus (L.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 537.—Ichneumon, 1758.
larvarum Exorista (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 280.—
larvarum Figites, A. G. Dahlbom, Skand. Hymen. Fauna, 1846, 21. [Musca, L. 1758.
larvarum Filaria, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 50.
larvarum Pteromalus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 95 [*i.e.* 94].—
 Diplolepis. [Musca, 1758.
larvarum Tachina (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 295.—
larvator Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 25.
larvatus Achorutes, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
 1844, 440.
larvata Amadina, (E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 97.
larvatus Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 96.
larvatus Bythoscopus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 144, 1837, tab. 14.
larvata Calliste, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith. (2) 1846.
larvata Campephaga (M. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Cebalepyris.
larvata Cebalepyris, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-
 en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 190.
larvatus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 218.
larvatus Chaetodon, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 45.
larvata Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1810, 71.
larvatus Cryptocephalus, E. Doubleday, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. May 1840, 250.
larvatus Cryptocephalus, Hoffmannsegg in Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 98.
larvata Fringilla, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 4.
larvatus Garrulus, J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (3) 1839, 364.
larvata Gracula, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 468.
larvata Graucalus (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 354.—Cebalepyris.
larvata Gregarina, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (11) Oct. 1849, 232.
larvatus Gulo, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 119.
larvata Habropyga (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 461.—
 Amadina.
larvatus Hipposideros (Horsf.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38.—
 Rhinolophus.
larvata Hyphantornis (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.
larvatus Ichneumon, H. Steffens, Monita Ichneumon, 1829, 12.
larvatus Icterus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 13 [*n. n.*].
larvata Marginella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 33.
larvata Muscipapa, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
larvata Mustela, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (June), 447.
larvata Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 310.
larvata Naja, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (74) July 1839, 32.
larvatus Nasalis (Wurm), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812,
 91.—Cercopithecus, 1784.
larvatus Oriolus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 20.
larvata Paguma (Sm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 17.—Gulo.
larvatus Paradoxurus (H. Sm.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17)
 June 1832, 67.—Gulo.
larvatus Paradoxurus (Viverra), J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 11).
larvata Peristera (Temm.), P. J. Selby, Pigeons (Nat. Libr. IX.) 1835, 211.—Columba.
larvatus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 662.
larvata Pica, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 211.

- larvatus** Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 62.
- larvatus** Ploceus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 91.
- larvata** Procellaria, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XII. 1 June 1845, 971.
- larvatus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 196.
- larvatus** Putorius, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (June), 447.
- larvata** Pyramidella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 46.
- larvatus** Rhinophorus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (6) 1823.
- larvatus** Semnopithecus (Wurmb), W. C. L. Martin, N. H. Quad. [1841], 452.—Cercopithecus, 1784.
- larvata** Simia (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 16.—Nasalis.
- larvata** Spiza (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 375.—Fringilla.
- larvata** Strix, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIX. 1807, pl. 801.
- larvatus** Sus, F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII [4-6] Sept. 1822, 448.
- larvatus** Textor (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 440.—Ploceus.
- larvicida** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 41. [III. 1805, 972.]
- larvicida** Ichneumon, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schäd. Forstinsect.
- larvicola** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 166. [III. 1805, 963.]
- larvincola** Ichneumon, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schäd. Forstinsect.
- Larvivora** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 102.—A.
- larvoides** Kerona, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.). 1827, 473 [Himantopus larva, Müll.]. [1780.]
- larydas** Anthene (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 27.—Papilio.
- larydas** Hemiargus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 69.—Papilio, 1780.
- larydas** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 619.—Papilio.
- laryme** Tubularia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 42. [1780.]
- larymna** Athyma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 274 [*n. et f.*].
- larymna** Eucharis, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 86.
- larymna** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 204.
- Laryngodus** Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 211.—Hem.
- Lasaea** W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 18.—L.
- lasagra**→ *v. sagra*→.
- lasallii** Helix, F. Eydoux, Moll. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, pl. 115.
- lascaris** Pleuronectes, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 311.
- lascaris** Solea (Risso), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 223.—Pleuronectes.
- lascha** Leuciscus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Cyprinoides, 19 (1838).
- lasciva** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 666.
- lasciva** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1419.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- lascivus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 474.
- lascivus** Bothynorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 85.
- lasciva** Calobata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 262.—Musca, 1798.
- lascivus** Eros, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 83.
- Lasconotus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 238.—Col.
- lascus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 466.
- Lasea** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 79 & 91 [=Lasaea, Leach].
- laserpitii** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 127.
- Lasia** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 11.—Dipt.
- Lasia** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 157.—Col.
- lasia** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 23.
- lasii** Arca (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 81.—Cucullaea.
- lasii** Cucullaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 24.
- lasinassa** Diadema (Cr.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 135.—Papilio lisianassa, 1779. [1793.]
- lasinassa** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 395.—Papilio.
- lasinassa** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 127 [*err. pro lisianassa*, Cr. 1779].
- Lasiocala** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte*].
- Lasiocampa** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 153.—Lep. [1851], 220.—Col.

- Lasiocampa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 189.—Lep.
- lasiocampae** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. [1830, 164.]
- Lasiocera** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 283.—Col.
- Lasiocera** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 47.—Hem. [n. n.]
- Lasiodactylus** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 34.—Col.
- Lasiodactylus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 335.—Col.
- Lasiodera** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XIV. 1832 [376], pl. 48.—Col. [Lasioderus, Index, p. 789]. [Mar. 1835, 417.—Col.]
- Lasioderma** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 47; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)
- Lasioderma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 119.—Col.
- Lasiodora** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 72.—Ar.
- Lasioglossum** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (112) Ap. 1833, no. 448.—Hym.
- lasiomerus** Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 19.
- Lasiommata** Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 65.—Lep.
- Lasionota** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 83.—Col.
- Lasionota** Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 102.—Col.
- Lasiopa** A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 307.—Dipt.
- Lasiopalpus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 79.—Dipt.
- lasiophthalma** Aricia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—Spilogaster.
- lasiophthalma** Chortophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 329.
- lasiophthalma** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 168.
- lasiophthalma** Pangonia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 193.
- lasiophthalma** Pyrellia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 299.—Lucilia.
- lasiophthalma** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 735.
- lasiophthalma** Spilogaster, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 297.
- lasiophthalmus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 147.
- Lasiopogon** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 508.—Dipt. [*typus* Dasypogon cinctus].
- Lasiops** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 323.—Dipt.
- lasiops** Nemotelus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 426.
- Lasiopsis** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 658.—Col.
- Lasioptera** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 88.—Dipt.
- lasiopterus** Psocus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 777.
- Lasiopteryx** *id. ac* Lasioptera, Meig.; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—Dipt.
- Lasiophthicus** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 459.—Dipt.
- Lasiopus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 153.—Col.
- Lasiopus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 164.—Col. [n. n.].
- Lasiopus** I. Geoffroy in Gervais, Résumé des leçons de Mamm. 1835, 37.—M.
- lasiopus** Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 19.
- Lasiopyga** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 68.—M.
- lasios** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 37.
- lasios** Julodis (Herbst), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 273.—Buprestis.
- Lasiostola** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 179.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Lasiostola** A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 27.—
- Lasiostoma** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 492.—Neur. [Col.]
- lasiostyla** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 257.
- lasiotis** Mus, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 233 [n. n.].
- lasiotis** Mus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 50.
- lasipes** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 502.
- Lasiurus** J. E. Gray (*ex* Raf. MS), Zool. Miscell. (1) 1831, 38.—M.
- lasiurus** Mus, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 233 [n. n.].
- lasiurus** Mus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 50.
- lasyura** Noctilinia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 896.
- lasiurus** Nycticejus (L.), C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 156.—Vespertilio, Gm. 1788. [Vespertilio, Gm. 1788.]
- lasiurus** Scotophilus (Schr.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 498.—

- Lasius** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 164; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt.
- Lasius** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 415.—Hym. [1807, 235.—Hym.]
- Lasius** *id.* ac Lasia, Wied.; Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 463.
- Lasius** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 37.—Col.
- lasius** Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 232. [vel?].
- lasius** Onitis (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 28.—Scarab. [? *err. pro jasius*,
- lasius** Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—Curculio, 1817.
- lasius** Thylacites, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 521.
- laskeyi** Fusus, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 170.
- laskeyi** Psammobia (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 89.—Tellina.
- laskeyi** Tellina, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 28.
- laskey** Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 326.
- lasmabrachys** Metaptera, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
- lasmabrachys** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
- lasmampsis** Ameroda [= Amesoda], C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 319.
- lasmampsis** Cyclas, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 319.
- Lasmigona** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.—L. [*vide* Elasmogona].
- Lasmocyathus** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—Cor.
- lasmodon** Helix, J. S. Phillips, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 28.
- Lasmogyra** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Cor.
- Lasmonos** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 1, 5 & 6.—L.
- Lasmophyllia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Cor.
- Lasmomilla** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Cor.
- lasnierii** Chalcis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 412.
- Laspalia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 65.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- laspeyresella** Tebenna, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Tinea laspeyrella, 1796.
- Laspeyresia** *emend. pro* Laspeyria, Germ.; R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 288.—Lep.
- Laspeyresia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—Lep.
- Laspeyria** E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 13.—Lep.
- lasprii** Orthos, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 62.
- lasseignei** Murex (Bast.), G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 188.—Purpura.
- lassaignei** Purpura, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 50.
- lassatus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 30. [lasserre→.]
- laserri** Amphicoma, Frivaldsky in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831–35], 4.
- lasserrei** Calathus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (1) 1838, 55.
- lasserrei** Eulasia (Par.), E. Truqui, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. May 1847, 167.—Amphicoma,
- lasserrei** Lamprinus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 286. [? Germ.]
- lassulus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 409.
- lassus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 20.
- Lastena** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 316.—L.
- lasthenes** Sphegigaster, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 165.
- lastoviza** Trigla, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 147.
- lasus** Chalcis, F. Walker, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 219.
- lata** *v.* **latus**.
- lataecosta** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 106.
- latafascies** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 456.
- Latagia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 196.—Lep.
- Latax** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 59.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Latax** C. W. L. Gloger, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 511.—M.
- Latax** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI (68) Feb. 1843, 119.—M.
- Lataxina** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 70.—M.
- lataxina** Latax (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 119.—Lutra.
- lataxina** Lutra, F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 242.
- latea** Vipera, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 47.

- latebricola** Amblyteles, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 115.
latebricola Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 572 (pl. lxxx) Dec. 1849.
latebricola Hybrizon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 28.
latebricola Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 113.
latebricola Trechus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 218.
latebrosa Brachytria, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 95.
latebrosus Cloetotus, Buquet in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 129.
latebrosus Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 34.
latebrosa Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 10.
latebrosus Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.—Copris.
latebrus Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 38.
latecaudatus }
latecincta } *v. lati* →.
latecostatus }
lateguttatus }
latenai Hadena, Pierret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 177.
latenaria Cidaria (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Zerynthia latentaria.
latens Agrotis (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—Noctua.
latens Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 501.—Ergatis.
latens Dictyna (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (2) Feb. 1836, 29.—Aranea, 1775.
latens Dromius, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 191.
latens Epipsilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210.
latens Ergatis (Koch), J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 608.—Dictyna.
latens Graphipora (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1827, 129.—Noctua.
latens Lionychus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 204.—Dromius, 1846.
latens Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 180 [me judice 1805].
latens Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 89 (Fernaldo judice 1808) [*n. et f.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
latens Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 170 (Fernaldo judice 1834)
latens Pagurus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 135.
latens Phaethonides, Barr.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 955.—Phaeton, 1846.
latens Phaeton, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 17.
latens Phloeopora, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 78.
latens Spaelotis (Hueb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 108.—Noctua.
latentaria Zerynthia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.
lateoguttata Phymasterna, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 473.
lateoides Otolithus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 98.
lateoides Otolithus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Sciaenoid. Soenda-Moluk.), 16.
lateolus Psittacus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 459.
Latepora C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429.—Cor.
lateralis Acanthia (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66.—Salda.
lateralis Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
lateralis Acmaeodera, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 28.
lateralis Acrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 147 (1839).
lateralis Acrossus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 276.
laterale Acrydium, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. 5.
lateralis Adrastus (Herbst), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 127.—Elater, ? Fab. 1794.
lateralis Aetheodactyla, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 189.
lateralis Agrilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 162.—Buprestis, 1823.
lateralis Agroecia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 249.
lateralis Agromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 609.

- lateralis** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 392; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 392.—Oxyptoda.
- lateralis** Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 161.
- lateralis** Aleochara, Ullrich in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 314.
- lateralis** Allantus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 88, 1802, tab. 18.—Tenthredo, **lateralis** Alydus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 285. [1779.]
- lateralis** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.
- lateralis** Amasis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 395.
- lateralis** Amblypterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 39 (1833).
- lateralis** Anniscus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 48.
- lateralis** Amphicrossus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 348.
- lateralis** Amphimallus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 447.
- lateralis** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 75.
- lateralis** Ananta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—Phasia, 1824.
- lateralis** Anaplecta, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 494.
- lateralis** Anaspis (Fab.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 223.—Mordella, 1792.
- lateralis** Anomala, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.
- lateralis** Anomalon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- lateralis** Anthicus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 77. [175.]
- lateralis** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 40.
- lateralis** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 101.
- lateralis** Anthrax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 42.
- lateralis** Aphodius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 171. [1758.]
- lateralis** Aphrophora (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 54.—Cicada,
- lateralis** Apogon, A. Valenciennes, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 58.
- lateralis** Apotomoderes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 402.—Apotomus.
- lateralis** Apotomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 45.
- lateralis** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 115, June 1844.
- lateralis** Archarias, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [n. n.].
- lateralis** Arcomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 175.
- lateralis** Arctomys (Spermophilus) (Say), J. Richardson, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 519.—Sciurus. [1792.]
- lateralis** Astycus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 92.—Curculio,
- lateralis** Atergatis, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 225.
- lateralis** Atergatis, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 39.
- lateralis** Baetis, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834, 121.
- lateralis** Baris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [n. n.].
- lateralis** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 342.
- lateralis** Bembidium, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.
- lateralis** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 185.—Lopha, 1821.
- lateralis** Bengalia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 277.
- lateralis** Blatta, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 84.
- lateralis** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 107.
- lateralis** Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 766.
- lateralis** Blemus (Leach), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16.—Cillenum.
- lateralis** Bolboceras, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 385.
- lateralis** Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 129.
- lateralis** Bonellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- lateralis** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 424. [57.]
- lateralis** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 407.
- lateralis** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 339.
- lateralis** Bulimus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 15.
- lateralis** Bulimus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 76.
- lateralis** Buprestis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 160.
- lateralis** Cafius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 246.

- lateralis Calamita (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 171.—Hyla, ? Latr.
lateralis Calandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [*n. n.*].
lateralis Calathus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 34.
lateralis Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 160.
lateralis Callionymus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 65.
laterale Calosoma, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 379.
lateralis Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 467.
lateralis Camptopus (Germ.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 225.—Coreus.
lateralis Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 457.
lateralis Carabus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 10.
lateralis Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 330.
laterale Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 63.
lateralis Catascopus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 233.
lateralis Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 96.
lateralis Ceraspis, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 270 [*n. n.*].
lateralis Ceratopogon, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 23.
lateralis Ceratopogon, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 279.
lateralis Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 18.
lateralis Cercidocerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 232.
laterale Cercyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 142.—Dermestes.
lateralis Chalcas, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Dec. 1847, 409.
lateralis Chameleo, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 53.
lateralis Chasmodia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 341.
lateralis Chettusia (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—Vanellus.
lateralis Chiracanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 300.
lateralis Chironomus, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 332.
lateralis Chlaenius, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 33.
lateralis Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 140.
lateralis Chloroperla, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 138.
lateralis Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
lateralis Chlorops, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 172.
lateralis Cholut, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 560.
lateralis Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 10.
lateralis Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 26.
lateralis Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116 [*n. n.*].
lateralis Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 209.
lateralis Cicindela, Gebler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 12.
laterale Cillenum, J. Curtis (*ex* Leach MS), Brit. Entom. V (50) Feb. 1828, no. 200.
lateralis Cillenius, G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 148.
lateralis Cimbex (Leach), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 34.—Trichiosoma.
lateralis Cladophorus, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 11.
lateralis Cleonis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119 [*n. n.*].
lateralis Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 198.
lateralis Clythra, And.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120.
lateralis Cneorhinus, M. P. Graells, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 622.
lateralis Coccinella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [*n. n.*].
lateralis Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 566.
lateralis Colobothea, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
lateralis Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 403.
lateralis Colymbetes, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 40.
lateralis Conoderus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.
lateralis Corethra, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 8.
lateralis Coreus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 320.
lateralis Coreus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (8) [1822–25], 21.—Alydus, 1817.
lateralis Corixa, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (1) 1817, 17.
lateralis Cossyphus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 516.

- lateralis Crex, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 53 [*n. n.*]
lateralis Crex, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 79.
laterale Cryptocranium, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 76
lateralis Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
lateralis Ctenodus, E. Eichwald, Arch. f. Min. XIX. 1845, 672.
lateralis Culex, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 5.
lateralis Cyaniris, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 43.
lateralis Cybister (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (38) Feb. 1827, 151.—Dytiscus, 1798.
lateralis Cymindis, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 10.
lateralis Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 208.
lateralis Cyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129 [*n. n.*].
lateralis Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 9.
lateralis Dalopius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
lateralis Darnis (Coq.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 27.—Membracis.
lateralis Dasychaeta, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 104.
lateralis Dasypogon, C. F. Fallen, Asilici Svec. 1814, 12.
lateralis Dasytes, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 22.
lateralis Degeeria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 208.
lateralis Delphinus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 35.
lateralis Dendrobates, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Rept.) 1848, 120.
lateralis Dendrophis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 84).
lateralis Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 69.
lateralis Dermestes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130 [*n. n.*].
lateralis Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 258.
lateralis Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 230.
lateralis Dolomedes, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 4.
lateralis Dorytomus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
lateralis Dromia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 40.
lateralis Drymoica, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 16.
lateralis Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 61.
lateralis Echinomyia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 49.
lateralis Edessa, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
lateralis Elachertus, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151.—
Diplolepis, 1808.
lateralis Elater, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 380.
lateralis Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].
lateralis Elomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 200.—
Phasia.
laterale Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 377.
lateralis Episomus, Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 266.
lateralis Episomus, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 316.
lateralis Epophthalmia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 847.
lateralis Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 232.
lateralis Erioptera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 653.
lateralis Eriothrix (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 279.—
Musca, 1775.
lateralis Eristalis, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (5) 1817, 51.
lateralis Eristalis, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 347.
lateralis Ethra, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 133.
lateralis Eumerus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 862.—Pipiza, 1819.
lateralis Eumolpus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
lateralis Eupatagus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 9.—Spatangus, 1840.
lateralis Eurilia (Schoen.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 308.—Apotomus.
lateralis Eustalis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [*n. n.*].
lateralis Exogyra (Nilss.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 42.—Ostrea.

- lateralis** Fausta, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846, 32.
lateralis Fringilla, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 10.
lateralis Gadinia, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 39.
lateralis Gallinula (Licht.), Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (2) 1833, 805.—Crex.
lateralis Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 254.
lateralis Gastrodus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
lateralis Gecarcinus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 27.
lateralis Geobaenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 403.
lateralis Gerris, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (2) 1832, 39.
lateralis Glaucopsis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 503.
lateralis Gonia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1842, 843.
lateralis Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 92.
lateralis Graphipterus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 88.
lateralis Gryphinus (Gyll.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 573.—Cossyphus.
lateralis Gyrinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 58 [*n. n.*].
lateralis Gyrinus, C. Aubé (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 673.
lateralis Gyrinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217 [*n. n.*].
lateralis Gyrophaena, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 32.
lateralis Habrophora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 163.
lateralis Halesus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 120 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Dec. 1836, 210.
lateralis Halictus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 349.
lateralis Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 68.
lateralis Haltica, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 254.
lateralis Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 278.
lateralis Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1835, 380.
lateralis Hegeter, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 65.
lateralis Heilipus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 182.—Rhynchaenus.
lateralis Helcion (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 127.—Patella.
lateralis Helomyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1095.
lateralis Hemerobius, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 388.
lateralis Himatidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.—Cassida, L. 1758.
lateralis Hirudo, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 267; & ed. London, 1825.
lateralis Hispa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 431. [(App.), 15.
lateralis Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 36 [*n. n.*].
lateralis Hornera, C. Stokes in J. C. Ross, Voy. Discov. S. & Antarctic, I. 1847, 335.
lateralis Hydaticus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 97.
lateralis Hydrometra, Schummel in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (2) Sept. 1850, 74.
lateralis Hydroporus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 255.
lateralis Hyla, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 180.
lateralis Hyla, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 341.
lateralis Hylobius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].
lateralis Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 657.
lateralis Hypharpax, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 22.
lateralis Hypsonotus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [*n. n.*].
lateralis Hypsonotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 264.
lateralis Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 206.
lateralis Ichthyurus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 83.
lateralis Idolomorpha, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 547.
lateralis Jurinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 199.
lateralis Lacerta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 67.
lateralis Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 106.
lateralis Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 157.
lateralis Lepropus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140.—Curculio, 1792.
lateralis Leptura, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [*n. n.*] & *var. cruentata*, Knoch [*n. n.*].

- lateralis** Leuciscus, J. M'Clelland, *Asiat. Researches*, XIX (2) 1839, 292.
- lateralis** Libellula, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 850.
- lateralis** Lipangus, G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Feb. 1847, 240 & pl. ix.
- lateralis** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* III. 1829, 73.
- lateralis** Lituites, R. Richter, *Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald*, 1848, 27.
- lateralis** Lixus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 159.
- lateralis** Lixus, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), *Insect. Doublet*. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.
- lateralis** Lixus, T. Say, *Descr. N. Amer. Curcul.*, July 1831, 14.
- lateralis** Lixus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 70.—*Curculio*, 1789.
- lateralis** Lobivanellus (A. Sm.), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M.* III. 1844, 65.—*Vanellus*.
- lateralis** Lomatia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 57.—*Stygia*.
- lateralis** Lophia, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- lateralis** Lordops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 182.
- lateralis** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, *Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt.* 1845, 13.
- lateralis** Lycus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 40 [*n. n.*].
- lateralis** Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 72; & *App.* 1817, 29.
- lateralis** Lygistopteris, F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (12) Dec. 1845, 302. [1839, 719.—*Scincus*.
- lateralis** Lygosoma (Say), Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* V. Nov.
- lateralis** Macraspis (Ol.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 350.—*Cetonia*, 1789.
- lateralis** Macronata, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 167 [*n. n.*].
- lateralis** Macronycrus, F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (5) Oct. 1844, 99.
- lateralis** Macropus (Heteropus) (Gould), G. R. Waterhouse, *Nat. Hist. Mamm.* I. 1846, 172.—*Petrogale*.
- lateralis** Mactra, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II. Sept. 1822, 309.
- lateralis** Malachius, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- lateralis** Malachius, Dej.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 167.
- lateralis** Masicera, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1844, 1845, 291.
- lateralis** Melipona, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848, 592.
- lateralis** Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 5 [*n. n.*].
- lateralis** Melolontha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* IV. 1821, 137.
- lateralis** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius in A. J. Coquebert, *Icon. Ins.* (2) 1801, 78.
- lateralis** Membracis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* IV. 1821, 11.—*Darnis*.
- lateralis** Menobrachus (Say), R. Harlan, *Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York*, I (8) c. Ap. 1825, 233.—*Triton*.
- lateralis** Menoetius, Fab.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].
- lateralis** Mesomphalia (Fab.), F. W. Hope, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* III. Ap. 1839, 95.—*Cassida*, L.
- lateralis** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* II (3) July 1834, 248. [1758.
- lateralis** Micropeza, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 383.
- lateralis** Microsaurus (Grav.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—*Staphylinus*.
- lateralis** Mocoa (Say), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 83.—*Scincus*.
- lateralis** Monomachus, J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 536.
- lateralis** Motacilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög.* 1818, 16.
- lateralis** Mulinia (Say), J. E. Gray, *Mag. Nat. Hist.*, n. s. I. July 1837, 376.—*Mactra*.
- lateralis** Mutilla, J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* II (14) July 1843, 18.
- lateralis** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 266.
- lateralis** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 331 (1843).
- lateralis** Myobia, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 248.
- lateralis** Myopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Etudes crit. Moll. foss.* (4) 1845, 259.
- lateralis** Mytillus, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II. Aug. 1822, 264.
- lateralis** Nacerda, F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (3) June 1846, 54.
- lateralis** Nais, F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, III (2) 1803, 157.
- lateralis** Nanophyes, W. G. Rosenhauer, *Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ.* 1847, 57.
- lateralis** Naupactus (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 172.—*Curculio*, 1792.
- lateralis** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (1) 1840, 43.
- lateralis** Nebria (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 7.—*Carabus*, 1787. [Triton.
- lateralis** Necturus (Say), S. F. Baird, *Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (4) Jan. 1850, 290.—

- lateralis** Nemestrina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 560.
- lateralis** Nemopoda, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 390.
- lateralis** Nemoraea, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 121.
- lateralis** Némoura, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (1) 1835, 180.
- lateralis** Neuria, E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 220.
- lateralis** Nitidula, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (6) 1820, 77; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834,
- lateralis** Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 67. [77.]
- lateralis** Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 96, 1804, tab. 20.
- lateralis** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 310.
- lateralis** Ochromyia, J. F. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 291.
- lateralis** Ocyropa, Fréminville, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1835, 224.
- lateralis** Ocyptera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 195.—
Musca, 1775.
- lateralis** Ocyptera, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1815 (2) 1816, 236.
- lateralis** Ocypteryx, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 162.
- lateralis** Odontoscelis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 39.—Tetyra.
- lateralis** Oedemera, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 175.
- lateralis** Oedemera, J. F. Eschscholtz in F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 131.
- lateralis** Olivieria (Ol.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 228.—Ocyptera, Latr.
- lateralis** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 141.
- laterale** Orthoceras (Loxoceras), Phil.; F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland,
1844, 9.
- lateralis** Orthogonius, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 35.
- lateralis** Ortygometra (Licht.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 119.—Crex.
- lateralis** Osculipora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 110.
- lateralis** Ostrea, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 29. [1835, 395.]
- lateralis** Otiorhynchus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- lateralis** Otostomus (Menke), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 55.—Bulimus.
- lateralis** Oxypoda, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
Oxyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 195. [484.]
- lateralis** Oxyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 379.
- lateralis** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 391.
- laterale** Palaeoniscum, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 8 (1834) [n. n.].
- lateralis** Pamphagus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 260.
- lateralis** Pangonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 91.
- lateralis** Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.—
Arcomya. [69.]
- lateralis** Panzeria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- lateralis** Panzeria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 232.—
- lateralis** Patella, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 223. [Musca, 1775.]
- lateralis** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 43.
- lateralis** Peritelus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 367.
- lateralis** Petrogale, J. Gould, Mon. Macrop. 1842, pl. xxiv.
- lateralis** Phasia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 201.
- lateralis** Philonthus (Grav.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 273.—Staphylinus.
- lateralis** Phorocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 293.
- lateralis** Photinus (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 146.—
- lateralis** Phryganea, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (2) 1823, 161. [Lampyrus.]
- lateralis** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Cimic. Svec. 1826, 14.
- lateralis** Phytomyza, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 3.
- lateralis** Piezia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 96.
- lateralis** Pimelia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [n. n.].
- lateralis** Pipiza, J. W. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 83.
- lateralis** Pipunculus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 355.
- lateralis** Planorbis, H. E. Strickland in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 555
- lateralis** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 273.—Vespa, 1781. [[n. n.].]
- lateralis** Polydesmus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 113.

- lateralis** Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 150.
lateralis Polydrosus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
lateralis Poospiza, J. Cabanis (*ex* Natt. MS), Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 350.
lateralis Posidonias, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 52.
lateralis Proteus (Say), D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. XI (2) Oct. 1826, 285.—Triton.
lateralis Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 490. [rhynchus.
lateralis Psomeles (Dej.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 256.—Otio-
lateralis Ptilocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 176.
lateralis Quedius (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus.
lateralis Rallites (Licht.), Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 278.—Crex.
lateralis Rallus (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 537.—Crex.
lateralis Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 279.
lateralis Rhynchaenus (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 183.—Curculio, 1790.
lateralis Rutela (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 156.—Cetonia, 1789.
lateralis Salda, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 30.
lateralis Saprinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 95.
lateralis Sarcophaga, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 352.
lateralis Sargus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 262.
lateralis Scarites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 400.
lateralis Scatophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 251.
lateralis Schismaderma, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App. p. 28, 1849.
lateralis Sciara, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 279.
lateralis Scincus (Thunb.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 314.—
 Lacerta, 1787.
lateralis Scincus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 324; *non in* London ed.
lateralis Sciobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 201.
lateralis Scirus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 46; & London ed., II.
 1823, 349.
lateralis Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. f.
lateralis Scopolia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 228.
lateralis Scutellera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 159.
lateralis Sepsis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 468.
lateralis Sericocera (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 238.—Musca,
 1775. [(1846), 153.
lateralis Siphonaria, A. A. Gould (*ex* Couthouy MS), Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848
lateralis Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 105.
lateralis Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D. Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 473.—
lateralis Spatangus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2. [Myobia, 1830.
lateralis Spatangus, Agassiz in E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 386.
lateralis Sperophilus (Say), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 252.—
 Sciurus.
lateralis Sphenoptera, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 366.
lateralis Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 35.
lateralis Staphylinus, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
lateralis Stenocorynus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 322.
lateralis Stenopoda, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 132.
lateralis Strangalia (Melsh.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850,
 330.—Leptura.
lateralis Stygia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 140.
lateralis Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 642.
lateralis Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lv.
lateralis Syntomis, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xvi.
lateralis Tabanus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 58.
lateralis Tabanus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 304.
lateralis Tachina (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811],
 285.—Musca, Fab. 1775.
lateralis Tachina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 283.—
lateralis Tachyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 127. [Musca, L. 1758.

- lateralis** Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 185.
- lateralis** Taenia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 237.
- lateralis** Tanymecus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 221.
- lateralis** Tanypus (Meig.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 444.—Corethra.
- lateralis** Tellina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 218.
- lateralis** Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 212.
- lateralis** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 189.
- lateralis** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 280.
- lateralis** Tetrix (Say), T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 151.—Acrydium.
- lateralis** Tettigonia, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 157.
- lateralis** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 142.
- lateralis** Thereva, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 112.
- lateralis** Thomisus, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (6) Aug. 1831.
- lateralis** Thylacites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [*n. n.*].
- lateralis** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 34.
- lateralis** Thyrsia, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 118.
- lateralis** Tiliqua (Say), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 70.—Scincus.
- lateralis** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 67.
- lateralis** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 70.
- lateralis** Toxotus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 252.
- laterale** Trichiosoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 109.
- lateralis** Trichopoda, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 697.
- lateralis** Triton, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 5; & London ed. I. 1823, 301.
- lateralis** Trixa, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 698.
- lateralis** Trogus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 73.—Dytiscus, 1798.
- lateralis** Tropisternus (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 310.—Hydrophilus, 1775.
- lateralis** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 479.
- lateralis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 690.
- lateralis** Tyloses, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 126.—Cryptorhynchus on pl. [335.—Leptura, 1795.
- lateralis** Typocerus (Ol.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 1850.
- lateralis** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 310.
- lateralis** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 177.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- lateralis** Vanellus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xxiii, 1839.
- lateralis** Xestia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 140.
- lateralis** Xylocopa, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 413.
- lateralis** Xylota (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 224.—[Eristalis.
- lateralis** Zelus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 120.
- lateralis** Zosterops (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 193.—Sylvia.
- lateralis** Zosterops, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 101
- laterallae** Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 823.
- Lateranus** J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. MS), Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 147.—Col.
- laterana** Phalaena (Pylalis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 351.
- laterator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 267.
- lateratorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 279.
- laterculus** Smynturus, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 353.
- laterella** Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 788.
- laterella** Heteromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2791.
- laterella** Plutella (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea, 1775.
- lateremaculata** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 353.
- laterensis** Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 100.
- laterem-punctato** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 182.
- latericeus** Fusus, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 88.
- latericeus** Fusus, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 15.
- latericius** Hamotus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 92.

- latericeus** Notomastus, M. Sars, *Nyt. Mag. for Naturvid.* VI (2) 1850, 199.
- latericola** Cryptobium, A. Nordmann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 150.
- latero-cristatus** Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 308. [1838, 48.]
- lateridens** Geotrupes, F. E. Guérin-M., *Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.* VIII.
- laterina** Pangonia, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, *Esplor. Reg. Equat.* 1850, 241 [*n. n.*].
- laterina** Richardia, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, *Studi Ent.* I. 1848, 83.
- lateripunctatus** Anthicus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 70.
- lateripunctatus** Anthicus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 93 [*n. n.*].
- laterisculptus** Passalus, M. Perty, *Obs. Coleopt. Ind.* 1831, p. xxxvii.
- lateri-spinifer** Remopleurides, J. E. Portlock, *Rept. Geol. Londonderry*, Jan. 1843, 256.
- latero-spinosus** Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) IX. May
- lateristria** Pleureterites, C. S. Rafinesque, *Atlantic Journ.* (4) 1832, 142. [1848, 309.]
- lateristriatus** Barbus, v. Hasselt, *Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode*, Aug. 1823, no. 35; *Bull. des Sci. Nat.* II. 1824, 375 [*n. n.*].
- lateristrigatus** Elater, A. White, *Zool. "Ereb.-Terr."* (Ins. 1846), 7.
- lateristriga** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 161.
- lateristriga** Clotho, J. E. Gray, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (4) May 1842, 69.
- lateristriga** Eunectes, J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 167.
- lateristriga** Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, *Ranar. Brasil.* 1824, 8.
- lateristriga** Mullus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 463.
- lateristrigus** Pimelodes, H. Lichtenstein, *Doublet. Z. M. Berlin*, 1823, 112.
- lateristrigus** Pimelodus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, *Horae Ichthyol.* (3) 1849, 3.
- lateristriga** Tejus, J. B. v. Spix, *Lacert. Brasil.* 1825, 22.
- laterisulca** Venus, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 601.
- laterisulcatus** Pasimachus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 182 [*n. n.*].
- lateritius** Aegithus, T. Lacordaire (*ex Dej. Cat.*), *Mon. Erotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 293.
- lateritius** Aulacus, W. E. Shuckard, *Entomologist* (8) June 1841, 125.
- lateritius** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2) 1840, 685.
- lateritia** Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1831 (1832), 110.
- lateritius** Catops, E. Ménétriés, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 52.
- lateritia** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, *Dipterologische Beiträge*, IV. 1850, 38.
- lateritia** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* V. 1844, 44.
- lateritius** Cryptocephalus, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (5) Mar. 1841, 78.
- lateritius** Cylloides, W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 344.
- lateritius** Dositheus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- lateritius** Exeirus, W. E. Shuckard, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* II (1) Feb. 1838, 72.
- lateritia** Haltica, J. W. Dalman, *Anal. Entom.* 1823, 80.
- lateritia** Lamia, F. W. Hope, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
- lateritia** Lema, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) 1835, 363 [*n. n.*]. [337.]
- lateritia** Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex Dej. Cat.*), *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- lateritius** Mastotesthus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 643.—Megalopus.
- lateritius** Megalopus, F. Klug, *Jahrb. Insectenk.* I. 1834, 220.
- lateritia** Phania, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 220.
- lateritius** Platycnemus, A. Nordmann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 135.
- lateritius** Selenopalpus, L. Fairmaire, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Sept. 1849, 457.
- lateritia** Septis (Hufn.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 243.—Phalaena,
- lateritius** Spartocerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, *Cat. Hemipt.* (2) 1842, 7. [1767.]
- lateritia** Sphaerocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, *Cat. Hemipt.* 1837, 13.
- lateritius** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 920.
- lateritia** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag.* VIII (4) 1818, 295.
- lateritia** Xylena (Hufn.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 86.—Phalaena, 1767. [Phalaena, 1767.]
- lateritia** Xylophasia (Hufn.), J. F. Stephens, *List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.)* 1850, 281.—

- laterna** Anatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 463.
- laterna** Tetrodon, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 124.
- laternarius** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*].
- laternaria** Nucula, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- laternarius** Pegasus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 364.
- Laternaultiella** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mém. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
- laternella** Phycis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 555. [103.—Hem.]
- laterniformis** Pentremites, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 66.
- latero**→ *v. lateri*→.
- laterradi** Clausilia, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 166.
- laterradii** Cylindrella (Grat.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 137.—Clausilia.
- Lates** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 88.—P. [Melania.]
- late-scalata** Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—
- late-scalata** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 190.
- lataescens** Amara, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 132.
- latescens** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 54.
- lateseptatus**
- latestriatus**
- latesulcatus**
- lateumbilicatus**
- latevittatus**
- } *v. lati*→.
- lathamana** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 62.—Melitta.
- lathamana** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 83.
- lathami** Alectura, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 4.
- lathami** Amadina, W. Swainson in H. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1485.
- lathami** Amadina (V. & H.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.—Fringilla.
- lathami** Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.
- lathami** Calliope, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- lathami** Caloramphus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 69.—Bucco, 1788.
- lathami** Capito, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 499.
- lathami** Centropus (Leach), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 214.—Polophilus.
- lathami** Ceriornis (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 499.—Phasianus.
- lathami** Ciccaba, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 43. [Polophilus.]
- lathami** Corydonix (Leach), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 297.—
- lathami** Cuculus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (12) Oct. 1832 (pl. 34).
- lathami** Emberiza, J. Reeves, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 2.
- lathami** Euspiza (Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—Emberiza, Reeves.
- lathami** Falco, J. E. Gray, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, I. 1829, 30.
- lathami** Fringilla, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1827, 256.
- lathami** Gennaues (Gray), Cabanis in Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1848, 148.—Phasianus.
- lathami** Ibis, Jardine & Selby, Illustr. Ornith., n.s. IV. text to pl. xvii (in syn.)
- lathamii** Loxia, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 51, [1837.]
- lathami** Megalaima (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco, 1788.
- lathami** Megalorhynchus (Gm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 202.—Bucco,
- lathami** Melophus, G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 47.—Emberiza, 1831. 1788
- lathami** Mimela, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 113.
- lathami** Muscicapa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 336.
- lathami** Muscicapa, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824 [Jan. 1825], 410.
- lathami** Nectarinia, W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 233.
- lathami** Parus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 44.
- lathami** Phasianus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 26.
- lathamii** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 311.
- lathami** Polophilus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 127.
- lathami** Pristis, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Bruxelles. XII. 1837, 47.
- lathami** Psittacus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 21.
- lathami** Satyra, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 5').

- lathamii** Talegalla (Gray), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (1) 1840, pl. 77.—Alectura.
- lathamii** Talegallus, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Aug. 1846, 489.—Alectura, 1831.
- lathamii** Totanus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 51).
- lathamiana** Sarrothripus (Gm.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (7) July 1824, no. 29.—?Phalaena, Swed. 1787. [1787.]
- lathamiana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 407.—Phalaena, Swed.
- Lathamus** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 205.—A.
- [lathbury→.]
- lathburii** Fulgora, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 450.
- lathburii** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 218.
- lathburiana** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 183.
- lathburiana** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 89.—Apis.
- Lathiphronus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 192.—Col.
- Lathira** A. Andrzejewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 95.—Col.
- Lathira** Griffith in G.'s Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XII. 1834, 80.—G.
- Lathiria** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Zoologie, I. 1828, 91.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
- Lathirus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 146.—*err. pro* Latirus, Montf.
- lathona** etc. *v. et* latona etc. [non comp.].
- Lathria** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 255.—A. [1831 *apud* Agassiz,
- Lathridius** *id. ac* Latridius, Hbst.; [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 14.
- Lathrimaeum** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 624.—Col.
- Lathrium** J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221.—Col.
- lathrobioides** Dolicaon, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 120.
- lathrobioides** Philonthus, F. Baudi in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 130.
- Lathrobium** Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 53.—Col. [append.].
- Lathrobium** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 16.—Col. [n. d., 6 nom. triv.]
- lathrobium** Laemobothrium, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 139.
- Lathroductus** Walckenaer [teste Scudder, *sed non comp.*].
- Lathropus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 327.—Col.
- Lathyra** L. Oken, Isis, 1817, 1168 [= Latirus, Montf.].
- Lathyra** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 46, *emend. pro* Lathira, Andr.
- lathyrana** Ephippiphora (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 314.—Tortrix.
- lathyrana** Grapholitha (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 123.—Tortrix.
- lathyrana** Hemimene, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Tortrix.
- lathyrana** Stigmonota (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 184.—Tortrix. [[n. et f.].
- lathyrana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 33 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18)
- lathyrana** Zeiraphera (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Tortrix.
- lathyri** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 24. [[n. et f.].
- lathyri** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 20 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- lathyri** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 122.
- lathyri** Bruchus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 214.
- lathyri** Leptosia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 95. [Pieris.]
- lathyri** Leucophasia (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 429.—
- lathyri** Leucophasia (Hueb.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 6.—
- lathyri** Ophiusa, Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 99. [Papilio.]
- lathyri** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 159 [*i.e.* 160] (Fernaldo judice 1823) [n. et f.]. [1834, 274.—Papilio.]
- lathyri** Pieris (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes)
- lathyri** Zygaena, Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 32.
- Lathyrus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier. 1827, 187.—G. [= Latirus, Montf.].
- Lathyrus** Cypraea, Dufresne, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 25.
- Latia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.–June 1850, 168.—G.
- latalis** Tentyria, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 42 [n. n.].
- latiannulatum** Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 204.

- latiarea** Pectunculus, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 131.
- latiauratus** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 238.
- Latiaxis** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 82 & 306.—G.
- latibarbatus** Cercopithecus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 94.
- latibarbatus** Macacus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 83.—Cercopithecus, Geoff
- latibarbatus** Semnopithecus (Geoff.), W. C. L. Martin, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Aug. 1838,
- Latibulus** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. viii.—Hym. [439.—Cercopithecus.
- latibula** Adelosia (Sturm), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 32.—Platysma.
- latibula** Platysma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 53.
- laticapitatus** Coluber (Natrix), Lacep.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 99.
- laticarda** Ostrea, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 34 [*n. n.*].
- Laticauda** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 22 Oct. 1843, 758.—A. [Trochilidae].
- laticauda** Acinia (Meig.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 76.—Trypeta.
- laticauda** Alima, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 507.
- laticauda** (*sic*) Anguilla, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 447.
- laticauda** Anilocra, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 259.
- laticauda** Asaphus (Wahl.), Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 24.—Entomostracites.
- laticauda** Avicula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 20.
- laticauda** Bartramia, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 553.
- laticauda** Birgus (Latr.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 290.—Pagurus.
- laticauda** Bronteus (Wahlenberg), H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 42.—Entomo-
- laticauda** Callianassa, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 11. [stracites.
- laticaudus** Caprimulgus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. IV. 1838, 133.
- laticaudus** Carcharias (Scoliodon), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 28 (sign. H²).
- laticauda** Clupea, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 313.
- laticauda** Columba, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 357.
- laticauda** Cyclops, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 195.
- laticauda** Cymothoa, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 274.
- laticauda** Darnis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 483.
- laticauda** Entomostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep.
- laticauda** Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 24. [1819], 28.
- laticauda** Gyrodus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 679.
- laticauda** Hydatina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 63 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 127.
- laticauda** Hydiatina, S. Kutorga, Bibl. dlyr Chteniya, XXXII. 1839, Atlas, 11.
- laticauda** Hydrophis (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 195.—Anguis, 1758.
- laticauda** Leucocirca, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 130.
- laticaudus** Notaeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (2), 127 (1844).
- laticauda** Odontochile, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 95.
- "laticaudus"** Pagurus, *teste* Desmarest, 1825, in Latreille, Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, pl. xii, *non est.* [Fringilla.
- laticauda** Petheria (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 448.—
- laticauda** Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 104.
- laticaudus** Phacops, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 248.
- laticauda** Ptilomera (Hardw.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 414.—Gerris laticaudata.
- laticauda** Rhipidura (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 259.—Leucocirca.
- laticauda** Sauloprocta (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 57.—Leuco-
- laticaudus** Scoliodon, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 27. [circa.
- laticauda** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 24.
- laticauda** Tephritis (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61.—Trypeta.
- laticaudus** Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 224.
- laticauda** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 339.
- laticauda** Vidua (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 355.—Fringilla.

- laticaudatus** Aspisurüs (L.), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 433.—Coluber, 1758.
- laticaudatus** Caprimulgus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. VI. 1824, 169.
- laticaudata** Dispharagus (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 79.—Spiroptera.
- laticaudatus** Dysopes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 109 [n. n.]. [Molossus.]
- laticaudatus** Dysopes (Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 478.—
- laticaudata** Gerris, T. Hardwicke, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 134.
- laticaudatus** Lynceus, S. Fischer, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (2) 1848, 187.
- laticaudatus** Molossus, E. Geoffroy St H., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 96, 1805, 279.
- laticaudatus** Molossus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 156.
- laticaudata** Ovis, E. Geoffroy St H. & V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1829,
- laticaudata** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 24. [741.]
- laticella** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 373.
- latycephala** Zygaena, v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (20) May 1823, 315.
- laticeps** Ancyloorycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 136.
- laticeps** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 17 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- laticeps** Balaenoptera, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 20.
- laticeps** Bothridium, C. Leblond, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VI. 1836, 306.
- laticeps** Chrysophrys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 122.
- laticeps** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 613.
- laticeps** Coelogenys, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 228.
- laticeps** Curimatus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 21.
- laticeps** Dasypogon, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 423 [n. n.].
- laticeps** Derostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 77.
- laticeps** Dispharagus (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 71.—Spiroptera.
- laticeps** Echimys, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 99 & 242.—
- laticeps** Eremias, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) pl. xlvii, 1845. [? Loncheres, 1839.]
- laticeps** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 219.
- laticeps** Eremites, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 61.
- laticeps** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 377.
- laticeps** Harpalus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 208.
- laticeps** Heterogaster, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (149) May 1836, no. 597.
- laticeps** Holocentrum, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 211.
- laticeps** Illaenus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 54.
- laticeps** Leptochirus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 826. [1842, 210.]
- laticeps** Locusta, W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.)
- laticeps** Loligo, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 20.
- laticeps** Loncheres, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 226 [n. n.].
- laticeps** Malachius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 45 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 416.
- laticeps** Mus, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 233 [n. n.].
- laticeps** Mus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 279.
- laticeps** Naïs, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July 1837, 34 [n. n.].
- laticeps** Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 229.
- laticeps** Olisthaerus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219.
- laticeps** Olyra, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 588.
- laticeps** Ommastrephes (Ow.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1845], 428.—Loligo.
- laticeps** Pariocela (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Plestiodon.
- laticeps** Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 47.
- laticeps** Pimelodus, E. Rueppell, Beschr. Fische Nil, 1829, 7.
- laticeps** Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 94.
- laticeps** Platymetopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 76.
- laticeps** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 127.

- laticeps** Plestiodon (Schn.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 705.—Scincus.
- laticeps** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 128.
- laticeps** Scincus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 189.
- laticeps** Sicydium, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 177.
- laticeps** Silurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 393.
- laticeps** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 23.
- laticeps** Spondylis, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 233.
- laticeps** Squalus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 294.
- laticeps** Tetrix, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 273.
- laticeps** Trachelius, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 202.
- laticeps** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 214.
- laticeps** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 308.
- laticeps** Zygaena, T. E. Cantor, Tr. Med. Phys. Soc. Calcutta, VIII (2) 1842, p. ccxii.
- laticifex** Bothynus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 115.
- Laticilla** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 596.—A.
- laticinctella** Anacamptis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 205.
- laticinctus** Allantus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 392.
- laticincta** Ciceris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 18.
- laticincta** Cicindela, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 1.
- laticinctus** Clerus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coli. B. M. (4) 1849, 59.
- laticinctus** Conops, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 312.
- laticinctus** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 379.
- laticinctus** Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 116.
- laticinctus** Euspongos, Le Peletier de St F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 66.
- laticinctus** Gorytes (Le P.), W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hyménopt. 1837, 217.—Euspongos.
- laticincta** Hemisia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 148.
- laticinctus** Hoplisus (Lep.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hyménopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 161.—Euspongos.
- laticincta** Pachnoda, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 562.
- laticincta** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 407 [*n. n.*].
- laticlavius** Amphiprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 394.
- laticlavia** Anomoea (Forst.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 132.—Chrysomela, 1771.
- laticlavia** Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 473.
- laticlavia** Clythra (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 353.—Cryptocephalus, Gm. 1789. [(87) Aug. 1840, 26.]
- laticlavius** Labrus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 99; VIII.
- laticlavius** Naseus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846) & p. 355 (? 1855).
- laticlavia** Pleurotoma, E. Beyrich, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 162 [*n. n.*].
- laticlavia** Pleurotoma, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 22.
- laticlavius** Prionurus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" [*non* Tabl. 1846], 335 (? 1855).
- laticlavia** Tautoga, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 128.—Labrus, 1840.
- laticliva** Atrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 154.
- laticollis** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 341.
- laticolle** Agonum, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 77.
- laticollis** Agrypnus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 366.
- laticollis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 135.
- laticollis** Amara, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 133.
- laticollis** Anchomenus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91 [*n. n.*].
- laticollis** Anisodactylus (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 380.—Harpalus.
- laticollis** Antarctica, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 253.
- laticollis** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 112.
- laticollis** Anthophagus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 234.

- laticollis Antophagus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
- laticollis Archarias, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
- laticollis Ateuchus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 55.—Scarab. 1767.
- laticollis Bagous, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 548.
- laticollis Baryscelis, Dejean in J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 253.
- laticollis Batonota, F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 99. [Elaphrus.
- laticollis Bembidium (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 124.—
- laticolle Bembidium, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 45.
- laticollis Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 324.
- laticollis Blaps, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 49.
- laticollis Bothrobatus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 386.
- laticollis Brachypterus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 35.
- laticollis Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 71.
- laticollis Carabus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 56.
- laticollis Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., post May 1850, 77.
- laticollis Cardigenius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France V (3) post Aug. 1836, 495.
- laticollis Catops, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 78.
- laticollis Chlaenius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*].
- laticollis Chlaenius, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 64.
- laticollis Choeradodis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 51.
- laticollis Cholus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 559.—Rhynchaenus.
- laticollis Clythra, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
- laticollis Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 846.
- laticollis Coeloria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 295.
- laticollis Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 29.
- laticollis Cossonus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*].
- laticollis Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 102.
- laticollis Cryptobatis, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 18.
- laticollis Cryptophagus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 222.
- laticollis Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 276.
- laticollis Curtonotus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,
- laticollis Cychramus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 407. [368.
- laticollis Cymindis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 413.
- laticollis Dasytes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 247.
- laticollis Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 157.
- laticollis Dicrepidius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.
- laticollis Dinodes, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 757.
- laticollis Dipropus (Esch.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 216.—Dicre-
- laticolle Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 117. [pidius.
- laticollis Doryphora, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
- laticolle Drimostoma, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 176.
- laticollis Elaphrus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 206.
- laticollis Elater, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 168.
- laticollis Elater, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824, 203.
- laticollis Ephippigera, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 18.
- laticollis Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 558.
- laticollis Erodus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 63.
- laticollis Eurydera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 6.
- laticollis Eurytrachelus, V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., post May 1850, 15.
- laticollis Eusthenes, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 27.
- laticollis Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1843, 146.
- laticollis Galleruca, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (14) 1838, 218.
- laticollis Geotrupes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- laticollis Gymnusa, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 212. [1845, 55.
- laticollis Harpalus (Sturm), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 203.—Ophonus.
- laticollis Harpalus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 43.
- laticollis Hedyphanes, G. Fischer in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 196.

- laticollis** Heliophilus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- laticollis** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- laticollis** Helops, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 76.
- laticollis** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 111.
- laticollis** Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- laticolle** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*]. [1850, 109.]
- laticollis** Homalota, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 326.
- laticollis** Isodon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 107.
- laticolle** Laemobothrium, H. Denny (*ex* Nitzsch MS), Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 239.
- laticollis** Lamprosoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*]. [1844, 259.]
- laticollis** Leja, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- laticollis** Leucothyreus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 504.
- laticollis** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 237. [Aptères, III. 1844, 328.—Laemobothrium.]
- laticolle** Liotheum (Nitzsch), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
- laticollis** Lispinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 828.
- laticollis** Lophidius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 188.
- laticollis** Lucanus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 196; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812-13], 163.
- laticollis** Lychnophaes, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 565.
- laticollis** Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 447.
- laticollis** Madarus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 112.
- laticollis** Malthinus, Schüpp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168.
- laticollis** Mantis, Hagenbeck in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 536.
- laticollis** Mantis (Serv.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 12.—Choeradodis.
- laticollis** Mazoreus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 778.
- laticollis** Megalostylus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 766.
- laticollis** Melanesthes, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 167.
- laticollis** Meloe, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*].
- laticollis** Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 14.—Leja, 1844.
- laticollis** Monachoda, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 515.
- laticollis** Mononyx, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 114.
- laticollis** Myrmedonia, F. Maerkel, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (6) June 1842, 143.
- laticollis** Nebra, Bonelli in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826,
- laticollis** Notaphus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*]. [244.]
- laticollis** Notiophilus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 162. [Nov. 1844, 163.]
- laticollis** Omaseus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- laticollis** Onthophagus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 33.
- laticollis** Ophonus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 25.
- laticollis** Orchesia, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 611.
- laticollis** Oxyuris, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 288.
- laticollis** Paecilonata, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 2.
- laticollis** Parallelomorphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.
- laticollis** Pedinus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 66.
- laticollis** Pedinus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- laticollis** Pedinus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 123.
- laticollis** Percosia, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 58.
- laticollis** Phileurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 153.
- laticollis** Phytonomus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- laticollis** Piezia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 93. [493.]
- laticollis** Poecilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186 [*n. n.*].
- laticollis** Polyprades, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 807.
- laticollis** Prionus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
- laticollis** Prionus (Derobrachus) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 78.—Cerambyx, 1770.
- laticollis** Ptilinus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 46.

- laticollis** Ptilinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 330.
- laticollis** Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 138.
- laticollis** Rembus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, [419].
- laticollis** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 169.
- laticollis** Scarabaeus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 267 [n. n.].
- laticollis** Scydmaenus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 233.
- laticollis** Sphodrus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 90. [Jan. 1841, 110.
- laticollis** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8)
- laticollis** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 173.
- laticollis** Stizopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 246.
- laticollis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 351.
- laticollis** Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 141.
- laticollis** Tachyporus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.].
- laticollis** Tachys, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefar Russl., post May 1850, 8.
- laticollis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 164.
- laticollis** Tanygnathus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 289.
- laticollis** Taphoxenus (Dej.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefar Russl., post May 1850, 46.—Sphodrus.
- laticollis** Tenebrio, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
- laticollis** Tentyria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [n. n.] [(Mand. V.) Jan. 1832, 9.
- laticollis** Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].
- laticollis** Thyropterus, de la Ferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 351.
- laticollis** Tituboea (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 155.—
- laticolle** Tracheloem, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 116. [Clythra.
- laticollis** Trachyploeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 118.
- laticollis** Trechus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 103.
- laticollis** Trechus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- laticollis** Uloma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [n. n.]. [1844, 235.
- laticollis** Uloma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 149 [n. n.].
- laticollis** Xyletinus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206.
- laticollis** Xyletinus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XI. 1837, 86.—Ptilinus.
- laticollis** Xylonorogus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 71.
- laticornia** Neaera (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) post June 1850, 188.—Tachina laticornis, Zett.?
- laticornis** Agrilus (Ill.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 305.—Buprestis.
- laticornis** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 202.—Musca.
- laticornis** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 219.
- laticornis** Blatta, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 117, & pl. xxiii, f. 4.
- laticornis** Brentus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103.
- laticornis** Buprestis, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 243.
- laticornis** Bythinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 45 [n. n.].
- laticornis** Cantharis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 168.
- laticornis** Chondrodera, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 45.
- laticornis** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 58.
- laticornis** Cleonymus, A. H. Haliday in F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 351.
- laticornis** Coreus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1825 (1826), 43.
- laticornis** Coreus (Lap.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 119.—Chondrodera.
- laticornis** Enoplium, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 164.
- laticornis** Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 162.
- laticornis** Euagoras, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 123.
- laticornis** Galeruca, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 599.
- laticornis** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 174.
- laticornis** Helluo, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 407.
- laticornis** Helluomorpha (Dej.), F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 53.—Helluo.
- laticornis** Homaliscus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153 [n. n.].
- laticornis** Hydrochus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (1) 1823, 6.

- laticornis** Ichnea (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 31.—Enoplium.
- laticornis** Jurinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 274.
- laticornis** Lampyrus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 358.
- laticornis** Lampyrus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- laticornis** Lonchaea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 308.
- laticornis** Lynceus (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 405.—Monoculus.
- laticornis** [Lynceus] Macrothrix (Jur.), W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 87.—Monoculus.
- laticornis** Molorchus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 469.
- laticornis** Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 151.
- laticornis** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 86.
- laticornis** Onthophagus, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 128.
- laticornis** Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 590.
- laticornis** Ornithomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 642.
- laticornis** Pachylis (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (4) July 1836, 63.—Lygaeus,
- laticornis** Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [1798.]
- laticornis** Photinus (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 144.—Lampyrus.
- laticorne** Phyllosoma, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVI. Ap. 1816, 307.
- laticorne** Platyterma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 304.
- laticornis** Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 238.
- laticornis** Platyura, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1837 (1838), 106.
- laticornis** Prostenus, S. S. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 154.
- laticornis** Pseudomops, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 117.
- laticornis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 475. [1834.]
- laticornis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 114.—Platyterma,
- laticornis** Rhaphium (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 459.—Hydrochus.
- laticornis** Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 27.
- laticornis** Silvius, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 40.
- laticornis** Spartocerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 343.
- laticornis** Stiretrus, E. Blanchard in d' Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 220.
- laticornis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 637.
- laticornis** Teremyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 514.—Lonchaea. [89.—Tachina.]
- laticornis** Thryptocera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- laticornis** Thyrsocera (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 499.—Pseudo-
- laticosta** Astarte, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 4. [mops.]
- laticosta** Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—Terebratula.
- laticosta** Clupea, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 90.
- laticosta** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 87.
- laticosta** Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 57.
- laticosta** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 85.
- laticosta** Venericardia, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaena, 1830, 210.
- laticostatus** Asaphus, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 559.
- laticostata** Astarte, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 15.
- laticostata** Cardita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 195.
- laticostatum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 85.
- laticostata** Cyprina (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.—Isocardia.
- laticostatum** Dentalium, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 201.
- laticostatus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 21.
- latecostatus** Hippalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 294.
- laticostata** Isocardia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (4) 1841, 87.
- laticostata** Orthis, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 39.

- laticostatus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 179.
- laticostata** Pecten, J. E. Gray in W. Yate, Acc. N. Zealand, 1835, 310.
- laticostatus** Petunculus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 466.
- laticostatus** Psammosaurus, J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Umwelt, 1833, 63.
- laticostatus** Trochus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 109.
- latecostatum** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 366.
- latecostatus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 163.
- laticrus** Croesus (Vill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 39.—Nematus.
- laticrus** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 357.
- laticrus** Nematus, F. de Villaret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1832, 307.
- laticrus** Sarcophaga (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 227.—Myophora.
- laticrus** Terenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- laticurvatum** Anoplotherium, E. Geoffroy St H., Etudes progr. 1835, 90. [641.
- laticurvatum** Opliotherium, Laizer & Parieu, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1838, 342.
- latidens** Carcharodon, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (2) 1850, 30.
- latidens** Elephas (Clift), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Elephas, 1845, 210.—Mastodon.
- latidens** Galeocerdo, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 231 (1843).
- latidens** Galeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 72 (1835); III., 231 (1843).
- latidens** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 316.
- latidens** Machairodus, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1844), 181.
- latidens** Mastodon, W. Clift, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1828, 70; Trans. [2] II. 1828, 371.
- latidens** Microstomus, Gottsche, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 150.
- latidens** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 199 (1844).
- latidorsatus** Ammonites, H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 101.
- latidorsata** Illaenus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 230.
- latidorsatus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 147.
- latidorsatus** Nautilus (Discites), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 18.
- latidorsata** Quinqueloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849],
- latifascia** Cerura, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (48) Dec. 1827, no. 193. [386.
- latifasciana** Peronea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16; & ed. 2, *ibid.*
- latifasciana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 414. [1835-9, 6.
- latifasciatus** Clytus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 439.
- latifasciata** Crucirostra, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 263.
- latifasciatus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [n. n.].
- latifasciata** Odontomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 248
- latifasciatus** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 70.
- latifasciata** Pleurotomaria, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 15.
- latifasciata** Pleurotomaria (Portl.), J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 14.—Schizostoma.
- latifasciatus** Schizostoma, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 412.
- latifasciatus** Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 6.
- latifasciatus** Sigaretus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 55.
- latifasciatus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 242.
- latifasciatus** (*sic*) Troglodytes, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
- latifolia** Anisocelis, A. Serville, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 18.
- latifrons** Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [1851], 232. [Musca.
- latifrons** Agria (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 230.—
- latifrons** Anabarhynchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 405.
- latifrons** Anolis, A. A. Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1845 (Nachr. 3), 39; Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, III. 1847, 6.
- latifrons** Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 435 [n. n.].
- latifrons** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1598.
- latifrons** Asaphus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 292.
- latifrons** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 372.

- latifrons Bombylius, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 105.
 latifrons Bos, R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 273.
 latifrons Bos, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 81.
 latifrons Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 632.
 latifrons Calymene, H. G. Bronn, Zeitschr. Min. 1825, 1, 318.
 latifrons Coeloperca, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307 [*n. n.*].
 latifrons Conocoryphe, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 24.
 latifrons Eleotris, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 57.
 latifrons Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 811.
 latifrons Forbesia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 49.
 latifrons Germaria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 83. [1840, 609.—Thryptocera.
 latifrons Gonia (Macq.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 609.—Thryptocera.
 latifrons Gorytes, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 247.
 latifrons Grapsus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 40 [*n. n.*].
 latifrons Hoplisus (Spin.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 164.—Gorytes.
 latifrons Hyperoodon, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 27.
 latifrons Ichthyosaurus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
 latifrons Leiodes, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 276.
 latifrons Lethrinus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 718.
 latifrons Lonchaea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 308.
 latifrons Lyda, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (3) 1808, 226.
 latifrons Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 238.
 latifrons Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 656.
 latifrons Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 592.
 latifrons Passalus, A. Percheron, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 79.
 latifrons Peritelus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 504.
 latifrons Phacops (Bronn), H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 105.—Calymene.
 latifrons Phacops, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 81.
 latifrons Phascolomys, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (149) Oct. 1845, 82.
 latifrons Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 290.
 latifrons Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 125.
 latifrons Pomacentrus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 17. [1825.
 latifrons Potamia, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1843, 120.
 latifrons Poteriocrinus, T. & T. Austin, Monogr. Crin. (6) 1847, 82.
 latifrons Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 501.
 latifrons Rembus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 679.
 latifrons Sarcophaga (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 31.—
 latifrons Scopolia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1244. [Musca.
 latifrons Serolis, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 106 [*n. n.*].
 latifrons Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].
 latifrons Sphaeratrix, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 625.
 latifrons Squilla, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 222.
 latifrons Stenus, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
 latifrons Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 572.
 latifrons Syrphus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 84.
 latifrons Tabanus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 106.
 latifrons Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 365.
 latifrons Tachina (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 268.—Voria.
 latifrons Taurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 28 [*n. n.*].
 latifrons Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 191. [Germaria.
 latifrons Thryptocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 311.—
 latifrons Voria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 196.
 latigaster Poecilus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186.
 latigastrica Antarctica, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 528.
 latiguttata Emphanes, "Chaud., V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13 [*n. n.*].
 latiguttata Pseudoxycheila, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 455.

- latilabiatus** Ammonites, Bronn in A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 119.
- latilabris** Acmea, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.
- latilabre** Choanopoma (Orb.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 50.—Cyclostoma.
- latilabris** Clausilia, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [*n. n.*].
- latilabris** Clausilia, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 255. [191.
- latilabre** Dolium, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Dolium) 1835, 14.
- latilabris** Haliotis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 15.
- latilabris** Helicella, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7, & "sp. nov.," 7.
- latilabris** Malea, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 325.
- latilabrum** Malea (Kien.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 183.—Dolium.
- latilabris** Murex, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 131.
- latilabris** Orthostylus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 51 [*n. n.*].
- latilabris** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.
- latilimbatus** Dolichopus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826–7, 1827, 1828, 277.
- latilirata** Venus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 28.
- Latilus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 368.—P. [(3) 1848, 255.
- latimanus** Amblypterus, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 154; Fauna d. Vorwelt, I
- latimana** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 610.
- latimanus** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 825.
- latimanus** Heliophilus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 92.
- latimanus** Ichthyosaurus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, 123.
- latimanus** Lepidotus, P. Egerton, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 202 [*n. n.*].
- latimanus** Lepidotus, P. Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 305 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- latimana** Magila, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 25.
- latimanus** Megachile, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 81.
- latimanus** Opisthophthalmus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (4) ante May 1841, 65.
- latimanus** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 10 (1834); Poiss. Foss. II (1), 280 (1844).
- latimana** Scaeva, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (4) 1844, 66.
- latimanus** Scalops, J. Bachman, Boston Journ. N. H. IV. (1) 1842, 34.
- latimanus** Sepia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 68.
- lato-marginata** Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 76.
- latimarginata** Asaphus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 253.
- latimarginata** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 126.
- latinasus** Rhyncholus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 30.
- latinus** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- latior** Anodus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 62. [[Jan. 1841], 327.
- latior** Carangopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835); N. Ann. Sci. Nat. IV. 1840
- latior** Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 72.
- latior** Cingula, Mighels & Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 48; Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 50.
- latior** Coregonus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 348.
- latior** Curtionotus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 36.
- latior** Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 210, & *var. tumida*.
- latior** Notagogus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 10 (1833), 294 (1844).
- latior** Notiophilus, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 207.
- latior** Orcynus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835); V (1), 60 (1844).
- latior** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 17 (1833); II (2), 199 (1844).
- latior** Rhodeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 134; Mem. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 37.
- latior** Rhodeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 37 (1835); V (2), 41 (1839).
- latior** Smerdis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 59 (1836).
- latior** Succinea, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 38.
- lato-ovata** Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 116.
- Latipalpis** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 287.—Col.

- latipalpis** Cleigastra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 385.—Cordylura. [241.
- latipalpis** Cordylura, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 329. [678.
- latipalpis** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 329. [678.
- latipalpis** Pterochilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 187.
- latipalpis** Scatophaga, Zetterstedt, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 187.
- latipalpus** Hydrophilus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 148. [51.
- latipenne** Agonum, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 148. [51.
- latipennis** Anaphes, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 52.
- latipennis** Anthomyia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 249.
- latipennis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 676.
- latipennis** Aricia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 319.
- latipennis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1508.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- latipennis** Calleptiles, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 341.
- latipennis** Campylopterus (Lath.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 358.—
- latipennis** Cicindela, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 139. [Trochilus, 1790.
- latipennis** Cicindela, F. Parry, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIV (93) Dec. 1844, 454.
- latipennis** Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 394.
- latipennis** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (1) 1823, 8.
- latipennis** Euryptera, F. Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 688.
- latipennis** Halesus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1836, 209.—
Limnephilus.
- latipennis** Helops, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 360.
- latipennis** Labrisomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 277.—
Clinus.
- latipennis** Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [*n. n.*]. [125.
- latipennis** Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 107.
- latipennis** Limnobia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 107.
- latipennis** Locusta, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 144.
- latipennis** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 17.
- latipennis** Malthinus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 72.
- latipennis** Mantichora, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 111.
- latipennis** Manticora, G. R. Waterhouse, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Sept. 1837, 503.
- latipennis** Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 538.
- latipennis** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 487.
- latipennis** Mecopoda, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 686.
- latipennis** Megacephala, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 169. [675.
- latipennis** Megalonychus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 169. [675.
- latipennis** Mellisuga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 255.—Trochilus, 1790.
- latipennis** Microma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 113 [*n. n.*].
- latipennis** Mycetophila, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 205.
- latipennis** Nematoptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 986.
- latipennis** Nyctibora, Illiger in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 502.
- latipennis** Ornismya (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (4–9) *inter* May & Nov. 1829, 121.—Trochilus, 1790. [57.
- latipennis** Oryctes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 271.
- latipennis** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 271.
- latipennis** Oxycephala, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1087.
- latipennis** Oxynopterius, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 78.
- latipennis** Pachycormus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 494 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 114 (1844).
- latipennis** Palpares, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 374.
- latipennis** Passalus, Dup.; A. Percheron, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 77.
- latipennis** Pelidnota, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 338.
- latipennis** Phileurus, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 152.
- latipennis** Phytomomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 397.
- latipennis** Platystoma, Guérin in J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 357.

- latipennis** Polynema, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 222.
- latipennis** Protomyia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 237.
- latipennis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 96.
- latipennis** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 44.
- latipennis** Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 189.
- latipennis** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 99.
- latipennis** Stripsipher, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. [1850, 45.
- latipennis** Thyreopterus, F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 387. [1850, 45.
- latipennis** Trechus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 95.
- latipennis** Trechus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 451.
- latipennis** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 566.
- latipennis** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 496.
- latipennis** Vespertilio, J. Crespon, Faune mérid. I. 1844, 17.
- latipes** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 177.
- latipes** Anisotoma, And.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92.
- latipes** Anticyra, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834, 217.
- latipes** Atractocera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 96.
- latipes** Callichroma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—Cerambyx, ? Swed. 1788.
- latipes** Cancrinos, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 44.
- latipes** Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 161.
- latipes** Catocha, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 156.
- latipes** Celina (Brullé), C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837–38, 220.—Hydroporus.
- latipes** Cheiropatys (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 109.—Scarabaeus.
- latipes** Chrysomela (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 509.—Tenebrio, 1767.
- latipes** Corythalia, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 67.—Euophrys, 1846.
- latipes** Cyclocephala, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 125.
- latipes** Cydnus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 18.
- latipes** Cyrtusa, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 80. [1782.
- latipes** Diactor (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 62.—Cimex,
- latipes** Diplodontus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 23.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- latipes** Diplodontus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 25.—Tiphys, 1837.
- latipes** Eumerus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 261.
- latipes** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 224.
- latipes** Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 23.
- latipes** Hister, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 179.
- latipes** Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [n. n.].
- latipes** Hydroporus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 50.
- latipes** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 57 [n. n.].
- latipes** Ischyrocerus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 162.
- latipes** Languria, S. S. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 149.
- latipes** Lathrobium, Grav.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160.
- latipes** Macrostyla, J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 20.
- latipes** Membracis, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 302; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 43.
- latipes** Metopodus (Dru.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 193.—Cimex, 1782.
- latipes** Microdon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 249 [n. n.].
- latipes** Molosoma (Grav.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 462.—Oxytelus.
- latipes** Mus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 89.
- latipes** Nematus, F. de Villaret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1832, 306.
- latipes** Nitidula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 131.
- latipes** Opatrum, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 13.
- latipes** Opatrum, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 33.
- latipes** Oxytelus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 198.
- latipes** Paederus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [n. n.].

- latipes** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 109.
- latipes** Pinophilus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 202.
- latipes** Piophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 360.
- latipes** Platycnemis, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 242.
- latipes** Platyonichus (Penn.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 436.—Cancer, 1777.
- latipes** Poecilia, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 224.
- latipes** Porphyrops, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 247.
- latipes** Portumnus, W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 391.
- latipes** Scarabaeus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 114.
- latipes** Scarabaeus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 163.
- latipes** Scarabaeus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 80.
- latipes** Scutellera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 164. [1804.
- latipes** Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 297.—Atractocera,
- latipes** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 123.
- latipes** Tiphys, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 22.
- latipes** Trichius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 143.
- latipes** Uloma, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- latipes** Xylocopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 337.—Apis, ? Dru. 1773.
- latipes** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 14.
- latepetiolatus** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 204.
- latipinna** Mollinesia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, 3.
- latipinnatus** Byzenos, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 50.
- latipinnatus** Opsarius, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 298.
- latiplaga** Bembidium (Lopha), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 185.
- latiplaga** Emphanes, "Chaud."; V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13 [*n. n.*].
- latiplexa** Cytherea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 238.
- lateplicatum** Cerithium, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 182.
- lato plicata** Trigonotreta, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 398 [*n. n.*].
- latiplicatus** Unio, Noulet, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] II. 1846, 234.
- latiplicatus** Ventriculites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 215.
- Latipora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Latepora, Raf.
- latipora** Echinopsis, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9.
- latipora** Echinopsis, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 354.
- latiporus** Nucleolites, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 43.
- latiradiatus** Balanus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 30.
- latiradiatus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 96.
- latireflexus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 568, Sept. 1849.
- latirostra** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 523.
- latirostra** Tellina, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (4) — 1829, pl. 20.
- latirostratus** Productus, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 256.
- latirostris** Acipenser, R. Parnell, Proc. R. Soc. Edinb. (11) 1837, 150; Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XIV (1) 1839, 137.
- latirostris** Alseonax (Raffl.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 53.—Butalis.
- latirostris** Amizilis (Swain.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—Trochilus, ? Wied, 1832.
- latirostris** Amonia (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 3.—Scirus.
- latirostris** Andropadus, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 100.
- latirostris** Anguilla, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 199.
- latirostris** Arachnothera, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 982.
- latirostris** Archegosaurus, H. Jordan, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 78.
- latirostris** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 323.
- latirostris** Bdella (Herm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 157.—Scirus.
- latirostris** Cacicus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 342.—Cassicus.
- latirostris** Caratomus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 151.
- latirostris** Cassicus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 358.

- latirostris** Clypeaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 6.
- latirostris** Crocodilus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 417.
- latirostris** Cynanthus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 441.
- latirostris** Cyta (Herm.), C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 608.—Scirus.
- latirostris** Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 252.
- latirostris** Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 212.
- latirostris** Hemichelidon (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 262.—Muscicapa.
- latirostris** Hylocharis (Wied), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus. [1840].
- latirostris** Lepadogaster, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Lepadogaster, 4 (Jan.
- latirostris** Leptus (Herm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 50.—Trombidium.
- latirostris** Lixus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 125.
- latirostris** Lyonsia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 305.—Gresslya.
- latirostris** Manatus, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 394.
- latirostris** Muraena, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 65.
- latirostris** Muscicapa, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 312.
- latirostris** Muscicapa, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 253.
- latirostris** Myiagra, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 255.
- latirostris** Myiagra, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 172.
- latirostris** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 429.
- latirostris** Ocyalus (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 427.—Cassicus.
- latirostris** Ostrea, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 74.
- latirostris** Pachycormus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 494 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 114 (1844).
- latirostris** Palemon, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 170.
- latirostris** Pegasus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 203.
- latirostris** Platyrhinus (Bonnsd.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Curculio, Fab. 1775.
- latirostris** Platyrhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 166.—Anthribus, 1790.
- latirostris** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 199 (1844).
- latirostris** Rhinocyllus (Latr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 148.—Lixus.
- latirostris** Rhynchoenus (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 351.—Lixus.
- latirostris** Scirus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 62.
- latirostris** Trochilus, Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV. 1832, 64.
- latirostre** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 47.
- latirostris** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 13.
- Latirus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 530.—G. [468].
- latisicrobs** Sciaphilus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- latisculata** Chelone, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1841, 574. [1841.
- latisculata** Chelone, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 179.—latisculata,
- latiseptatus** Aganides (Beyr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—Goniatites.
- latiseptatus** Ammonites, H. E. Beyrich, De Goniatitibus, 1837, 4.
- latiseptatum** Diphyphyllum, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 8.
- latiseptatus** Goniatites (Beyr.), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2) 1842, 338.—Ammonites.
- latiseptatum** Orthoceras, F. v. Hauer, Ceph. Salzkam. Metternich, 1846, 41.
- latisetosa** Sabella, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 61.
- latisinuata** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 40.—Terebratula.
- latisinuata** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 392
- latispina** Anguilla, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 44 (1835) [n. n.].
- latispina** Anguilla, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 133 (1844).
- latispina** Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 298.
- latispina** Halys, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 165.
- latispina** Orthoschizops, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850,—ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 133.

- latispina** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 90.
- latissipinosa** Cylindraspis, G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849, 33.
- latissipira** Nummulites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 465.
- latissimus** Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 230.
- latissima** Alceste, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 67.
- latissima** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 153.
- latissimus** Ananchytes, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 35.
- latissima** Anodonta, Kokeil in Gallenstein, Syst. Verz. Kärnten Conch. 1848, 22.
- latissimus** Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 436 [*n. n.*].
- latissima** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200.
- latissima** Arcomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 174.
- latissima** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 56.
- latissima** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [*n. n.*].
- latissimus** Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 131 (1838).
- latissima** Crassatella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 485.
- latissimus** Dermestes, E. A. Bielz, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat. (12) 1850, 180.
- latissimus** Echinarachnius (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 188.—Scutella. [Scutella.
- latissima** Echinodiscus (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 199.—
- latissima** Elliptio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1829, 297.
- latissima** Euryntia, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426
- latissimus** Falco, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, pp. vi & 92. [*n. n.*]
- latissimus** Falco, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 315.
- latissima** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 77.
- latissima** Gryphaea, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 399.
- latissima** Helcion (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 46.—Patella.
- latissima** Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 75.
- latissimus** Holaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 1.
- latissimus** Holaster, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 27.
- latissimum** Laganum (Lam.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 133.—Scutella.
- latissima** Leda (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—Nucula.
- latissimus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 8 (1833), 240 (1837).
- latissima** Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26–28) 1845, 126.—Productus. [Orthis.
- latissima** Leptaena (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 145.—
- latissima** Lutraria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 389 (Ccc*).
- latissimus** Lycus (*errore*), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 45.
- latissima** Modiola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 174.
- latissima** Neritina, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833,
- latissima** Nucula, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 137. [200.
- latissima** Nyctelia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 196.
- latissimus** Ogygies, A. Eaton, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 136.
- latissima** Orbicula (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 143.—Patella.
- latissima** Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 16 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 125.
- latissimum** Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 390.
- latissima** Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 581.
- latissima** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1839, 336.
- latissima** Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 359.—Arcomya.
- latissima** Patella, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 85 (pl. 139).
- latissima** Patella, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 119.
- latissimus** Pecten (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 255.—Ostrea.
- latissima** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 489. [9 [*n. n.*].
- latissima** Polypothecia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem., in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831,

- latissima** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 98.
latissimus Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 32.
latissimus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 86.
latissimus Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 54 (1835); III., 157 (1843).
latissima Scutella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 12.
latissima Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 242.
latissima Terebratula, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 134. [1825.
latissima Terebratula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 138.—lata, Sow.
latissima Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 297
latissimus Zozymus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 384.
latistella Pavonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zool., c. Mar. 1848, 332.
latisternus Rhinastus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 159.
latistrius Crambus (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Palparia.
latistria Dimassus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 2.—Xylophagus,
latistria Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 485. [1848.
latistria Xylophagus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 130.
latestriatus Aganides (Beyr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—
Goniatites, A. & V.
latestriatus Goniatites, A. d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 341.
latistriata Polysphincta, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 120.
latistylus Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 179.
latesulcata Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 256.
latesulcatus Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 517.
latesulcatum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 417.
lati-sulcata Conularia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 16.
latiusculatus Hemiaster, Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 19.
latesulcata Pholadomya, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 257.
latiusculata Venus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, later issue Ap.
1839, wrapper, p. 3.
late-sulcata Venus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 152; Rep. trav.
Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 224.
latiusculum Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 223.
latitans Diastictus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 319.
latitans Helix, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98) Oct. 1841, 23.
latitans Lycosa, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 612.
latitans Phucocoetes, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 168.
latitarsatus Asilus, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 102.
latitarsata Syritta, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 135.
latitarsata Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 209.
latitarsata Xylota, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 133.
latitarsis Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1754.
latitarsis Bradyscelis, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 74.
latitarsis Eumerus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 136. [114.
latitarsis Lampropus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
latitarsis Melolontha, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 76 [n. n.].
latitarsus Eumerus, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 108.
latitarsus Oryctoderus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 161.
latotecta Boa, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 273.
latithoracicus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [n. n.].
latithorax Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 116.
latithorax Chlaenius, Mannerheim in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII.
1844 (3) 1844, 422.
latithorax Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1025.
lateumbilicatus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.
latiundata Pleureterites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 142.
latius Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 345.
latiusculum Bembidium, Eschscholtz in V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci.
St. Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 272.

- latiusculus** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 182.
- latiusculus** Cardiophorus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- latiusculus** Cybister, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 7 [*n. n.*].
- latiusculus** Elaphrus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 5.
- latiusculus** Heliopathes, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 237 [*err.* 327].
- latiuscula** Leiocnemis, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 776. [26 (1839).]
- latiusculus** Leuciscus, J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Catal. 1837 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. V (2),
- latiusculus** Listroderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 199.
- latiuscula** Oxypoda, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 80.
- latiusculus** Pedinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III à, Coleopt.) 1832, 44 [*n. n.*].
- latiusculus** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 145; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 9 (1833), 287 (1844).
- latiusculus** Pseudocryobius, Ménétriés in V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 54 [*n. n.*].
- latiusculus** Tachinus, Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (10) Oct. 1848, 320.
- lativaricosus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 90, June 1844.
- lativaricosus** Triton, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (137) Dec. 1844, 120.
- lativentris** Euplectus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845, 170.
- lativentris** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 153.
- lativentris** Xylocopa, E. Blanchard in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 30.
- lativentrum** Endocera's, J. Hall, 3 Ann. Rep. State Cab. N. H. (N. York) 1850, 173.
- lativitta** Cerambyx, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxv.
- lativitta** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 184.
- latovittatus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 455.
- latovittatus** Taenianotus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 303.
- latevittata** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 82.
- lativittis** Cryptocephalus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 558.
- latizona** Saropoda, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 543.
- latizona** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 74.
- Latmius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 117.—Col. [*n. n.*] = Rhagium, Latr.
- Latoia** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 512.—Lep.
- Latomeandra** Edwards & Haime (*ex* Orb. MS), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849,
- Latomeandra** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Cor. [270.—Cor.
- Latometus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 213.—Col.
- Latomus** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 97.—G.
- Latona** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 52 & 156.—L.
- Latona** H. E. Strauss, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [1-3] Aug. 1820, 155 & 156.—Cr. [Ag. dict. V. 1817, *sed non comp.*].
- Latona** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 13.—Col.
- latona** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 567.
- latona** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Terebratula.
- latona** Cylligrama (Cr.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 258.—Phalaena, 1775.
- latona** Cylligrama, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 110.—Phalaena, 1775.
- latona** Nyctipao (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.—Phalaena, 1775.
- lathona** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 118 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- lathona** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 120 (Fernaldo judice 1805)
- latona** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 445.
- Latonia** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 580.—R. [1758.
- latonia** Argynnis (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 69.—Papilio,
- latonia** Argynnis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 15.—Papilio.
- lathonia** Argynnis (L.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 457.—Papilio, 1758.

- latonia** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 156.
- lathonia** Issoria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 31.—Papilio, 1758.
- lathonia** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 95.—Papilio, 1758.
- latonia** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 123. [1758.]
- lathoniana** Argyrolepia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
- lathoniana** Argyroptera (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 448.—Tortrix.
- lathoniana** Eugnosta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 394.—Tortrix.
- lathoniana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 30 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- lathoniellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 61. [[*n. et f.*].]
- latonigena** Melitaea, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 66.
- Latonix** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 396.—R.
- lato-ovata** } *v. lati*→.
- latoplicata** }
- lator** Dromia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 174.
- latorea** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 183.
- latorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 252.
- latotecta** }
- latovittatus** } *v. lati*→.
- Latra** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 159.—Cr.
- latrans** Anguis, L. Metaxa, Mon. Serp. Roma, 1823, 44.
- latrans** Arctomys, R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 306.
- latrans** Canis, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 168; & London ed. I. 1823, 332.
- latrans** Carpophaga, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 200.
- latrans** Lyciscus, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 162.
- latrans** Rana, G. A. Steffen, De Ranis, 1815, 8.
- latrans** Strix, W. Fraser in A. Haliday, The West Indies, 1837, 220 [*n. n.*].
- latrans** Syrphus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 575.
- latrator** Campoplex (Schr.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. III. 1829, 586.—Ichneumon.
- latrator** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 306.
- latrator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 135.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- latrator** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 215.
- latreilla** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 108.—E. latreillana, 1806.
- latreillanus** *v. latreilleianus*.
- latreillei** Acrydium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 123.
- latreillei** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 540.
- latreillei** Agathis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 191.
- latreillei** Agrion, Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XIX (1) 1839, 218.
- latreillei** Akis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 675.
- latreillii** Amblysoma, J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 80.
- latreillei** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 188.
- latreillei** Anoplognathus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
- latreillii** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 393.
- latreillii** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 633.
- latreillei** Apterogyna, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *f.*
- latreillii** Arctia (God.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 30.—Chelonia.
- latreillii** Arctosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 95 [*n. n.*].
- latreillii** Arctosa, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyt. V. 1850, 32.—Lycosa, 1833.
- latreillii** Aricia, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (116) Aug. 1833, 398.
- latreillei** Atrocrocus (*sic*), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 59.
- latreillei** Attagis, R. P. Lesson, Bull. Sci. Nat. XXV. June 1831, 243 [= 343]; Illustr. de Zool. (4) Nov. 1832, pl. 11.
- latreillii** Bembex, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 266.
- latreillii** Bethylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 237.

- latreillei Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [n. n.].
- latreillii Calicnemis, F. L. de Laporte, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 7.
- latreillei Callidium, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 256.
- latreillei Callirhipis, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 248.
- latreillei Calopteryx (Charp.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 203.—Agrion, Muenst.
- latreillii Calymene, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 25.
- latreillii C[a]lmpso sternus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 453.
- latreillii Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 29.
- latreillei Carabus, Bonelli in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 168.
- latreillii Cassida, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 510.
- latreille Castnia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 799.
- latreillei Cecrops, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 405.
- latreillii Ceratophytum, G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 161.
- latreillei Cerithium, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 143.
- latreillei Cermatia, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 357.
- latreille Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 58; (8) 1835, 213.
- latreillii Chelifer, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 49.
- latreillii Chelonia, J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 318, 1823.
- latreillei Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydum, 1824, 13.
- latreillei Cicindela, Barthélemy in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 261.
- latreillii Cicindela, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 57.
- latreillii Cilicoea, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 342.
- latreillii Cimbex (Leach), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 34.—Trichiosoma.
- latreillii Clorida, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 265.
- latreillei Clythra, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [n. n.].
- latreillei Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 *sed me* judice 1836], 91.
- latreillei Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1829, 112.
- latreillii Copius, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 330.
- latreillei Cratosomus, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 165 [n. n.].
- latreillei Cupes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 466.
- latreillei Cyamus, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 22.
- latreillii Cyclograpsus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 80.
- latreillei Cyphus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 624.
- latreillii Dynomena, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 239.
- latreillii Dysdera, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (3) Sept. 1832, 190.
- latreillii Embia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 312.
- latreillii Entedon (Curt.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 31.—Eulophus.
- latreillii Erichthus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 42.
- latreillei Eriopus (Dup.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 176.—Noctua.
- latreillei Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 537.
- latreillei Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 461.
- latreillii Eulophus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (33) Sept. 1826, no. 133.
- latreillei Eunostus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 142.
- latreillii Euphoria (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 373.—Cetonia.
- latreillii Eurypodius, F. E. Guérin, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI [5] Oct. 1828, 354.
- latreillii Eyrepria, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (70) 1844, 58.
- latreillii Figites, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 202.
- latreillii Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pl. Polyyps) 1826, 240.
- latreillii Formica, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 205.
- latreillei Gasterocercus, Laporte & Brullé, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 202.
- latreillei Globaria, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [n. n.].
- latreillei Goneplax, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 502.
- latreillii Gonoplax, A. G. Desmarest in Brongniart & D., H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 99.
- latreillei Gymnopleurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 71.

- latreillii** Gymnosomà, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 237.
- latreillii** Hammonia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 43.
- latreillei** Holhymenia, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X. (Ins.) 1825, 62.
- latreillii** Homarus, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 113.
- latreillii** Hyperia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 387 & 388.
- latreillii** Idotea, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust., 32.
- latreillei** Julodis (Dej.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 273.—Buprestis.
- latreillii** Labidus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 283.
- latreillii** Lamprima, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 101.
- latreillii** Lampyrus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 387.
- latreillei** Licinus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 83.
- latreillii** Limulus, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 537.
- latreille** Lomaptera, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 67. [242.
- latreilli** Lombrineris (*sic*), Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833,
- latreillei** Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (4) Mar. 1833, 98.
- atreillii** Macrophthalmus (Desm.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 66.—Gonoplax.
- latreillei** Megacephala, Laporte, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 32.
- latreillii** Megachile, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 31.
- latreillii** Mellissoda, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 508.
- latreillii** Meria (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 194.—Bethylus.
- latreillii** Meria (Fab.), Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. 1837, 576; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 52.—Tachus [*non comp.*]. [401.
- latreillii** Mesembrioma, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- latreillii** Mordella, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171.
- latreillii** Mosina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- latreillei** Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 36. [671.
- latreillii** Myrmecina, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (66) June 1829, no. 265.
- latreillii** Naesea (*sic*) (Leach), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 218.—Cilicoea.
- latreillei** Noctua, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1), 327, 1828. [*n. et f.*]
- latreillii** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 173 (Fernaldo judice 1834)
- latreillii** Nogaus, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 536.
- latreillii** Nycteribia (Leach), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63.—Phthiridium.
- latreillaei** Osmia (Spin.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. Megachile, III.) 1849, 189.
- latreillei** Pachycarus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 667.
- latreillei** Palaemon, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 78 [*n. n.*].
- latreillii** Papilio, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, IV. pl. 140 (Feb. 1826).
- latreillii** Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (24) June 1845, 184.
- latreillei** Pelecotoma, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 172.
- latreillii** Perga, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 116.
- latreillii** Persephona, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 22.
- latreillii** Phacellus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Oct. 1838, 255.
- latreillii** Phthiridium, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 56.
- latreillii** Phyllomorpha, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Aug. 1839, 233.
- latreillei** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 93.
- latreillii** Pinnotheres, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xiv (1) Jan. 1815.
- latreillii** Pinnotheres, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Pinnoth. 2 (Feb. 1840).
- latreillei** Planiceps, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 354.
- latreillii** Plecotoma, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. f².
- latreillei** Psychomyia, L. Imhoff in Labram, Ins. d. Schweiz, IV. 1842.
- latreillei** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 192.
- latreillei** Rheoa, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 292.
- latreillii** Rhynchocephalus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I., ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812-13], 195.
- latreillii** Rutela, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 150; & App. 1817, 59.

- latreillei** Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 223.—Cermatia.
- latreillii** Sphecodes, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 285.
- latreillei** Spheg, Le Peletier de S. F., Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 33.
- latreillii** Sphinx, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i. e.* Ap. 1826], 464.
- latreillei** Syntomis, Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 117.
- latreillei** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 339.
- latreillei** Tetraphyllus, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 405.
- latreillii** Thoracantha, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 196.
- latreillei** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 11.
- latreillei** Trachyderma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 36.
- latreillii** Trichiosoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 110.
- latreillei** Tylos, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 97.
- latreillii** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 206.
- latreillii** Xysta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. prés. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 286.
- latreillei** Zonitis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 276. [**latreilleianus**.]
- latreilleanus** Aulacus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 304.
- latreillanus** Bombus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 165.
- latreilliana** Cicindela, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 2.
- latreillianus** Cryptodontes (Westw.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 293.—Leptognathus.
- latreillana** Ctenucha, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 305.
- latreillana** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 55 [*n. n.*]; H. N. Aran. (2) 180, 4.
- latreillana** Glaucopis (Ctenucha), Kirby; T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 319.
- latreillianus** Leptognathus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 1842.
- latreillanus** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 44. [455.]
- latreillella** Adela (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 549.—Alucita, 1798.
- latreillella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 330.
- latreillilla** Bombus (Kirby), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 458.—Apis.
- latreillella** Epityphia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.—Tinea.
- latreillella** Pancalia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (76) Ap. 1830, no. 304.
- latreillella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 52 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17), 17.
- latreillella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Lepidopt. Zutrage, 1820, 13 [*n. n.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- Latreillia** P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (5) 1830, pl. xxii.—Cr. [Dipt.]
- Latreillia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 104.—
- latridioides** Hypocopus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 73.
- Latridium** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 157.—Col.
- Latridus** A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 464 [*err. pro* Latridius, Hbst. 1793]. [Tipula, 1776.]
- latrinarum** Scathops (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 264.—
- latrinarum** Scatops (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 106.—Tipula,
- Latris** J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 98.—P. [1776.]
- Latro** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 134.—Cr. [*n. d.*, 3 nom. triv. append.]. [Ichneumon, 1781.]
- latro** Anomalon (Schr.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 677.—
- latro** Belonuchus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 422.
- latro** Birgus (L.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 337.—Cancer, 1767.
- latro** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 412.
- latro** Epeira (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 113.—Aranea, 1781.
- latro** Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 21 [*"Mon. Anth."* *poster. edit.*].
- latro** Heilipus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 192.
- latro** Helophilus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 607.
- latro** Ictinus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 585.
- latro** Miranda (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (6) 1844, 158.—Aranea, 1781.

- latro** Oxybelus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 594.
- latro** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 228.
- latro** Spheg, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 588.
- latro** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 374.
- latro** Thylacurus, H. Lichtenstein in E. A. W. Zimmermann, Taschenb. Reisen, 1819, 154 [teste M. J. Rathbun].
- Latrodectus** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 81.—Ar.
- latruncularia** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 166, Nov. 1844.
- latruncularius** Rhigus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 70.
- Latrunculus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 139.—G.
- latruncula** Apamea (Huebn.), F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 75.—Noctua.
- latruncula** Miana (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Noctua.
- latruncula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 20 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.]. [1775.]
- latruncula** Oligia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.—Noctua,
- latta** Anilius, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 75.
- lattarina** Atherina, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 57.
- lattice** v. **delattice**. [[111 errore].—Phalaena.
- latucina** Asthenia (Cr.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 211
- latucina** Phalaena (Attacus), E. J. C. Esper, Uitl. Kapellen, III (20) 1785, 144.
- latulus** Harengula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 280.
- latus** Abax, Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 9 [n. n.].
- latus** Abramis (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 194.—Cyprinus, 1789.
- lata** Acanthothoeuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 59.
- lata** Acatrichis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 251.—Ptilium, 1845.
- latus** Acrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 144 (1839).
- lata** Acrotrichis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Ptilium, 1845.
- latus** Agnostus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 74.
- lata** Agrotis (Huebn.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (25) 1835, 89.—Noctua.
- lata** Agrotis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 24.
- lata** Agrotis, E. Heeger, Beitr. Schmett. Sicil. 1838, 5.
- latum** Alcyonium, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 623.
- lata** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 186.
- lata** Aleochara, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [n. n.].
- lata** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 150.
- lata** Amara (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91.—Carabus, L. 1758.
- latus** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 343.
- latum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 231.
- latus** Amblypterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 37 (1833).
- latus** Ammonites, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 374.
- latus** Ampyx, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 410.
- lata** Anatolica (Geb.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.
- latum** Anenichelum, J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 302; Poiss. Foss. V (1), 74
- lata** Anisoplia, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 648. [[1844].
- lata** Anodonta, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 317.
- lata** Antarctica, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 190.
- lata** Anthaxia, Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 298.
- latum** Aphanostoma, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 417.
- lata** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. ciii.
- lata** Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.
- latus** Apogon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 159.
- lata** Arca, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 49.
- lata** Arca, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 82.
- latus** Atractus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 64 (1840).—Murex.
- latus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 438.

- lata Aulopora, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [*n. n.*].
- lata Avicula, J. E. Gray in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 435.
- lata Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.—Pteronites.
- latus Axinus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 194.
- latus Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 397.
- latus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 122.
- latus Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 121.
- lata Belemnosepia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 436.—Geo-
- lata Beris, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 127. [teuthis.]
- latus Bolboceras, W. Bainbridge, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 80.
- latus Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 136.
- latus Bothriocephalus (L.), J. G. Bremser, Lebende Würmer im lebenden Menschen, 1819, 88.—Taenia, 1758.
- latus Bothrosteus, L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 207; Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- latus Botryocephalus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 159. [1844, 178.]
- latus Bradytus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- latus Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxxiii.
- latus Calathus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 64.
- latus Calathus (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 50.—Carabus, 1758.
- latus Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 128.
- latus Campoplex, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 84.
- lata Caninia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 277.
- lata Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- latus Carabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 92.
- latus Caranx, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 105.
- latum Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 217.
- latum Cardium, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 60 [*n. n.*].
- latus Catillus (Mant.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 378.—Inoceramus.
- latus Caturus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 539 [*n. n.*].
- latus Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839); II (2), 117 (1844).
- lata Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 275.
- latus Cepheus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 11.
- latum Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 122.
- latum Chaeridium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 169.
- latus Chalceus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 214.
- lata Chelys (Hydraspis), T. Bell in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 17.
- latus Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 580.
- latus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. v.
- latus Chiton, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- latus Chitonellus, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 28.
- lata Clavagella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (22) Feb. 1835, 116.
- lata Clavagella, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 1, 1839, 25.
- lata Clupea, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 130 (1839); V (2), 118 (1844).
- lata Clupea, J. Richardson (*ex* Solander MS), 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843,
- lata Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 7. [26 [*n. n.*].]
- latus Coccosteus, L. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 489; 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 87 [*n. n.*].
- latus Colymbetes, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 371.
- latus Coregonus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 240.
- lata Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 271.
- latus Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1038.
- lata Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 8.
- latus Cryptophagus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 39.
- lata Cucullaea (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 358.—Arca.
- lata Cylindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 82.
- lata Cyprina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 239.—Venus.

- lata** Cyrena, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 269.
- lata** Cyrtia (Bronn), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.—
Spirifer [*non comp.*].
- lata** Dexia, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 483.
- latus** Diacanthus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834,
- lata** Dianchora, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 184. [151.—Elater.
- lata** Dysdera, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 196.
- latus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 260.
- latus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 232.
- latus** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*].
- lata** Emarginula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 330.
- lata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 66 [*n. n.*].
- lata** Epipendonota, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 119.
- lata** Eriphia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 963.
- latus** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 95.
- latus** Erodias, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 574.
- latus** Eryon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 8.
- lata** Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 331.
- latus** Euryperis, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55 [*n. n.*].
- latus** Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 400.
- lata** Exorista, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 207.
- lata** Feronia (Dahl), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 383.—Abax.
- lata** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 124.
- latus** Fusus (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 353.—Murex.
- latus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 16.
- lata** Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
- lata** Geoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 71.
- latus** Geotrupes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 65.
- latus** Geotrupes, Leach; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144.
- lata** Gervillia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 156 [*n. et f.*].
- lata** Gervillia, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II, 1851 [1850], 117.
- lata** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 77.
- latus** Goniaster (Astrogonium), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 474.
- latus** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 17.
- latus** Goniatites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 14.
- latus** Gonocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 263.
- latus** Graptolites, F. M'Coy, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 223.
- lata** Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 23.
- lata** Halysis (L.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 357.—Taenia, 1758.
- latus** Harpalus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 362.—Carabus, 1758.
- latus** Harpalus (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 35.—Calathus.
- latus** Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 203.
- lata** Helcion (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 303.—Patella.
- lata** Helobia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 284.
- latus** Hemiaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 19.—Micraster, 1840.
- lata** Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 75.
- latus** Hinnites (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 202.—Spondylus.
- lata** Hippurites, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 128; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 200.
- latum** Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 221.
- lata** Hydraena, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 188.
- lata** Hydraspis, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 77.
- latus** Hydrophilus (Tropisternus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 55.
- latus** Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 192.
- latus** Illaenus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 404.
- latus** Inoceramus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 216.

- lata** Ipidia, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 328;
lata Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 70.
lata Lastena, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 317.
lata Leptaena, L. v. Buch, Rec. planches Pétrif. 1831, pl. vi.
lata Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 610.
latus Leptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 493 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 134 (1844) [*n. n.*].
lata Lingula, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 61.
lata Lingula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 618.
latus Lucanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165 [*n. n.*].
latus Ludius (—), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—
 Elater, ? Fuess. 1775. [317].
lata Lycoperdina (Epipocus), A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins.
lata Lyonsia (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 234.—Poromya.
lata Marginulina, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 252.
lata Mesodesma, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 80.
lata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 323.
latus Micraster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2.
latus Micraster, Agassiz in E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 369.
latus Modiolopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 160.
latus Murex, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 80 (pl. 35).
lata Mya, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 185. [gonopterus].
latus Myletes (Schomb.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 97.—Tetra-
lata Myoconcha (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200.—
lata Myopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 261. [Mytilus].
latus Mytilus (*ex* Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 311.
latus Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 122.
latus Mytilus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 257.
lata Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 79.
lata Nitidula, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 135.
lata Nitidula, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 63.
lata Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 179 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41)
latus Notiophilus, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 209. [[*n. et f.*].
lata Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 99.
lata [Ocyptode], P. A. Latreille in J. Milbert, Voy. Ile de France, II. 1812, 274.
latus Olenus, J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Umwelt, 1833, 42.
latum Omalium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 357.
latus Oniscus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 116.
latum Opatrum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [*n. n.*].
lata Ophiocephalus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 63.
lata Orbicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 69.
lata Orbiculoidea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 204.—
latus Ormocerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 168. [Orbicula].
lata Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 82.
lata Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 640.
latus Orthogonius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X, Oct. 1842, 92.
latus Oryctes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*].
latus Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 114 (1838); III., 271 (1843).
lata Oxyrhina, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (3) 1851, 171.
latus Pachycormus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 494 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.
 II (2), 114 (1844).
latus Pachycormus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 43.
latus Pagrus, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. July 1842, 392.
latum Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 8 (1834) [*n. n.*].
latus Palaeoniscus, J. H. Redfield, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (1-4) Nov. 1837, 38.
latum Palaeorhynchum, Ag.—Name occurs on fo. litho. plate dated Aug. 1820; see
 Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I., 56 (1844).

- latum** Palaeorhynchum, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 137 (1841); V (1), 82 (1844).
- latum** Palaeotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, III. 1822, 68.
- latus** Palimphytes, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (1), 48 (1844).
- lata** Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 73.—Myopsis.
- latus** Paradoxides, H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 46.
- latus** Paradoxides (Zenk.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 31.—Olenus.
- latus** Paradoxites (Zenk.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 547.—Olenus.
- latus** Paragus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 545.
- lata** Patella, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 133.
- lata** Pavonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 330.
- latus** Pecten, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 554.
- latus** Pentamerus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 94.
- lata** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 39.
- latus** Perca, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Suite Poiss. Nil) 1827, 280.
- latus** Peryphus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 245.
- latus** Phacolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXX (59) Jan. 1841,
- latus** Phalacrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 183 [*n. n.*]. [83.
- lata** Pholas, J. Morris (*ex* Lister), Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 98.
- latus** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 11 (1834).
- latus** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 288 (1844).
- latus** Platessa, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 339.
- lata** Plectambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 91.
- lata** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 165.—Epeira, 1805.
- latus** Poecilocoris, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, 101.
- lata** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 98.
- lata** Poromya, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 141.
- lata** Posidonomya, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 117.
- latus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 86.
- lata** Pronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 73.
- lata** Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 170.
- latus** Pterichthys, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*].
- latus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 481.
- latus** Pteronites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 81.
- latum** Ptilium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 528.
- lata** Pupa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 37.
- latus** Pygopterus, P. de M. G. Egerton in W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 233.
- latus** Rhacolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497; Poiss. Foss. IV., 293 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- latus** Rhacolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVIII. 1844, 1012.
- lata** Rhynchonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 21.—
- latus** Salmo, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 165. [Terebratula.
- lata** Sanguinolaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 281.
- lata** Saperda, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 13.
- latus** Sauropsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 142; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 11 (1833);
- lata** Scaeva, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*]. [122 (1844).
- latus** Searus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 245.
- latus** Schizaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 21.
- latus** Scyllarus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 182.
- latus** Semionotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 8 (1833), 227 (1837).
- latus** Silvanus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 53.
- lata** Sphyrna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 235 (1843).
- lata** Sphyrna (Ag.), R. W. Gibbes, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 195.—Zygaena [*err. pro* Sphyrna].

- lata** Spirifer, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (22, 23) 1844, 112.
lata Spirifera, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 233.
latus Spondylus, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 342 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 10.
latus Spondylus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 244.
latus Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 524.
latus Staurogmus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 29.
latus Stenochorus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 46.
latus Symbiotes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 198.
latus Tabanus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) (1838), 289.
lata Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 322.
latus Tachinus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphylinus.
lata Tachyusa, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (9) Sept. 1844, 315.
lata Taenia, F. Pruner, Die Krank. v. Orients, 1847, 245 [*teste* S. & H.].
latus Teleas, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 111 [*n. n.*].
lata Tellina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 497.
latus Tenebrio, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 565.
lata Tentyria, Gebler in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201 [*n. n.*].
lata Tentyria, Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 86.
lata Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 227.
lata Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 165.
lata Terebratula (Sch.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 77.—Terebratulites.
latus Terebratulites, Schlotheim, Denkschr. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. VI. 1817, 27 [*teste* Bronn].
latus Tetragonopterus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Lib. XXXII) 1841, 241.
lata Thracia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234.—Sanguinolaria.
latus Trechus, G. Putzeys, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (10) Oct. 1847, 310.
latus Tretaspis (Portl.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 411.—Trinucleus.
latus Trichodectes, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 296.
lata Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 72.
lata Trigonina, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 5 [*n. n.*].
latus Trilobites, C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 143.
latus Trinucleus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 264.
latum Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 8.
lata Turritella, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 108.
lata Usia, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 407.
lata Vellela, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 364.
lata Venus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 140.
lata Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 72.
lata Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 195.
Latusastrea A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Cor.
laubuca Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 260. [Mus.
laucha Hesperomys (Desm.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 543.—
laucha Mus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 [1815], 108 [*n. n.*].
laucha Mus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N. XXIX. 1819, 65.
lauchita Mus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 71.
Laudakia J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 254.—R.
laudeti Cleophana, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 152.
laudinensis Bifrontia (Defr.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 226.—Solarium.
laudunensis Purpura, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 247.
laudunensis Solarium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 487.
laudunensis Umbrella, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 90.
laugieri Trochus, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 125.
laumontii Calyptraea, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (23) 1824.
laumontiana Oliva, Lamarek, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar. 1803, 391.
laumontiana Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].

- launoicum** Buccinum, A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., Stat. min. géol. Ardennes, 1842, 536.
- launoicus** Fusus (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.—Buccinum.
- laura** Apatura (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 304.—Papilio laure, 1773.
- laura** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 52.
- laura** Catargyria, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [64] [*n. et f.*]. [1773.]
- laura** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 376.—Papilio, Dru.
- laura** Papilio, Lepeletier de S. F., Faune Française (3 & 4) Lépidopt. 1821, 37.
- laurae** Cardita (Brongn.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323.—Venericardia.
- laurae** Cerithium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 246; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 318.
- laurae** Venericardia, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 80.
- lauraea** Melania, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 219; Rep. trav. Soc.
- laureata** Euphrosine, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 332. [Stat. Marseille, VI. 291.]
- laureata** Euphrosyne, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 63. [Distoma, 1800.]
- laureata** Fasciola (Zed.), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 86.—
- laurensi** Ammonites, d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 503 [*n. n.*].
- laurensii** Cancellaria, de Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 341.
- laurensii** Pleurotoma, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Pleurotomes, pl. 1.
- laurentia** Apatura (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 304.—Nymphalis laurentina.
- laurentiana** Astarte, C. Lyell, Trav. N. Amer. II. 1845, 150.
- laurentiana** Purpura, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 403.
- [**laurenti**→.]
- laurentii** Actinia, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 13.
- laurentii** Aeginopsis, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] IV (2 = Sci. Nat. II.) (4 & 5) Feb. 1838, 363.
- laurentii** Amphiroa, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles, 1850, 30.
- laurentii** Buliminus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70 [*n. n.*].
- laurentii** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 37.
- laurentii** Elater (Oophorus), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.
- laurentii** Hypochthon, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 188. [VIII. 1838, 31.]
- laurentii** Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 227. [Elater.
- laurentii** Monocrepidius (Guér.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 78.—
- laurenti** Pecten (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Derville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 260.—Ostrea, Gm. 1790. [156.—Ostrea, 1790.]
- laurentii** Pectinium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,
- laurentii** Platurus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 230.
- laurenti** Platurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 432.
- laurentina** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 376.
- lauretta** Euphrosyne, S. D. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI, 1830, pl. 73.
- laureum** Plusia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1831, 43.
- lauri** Aspidiotus, F. Bouché, Nat. Garten-Ins. 1833, 53.
- lauri** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 443.
- lauri** Issus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 19.
- lauri** Rhyncolus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1076.
- Lauria** J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 193.—G.
- Laurida** W. Swainson (*ex* Arist.), N. H. Fishes, etc. I. Oct. 1838, 242; II. July 1839, 288.—P.
- laurifolia** Locusta, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 219.
- laurifolium** Ostracites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 112.
- laurifolia** Phylloptera (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 142.—Locusta, 1775.
- laurillardii** Didelphis, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 133.
- laurillardii** Echinogale, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 163 & 251.
- laurillardii** Echinolampas, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 165.
- laurillardii** Megatherium, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. IX. 1842, 143.

- laurellardi** *Mystrisaurus*, J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 539 [*n. n.*].
- laurillardi** *Mystrisaurus*, Kaup in Bronn & Kaup, Abh. Gavia-art. Rept. Lias, 1841, 2.
- laurillardii** *Trionyx*, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 49.
- laurina** *Terebra*, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 152.
- laurivora** *Columba*, P. B. Webb, S. Berthelot & A. Moquin-Tandon, Canaries (Orn.) [me judice 1841], 26.
- Lauiromus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1138.—Col. [Lauaxania].
- Lauscania** J. E. Gray in Griffith, Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 717 [*err. pro* lausoniae *v.* lawsoniae].
- lausus** *Polyommatus* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 630.—Papilio,
- lausus** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 392. [1779.
- lausus** *Thereus* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Papilio, 1779.
- lautaria** *Craspedia*, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 33.
- lautella** *Lithocolletis*, v. Heyden in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 194.
- lautus** *Ammonites*, J. Parkinson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 58.
- lautum** *Buccinum*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 152 [*n. n.*].
- lautum** *Buccinum*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—*Buccinum*, no. 63, Dec. 1846.
- lautum** *Cardium*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 27 [*n. n.*].
- lauta** *Chalcantis* (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 370.—*Rutela*.
- lausus** *Conotrachelus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 408.
- lausus** *Conus*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—*Conus*, no. 255, Feb. 1844.
- lausus** *Cryptocephalus*, E. Doubleday, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. May 1840, 250.
- lausus** *Euomphalus*, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 14.
- lauta** *Formica*, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 286.
- lauta** *Haliotis*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—*Haliotis*, no. 68, July 1846.
- lauta** *Helix*, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 53.
- lausus** *Hydroporus*, H. Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 187.
- lauta** *Kowala*, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1279.
- lauta** *Lampris*, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 183.
- lauta** *Mitra*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—*Mitra*, no. 244, Mar. 1844 [*err. pro* 1845].
- lauta** *Musca*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 410.
- lausus** *Phanaeus*, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 131.
- lausus** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 186.
- lauta** *Ricinula*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—*Ricinula*, no. 24, Oct. 1846.
- lauta** *Rutela*, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 50.
- lausus** *Saprinus*, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 675.
- lauta** *Tellina*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 252.
- lauta** *Theba* (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—*Helix*.
- lauta** *Turbinella*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—*Turbinella*, no. 73, Aug. 1847.
- lausus** *Tychius*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 403.
- lauvergnii** *Mugil*, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 174.
- Lauxania** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Dipt.
- lavalis** *Botrys*, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 163, 1838.
- lavalleana** *Cylindrella* (Orb.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 372.—Pupa.
- lavalleana** *Helix*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 161.
- lavalleana** *Marginella*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 101.
- lavalleana** *Pupa*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 183.
- lavandulae** *Anthilaria* (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 117.—*Sphinx*,
- lavandulina** *Madrepora*, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 67. [1783.
- lavandus** *Loborhynchus*, Koy; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- lavandus** *Otiorynchus*, Koy; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 354.
- lavandus** *Pachygaster*, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- lavareti** *Ascaris*, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. Entozois, 1829, 29.
- lavareti** *Echinorhynchus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 313.
- lavaretoides** *Leuciscus*, J. Richardson, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 25 [*n. n.*].
- Lavaretus** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 35.—P. [*typus* *Salmo lavaretus*].
- lavaretus** *Coregonus* (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 239.—*Salmo*, 1758.

- lavaterae** Anthocoris (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 133.—Lygaeus.
- lavaterae** Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 154.
- lavatherae** Carcharodus (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 110.—Papilio, 1783.
- lavaterae** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 240.—Acanthia, 1787.
- lavaterae** Mylabris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 83.
- lavaterae** Pamphila, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—[[*n. et f.*].
- lavatherae** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 90 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- lavaterae** Spilothyrus (Esp.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1835, 416.—Papilio, 1783.
- lavaterae** Syricthus (Esp.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 35.—Papilio, 1783.
- lavateri** Dytiscus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 24.
- lavateri** Elaterites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 141.
- lavateri** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 127.
- lavateri** Melolonthites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 73.
- lavateri** Ornithopterus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 668.—Pterodactylus, 1838.
- lavateri** Perotis, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 105.
- lavateri** Pterodactylus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 415 [*n. n.*].
- lavateri** Unio, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 182.
- lavatum** Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—Buccinum, 1823. = Brander, 1766.
- lavatus** Murex (Brand.), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 221.—Buccinum, 1766.
- lavatus** Murex, M. Hoernes (*ex* Parts MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 18 [*n. n.*].
- Laverna** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 735.—Lep.
- laverna** Actinote, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 142
- lavernedii** Arvicola, J. Crespon, Faune mérid. I. 1844, 73. [[*n. et f.*].
- Lavia** J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 490.—M.
- la-viae** Ammonites, G. Maggiore, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 35.
- la viae** Fusus, P. Calcare, L'Occhio, anno V, no. 143; Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 281; Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 37.
- la viae** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 170.
- laviceana** Tortrix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1834, 83.
- laviforme** Lithodendron, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 24 [*n. n.*].
- Lavigno** (*emend. pro* Lavignon, Cuv. vernacular); Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Lavigno, 1844–5, 8.
- Lavignon** G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 487; & ed. 2, III. 1830, 153.—L. [vernacular].
- Lavignon** (*emend. pro* Lavigno, Récluz); A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III. (Lam.) 1845, 405.
- Lavignonus** (*emend. pro* Lavignon, Cuv.); Férussac, Tabl. Syst. Moll. 1821, p. xlv; Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 249.
- lavinia** Cydimon (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 407.—Pap.
- lavinia** Junonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 34.—Papilio, 1775.
- lavirostris** Pogonias, *err. pro* laevirostris Pogonia, Leach; W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 104.
- lavis** *v.* laevis.
- lawrencei** Carduelis, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 105.
- lawrenceii** Muscicapa, J. P. Giraud, Descr. N. Amer. Birds, 1841.
- lawsoni** Hybodius, P. Duff, Geol. Moray, 1842, 61 & 63.
- lawson** Perameles, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (20) Aug. 1825, 489.
- lausionae** Buprestis (Cyphosoma), Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1838, 56.
- lausionae** Crioceris (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 11.—Galleruca lausionae, Fab. 1798.
- laxatum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 159*.
- laxata** Diastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 345.
- laxata** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43
- laxata** Lichas, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 51. [[*n. n.*].

- laxata** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (1832) July 1844, 11.
Laxenecera J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 193.—Dipt.
Laxicola C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 219.—A. [*? err. pro Saxicola*, Bechst.].
Laxicola *err. pro Saxicola*, Bechst.; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 34.
laxicosta Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 638.
laxipora Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 318.
laxispica Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 163.
laxispica Gorgonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 323.
laxispina Leptaena, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 59.
laxmanni Bradyporus (Fab.), T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 97.—Locusta, 1781.
laxmanni Onconotus (Fab.), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 108.—Locusta, 1781.
laxa Coelosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 52.
laxa Columnaria, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 122.
laxa Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 328.
laxa Delphinula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 207.
laxa Fenestella (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10.—
laxa Gorgonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 314. [Retepora].
laxa Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] Mar. 1816, 81.
laxus Graptolites, J. Nicol, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 64.
laxa Halicynes, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 567.
laxa Heteropora, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
laxa Madrepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 280. [(1834), 334].
laxa Merulina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 276.
laxus Notoxus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 277.
laxa Pterogyra, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 286.
laxa Plicatula, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
laxa Plicatula, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 84.
laxa Plocoscyphia, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 397.
laxa Retepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 199.
laxa Seriatopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 362 [*n. n.*].
laxa Sertularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 116.
laxa Spirifera, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 459.
laxa Syringopora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 201.
laxus Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 279.
layardii Megalomastoma, W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 31 [*n. n.*].
layardii Sciuropterus, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849–50] 1850, 215; ed. 2, 1890, 328.
layardi Sciurus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (22 Sept.), 602.
layeri Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 269.
layi Hippolite, R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 90.
laymontianus Unio, Noulet, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] II. 1846, 237.
lazarus Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 21.
lazarus Chama, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 59.
lazarus Chama, W. Wood (*ex Chemn.*), Index Test. 1818, 43.
lazarus Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 7.
lazarus Odontaeus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56.—Scarab. 1775.
lazera Clarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 372.
lazuli Alcedo, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (86) Sept. 1830.
lazuli Halcyon (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo.
lazuli Todiramphus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 157.—Alcedo.
lazulina Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 553.
lazulinus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 25.
lazulinus Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 10 [*n. n.*].
lazulus Campylopterus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 71.—Trochilus.

- lazulus** Hylocharis (Vieill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus.
- lazulus** Pitylus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 174.
- lazulus** Polytmus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 107.—Trochilus.
- lazulus** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 557.
- lea** Nummulites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 23.
- lea** Pieris, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 23.
- lea** Satyrus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 492.—Papilio, 1777.
- leachellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 114.
- leachella** Megachile, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
- leachii** Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 287.
- leach** Agarista, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 803.
- leachi** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 73.
- leachii** Anilius, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 135.
- leachii** Anolis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 152.
- leachii** Apion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 189.
- leachii** Arcania, F. McCoy, Cat. Mus. Geol. Soc. Dublin, 1841, 23.
- leachii** Areoda, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 159.
- leachii** Astacus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 221.
- leachii** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 36.
- leachii** Bithinia (Shepp.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 16.—Turbo.
- leachii** Botrylloides (Sav.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 23.—Botryllus.
- leachii** Botryllus, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 199.
- leachii** Buccinum, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- leachii** Bursatella, H. M. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. V. 1817, 138.
- leachii** Calyptrorhynchus (Kuhl), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 683.—Psittacus.
- leachii** Camposternus, F. W. Hope, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 3, 1842, 37; Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 291.
- leachii** Cancer, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 500.
- leachii** Carabus, Gebler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 75.
- leachii** Catops (Spence), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Choleva.
- leachii** Centrinus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 777.—Crypto-
- leachii** Chaetodon, T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 124. [rhynchus.
- leachii** Cheligaster (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- leachi** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 554. [480.—Sepsis.
- leachii** Choleva, W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 148.
- leachii** Chrysis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- leachii** Chrysis, W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 168.
- leachii** Cirrus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 36. [68.—Macrophthalmus.
- leachii** Cleistotoma (Aud.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837,
- leachii** Clupea, W. Yarrell, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831, 34.
- leachii** Compsosternus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 454.
- leachii** Cryptorhynchus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 432.
- leachii** Cryptostoma, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 260.
- leachii** Cryptostomus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 128.
- leachii** Cyamus, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 21.
- leachii** Dacelo, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 205.
- leachii** Distomus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug. 1827, 44. [334.
- leachii** Elminius, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
- leachii** Enoploclytia (Mant.), F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Nov. 1849, 331.—Astacus.
- leachii** Erichthus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 258.
- leachii** Formicaleo, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 49.
- leachii** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 73. [[*n. n.*].
- leachi** Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 41
- leachii** Hippolyte, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 37.
- leachii** Hister, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 150.

- leachii** *Hydrobates* (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 562.—*Procellaria*.
- leachii** *Hylotoma*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 17.
- leachii** *Hymenosoma*, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 22.
- leachi** *Ischyrocheles*, A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 204 [*n. n.*].
- leachii** *Ixodes*, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 185.
- leachii** *Klytia* (Mant.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 14.—*Astacus*.
- leachii** *Lesteva*, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 359 [*dichroa*].
- leachii** *Leucosia*, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCV. Oct. 1822, 242.
- leachii** *Linckia*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 285.
- leachii** *Liriopea* (Guér.), H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 160.—*Hymenosoma*.
- leachii** *Lithobius*, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 96.
- leachii** *Loligo*, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823, 124.
- leachii** *Lonchopteryx*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63 [*n. n.*].
- leachii** *Macrophthalmus*, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 81.
- leachii** *Meganereis*, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 83.
- leachii** *Monophleba*, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 452.
- leachii** *Monophyllus*, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 18.
- leachii** *Mysis*, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (II) Ap. 1829, 27.
- leachei** *Nematus*, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tentfred. 1835, 10 [*n. n.*].
- leachii** *Nematus*, A. G. Dahlbom, Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 27.
- leachii** *Nerita*, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 312.
- leachii** *Onchidorus*, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 97.
- leachii** *Ophidiaster*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 284.
- leachii** *Pachygaster*, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (10) Oct. 1824, no. 42.
- leachii** *Palaemon*, T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (7) 1851, 307.
- leachii** *Paxillus*, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 106.
- leachii** *Pelecotoma*, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 135.
- leachii** *Pentelasmis*, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (8-10) 1843, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- leachii** *Peryphus*, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 16.
- leachii** *Phyllostoma* (Gray), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr. 25.—
[*Monophyllus*]
- leachii** *Pimelia*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- leachii** *Plagiocera*, M. Spindler, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 134.
- leachii** *Podocerus*, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 163.
- leachii** *Polydesmus*, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 135 & II. 1832, 793.
- leachii** *Porcellana*, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 15.
- leachi** *Portunus*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 3.
- leachii** *Procellaria*, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, II. Oct. 1820, 812.
- leachii** *Prosoponia*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- leachii** *Psittacus*, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 91.
- leachii** *Pteromys*, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 88.
- leachii** *Pteropus*, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 433.
- leachii** *Rhipistoma* (Sav.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 239.—*Ixodes*.
- leachii** *Scolopendra*, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 97.
- leachii** *Scotophilus*, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 497.
- leachi** *Sepsis*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 291.
- leachii** *Sericostoma*, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 184.—*Prosoponia*, 1829.
- leachii** *Sigaretus* (Bl.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19) 1823.—*Cryptostoma*.
- leachii** *Sipunculus*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 311.
- leachii** *Sphinx*, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (31) Ap. 1823, pl. 150.
- leachii** *Staphylinus*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- leachii** *Tetragonolepis*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 7 (1833), 203 (1836).
- leachii** *Thalassidroma* (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 367.—*Procellaria*.
- leachii** *Thamnophilus*, G. Such, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 588 [*i.e.* 558].

- leachi** Themira (Meig.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 255.—Sepsis.
- leachii** Trigonodera, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 218.
- leachii** Turbo, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 152.
- leachii** Zanthopsis (Desm.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 163.—Cancer.
- Leachia** C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 89.—Ceph.
- Leachia** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 102.—G. [(62) Oct. 1841, 309.
- Leachia** *emend.* Leacia, Johnston; H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI
- Leachia** A. Brullé in Lepeletier, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Hyménopt.) IV. 1846, 664.—Hym.
- leachiana** Amynthia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (14)—1831, pl. 63 (text only).
- leachianus** Ascalabotes, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 54.
- leachiana** Callidrias (God.), H. Lucas, H. N. Léop. exot. 1835, 82.—Colias.
- leacheana** Rhodocera (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 599.—[*n. n.*].
- leachiana** Colias, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 91. [71.
- leachiana** Gonepteryx, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- leachianus** Hoplodactylus (Cuv.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 100.—Ascalabotes.
- leachianus** Hybos, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [*n. n.*].
- leachiana** Lymnea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 95.
- leachana** Peronea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835–9, no. 16, p. 6. [Cuv.
- leachianus** Platydactylus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 100.—Ascalabotes,
- leachiana** Rhodocera (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 599.—
- leachianus** Sternotheraerus, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 306. [Colias.
- leachianus** Thynnus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 416.
- leachiellus** Bombus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35 [*n. n.*].
- leachiellus** Phalacrus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 163.
- leachiellus** Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (21) Sept. 1844, 135.
- Leachium** W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 68.—Cr.
- Leacia** G. Johnston, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XIII (26) Oct. 1825, 220.—Cr. [*mal. pro*
- Leadbeatera** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 70.—A. [Leachia].
- leadbeateri** Buceros, N. A. Vigors, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 460.
- leadbeateri** Cacatua (Vig.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (December, 1832), 692.—Ptyctolophus.
- leadbeateri** Heliodoxa (Bourc.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (195) Jan.–June 1850, 96.—Trochilus.
- leadbeateri** Leadbeatera (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 70.—Trochilus.
- leadbeateri** Mellisuga (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
- leadbeateri** Ptyctolophus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (6) June 1831,
- leadbeateri** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 102. [61.
- leadbeateri** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI. 1843, 43.
- leae** Conocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
- Laena** *emend.* Laena, Meg.; J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.
- leaneus** Conus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 103. [lea→].
- leai** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 395.
- leai** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 29.
- leaii** Unio, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 600.
- leaii** Unio (Theliderma), Gray in W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 489.
- leaiana** Achatina, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 164.
- leaiana** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 263.
- leaiana** Osmia (Kirby), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 200.—Apis.
- Leander** E. Desmarest, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. May 1849, 231.—Cr.
- leander** Colymbetes (Rossi), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125.—Dytiscus, 1790.
- leander** Hipparchia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 24.—Papilio, 1787.
- leander** Hydaticus (Rossi), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 198.—Dytiscus, 1790.
- leander** Maniola (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 155.—Papilio, ? Fab. 1787.
- leander** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 548.—Papilio, 1787.

- leandra** Coenonympha (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 65.—Papilio,
leana Anatina, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 263. [1784.
leana Cochloidesma (Conr.), J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 170.—
 Anatina.
leana Helicina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 11.
leanus Saurodon, I. Hays, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 477.
leanum Stoaostoma, C. B. Adams, Mon. Stoaost. 1849, 15.
learchus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 262.
leathesii Buccinum, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (12) 1838, 51.
leathesi Calpurna (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 331.—Ovula.
leathesii Gyrimus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 196.
leathesi Ovula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 124.
leayanus *melius* macleayanus, *q.v.*
lebadeia Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 189.
lebasii Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 285.
lebasii Ancylonycha [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 135.
lebasii Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 377.
lebasii Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 264.
lebasii Atta, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 422.
lebasii Brachys, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 4.
lebasii Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 340.
lebasii Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 25.
lebasii Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 118.
lebasii Camptotoma, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 40.
lebasii Catagramma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 485.
lebasii Catogenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 202.
lebasii Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 715.
lebasii Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 30.
lebasii Clivina, J. Putzeys (*ex* Dej. Catal.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 607.
lebasii Collops, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 61.
lebasii Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 646.
lebasii Cossonus, Boheman (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2)
 1838, 1029.
lebasii Cotinis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 258.—Gymnetis.
lebasii Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 154.
lebasii Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 510.
lebas Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 70; (13) 1836, 335.
lebasii Lebia, C. G. Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837,
lebasii Megacephala, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 203. [35.
lebasii Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 290.
lebasii Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4)
 1849, 31 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
lebasii Oxymerus, Dejean in H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 47.
lebasii Paratenetus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, II. 1844, 119.
lebasii Pelina, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 271.
lebasii Perisama (Guér.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
 242.—? Catagramma.
lebasii Platychora, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 285.
lebasii Platymus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 182.
lebasii Sapromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 348.
lebasii Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 902.
lebasii Stenogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 203.
lebasii Stigmodera, Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 35.
Lebasiella M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, II. 1844, 77.—Col.
Lebbeus Leach MS; A. White, List Crust. B. M. 1847, 76.—Cr.
lebeckii Uranoscopus, John, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, III. 1801, 283.
lebene Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 190.

- leberis** *Tropidonotus* (L.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 49.—Coluber, 1758.
- leberis** *Vipera* (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 218.—Coluber, 1758.
- leberis** *Vipera* (Echidna) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 153.—Coluber, 1758.
- lebetina** *Vipera* (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 324.—Coluber, 1758.
- Lebia** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 85.—Col.
- Lebia** L. Oken, Isis, 1817 [182 a].—P.
- Lebia** *err. pro* Lebias, Cuvier; C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, 5.—P.
- lebiaeformis** *Galleruca*, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 553.
- Lebias** Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 199.—P. [*vernac. est.*].
- Lebias** C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, 6.—P.
- Lebias** L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 135.—P.
- Lebiasina** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 531.—P.
- Lebina** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 13.—Col.
- Lebioderus** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 93.—Col.
- lebioides** *Apatetica*, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 86.
- Lebius** Pallas (*ex* Steller MS), Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat. III. 1811, 279.—P. [*? non usu gen.*].
- leblancii** *Turbo*, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 339.
- lebonyana** *Merula*, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 28 [*n. n.*].
- leboucherii** *Calyptocerus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 178.
- Lebrias** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 341.—P. [*non* Cuvier *Lebias*, *vernac.*].
- lebrosa** *Mitra*, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 673.
- lebrunii** *Arvicola*, J. Crespon, Faune Mérid. I. 1844, 77.
- lebrunii** *Avicula*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 176.
- lebrunii** *Cardinia*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 174.
- lebrunii** *Loxonema*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 172.
- lebruniana** *Cypripardia*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 278.
- lebruniana** *Nerinaea*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 263.
- Lecane** Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 69.—Verm. [*non* 1817, *apud* Agass.].
- Lecania** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 247.—Dipt.
- Lecanium** F. Bouché, Naturg. schaedl. Garten-ins. 1833, 49.—Hem. [*teste* Fernald].
- Lecanium** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II. 1835, 69.—Hem.
- lecanium** *Siphonaria*, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 51.
- Lecanocephalus** C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 227.—Verm.
- Lecanomerus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 446.—
- Lecanomphalus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 46.—G. [*non* 1837]. [Col.]
- lecanora** *Mülleria*, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 18.
- leccoensis** *Clausilia*, Villa in A. Saint-Simon, Misc. Malac. I. 1848, 31.
- leche** Kobus, J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 23.
- lecheana** *Panoplia* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—Phalaena, 1758.
- lecheana** *Ptycholoma* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Phalaena, 1758.
- lecheгуana** *Melissaia* (Latr.), Shuckard, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. June 1841, 320.—Polistes.
- lecheгуana** *Polistes*, P. A. Latreille, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [5] Mar. 1825, 317.
- lecheгуana** *Polistes*, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Sci. Nat. IV (15) Mar. 1825, 339.
- lechenaud** (*sic*) *Merops*, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 442.
- Lechesis** *err. pro* Lachesis, Risso; Kiener, Sp. gén. et icon. Coq. IX (Buccinum), 66 (1841).
- lechoho** *Francolinus*, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 34 [*n. n.*].
- lechoho** *Perdix*, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 54.
- Lechriops** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 306.—Col.
- leckhamptonensis** *Emarginula*, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 415.
- leckhamptonensis** *Natica*, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 416.
- leclancherii** *Calliste* (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Passerina.
- leclancherii** *Dicaeum*, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 94.
- leclancherii** *Passerina* (Spiza), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 260.
- leclancherii** *Spiza* (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 375.—Passerina.
- lecluse** *Xyrichthys*, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 284.

- Lecogaster** Scheffer, 1846; *teste* Waterhouse *sed non comp.*—Dipt.
- Lecolepis** Cuv. MS in Mus. Paris, *vide* maculatus Uromastyx.
- leconteii** Ammodromus (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Emberiza.
- le contei** Anchomenus, J. L. Le Conte (*ex* Dej.), Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 53.
- lecontei** Axinophorus, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 176.
- le contei** Brachinus, J. L. Le Conte (*ex* Dej.), Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 107. [1844, 49.]
- lecontei** Callimorpha, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 517.
- lecontei** Chlaenius, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 304.
- lecontii** Coturniculus (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 481.—
- lecontei** Diaphorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 301. [Emberiza.]
- lecontei** Drepanus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 435.—Axinophorus.
- le conteii** Emberiza, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer. (1st 8vo ed., New York) VII. 1844, 338.
- lecontei** Galerita, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 294.
- lecontei** Galerita, J. L. Le Conte (*ex* Dej.), Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 185.
- lecontii** Hippodamia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1010.
- le contii** Mus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 307.
- lecontei** Omophron, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 582.
- le contei** Picus, W. L. Jones, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (12) Sept. 1848, 489.
- lecontii** Plecotus, W. Cooper, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (1-4) Nov. 1837, 72.
- lecontei** Sphaeroderus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 15.
- lecontei** Tachygonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 312.
- lecontei** Tachyopus (Dej.), J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 185.—? Tachygonus, Schoenh. 1833. [Schoenh. 1833.]
- lecontei** Tachyopus (Dej.), J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 352.—Tachygonus,
- lecontei** Tetragnoderus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 499.
- [**leconteianus.**]
- lecontiana** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 13.
- lecontianus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 23 [*n. n.*].
- lecontianus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 40.
- Lecquereusia** P. Schlumberger, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1845, 255.—Prot.
- Lectosomus** *err. pro* Leptosomus, Vieill.; R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, ed. 2, II. 1840,
- Lectra** ? = Lutra; Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 232. [619.]
- lectrix** Episteme (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180.—Phalaena, 1764.
- lectrix** Eusemia, Prodr. Mon. Castniae, 1825, 26.—Bombyx, ? Fab. 1775.
- lectus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 34.
- lectum** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 539.
- lecta** Helix, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 305. [[*n. n.*].]
- lecta** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 42
- lecta** Theba (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—Helix.
- Lecydias** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 60.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Lecythia** M. Sars, Bidr. soedyr. naturh. 1829, 27.—Coel.
- lecythis** Paludina, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 745.
- lecythoides** Paludina, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 488.
- lecythus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 451.
- Leda** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 55 & 173.—L.
- Leda** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 56.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
- leda** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 52.
- leda** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234.
- leda** Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 222.
- leda** Cylo (L.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 142.—Papilio, 1758.
- leda** Dryas, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique australe, II. 1847, 588.
- leda** Eronia, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I [1847], 65 [*n. n.*].
- leda** Hipio (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 56.—Papilio, 1758.

- leda** Hipparchia (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 28.—Papilio, 1758.
- leda** Libellula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 22.
- leda** Melanitis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio,
- leda** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 20. [1758.]
- leda** Oreas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas [*n. et f.*].
- leda** Platygaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 57.
- leda** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 478.—Papilio, 1758.
- leda** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.
- [ledebour→.]
- ledeburii** (*sic*) Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 212.
- ledebouri** Mylabris, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 166.
- ledebouria** Papilio, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 206.
- ledereri** Argus, B. Gerhard, Vers. mon. europ. Schmett. (1-4) 1850, 4.
- ledereriella** Cosmopteryx, J. Mann in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) June 1850, 198.
- ledi** Lycaena (—), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—? Papilio
- leda**, L. 1758. [L. 1758.]
- lediana** Commophila (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 392.—Tortrix,
- lediana** Pseudotomia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Phalaena, 1758.
- lediana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 24 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- ledouci** Parus, A. Malherbe, Bull. Soc. H. N. Moselle, III. 1845, 57. [[*n. et f.*].]
- Ledra** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 24.—Hem.
- Ledraria** *emend. pro* Ledra, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 121.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
- Ledropsis** A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 425.—Hem.
- leeana** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 333.
- leeanus** Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 165.—Apis.
- leei** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 57.—Scarab., Swed. 1787.
- leei** Mimela (Swed.), [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
- [*ineunte* 1851], 197.—Scarabaeus, 1787.
- [leeuwenhoek→.] [(5 & 6) 1850, 44.—? Phalaena, L. 1761.]
- leeuwenhoekella** Chrysia (W.-V.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3
- leeuwenhoeckella** Chrysoesthia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 422.—
- Phalaena, 1761. [1761.]
- leeuwenhoeckellus** Nemapogon (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 167.—Tinea,
- leeuwenhockella** Oecophora (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 546.—Phalaena, L.
1761. [1761.]
- leeuwenhoeckella** Pancalia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena,
- leeuwenhoekii** Ezechielina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 536.
- leeuwenhoekii** Ezechielina, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 686.
- leeuwenhoeckii** Pandorina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 600.
- leeuwenhoeckii** Protalector, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 188.
- lefebvrui** Adesmia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 315.
- lefebvrei** Anthia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 50.
- lefebvrei** Bombus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
- lefebvrei** Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 28. [461.]
- lefebvrui** Buccinum, Maravigna, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 325.
- lefebvrei** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 17.
- lefebvrei** Capnodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 4.
- lefebvrei** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 177.
- lefebvrei** Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 570.
- lefebvrei** Chemnitzia (Lev.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843,
- 464.—Rissoa. [Mar. 1835, 771.]
- lefebvrei** Crossocerus, L. Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*
- lefebure** Ditomus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 117.
- lefebvrei** Echinomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- 1830, 45.
- lefebvrei** Erebia, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 164.—Satyrus,
- lefebvrui** Eremophila, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 525. [1828.]
- lefebvræi** Geophilus, H. Lucas (*ex* Guér. Icon.), H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 551.

- lefebvrui Gomphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 166.
- lefebvrei Gymnocera, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 146.
- lefebvrui Herpestes, F. Prévost & O. Des Murs in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. Appendice
- lefebvrei Heteropus, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 338. [1850] [p. 2].
- lefebvrei Hipparchia (Boisd.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 47.—Satyrus.
- lefebvrui Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 112.
- lefebvrei Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 17.
- lefebvrei Loxonema (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 117.—
Chemnitzia. [Polyommatus.
- lefebvrui Lycaena (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 46.—
- lefebvrui Megachile, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 332.
- lefebvrei Meloe, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 322.
- lefebvrei Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 246.
- lefebvrui Merops, Des Murs & Prévost, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 243.
- lefebvrei Ochthenomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
(9) 1849, 9 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edil.].
- lefebvrei Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 193.
- lefebvrei Otorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 263.
- lefebvrui Philoedus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II. 1842, 308.
- lefebvrei Polistes, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 325.
- lefebvrui Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 696.
- lefebvrei Purpura (Patula), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 355.
- lefebvrei Rhytrhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 418.
- lefebvrei Rissoa, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 40.
- lefebvrei Rhygium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 679.
- lefebvrui Saperda, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 138.
- lefebvrei Satyrus, Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 23.
- lefebvrui Satyrus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 281.
- lefebvrei Scatophaga, Zetterstedt, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 180.
- lefebvrei Sepia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Univ. [1845], 167.
- lefebvrui Sphinx, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 494.
- lefebvrei Urocerus, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 68.
- lefebvrei Xylina, C. Bugnion, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) post Jan. 1838, 443.
- [lefebvreianus.]
- lefebvreana Acteonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 108 [n. n.].
- feburiiana Campylaea (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.—Helix
- feburiiana Corneola (Fér.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix. [lefeburiiana.
- feburiiana Helix, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1845, 113.
- lefeburiiana Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
42 [n. n.].
- lefebvriana Peronea, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835,
163. [ex ann. 1838], 141.
- lefebvrriella Haemilis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8)
- lefebvrriella Solenobia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
[1842], 199.—Haemilis, 1838.
- lefebvrei v. lefebvrei.
- legalli Humilis, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 739.
- legatalis Zophodia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 370.—Tinea legatella, 1796.
- legatella Phycis (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 149.—Tinea, 1796.
- legatella Rhodophaea (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845,
313.—Tinea, 1796. [1796.
- legatea Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 492.—Tinea legatella, Huebn.
- legatea Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.
- legator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 268.
- legatorum Planorbis, E. A. Rossmäessler, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 173.
- legatus Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 437.
- legatus Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 56.
- legentilii Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 239.

- legeri** Lycaena, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (23) 1830, 125.
- legeri** Papilio, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (23) 1830, 125.
- Leggada** J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 586.—M. [Oct. 1837, 386.]
- Legia** *err. pro* Ligia, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4)
- legiacus** Chiton, de Ryckholt, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 52.
- legiacus** Helminthochiton (Ryckh.), J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 52.—
- legibilis** Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 366. [Chiton.]
- Legidium** E. Blyth in Cuvier, An. Kingd., new ed., 1849, 120.—M. [? Lagidium, Meyen, 1833, *teste* Palmer].
- Legitimus** W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept. 1827], 156.—Col.
- Legnotus** J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (5) 1848, 464.—Hem.
- Legriocinclus** R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découvr. 1847, 278.—A.
- le guillouana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 178.
- le guilloui** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 120.
- le guilloui** Geonemus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 126.
- legumen** Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 190 [*n. n.*].
- legumen** Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 44.
- legumen** Boltenia, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 149.
- legumen** Ceratisolen (L.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 256.—Solen, 1758.
- legumen** Dentalina (Rss.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 411.—Nodosaria.
- legumen** Ervilia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 455.
- legumen** Kleptes, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 174.
- legumen** Kleptes, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 571.
- legumen** Marginulina (d'O.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 417 (Ggg*).—
- legumen** Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 28. [Vaginulina.]
- legumen** Perna (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 283.—Ostrea, Gm. 1790.
- legumen** Pharus (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Solen, 1758.
- legumen** Polia (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 391.—Solen, 1758.
- legumen** Psammobia (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 90.—Solen, 1758.
- legumen** Saxicava, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 358.
- legumen** Solecurtus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 351.
- legumen** Solen, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xiii, ff. 8, 9.
- legumen** Solen, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 231.—Solenocurtus, 1844.
- legumen** Solenocurtus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 113.—Solen, 1827.
- legumen** Spirolina (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 1.—Nautilus, L. 1758.
- legumen** Vaginulina (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 257.—Nautilus, 1758.
- leguminana** Grapholitha, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 253. [1758.]
- Leguminaria** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 42 & 126.—L.
- leguminarius** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 69.
- leguminoides** Solenites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 475.
- lehmanni** Adesmia, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 224.
- lehmanni** Agonum, Chevrolat, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 25.
- lehmanni** Cleonus, Schoenherr in Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 251.
- lehmanni** Harpactes, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 25.
- lehmanni** Machozetus (Ménét.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 448.—Harpactus.
- lehmanni** Oogaster, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 226.
- lehmanni** Phasianella, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 12.
- lehmanni** Platymerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 829.
- lehmanni** Trochus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 18.
- lehmanni** Turbo, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 13.
- lehocla** Mus, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 43.
- lehonii** Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 485.

- lehuillana** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 397.
Leia J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 253.—Dipt.
Leia Megerle in Dejean, 1821; *teste* Agassiz, *Leja est, q.v.*
Leia M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 452.—Col.
Leia J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 207.—G.
Leiacanthus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 55 (1837).—P.
leiarchus Otolithus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 78.
leiarchus Seriola, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 213.
Leias Gray, 1832; *sic* Scudder *pro* Lia, Meig. 1818, *sed non comp.*
leibii Vespertilio, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 284.
leibnitzii Nautilus, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 124.
leibnitziana Natica, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 13.
Leichenor J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Dipt.
Leichenum Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 194.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Leichenum E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 14.—Col.
leichhardtii Cyathophyllum, W. B. Clarke in Leichhardt, Journ. Exped. Australia, 1847,
Leichomyle J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Verm. [212.
Leiestes Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 440.—Col.
Leiestes V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 111.—Col.
leighi Rissoa, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 64.
leignathos Myripristis, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls.
 1846) & p. 316 (? 1855).
leigneletii Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 298.
leii Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 38.
Leila J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 138 & 150.—L.
leilaria Lars, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Lars [*n. et f.*].
leilaria Urania, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 289.
Leilus W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (27) 1833, pl. 125.—Lep.
leilus Cydimon (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 407.—Papilio,
leilus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 20. [1758.
leilus Noctua (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 409.—Papilio, 1758.
leilus Protesilaus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (21) 1832, pl. 93.
leilus Urania (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 279.—Papilio,
Leimacis A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 208.—Hym. [1758.
Leimadophis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
Leimonia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 350.—Lep.
Leimonia C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 99.—Ar.
leimonias Bulimus (Laoma), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.—June
Leimoniptera J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 39.—A. [1850, 167.
Leimonites J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 37.—A.
leineri Apamea, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (31) 1836, 145.
Leiobalaena D. F. Eschricht, K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Skr. [5] I. 1849, 108.—M.
Leiobatus C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 16.—P.
Leiobatus de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—P.
Leiobranchus A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850, 371.—Verm.
Leiobunum C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 35.—Ar.
leiocampa J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 24.—Lep.
Leiocephalus J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (9) Sept. 1827, 207.—R.
leiocephalus Euplectus, C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 60.
leiocephalus Gobius, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 279 [*n. n.*].
leiocephalus Staphylinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 318.
leiocephalum Trimium, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 139.—
 Euplectus, 1833.
leiocephas Telesios, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.
leiocerca Scapteira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 281.
Leiocheila J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 109.—G.
leiocheilos Buccinum, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
 1832), 328.

- Leiochiton** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (87) Mar. 1831, no. 346.—Col.
- Leiocinclia** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 953.—A.
- Leiocnemis** C. Zimmerman, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 38.—Col.
- Leiocrinus** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 180.—Ech.
- Leiodera** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 210.—R.
- Leioderes** L. Redtenbacher, F. Austriae, Käfer, 1849, 482 [*Leioderus*, 1845, *teste* Lucas].
- Leioderus** L. Redtenbacher, Gatt. Deutsch. Käfer Fauna, 1845, 110 & 153.—Col.
- Leiodes** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 163.—Col.
- Leiodina** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 273.—Inf.
- Leiodina** C. F. A. Morren [*emend.* Bory], Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 118.—Inf.
- Leiodomus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 69 & 302.—G.
- Leiodon** W. Swainson, H. N. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 194.—P.
- Leiodon** R. Owen, Odont. (1841), 261; Rept. Brit. Assoc. 1841, 144.—R.
- Leiodon** W. Wood, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 174.—P.
- leiodus** Acrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 488 [*n. n.*].
- leiodus** Acrodus, P. Egerton, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 200 [*n. n.*].
- leiodus** Tomognathus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 377.
- leiogaster** Sardinella, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 270.
- Leiogerrhon** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.
- leioglossa** Argentina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 417.
- Leiognathus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 448.—P.
- "**Leiohétérodon**" C. Duméril (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. (Atlas) 1844, pl. 69.—R. [*vernac.*].
- Leiolaemus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII (1) 1835, 221; XVIII
- Leiolepis** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 37.—R. [(2) 1838, 717.—R.]
- Leiolopisma** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 742.—R.
- Leiomatocerus** W. H. Benson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. VI (24) Jan. 1846, 467.—Col.
- Leiomerus** A. Chevrolat, ? MS, *vide* Gemm. & Harold, Cat. Coleopt. VIII. 1871, 2574.—Col.
- Leiomyza** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 605.—Dipt.
- Leionota** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 129.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Leionotus** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, IV. 1828, Index p. 638.—Col.
- Leionotus** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 76.—Col. [*typus* *Dytiscus franklini*].
- Leionotus** J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1843, 211.—R.
- leionotus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- leionotus** Cybister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 67 [*n. n.*]. [336.]
- leionotus** Gyretes (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 753.—Cybister.
- Leiopa** Gould, 1840; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845, Add. 12, *sed vide* Leipoa.
- Leioopathes** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 75.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- leioperis** Cladostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429 [*n. n.*].
- Leiophlaeus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) 1831, 112.—Col. [? Germar MS].
- Leiophora** J. B. Robineau-D., 1830; *sic* Marschall, *sed* 1863.
- leiophron** Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 303.—Hym.
- leiophylla** Porites, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 28.
- Leioplacis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 404.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- leiopleurus** Acrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 145 (1839).
- leiopleura** Tetraodon, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (2) Mar. 1830 (pl. 87).
- Leiopomis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Leiopsis** E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 688.—P.
- Leiopteron** M. Perty, 1830; *sic* Agassiz, *sed orig.* Liopteron, *q.v.*
- Leiopterus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 19.—Col.
- leiopterus** Trachypterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 342.
- Leioptila** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 449.—A.
- Leiopus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 86.—Col.
- leiopus** Alauda, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- leiopygus** Metopius, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinh. VII. 1850, 281.
- leiorhynchus** Leda (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—Nucula.

- leiorynchus** Nucula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 69.
- leiorhynchos** Rohita, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna Java), 19.
- Leiosaurus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 241.—R.
- Leioselasma** Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 210.—R.
- Leiosoma** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Col.
- Leiosoma** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 76.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Leiosoma** T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 44.—Col.
- Leiosomus** Sw. 1839; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* ? *err. pro* Leiotomus.
- Leiosomus** *emend. pro* Leiosoma, Kirby; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 315.
- leiosoma** Androctonus (Prionurus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 357.
- leiosomus** Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 202 (1836).
- Leiosphen** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 201 & 208 (1843).—P.
- Leiospongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 548.—Sp.
- Leiostoma** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 191 & 328.—G. [Helicidae].
- Leiostoma** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 308.—G. [Volutidae].
- Leiostomus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 438.—P.
- Leiostomus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 90 & 308 [ma].—G.
- Leiostracus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 156.—G.
- leiototocephalus** Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 292.
- Leiothrix** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832].
- leiotis** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 96. [490.—A.]
- Leiotomus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 136 [=Leiostoma, Sw.].
- leio**→ *v. et* **lio**→.
- Leipherus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 113.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Leipoa** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (93) July 1841, 126.—A.
- Leipoda** Gould, 1840; Waterhouse, Index Zool. 1902, 194.—A. [*non comp.*, *vide* Leipoa].
- leira** Gulo, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., Table gén.
- leiroides** Harpalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 87 [*n. n.*]. [1842, 3.]
- leiroides** Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- Leirus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 6.—Col. [Nov. 1844, 217.]
- Leirus** Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33.—Col.
- Leirus** R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 143.—P.
- Leirus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 36.—Col.
- Leis** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 241.—Col.
- leis** Catophaga, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 37.
- leisleri** Noctula (Gr.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 339.—Scotophilus.
- leisleri** Platypus, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (1) 1824, 28.
- leisleri** Pterygistes (Kuhl), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 100.—Vespertilio.
- leisleri** Scotophilus (Kuhl), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 497.—Vespertilio. [1831, 896.]
- leisleri** Somateria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- leisleri** Vespertilio, H. Kuhl, Deutsch. Fledermäuse, 1817, 38.
- leisleri** Vesperugo (Kuhl), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xiv & 46.—Vespertilio.
- Leisomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 328.—P.
- Leistes** N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 191.—A.
- leistoides** Nebria, Lasserre in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 557.
- Leistotrophus** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 32.—Col.
- Leitomus** Sw. 1847; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 182, *sed err. pro* Leiotomus.
- Leiupeus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 420.—R.
- Leirus** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 353.—Ar.
- Leirus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 175 & 242.—P.
- Leirus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 157.—R.
- Leirus** R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 11.—Verm.
- leirus** Acrodus, *err. pro* leiopleurus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 149 (1839) & "Fautes à corriger" [1] (1843).

- leirus** Belone, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 94.
leirus Gasterosteus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 481.
leirus Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 75.
leirus Tetraodon, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 97.
Leja Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17.—Col.
Leja Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 345 [=Leia, Meig. 1818].
lejeunii Cerithium, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 478.
lejeunii Rostellaria, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 496.
lejeunii Triton, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 116.
Lejopyge Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 51.—Cr.
Lejoselasmus G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Rept. col. (7) [=Leioselasma, Lac.].
lekithostoma Scarabus, L. Reeve, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. May 1842, 220.
Lelaps F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 47.—Hym.
ielaps Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 51.
ielaps Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 79.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
Lelex C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 108.—Ar. [*n. n.*; =Erythreus, Latr.].
lelex Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 95.
Lelius W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 233.—Lep.
ieluti Monocrepidius, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 220.
lema Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 472.
lemanensis Amphicyon, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 379.
lemanii Cyclostoma, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 31.
lemanii Helix, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 380.
lemanii Venus, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 53.
lemanii Ranella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 202.
lemanus Fario (Cuv.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 300.—Salmo.
lemanus Salmo, Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 303.
Lembadion M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 171.—Inf.
Lembodes C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 436.—Col.
lembronicum Anthracotherium, A. Bravard, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, XVI. 1843, 431 [*n. n.*].
Lembulus A. Risso (*ex* Leach MS), H. N. Europe, IV. 1820, 319.—L. [=Leda].
Lembulus G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 170.—L. [=Nucula].
lembunculus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 235.
lembunculus Hypsomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 518.
lembus Gyrinus, J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842], 563.
lembus Pimelepterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 269.
Lementina J. E. Gray, Fig. Moll. Anim. 1842, tab. 57 [=Lemintina, Risso, *non* Lemintiria, *apud* Scudder].
Lemia Guénée in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 205.—Lep.
Lemidia M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 75.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
lemifera Vorticella, *err. pro* lunifera; L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, III.
Lemintina A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 114.—G. [1801, 191].
Lemintiria Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 182, *err. pro* Lemintina.
Lemiox Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.—L.
Lemmatophila F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 25.—Lep.
lemmi Strongylus, Siebold in Burdach, Die Phys. als Erfahrungswiss., ed. 2, II (4) 1837, 209 [*teste* S. & H.].
Lemmings L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1842, 17 [*non* Cuv. 1817, *vernac.*].
Lemmomys R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 123.—M.
lemmus Arvicola (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 169.—Mus, 1758.
lemmus Brachyurus (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 59.—Mus, 1758.
lemmus [Cuniculus] (Pall.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 21.—Mus, L. 1758.
lemmus Hypudaus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 88.—Mus, 1758.
lemmus Myodes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 173.—Mus, L. 1758.
lemmus Pulex, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (2) 1840, 170 [*n. n.*].
lemnae Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 210.
lemnae Cateluna, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 204.

- lemnae** Donacia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 128.
- lemnae** Phalacrus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].
- lemnae** Phalacrus, Beck; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 183.
- lemnae** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 455.—Curculio, 1792.
- lemnae** Tanysphyrus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Rhynchaenus. [1775.]
- lemnalis** Cataclysta (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 363.—Pyrallis.
- lemnalis** Hydrocampa (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1832, 179.—Nymphula. [1775.]
- lemnalis** Nymphula (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Pyrallis.
- lemnalis** Pyrausta (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 164.—Pyrallis, 1775.
- lemnata** Cataclysta (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Mar. 1834, 40.—
- Lemnia** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 376.—Col. [Phalaena, 1758.]
- lemnica** Callimorpha, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 207.
- lemninus** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1841, tab. 5. [1758.]
- lemniscata** Ameiva (L.), H. Lichtenstein, Z. M. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 66.—Lacerta,
- lemniscatus** Balistes, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 211.
- lemniscatus** Bulimus, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 271.
- lemniscatum** Cerithium, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 71.
- lemniscatum** Cerithium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
- lemniscatus** Choluta, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 131. [119.]
- lemniscatus** Cnemidophorus (Daud.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 129.—Lacerta, L. 1758. [1845, 48.]
- lemniscatus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)
- lemniscatus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 246 (Suppl. pl. v) June 1849.
- lemniscatus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
- lemniscatus** Curculio, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 549. [1837, 51.]
- lemniscatus** Cylindrorhinus (Q. & G.), Guérin-M. in Duperrey, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 119.—Curculio.
- lemniscata** Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 268.
- lemniscatus** Elaps (L.), J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 291.—Lacerta, 1758.
- lemniscatus** Elaps (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 193.—Coluber, 1758.
- lemniscatus** Engraulis, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 323.
- lemniscatus** Eurylaimus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 296.
- lemniscata** Goniiodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.
- lemniscatus** Gyraulus, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (3, 4) 1841, 93.
- lemniscata** Helix, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 306.
- lemniscata** Helix, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 317.
- lemniscata** Helix, L. Brumati, Cat. conch. Monfalcone, 1838, —; Poligrafo, XV. 1839, 173. [1840, 493.—Saperda.]
- lemniscatus** Hippopsis (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- lemniscata** Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 263. [731.]
- lemniscatus** Liolaemus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838,
- lemniscata** Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 139.
- lemniscata** Lytta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 79.
- lemniscatus** Osmerus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 230.
- lemniscatus** Pimelodus, Lesueur in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 144.
- lemniscatus** Rhinoclavus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 80.—Cerithium.
- lemniscata** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 330.
- lemniscatus** Saurus (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 455.—Osmerus.
- lemniscatus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 240. [628.]
- lemniscatus** Strongylothes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836,
- lemniscatus** Teius (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 60.—Lacerta, 1758.
- lemniscatus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 525. [1758.]
- lemniscata** Vipera (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 13.—Coluber,

- lemniscella** Bucculatrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215. [Ypsolophus.]
- lemniscellus** Hypsolophus (Zell.), J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (19) 1842, 286.—
- lemniscella** Lyonetia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215.
- lemniscella** Nepticula, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 313.—Lyonetia, 1839.
- lemniscella** Rhinosia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- lemniscellus** Ypsolophus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 190. [[1842], 269.]
- Lemniscosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lemnisoma, Less.
- Lemniscus** Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 582; Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 85.—Coel.
- Lemnisoma** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 160.—P.
- Lemnodytes** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 113.—R. [n. n.].
- lemnurus** Lepidotus, L. Agassiz, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVIII. 1844, 1010.
- Lemnus** *err. pro* Lemmus, Link; H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 253.
- lemogaster** Mus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VI. 1837, 247.
- lemoinei** Callipogon, Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 275.
- lemonensis** Cervus (Dama), W. Jardine, Deer (Nat. Libr. XI.) Nov. 1835, 153.
- Lemonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Lep.
- Lemonias** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [n. n.].
- Lemonias** Illiger in Wiedemann, Arch. I (2) 1818, 99.—Lep.
- Lemonias** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Lemonias.—Lep. [n. et f.].
- lemonias** Hamadryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hamadryas [n. et f.].
- lemonias** Junonia (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 208.—Papilio, 1758.
- lemonias** Vanessa (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 310.—Papilio, 1758.
- Lemophoeus** A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo (Carlo), Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 465 [?] = Laemophoeus, Dej.]. [vernac. 1825].
- Lemosthenus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 325.—Col. [n. n.,
- lemovicinae** Unio, J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 114 & 130.
- Lemphus** W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 131.—Col.
- lempiji** Ephialtes (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Strix.
- lempiji** Scops (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 44.—Strix.
- lempiji** Strix, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 140.
- lemprieri** Raia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1845), 34.
- Lemptopeza** Zetterstedt, 1837; *sed non comp.* in Isis, 1837 [= Lemtopeza, Macq.].
- Lemtopeza** J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 143.—Dipt.
- lemula** Vibrio, *err. pro* lunula; L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. III. 1801, 245.
- Lemur** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [n. n.].
- lemur** Acalles (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 356.—Crypto-
- lemur** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 278. [rhynchus.]
- lemur** Holoptilus (Ptilocnemus), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (4) Nov.
- lemur** Maniola, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 175. [1840, 252.]
- lemur** Onthophagus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 116.—Coprins, 1790.
- lemuridens** Scombresox, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 4. [102 [n. n.].—Didelphis.]
- lemurina** Balantia (Sh.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
- lemurina** Didelphis, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 487.
- lemurinus** Nyctipithecus, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVI. 1843, 1151.
- lemuris** Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 18 [n. n.].
- lemuroides** Sus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Sus, 1847, 231.
- lemurus** Myodes (*err. pro* lemumus), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 43. [Papilio, 1767.]
- lena** Haetera (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 456.—
- lena** Hetaera (L.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- lena** Oreas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas [n. et f.]. [600.—Papilio, 1767.]
- lena** Pieris (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 53.—Papilio, 1767.
- lena** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 481.—Papilio, 1767.
- lenaeus** v. leneus.
- lenaica** Orthis, Girard, Arch. Wiss. Kunde Russland, 1843, 541.

- Lenbulus** *err. pro* Lembulus, Leach; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 138.
- Lencus** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 86 & 196.—A.
- lendiforme** *v.* lentiforme.
- lendigera** Amathia (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184; Hist. Polyp. 1816, 159.—Sertularia, L. 1758.
- lendigerus** Fucus, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 91.
- lendigera** Pennaria, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 93.
- lendigera** Sertularia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 130.—Sertularia, 1758.
- lendinosa** Cavolinella (Cav.), P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 656.—Sertularia [*non comp.*].
- Lendix** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- lenensis** Lemmus, J. F. Brandt in Tschihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 437. [[*n. n.*].
- leneocephalus** Pteropus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 212
- lenea** Ceratinia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Papilio, 1779.
- lenea** Dircenna (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 121.—Papilio, 1779.
- lenaeus** Scarites, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 87.
- Lenia** P. L. Martin, Geol. Mem. W. Sussex, 1828, 32.—? L. [*n. n.*].
- lenior** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VIII (2) 1842, 204 [=lenis, 1840].
- lenis** Anthophila, Treitschke in E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842,
- lenis** Cephalotes (Germ.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112.—Molops. [170.
- lenis** [Chalcochrous] (Ill.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 27.—Steropus [*i.e.* Molops, Hoffm.].
- lenis** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 130.
- lenis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*].
- lenis** Feronia (Ill.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 303.—Molops.
- lenis** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 246.
- lenis** Molops, E. F. Germar (*ex* Hoffm.), Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 22.
- lenis** Platynus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.—Agonum lenum, Dej.
- lenis** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 306.
- lenis** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 106.
- lenis** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Fam. Unionidae, wrapper of no. 11, Nov. 1838, 4.
- lenis** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 286.
- Lenita** Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 142.—Ech.
- leniusculus** Pecten, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 160.
- lennisii** Astrea, *v.* leunisi.
- lenocinia** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 126.
- lenocinia** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 36 [*n. et f.*].
- lenocinia** Pygora (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 563.—Cetonia.
- lenocinia** Vidua, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 437.
- lenophila** F. E. Guérin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1843, 200.—Dipt. [*tybus* Ceratitis dentipes].
- Lenosoma** MacLeay; *teste* Scudder 1863 *est, non* Ill. Zool. Africa.
- lens** Anomia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 228.
- lens** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 637.
- lens** Carocollina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 28.—Helix.
- lens** Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 267.
- lens** Haltica (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 312.—Chrysomela, 1784.
- lens** Helicina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 49.
- lens** Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
- lens** Lucina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 73.
- lens** Lucina, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 240.
- lens** Mitra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Voluta, 1828.
- lens** Mitra (Wood), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 1, Aug. 1844.—Voluta.
- lens** Monas (Mastichemonas), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 32.
- lens** Nebulipora, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 283.
- lens** Orthis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 65.

- lens** Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 3.
- lens** Pectunculus, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 15.
- lens** Planorbis, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 372.
- lens** Planorbis, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 91.
- lens** Planorbis, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 68.
- lens** Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 123 (1839); II (2), 212 (1844).
- lens** Terebratula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 35.
- lens** Thracia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 306.—Corimya.
- lens** Trochus, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 265.
- lens** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 80.
- lens** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 11.
- lens** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*].
- lens** Volvox (Müll.), M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 6.—Monas, 1773.
- lenta** *v.* **lensus**. [1786.]
- lenter** Kolpoda (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 475.—Vibrio linter,
- Lenticula** F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—G.
- [**lenticula**, -ae.]
- lenticula** Carocolla (Fér.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 14.—Helix.
- lenticula** Carocollina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 28.—Helix.
- lenticula** Cristellaria, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 369.
- lenticula** Cytherea, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 249 [*n. n.*].
- lenticula** Helix, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 606.
- lenticula** Helix, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 304 & 308.
- lenticula** Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 41.
- lenticula** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 67, Aug. 1850.
- lenticula** Lucina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 256.
- lenticula** Milliola, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 44.
- lenticula** Nucula, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 17.
- lenticula** Nucula, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 90.
- lenticulus** Nummulites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 179.
- lenticula** Oceania (Thaumatias), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1834 (1836), 538. [1833.]
- lenticula** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- lenticula** Pleurotomaria, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 40.
- lenticulus** Robulina, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 59.
- lenticula** Rotalia (Rss.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1102.—Rotalina.
- lenticula** Rotalina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 35.
- lenticula** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 19.
- Lenticularia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
- lenticularis** Amara, J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 158.
- lenticularis** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 269.
- lenticularis** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 131, 142 & 164 [*n. et f.*].
- lenticularis** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, [Expl. 3 planches Amm. 1830], Tab. 1, f. 3.
- lenticulare** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 200.
- lenticularis** Anatina (Sow.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 8.—Periploma.
- lenticularis** Anomites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 66.
- lenticularis** Artemis, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 147.
- lenticularis** Atrypa (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 132.—Anomites.
- lenticularis** Cryptomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 57.
- lenticularis** Cyclas, N. A. J. Normand, Notice des Cyclades, 1844, 8.
- lenticularis** Cyclas, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 115 [*n. n.*].
- lenticularis** Cyclolites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 401.
- lenticularis** Cyclolithes (Risso), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 374.—Fungia.
- lenticularis** Cytherea, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (3) 1839, 372.
- lenticularis** Fungia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 358.

- lenticularis** Goniatites, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald, 1848, 36.
lenticularis Gyroidina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 371.
lenticularis Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. viii.
lenticularis Helix, J. W. v. Alten, Conch. Augsburg, 1812, 35.
lenticularis Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 91.
lenticularis Hippeutis (Alt.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (3, 4) 1841, 51.—
lenticularis Lucina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 228. [Helix.
lenticularis Lycophris (F. & M.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 159.—Nautilus, 1798.
lenticularis Madreporites, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 80, 1805.
lenticulare Medusa (Stomobrachium), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 159.
lenticularis Modulus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 78 [*n. n.*].
lenticularis Nummulina (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296.—
 Nautilus, 1798. [p. 14.—Nautilus, 1798.
lenticularis Nummulites (F. & M.), Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 471, Liste,
lenticularis-crassa Nummulites, Schafhäutl, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 418.
lenticularis Orbitulites (Blum.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 597.—
 Madreporites.
lenticularis Orthis, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 dist.) 1842, 140.
lenticularis Ostracion, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98) Oct. 1841, 21.
lenticularis Periploma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 87.
lenticularis Periploma, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 515.
lenticularis Phacites (Blum.), G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep.
 1819], 111.—Madreporites. [(6) 1823, sign. 15.—Helix.
lenticularis Planorbis (Alt.), J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.)
lenticularis Pleurotomaria, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 392.
lenticularis Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 65.
lenticularis Polita, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix lenticula, 1837. [384.
lenticularis Quinqueloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849],
lenticularis Rotella, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil.
 Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 264.
lenticularis Scutella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 10.
lenticularis Scutellina (Defr.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 101.—Scutella, Lam.
lenticularis Serpula, G. v. Martens, Reise Venedig, II. 1824, 482.
lenticularis Spirifer, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 48.
lenticularis Stomobrachiota, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 20.
lenticularis Terebratula, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 359.
lenticularis Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 642.
lenticularis Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 42.
lenticularia Nummulites, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 458 [*n. n.*].
lenticulatus Cassidulus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 227.
lenticulata Crenicichla, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 419.
lenticulata Cyclolites (Schl.), W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
 1839, 693.—Porpites. [Cyclolites.
lenticulatum Discophyllum (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 47.—
lenticulatus Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 320.
lenticulata Lunulites, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 194. [Orbitolites.
lenticulata Orbitolina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 143.—
lenticulata Orbitolites (Lam.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 295.—Orbulites,
lenticulata Orbulites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 197. [Lam.
lenticulatus Porpites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 350.
lenticulatus Trochus (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 119.—
 Pleurotomaria lenticula.
- Lenticulina** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 186.—Rh.
Lenticulina Férussac, Tabl. Syst. Moll. 1821, p. xxii [= Patrocles, Montf.].
lenticulina Rotalites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 184.
Lenticulites Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 187.—Rh.
Lenticulites DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXV. 1822, 453.—Rh. [? gen. Lam.].
lenticulosa Noctua, J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VI (Noct. 3) 1826, 18.

- Lentidium** Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.—L.
- lentiformis** Artemis (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 78.—Venus.
- lentiforme** Cyclidium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *b*.
- lendiforme** Cyclidium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 (1832) [1830], 15.
- lentiformis** Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 41.
- lentiformis** Cytherea (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 446.—Venus.
- lentiformis** Eschara, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 605.
- lentiformis** Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3); Republished with pls. Mar. 1835 (the second issue of this Republication, about 1837, p. 36).
- lentiformis** Terebratula, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 49.
- lentiformis** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 44.
- lentiformis** Terebratula, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 321 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 12 (lentoidea).
- lentiformis** Venus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 235.
- lentigera** Asterias, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 288.
- lentiginosella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 198. [230.—Gelechia.
- lentiginosella** Lita (Zell.), K. v. Tischer in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (16) 1841,
- lentiginosa** Agelena, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 14.
- lentiginosa** Ardea, G. Montagu, Orn. Dict., Suppl. 1813. [596.—Ardea.
- lentiginosus** Bataurus (Mont.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819,
- lentiginosus** Bufo (Shaw), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, V. 1842, 7.—Rana.
- lentiginosus** Caprimulgus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. ci (1845).
- lentiginosus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 221.
- lentiginosus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 293.
- lentiginosa** Columbella, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 39.
- lentiginosus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 245, Feb. 1844.
- lentiginosus** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 264.
- lentiginosa** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 489.
- lentiginosus** Drassus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (2) Ap. 1839, 39.
- lentiginosa** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 97, Aug. 1850.
- lentiginosus** Gobius, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 3.
- lentiginosus** Gorgus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585.—Cryptorhynchus.
- lentiginosa** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 49.
- lentiginosa** Hippolyte, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 14.
- lentiginosa** Muraena, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 143.
- lentiginosa** Ochtheptila (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—
- lentiginosa** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 45, Oct. 1850. [Helix.
- lentiginosus** Ostracion, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 501.
- lentiginosus** Phacodes, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 7.
- lentiginosa** Rana, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 173.
- lentiginosus** Rhombus, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. July 1843, 495.
- lentiginosus** Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 22.
- lentiginosus** Tanypus, B. F. Fries, Mon. Tanyp. Svec. 1823, 15.
- lentiginosa** Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 9, May 1849.
- Lentillaria** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 49 & 147.—L.
- Lentiophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lentiophora, Rob.
- lentipes** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 344.
- Lentiphora** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 656.—
- lentis** Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 110. [Dipt.
- lentis** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 70.
- lentis** Clista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VII. 1838, 208.—Tachina, 1824.
- lentis** Monostoma, L. A. Gescheidt, Zeitschr. Ophthal. III (4) 1833, 421 [*teste* S. & H.].
- lentis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. IV. 1824, 317.
- lentiscaria** Crocallis, Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 13.
- lentiscaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 113 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41) [*n. et f.*].
- lentiscaria** Scodiona (Donz.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 185.—Crocallis.

- lentjan** Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 281.
lentoidea Terebratula, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (1) 1842, 12.
Lentopeza J. Macquart, 1827; *sic* Scudder, *sed* ? *err. pro* Lemtopeza, *q.v.*
lensorius Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 71, 1799, tab. 11.
lentulus Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 149.
lentula Hoplophora, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 15.
lentula Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 349.
lentulus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 232.
lentulus Stenolophus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 71.
lentus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 466.
lentus Bruchus, Besser; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*].
lentum Canthidium, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 109.
lentus Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 85.
lenta Caradrina, F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 257.
lentus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 315.
lenta Colaspis, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 576.
lentus Episomus, W. F. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 263.
lentus Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 28.
lentus Liophloeus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 343.
lentus Lonchotus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 174.
lenta Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 386. [*n. et f.*].
lenta Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmiett., Tab. Noctua, 174 (Fernaldo iudice 1834)
lenta Paludina (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 316.—Vivipara.
lenta Paludina (Sol.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 155.—Helix, 1766.
lentus Planorbis, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (6) Ap. 1834, pl. liv.
lenta Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 178.
lenta Sphenoderia, P. Schlumberger, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1845, 256.
lentus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 101.
lentus Thomasus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 509.
lenta Vivipara (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 79.—Helix, 1766.
lentus Xantholinus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
lentus Xantholinus (Grav.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206.—Staphylinus.
lenta Xylota, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 222.
lentus Xylotoles, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 12.
lenum Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 166.
Lenybia A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 581 [*err. typ. pro* Linyphia].
Leo L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1070.—M. [*non* "Gattung"].
Leo C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1829, 637.—M. [Tiegens, 1826, 6.
leo Felis, L.; *varr.* barbaricus, persicus, senegalensis; J. N. von Meyer, Beytr. Anat. d.
leo Felis (L.), *varr.* barbarus, hybridus; J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 197.
leo Felis, *v.* goojratensis, W. Smee, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 140.
leo Felis, *varr.* capensis, nubicus, indicus; H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Felis, 1843, 186.
leo Holocentrum, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 204.
leo Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 37.
leo Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 228.
leobotes Papilio, Reinwardt in W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1840, 38.
Leocaeta Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 159.—Col.
Leochares J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 124.—Col.
Leochares J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 406.—Col.
leocrates Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 319.
leocrates Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 745. [1839.
leocrates Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 150.—Cirrospilus,
leodamas Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 130.
leodes Girard, Proc. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. 1848, 266.—Verm. [*teste* Marshall, *sed non*
Leodice Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 321.—Verm. [*comp.*].
leodice Apatura (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. 1818, 35.—Papilio, 1777.
leodica Neritina, A. Carlier in P. v. d. Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège, 1831, App. p. 49.

- leodiensis** Ursus, P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. Foss. Liège, I (2) 1834, 97 & 110.
- leodocus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 237.
- leognanum** Aspergillum, F. W. Hoeninghaus, [Aspergillum leognanum], 1827; Zeitschr. f. Min. 1828, I (24 Dec. 1827), 4.
- leogoras** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 269.
- Leoides** *err. pro* Leioides, Latr.; G. Samouelle, Entom. Cab. II (Dec. 1833), sign. 23-2.
- leon** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 402.
- leonardii** Cychrus, T. W. Harris, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 193.
- leonardii** Dicaelus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (17) Nov. 1828, 132.
- leonardiana** Mitra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 243.
- leonatus** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 72 [*n. n.*].
- leonculus** Tylomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 365.
- leonense** Discophyllum, J. Haime, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 161 [*n. n.*].
- leonensis** Pseudagrilus, A. White, Nomen. Coléopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 38 [*n. n.*].
- leonensis** Trachys, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 45 [*n. n.*].
- leonhardi** Cidarites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 106 [*n. n.*].
- leonhardi** Cirrus, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 365.
- leonhardi** Cyclostoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 54.
- leonhardi** Delphinula (A. & V.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 88.—Cirrus.
- leonhardi** Odontopleura, J. Barrande, Not. préf. Silur. 1846, 58.
- leonhardi** Pecten, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 551.
- leonhardi** Producta, Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 68.
- leonhardi** Serpula, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 18.
- leonhardii** Straparollus (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—
- Leonia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—G. [*n. n.*]. [Cirrus.
- leonida** Anaea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 48.—Papilio, 1782.
- leonina** Amenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 444.
- leonina** Cetonia, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 50.
- leonina** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 724.
- leoninus** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 72 & 146 [*n. n.*].
- leonina** Crania, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 533.
- leoninus** Crenidens, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 242.
- leoninus** Cynoecephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 76 [*n. n.*].
- leonina** Cytheraea, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 90.
- leonina** Harpale (Humb.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 107.—Simia.
- leoninus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 84.
- leoninus** Jacchus (Geoff.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 242.—Midas.
- leonina** Lucina (Bast.), Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 531.—Cytheraea.
- leoninus** Macacus, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Aug. 1844, 124.
- leonina** Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 140 [*n. n.*].
- leoninus** Midas (Humb.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 121.—Simia.
- leonina** Mirmica, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXVII. 1834, 332.
- leonina** Otaria, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1816, 40.
- leonina** Oxycera (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 138.—Stratiomys, 1798.
- leonina** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 304.
- leonina** Phoca, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 104. [209.—Phoca.
- leonina** [Platyrrhynchus] (Pall.), F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [3] Oct. 1824,
- leoninus** Promachus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 404.
- leonina** Rutilia (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 320.—Musca, 1775.
- leonina** Scolia, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 90.
- leonina** Scorpaena, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 216.
- leonina** Simia, A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1805, 30.

- leoninum** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 276.
- leonina** Xylocopa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 151 [*n. n.*].
- leonis** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 115.
- leonis** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 27.—Strongylus, 1809.
- leonis** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 242.
- Leoniscus** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. III (87) 1841, Acip. sturio, sign. 87**₂.—P.
- leonoides** Holocentrum, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 71.
- leonora** Agarista, A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 518.
- Leonte** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 52.—Lep.
- Leonte** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. 73–78 [*n. et f.*].
- leonte** Potamis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Potamis [*n. et f.*].
- leonteus** Morpho, J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 170.
- leontia** Melanchroia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Phalaena,
- Leontocebus** J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, p. v.—M. [1790.
- Leontochaeta** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leocaeta, Dej.
- leontodon** Docopagrus (Nitzsch), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 425.—
Philopterus.
- leontodon** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 290.
- leontodontis** Acinia (Deg.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 77.—Musca, 1776.
- leontodontis** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 19.
- leontodontis** Oedemera, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20
[*n. n.*]; Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 251 [*n. n.*].
- leontodontis** Tephritis (Deg.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 168.—
Musca, 1776.
- leontodontis** Trupanea (Deg.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 147.—Musca, 1776.
- leontodontis** Trypeta (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 335.—
Musca, 1776.
- Leontopithecus** R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 200.—M. [*mal. cit.* Agassiz].
- leonurus** Dipus (Raf.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 339.—Gerbillus.
- leonurus** Gerbillus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 446.
- leopardinus** Callopeltis (Schr.), *v.* metaxa; C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2]
II. 1840, 432.
- leopardinus** Coluber, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 149; II. 169.
- leopardina** Dimades (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 65.—Homa-
- leopardina** Euprepia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 467. [lopsis.
- leopardinus** Gobius, A. v. Nordmann in Dëmidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 436.
- leopardina** Homalopsis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 173; II. 358.
- leopardinus** Leptonyx (Jam.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. VII., 38 (1846–7).—Phoca.
- leopardina** Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volu-
tacea (16) 1839, 99.
- leopardinus** Phaenithon, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 257.
- leopardina** Phoca, Jameson in Hamilton, Amph. Carniv. (Nat. Libr. XXIII.) Jan. 1839,
183. [centrus leopardus.
- leopardinus** Plectropoma (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 392.—Holo-
- leopardina** Tachynectes (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Homalopsis.
- leopardinus** Thomisus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 156.
- leopardinus** Thomisus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 513.
- leopardina** Zerene, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 490.
- Leopardus** Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, p. v.—M. [*n. n.*, ? valid].
- Leopardus** T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 39.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Leopardus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 260.—M. [chaenus.
- leopardus** Alcides (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 53.—Rhyn-
- leopardus** Anarrhichas, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 92.
- leopardus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 457.
- leopardus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 67.
- leopardus** Cobitis, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1089; II (3) [1847], 241.
- leopardus** Cypraea (*ex* Mart.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 88.
- leopardus** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 442.

- leopardus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 163.
leopardus Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 332.
leopardus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 450.
leopardus Lycosa, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 189.
leopardus Myrmeleon, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 89.
leopardus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 190.
leopardus Scomber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 591.
leopardus Serranus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 336.—Labrus.
leopetes Caprimulgus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 87 (1830).
leopoldella Tinea, O. G. Costa, Sp. n. Lepid. Reg. Napoli, 1832, 5.
leopoldella Tinea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 803.
leopoldi Valvata, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 284.
leopoldinus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 104.
leopoldinus Holaster, J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 297 [n. n.].
leopoldina Terebratula, Hombres-F., C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXIV. 1847, 588.
leopoldius C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. X. 1843 [Oct.], 35.—Dipt.
leopoliensis Arca, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 235.
leopoliensis Mitra, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 222.
leopoliensis Pecten, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 247.
leopoliensis Scalaria, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 212.
leopoliensis Turritella, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 211.
leos Simoethus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 276.
leosida Emesis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 65.
leosthenes Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 372.
leotardi Pleuronectes, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 318. [[ineunte 1851], 191.
leotaudii Spilota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
Lepadaria H. G. L. Reichenbach, Zoologie, I. 1828, 90.—Cirr.
Lepadella Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 484.—Inf.
lepadella Metopidia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 136.
lepadifera Primnoa (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63)
Dec. 1812, 186.—Gorgonia.
lepadiformis Clavelina (Müll.), J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 174.—Ascidia,
Lepadites J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 17.—Cirr. [1776.
Lepadocrinus Conrad, 1840; *err. in* Miller, Amer. Pal. Foss. 1877, 82.—*vide* Lepocrinites.
Lepageus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [n. n.].
lepaigei Isorhipis, Boisduval & Lacordaire (*ex* Dejean), Faune Ent. Paris, I. 1835, 623.
lepas Buccinum (Gm.), E. J. Burrow, Elem. Conch. 1815, 179.—Patella, 1790.
lepas Oxytricha, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 335.
lepechini Epeira, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 78.
lepechenii Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 415. [467.
lepechiniana Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
[lepeletier→.]
peletieraria Cleogene, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5,
pt. 1) 1830, 140.
peletieraria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 110 (Fernaldo judice
1834) [n. cf.].
lepeletieri Acinopus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 66.
lepeletieri Andrena, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 168.
lepeletieri Anthidium, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July
peleteri Carabus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 158. [1846, 43.
peleterii Chyliza (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
380.—Dasyna.
peletieri Cicindela, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 560.
pelleteri Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 93.
peleterii Dasyna, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
lepeletieri Epeira, E. Guérin, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 763. [1830, 668.
lepelletierii Eurybrachys, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 476.
lepelletierii Gasteracantha, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 52.

- peleteri** Graphipterus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
lepeletier Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 777. [58.
peleteria Lasiopa, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 308. [655.
peleterii Leria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
peleterii Macrotoma, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXV (100) Ap. 1832, 459.
peleterii Mutilla, Spinola; Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
 1845, 635.
peleterii Odinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 649. [Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 257.
lepeletierii Pepsis, *err. pro* Pompilus chilensis; Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille,"
lepelletieri Phibalosoma, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 42.
peletieri Pison, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 324.
lepelletieri Plectana (Guér.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
 [1841], 156.—Epeira.
peleterii Schizocerus, F. de Villaret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1832, 304.
peleterii Schyzocera, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 403.
peleterii Sepedon, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 678.
pelletieri Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10 [n. n.].
peleterii Volucella, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 495.
Lepemius C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 22.—P. [n. n.].
Lepeophtheirus A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 30.—Cr.
Lepeophthirus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lepeophtheirus,
 Nordm.
lepere Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 239.
Leperina W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 453.—Col.
Lepesoma V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 105.—
Lepeta J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—G. [n. n.]. [Col.
lepetitii Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 103.
Lephocercus *err. pro* Lophocercus, Krohn.; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 163.
Lepibema C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, I (6) Jan. 1820, 371; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.]
 1820, 23.—P. [*typus* Perca chrysops, Raf.].
Lepicantha C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 85.—P. [Lacep.
Lepidacanthus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lepisacanthus,
lepidacantha Ocnere, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 187.
Lepidactylis T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13) Sept. 1818, 379.—Cr.
lepidana Cnephassa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 171 [n. n.].
lepidana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 94.
Lepidaster E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 3, 1850, p. v & pl. 1 (text).—
lepidator Ichneumon, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 451. [Ast.
Lepidia J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 45.—Ann.
Lepidia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lepisia, Lep. & Serv.
lepidii Altica, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [n. n.].
lepidii Baridius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 710.—Baris.
lepidii Baris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 200.
lepidii Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 64.
lepidii Phyllotreta (Hoffm.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 97.—Haltica.
Lepidion W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 318.—P.
lepidion Gadus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 118.
lepidion Lotta, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 218.—Gadus, 1810.
Lepidiota W. Kirby, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, III. 1828, 445.—Col.
Lepidium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lepidion, Swains.
lepidoccephala Napothera (Kuhl), H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832,
 488.—Myothera [*non comp.*].
Lepidocera J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Lep.
lepidocera Toxophora, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 360.
Lepidochelys L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R. [ginatus].
Lepidochitona J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 234.—M. [*typus* Chiton mar-

- Lepidocrinites** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 795.—Ech. [*sine typo*].
- Lepidocyrtus** Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 391.—Thys.
- Lepidodactylus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19.—R.
- Lepidodactylus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lepidactylis, Say.
- Lepidodes** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 124.—Col. [*non* L.—*dus*, *apud* Agass.].
- Lepidogaster** *err. pro* Lepadog→, G.; Yarrell, Brit. Fish. II. 1841, 359.
- lepidogaster** Calotes, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 39.
- Lepidogenys** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838.—A.
- Lepidogrammus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xlvii (Dec. 1849).—A
- lepidolaris** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 182. [[*n. et f.*].]
- Lepidoleprus** A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 197.—P.
- Lepidon** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 345.—R.
- Lepidonereis** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 83.—Verm.
- Lepidonote** "Leach," A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 110.—Verm. [Lepidonotus, Leach, *q.v.*].
- Lepidonotus** W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 452.—Verm.
- Lepidopdiles** Heckel, 1850; *teste* Marshall *err. pro* Lepidopides, *q.v.* [447.—Dipt.
- Lepidophora** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VI (36) June 1835,
- Lepidophorus** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., Oct. (4) 1837, 127.—Col.
- lepidophora** Leucopholis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 158.
- Lepidopides** J. J. Heckel, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 239.—P.
- Lepidopleura** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—Moll.
- Lepidopleurus** A. Risso (Leach MS), H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 267.—G.
- lepidopleura** Cacapitta, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 257.
- lepidopodea** Thyrsites, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 158.
- lepidopodis peronii** Nematoideum, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 127.
- lepidopodus** Bipes, Lacépède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 209.
- lepidopodus** Pygopus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Erebus" (Rept. 1845), 5 [*err. pro* lepidopus].
- lepidopoides** Thyrsites, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 205.
- Lepidopsyche** E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. ci.—Lep.
- lepidopteri** Dibothriorhynchus, C. Leblond in Blainville's 1837 ed. of Bremser, Traité Vers intest. homme, Atlas, p. 57.
- Lepidopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lepipterus, Raf. 1810; C. & V. 1830. [Elater, ? Panz.
- lepidoptera** Adelocera (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 257.—
- lepidopterus** Brachyderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 561.
- lepidopterus** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 181.—Curculio, 1794.
- lepidopterus** Cladetyrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 158.
- lepidopterus** Diaprepes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 14.
- lepidopterus** Elater, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 76, 1800, tab. 4.
- lepidopterus** Epinephelus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 302.
- lepidopterus** Eumolpus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
- lepidoptera** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 15 [*n. n.*].
- lepidopterus** Hadorrhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 480.
- lepidoptera** Monocentra, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 489.
- lepidopterus** Otiiorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 347.—Curculio, 1794.
- lepidopterus** Pachnephorus, Ziegler in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 94.
- lepidopterus** Pachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- lepidopterus** Pholicores, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1839, 25.
- lepidopterus** Ploceus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 354.—Fringilla.
- lepidopterus** Praepodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 353.
- lepidopterus** Prionus, C. Schreibers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 197.

- lepidopterus** Serranus (Schn.), J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 18.—
Epinephelus.
- lepidopterus** Sporopipes (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 332.—
Fringilla.
- lepidopterus** Tragocerus (Schr.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
1835, 467.—Prionus.
- Lepidopteryx** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 131.—Col.
- Lepidopus** J. D. Dana, Proc. Amer. Acad. II. 1852, 60 [Marsch. dict. 1847].—Cr.
- lepidopus** Bipes (Lacep.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 92.—Lepidopodus,
- lepidopus** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 23. [1804.]
- lepidopus** Lacerta (Lac.), G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVI. 1805, pl. 663.—Bipes lepidopodus.
- lepidopus** Lyorhynchus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 260.
- lepidopus** Pygopus (Lacep.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 77.—Bipes lepidopodus.
- lepidopygus** Diplodactylus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 159.
- Lepidorhinus** C. L. Bonaparte, Selach. tab. 1838, 9; N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 207.—P.
- Lepidorhynchus** J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 53.—P.
- Lepidosaurus** H. v. Meyer, Isis, 1830 (5), 518; Palaeologica, 1832, 105 & 208.—R. [? P.].
- Lepidoselaga** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lepiselaga, Macq.
- Lepidosiren** J. Natterer, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 165.—P.
- Lepidosoma** J. G. Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, 157.—R.
- Lepidosoma** W. Swainson (*ex* Risso), H. N. Classif. Fishes, II. 1839, 261.—P.
- Lepidosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lepesoma, Motsch.
- Lepidosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lepisoma, De Kay.
- Lepidosomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lepisomus, Kirby.
- Lepidospilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lepispilus, Westw.
- Lepidosternon** *id. ac* Leposternon, 1824; J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 197.—R.
- Lepidosternum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lepidosternon,
Wagl.
- Lepidosteus** *id. ac* Lepisosteus, Lac.; C. D. E. Koenig, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 12.
- Lepidostoma** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 493.—Neur.
- lepidosus** Pholidotus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 97.
- Lepidotes** L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 145.—P. [Geoff.]
- Lepidotherium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lepitherium,
- Lepidothrix** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lepitrix, Lep. &
Lepidotus I. de Asso, An. Cien. Nat. IV. 1801, 38.—P. [Serv]
- Lepidotus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 8 (1833), 233 (1837).—P.
- lepidota** Alciope, A. Krohn, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 175.
- lepidota** Anisonyx, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 139.
- lepidota** Barbus (Geoff.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 193.—Cyprinus.
- lepidotus** Brius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103.
- lepidotus** Cholut, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 571.
- lepidota** Coniopholis, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 10 [n. n.].
- lepidota** Crenicichla, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 429.
- lepidotus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 92.
- lepidotus** Cyprinus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Suite Poiss. Nil) 1827, 282.
- lepidotus** Elater, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 11.
- lepidotus** Esox, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 136.
- lepidotus** Esox, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 125 (1839); V (2), 74 (1843).
- lepidotus** Eustales, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 366.
- lepidotus** Extracrinus, T. & T. Austin, Monogr. Crinoids (7) 1847, 106.
- lepidotus** Gonipterus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 457.
- lepidotus** Hadrus (Wied.), M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 183.—Tabanus.
- lepidota** Hoplia, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n.].
- lepidotus** Labrax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 39 (1835) [n. n.]; IV., 85 (1836).
- lepidota** Lepiselaga (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 158.—
Tabanus.
- lepidotus** Megalurus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 13 (1833); 146 (1844).
- lepidotus** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 26.

- lepidotus Orthorhinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 196.
lepidotus Pentacrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [n. n.].
lepidota Perca, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 136.
lepidota Perca, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 34 (1835); IV., 75 (1836).
lepidotus Platychelus, L. H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 143.
lepidota Polynoe (Turt.), G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.–Nov. [i.e. Dec. 31] 1827, 333.—Aphrodita, Pall. 1766.
lepidotus Sibynes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 433.
lepidotus Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 194.
lepidotus Xantholinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [n. n.].
lepidula Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 6.
lepidulus Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 223.
lepidula Vertigo, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 307.
Lepidurus W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 539.—Cr.
lepidura Mytilina, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XI. Feb. 1827, 412.
lepidura Mytilina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoph.) 1827, 561.
lepidurus Palaeoniscus, L. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 677. [497.
lepidula Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
lepidula Alcedo (Temm.), J. J. Kaup, Verh. nat. Ver. Hess. (2) 1848, 75.—Ceyx.
lepidula Alcyone (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 82.—Ceyx.
lepidula Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [n. n.].
lepidula Amara, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 32.
lepidus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 149.
lepidula Amphidesma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 221.
lepidus Anacerales, Labram & Imhof, Gen. Curcul. I (7) 1840.
lepidula Anaesthetis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 228.
lepidula Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 273.
lepidula Anthomyia, Meigen in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 82.
lepidula Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 140.—
Musca. [1846 (2) 1846, 439.
lepidula Anthophora, E. Eversmann (ex Pall. MS), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX.
lepidula Anthrepes (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 409.—Certhia,
lepidula Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 208. [1790.
lepidula Ardea, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 190.
lepidula Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1595.—Musca.
lepidus Attus (Guér.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
lepidula Avicula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 125. [478.—Salticus.
lepidula Avicula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 132.
lepidula Baccha, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 169.
lepidum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 171.
lepidus Blennius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 171.
lepidula Brachyacantha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 523.
lepidula Bulla, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 474.
lepidula Bulla, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 85.
lepidula Buprestis, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105.
lepidula Buprestis, Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 383.
lepidula Buprestis (Chrysochroa), Gory; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835,
lepidum Calosoma, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2–3) [1844–5], 201. [29.
lepidum Calosoma, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 208.
lepidus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I. 1792, 153 [Leske sp.]. [177.
lepidula Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
lepidula Carduelis (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 30.—
Fringilla, 1766.
lepidus Centropus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 180.
lepidus Cerceris, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 90.
lepidus Cercoleptes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
lepidula Certhia, J. Latham, Ind. Orn. I. 1790, 298. [109 [n. n.]

- lepidus Cervus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1844 (1846), 180.
 lepidia Cetonia, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 373.
 lepidus Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 520.
 lepidia Ceyx, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (100) 1836.
 lepidus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 247.
 lepidia Chlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.].
 lepidia Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 157.
 lepidia Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 16.
 lepidia Chrysochroa (Gory), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 10.—Buprestis.
 lepidia Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 522.
 lepidia Chrysomela, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 270.
 lepidia Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 lepidia Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 255. [1830, 448.
 lepidia Cicindela, Gory, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 96.
 lepidia Cinnuris (Sparrrn.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, 1787.
 lepidus Clerus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 154.
 lepidus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 302.
 lepidia Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 432.
 lepidia Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 13 [n. et f.].
 lepidus Conurus (Ill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—Psittacus.
 lepidus Coryssomerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 268.
 lepidia Cosmema, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 23.
 lepidus Cuculus, S. Müller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en
 Volkenk.) (8 & 9) 1845, 236.
 lepidum Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 44.
 lepidia Cymindis, A. Brullé, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 105.
 lepidia Cytherea, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I., Cytherea, pl. 9 (1843-4) [n. et f.].
 lepidia Delphax, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (9) 1847, 265.
 lepidia Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 376.
 lepidus Dolichopus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 36.
 lepidia Drymoica, E. Blyth, Journ. R. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI (1) 1847, 460.—Prinia,
 lepidia Dysdera, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (4) Sept. 1838, 85. [1844.
 lepidus Echinus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.
 lepidum Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 359.
 lepidia Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 184.
 lepidus Euomphalus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 423.
 lepidus Euplectes, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 309.
 lepidia Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 218.—Carabus, 1792.
 lepidia Galeruca, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 198.
 lepidia Glenea, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 301.
 lepidia Glomeris, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 123.
 lepidus Harpalus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 354.—
 Carabus, 1792.
 lepidus Helcon (Triaspis), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 125.
 lepidus Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [n. n.].
 lepidus Hemiteles, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 lepidus Hister, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 257 [n. n.]. [256.
 lepidia Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 375.
 lepidus Hydrophilus (Tropisternus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 57.
 lepidus Hydroporus, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155.
 lepidia Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 207.
 lepidia Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 239.
 lepidus Hyphydrus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 30.—Dytiscus, 1795.
 lepidus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 349.
 lepidus Ischnosoma (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Tachinus.
 lepidus Ischyryus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 395.
 lepidia Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 285.
 lepidia Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 204.

- lepid** Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
lepidum Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 578.
lepid Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. f.
lepid Lebia, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 218.
lepid Leiotherix, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 162.
lepid Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 523.
lepid Leucostoma (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
lepid Limnea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 211.
lepid Linaria (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 388.—Fringilla, 1766.
lepid Littorina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 83.
lepid Locusta (Xiphidium), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 189. [453].
lepid Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.
lepid Macrotoma, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
lepidus Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*]. [III. 1844, 409].
lepid Marica, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 24.
lepid Melacosoma, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 92.
lepid Melibaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 614.—
Carcelia, 1830.
lepid Melitonoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 374.
lepidus Microlepis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 830.
lepidus Microrhagus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 14.
lepid Miopristis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 26.
lepidus Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 113, Aug. 1845.
lepidus Mus, W. Elliot, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 216.
lepid Musca (Wied.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 76.—Anthomyia.
lepid Mutilla, F. Klug in J. Watti, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 94.
lepidus Mycetoporus (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I
(5) Feb. 1831, 477.—Tachinus.
lepidus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire (*ex Dej.* Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 178.
lepidus Myrorhinus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 246.
lepidus Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. f.
lepid Nectarinia (Lath.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (21) Ap. 1822.—
Certhia, 1790. [Zool. (Aves) 1845, 63].
lepid Nectarinia, Müller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,
lepid Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 25 [*n. et f.*].
lepid Oliva, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Sept. 1840, 180. [368].
lepid Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
lepidus Otiorhynchus, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
lepidus Palarus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. g. [1835, 397].
lepidus Papilio, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 89 [*n. n.*].
lepid Paropsis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 230. [L. 1766].
lepid Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 23.—Fringilla,
lepidus Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 69.
lepid Perreyia, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
lepidus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 220. [661].
lepidus Philetairus (Sw.), A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Oct. 1837, 536.—Euplectes.
lepidus Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 457.—
Staphylinus. [Fringilla, 1766].
lepid Phonipora (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. Sept. 1850, 424.—
lepid Phonipora (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 494.—Fringilla, 1766.
lepidus Phymatodes, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 34.
lepidus Pipistrellus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post Aug.*), 340.
lepidus Platymetopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 77.
lepidus Platymus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 193.
lepid Platysma (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 92.—Carabus,
lepidus Poecilus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11.—Carabus, 1792. [1792].
lepid Poiocera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 281.

- lepidus** Pompilus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 303.
lepidus Prinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 376.
lepidus Proetus, J. Barrande, Not. préL. Silur. 1846, 74.
lepidus Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 317.
lepidus Psittacus, Illiger; *teste* Kuhl, Consp. Psitt. 1820, 22 (*in syn.* P. versicoloris).
lepidus Psittacus (Wagl.), H. C. Kuester in Hahn, Ornith. Atlas (16) Oct. 1840, 100.—Sittace.
lepidus Psomeles (Dej.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 256.—Otio-
lepidus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 11. [rhynchus.
lepidus Pteromys, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (5) 1822. [1792.
lepidus Pterostichus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 67.—Carabus,
lepidus Ptinus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 62.
lepidus Rhinolophus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 486.
lepidus Robulina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 109.
lepidus Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 95.
lepidus Rusa (Sund.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 63.—Cervus.
lepidus Rutilia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 268.
lepidus Ryacophila (Pict.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 83.—Hydropsyche.
lepidus Salticus, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 7.
lepidus Salticus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 56.
lepidus Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 91.
lepidus Scarus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 108. [Carcellia.
lepidus Senometopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 298.—
lepidus Siphonaria, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 154.
lepidus Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 104.
lepidus Sittace, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 642.
lepidus Spirigerina (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 100.—Terebratula.
lepidus Squalius, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041 & 1079 [*n. n.*].
lepidus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 31.
lepidus Straparolus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—Euomphalus.
lepidus Suya (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 281.—Drymoica, 1847.
lepidus Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
lepidus Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 289. [459.
lepidus Tachinus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 26.
lepidus Tachyporus (Grav.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 247.—Tachinus.
lepidus Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 104.
lepidus Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 277.
lepidus Tentyria, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 394.
lepidus Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 158.
lepidus Terebratula, Goldfuss in Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 18.
lepidus Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 75.—Aranea, 1802.
lepidus Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 31.
lepidus Trochus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 450.
lepidus Trochus, Koch in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (84) 1849, 84. [Paris, 1837, 108.
lepidus Vespertilio, P. Gervais, L'Institut (Aug.) 1837, 253; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.
lepidus Zenilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
Lepimphis C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 33.—P. [153.
Lepimphis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 86.—P. [*n. n.*] [*non* L.—ius, *apud* Agassiz].
Lepimphus Raf. 1815; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Lepimphis, *q. v.*
Lepinotus C. H. G. v. Heyden, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (3) Mar. 1850, 84.—Neur.
Lepipterus C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 16.—P. [*n. n.*].
Lepipterus Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 151.—P.

- lepis** *Leptaena* (Vern.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 89.—Orthis.
- lepis** *Orthis* (Bronn), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 372.—*Strophomena*. [1836, 379.—*Strophomena*.]
- lepis** *Productus* (Bronn), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan.
- lepis** *Strophomena*, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 87.
- Lepisacanthus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 320.—P.
- Lepiselaga** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 157.—Dipt.
- Lepisia** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 374.—Col.
- lepisma** *Labrus* (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 425.—*Sciaena*, 1758.
- lepisma** *Leptaena*, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 618.
- lepisma** *Leptaena*, "Dalm.," var. minor, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 371. [449.—Thys.]
- Lepismina** F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844,
- Lepisoma** J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 41.—P.
- Lepisomus** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 193.—Col.
- Lepisosteus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 331.—P.
- Lepispilus** J. O. Westwood (*ex* Hope MS), Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 44.—Col.
- lepisurus** *Heliases*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 498.
- lepisurus** *Sparus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 45.
- Lepitherium** E. Geoffroy, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XII. 1833, 55.—M. [? Glyp-]
- Lepitrix** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 381.—Col. [todon].
- leplastriana** *Carpocapsa*, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 170 [*n. n.*].
- leplastriana** *Carpocapsa*, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (88) Ap. 1831, no. 352.
- leplayi** *Nautilus*, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 783.
- leplayi** *Productus*, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 267.
- Lepleurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. of Nat. I. 1820, 7.—Cr. vel P.
- Lepocera** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429.—Cor.
- Lepocinclis** M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 28.—Inf.
- Lepocrinites** T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 207.—Ech.
- Lepodus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 53.—P.
- Lepomis** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 420.—P. [*non* 1818, *apud* Agass.].
- Lepomus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 86.—P. [*n. n.*].
- leporarius** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 177.
- leporinaria** Tortrix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 980.
- Leporinus** J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 65.—P.
- leporina** *Acronicta* (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 62.—*Phalaena*, [Phal. L. 1758.]
- leporina** *Acronyctia* (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 65.—
- leporina** *Anatifa*, Bosc, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 492.
- leporina** *Ancylonycha*, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- leporinum** *Anoplothorium*, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, III. 1822, 70. [1848, 563.]
- leporinum** *Anoplothorium* (Cuv.), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Anoploth., 1849, 9.—*Dichobune* [*non* Est].
- leporina** *Anthophora* (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 374.—*Apis*, 1799.
- leporina** *Aplodontia*, J. Richardson, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 335.
- leporina** *Aplysia*, S. della Chiaje, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, IV. 1828, 71.
- leporina** *Arctomis* (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 18.—*Noctua*.
- leporina** *Astarte* (Kloed.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 308.—*Isocardia*.
- leporina** *Cixius* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66.—*Cicada*, 1761.
- leporina** *Coccinella*, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [*n. n.*].
- leporina** *Colletes* (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 42.—*Apis*, 1799.
- leporinum** *Conchoderma* (Poli), F. v. Olfers, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 178.—
- leporina** *Cuterebra*, N. Joly, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (2) 1846, 279. [Lepas, 1791.]
- leporina** *Cypraea*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) post Oct. 1810, 104.
- leporina** *Dasyprocta* (Erx.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 381.—*Cavia*, 1777.
- leporina** *Dasyprocta* (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 124.—*Mus*, 1758.

- leporina** Eurytelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1841.
leporina Flata (L.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 50.—Cicada, 1761.
leporinus Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 24 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
leporinus Haplodon (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 396.—Aplodontia.
leporina Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 39.
leporinum Hyracotherium, R. Owen, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1841, 205.
leporina Isocardia, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 211.
leporina Lasius (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 238.—Anthophora.
leporina Lithosia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 190.—Bombyx, 1781.
leporina Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (3) *post* May 1841, 55.
leporinus Naupactus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 128.
leporinus Noctilio (L.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 536.—Vespertilio, 1758.
leporina Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 215.
leporina Oxygota, Kiesenwetter in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 665.
leporina Psammocola, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*].
leporinus Scirus, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct. 1841, 101. [444.
leporina Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.–Oct. 1814,
leporina Thetis, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 282.
leporis Auricula (Brug.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 78.—Bulimus auris-leporis, 1792. [Pulex.
leporis Ceratophyllus (*sic*) (Lea), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 417.—
leporis Mastigodes, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 71.
leporis Monostoma (Bremser), M. Kuhn, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (3) June 1829, 464; III (1) Jan. 1830, 121.—Cysticercus [*non comp.*].
leporis Piastocystis, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 495.
leporis Pulex, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63 [*n. n.*].
leporis Pulex (Lea), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 374.—Ceratopsyllus.
leporis Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 93 [*sic* S. & H., *sed non est*].
leporis pulmonalis Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 8 & 216.
leporis subcutanea Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 8 [*n. n.*].
leporis-timidi Cysticercus, C. M. Diesing (*ex* Miram), Syst. Helm. I. 1850, 495.
leporis variabilis Cysticercus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 182 [*n. n.*].
[leporoides.] [leporoides.
leporides Halmaturus (Gould), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 549.—Macropus
leporoides Lagorchestes, J. Gould, Mon. Macropidae (1) Aug. 1841, pl. 12.—Macropus.
leporoides Macropus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 93.
leporosa Theloderma, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 74.
Leposoma J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1823, 24.—R.
Leposoma *err. pro* Lepesoma, Motsch.; V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 105.
Leposternon Spix & Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 164.—R. [*n. n.*].
Leposternon J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 70.—R.
Leposternum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leposternon, Spix.
Lepracanthus P. de M. G. Egerton, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 493 [*n. n.*]; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843).—P. [*n. n.*].
leprae Chlorops (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 598.—
Lepralia G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 277.—Polyz. [Musca, 1758.
lepreos Perilampus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 89.
lepieurii Acanthocerus, Buquet in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 134.
lepieuri Acmaeodera, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 163.
lepieurii Agabus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 363.—Colymbetes.

- leprieuri Agra, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 609.
 leprieuri Ancylonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 134. [Dyschirius.
 Ardistomis (Chaud.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 640.—
 leprieur Brachinus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 200.
 leprieurii Bracon, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 179.
 leprieurii Buprestis (Acmaeodera), Buq.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835,
 leprieuri Callithea, Feisthamel, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 122. [29.
 leprieuri Calybe, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 92.
 leprieurii Camptoprium, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 134.
 leprieuri Casonia, Buquet in F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 41.
 leprieurii Ceragenia, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 219.
 le prieurii Ceratinia (Feisth.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 149.—
 leprieurii Charadronota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 620. [Heliconia.
 leprieur Chloenius, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 223.
 leprieurii Cicindela, Buquet; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 219.
 leprieuri Clivina, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 64.
 leprieuri Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, *sed me iudice* 1836], 29.
 leprieurii Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 63 [*n. n.*].
 leprieurii Cosmisoma, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 231.
 leprieuri Diaphorus, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 605.
 leprieuri Diaphorus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 143.
 leprieurii Dyschirius, Buquet in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843
 (4) 1843, 740.
 leprieurii Eriphus, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 226.
 leprieuri Galba, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 174.
 leprieurii Gastraulacus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 189.
 leprieurii Halictus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 137.
 leprieuri Heliconia, Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 631.
 leprieurii Helix, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 74.
 leprieurii Hemisia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 146.
 leprieurii Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 553.
 leprieurii Ichneumon, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 166.
 leprieurii Ithomia (Feisth.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
 (1847), 127.—Heliconia.
 leprieurii Iulus, H. Lucas, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 471.
 leprieuri Lebia, Buquet in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 371.
 leprieurii Lyrops, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 111.
 leprieuri Mastotethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 620.
 leprieurii Odynerus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 127.
 leprieuri Oodes, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 473.
 leprieuri Ozaena, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 55.
 leprieuri Panagaeus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 155.
 leprieurii Panagaeus, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 393.
 leprieurii Polycyrtus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 157.
 leprieuri Prionomerus, Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 145.
 leprieurii Promeces, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 222.
 leprieurii Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 179.
 leprieurii Schimatocheilus, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 236.
 leprieurii Seminota, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 18.
 leprieurii Smicra, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 198.
 leprieuri Sterculia, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 118.
 leprieurii Tachygonus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 155.
 leprieur Tetragonoderus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 244.
 leprieurii Trigonalyx (Guér.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844,
 Leprodera Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 342.—Col. [274.—Seminota.
 Lepronota Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 408.—Col. [*sine*
typo].

- Lepropterus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 414.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Lepropus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 154.—Col.
- leprosana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 23.
- Leprosoma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Leprosomus** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 168.—Col.
- leprosa** Anodonta, L. Parreyss, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VI. 1849, 102.
- leprosus** Asopus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 186.
- leprosus** Chironectes, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 187.
- leprosa** Clemmys (Schoepf), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—Emys.
- leprosus** Coeliodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 395.
- leprosa** Colobotha, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 74 [*n. n.*].
- leprosus** Dictyophorus (Stoll), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 39.—Gryllus.
- leprosa** Emys, Schoepf in Schweigger, Prodr. Mon. Chelon. 1814, 29.
- leprosa** Euphoria, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 379.
- leprosus** Gonocerus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 311.
- leprosus** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 11.
- leprosus** Helops, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 151.
- leprosus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 160.
- leprosus** Phorus (Mort.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 969.—Trochus.
- leprosus** Phymateus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 258.—Gryllus, 1793.
- leprosus** Pneumabanchus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 195
- leprosa** Poecilocera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 622.—Gryllus, 1793
- leprosa** Protactia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 560.
- leprosa** Saperda, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 517.
- leprosus** Sipalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 810.
- leprosus** Sphenophorus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 248
- leprosus** Trochus, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 46.
- leprosus** Trox, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 265 [*n. n.*].
- leprosus** Trox, Dej.; E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 188.
- Lepsia** Quoy, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 1.—Cr.
- lepta** *v.* leptus.
- Leptacanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 27 (1837).—P.
- leptacantha** Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 330.
- leptacanthus** Dentex, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835), 10 (1838), 144 (1839).
- leptacanthus** Myripristis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835), 5 (1838), 111 (1839).
- Leptachatina** A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 201.—G.
- Leptacinus** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 429.—Col.
- Leptaena** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 93.—Br.
- Leptaenalsia** W. King in Murchison, etc., Géol. Russie, II. 1845, 281.—Br.
- leptaenoides** Orthis, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 396.
- Leptagonia** F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 116.—Br.
- Leptalea** Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. V (2) 1839, 309.—Hym.
- Leptaleus** F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 5 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].—Col.
- leptaleus** Hemerobius, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 429.
- leptalina** Chalcosia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 462.
- Leptalis** J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 40.—Lep.
- Leptarcyus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 163.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Leptarthrus** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55.—Dipt.
- Leptastrea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 494.—Cor.
- Lepterus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) 1847, 389.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Lepterodas** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. (Aves) 1832, sign. i.—A.
- Lepterodatis** *err.* Sharpe, Cat. Birds B. M., *pro* Lepterodas, H. & E., *q.v.*
- Lepterodias** *err.* Waterhouse, *pro* Lepterodas, Hemp. & Ehr., *q.v.*
- Lepterus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 52.—P.

- Leptetrum** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 511.—Neur.
- Lepthylla** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 504.—R.
- Leptia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 78.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Leptia** A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 78.—Col.
- Leptia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 169.—Lep.
- Leptidea** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 76.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv. append.; *non* L.—*ia apud* Waterhouse].
- Leptidea** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 105.—Col.
- leptiformis** Callomyza, C. F. Fallen, Platypoz. et Bombyl. Svec. 1815, 6.
- leptiformis** Xenomorpha, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 197.
- Leptina** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 283.—Dipt. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Leptinaria** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 79.—G.
- leptines** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 232.
- Leptinopterus** F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 5 & 30.—Col.
- Leptinotarsa** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 397.—Col.
- Leptinotarsa** F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 19.—Col.
- Leptinus** P. W. J. Müller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 266.—Col.
- Leptipalpus** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 183.—Dipt.
- Leptis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 69.—Dipt.
- Leptium** L. Agassiz (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 90.—Col. [432.—Hym.
- Leptobatus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III. 1829,
- Leptoboa** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 485.—R.
- Leptobrachia** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—Coel.
- Leptobrachium** *emend. pro* Septobrachium, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 81.
- Leptocarias** Smith; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisc.) 1845, 35 [= *err. pro* Leptocharias, *q.v.*].
- leptocephalus** Alces, G. G. Pusch, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 78.
- leptocephalus** Alecto (Lac.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 173.—Trimeresurus.
- leptocephalum** Apion, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 339.
- leptocephala** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 46.
- leptocephalus** Aspius (Pall.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036.—Cyprinus, 1776.
- leptocephalus** Eubadizon, Hartig, Jahresb. Fortschr. Forstwiss. I (2) 1838, 268 [*teste* Dalla Torre].
- leptocephalus** Leiurus (Rud.), R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 16.—Strongylus.
- leptocephalus** Macropalpus (Hartig), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 57.—Eubadizon.
- leptocephalus** Merlangus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 288.
- leptocephalus** Oedionychus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 110.
- leptocephalus** Pediculus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. I (1828), sign. f.
- leptocephalus** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 495 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 288 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- leptocephalus** Rhizostoma, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 298 [*n. n.*].
- leptocephalum** Scelidotherium, R. Owen, Zool. "Beagle" (Foss. 1839), 73.
- leptocephalus** Semionotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 145.
- leptocephalus** Semionotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 8 (1833), 222 (1836).
- leptocephalus** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 649.
- leptocephala** Taenia, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 71.
- leptocephalus** Trimeresurus, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 209.
- Leptocera** G. A. Olivier, Mém. Soc. Agric. Seine, XVI. 1813, 489.—Dipt.
- Leptocera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Leptocera** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834,
- Leptocera** W. E. Leach; *vide* Leptocerus, 1815. [109.—Col.
- Leptocerca** T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 228.—Hym. [*typi* Dineura alni *et* rufa].
- Leptocercus** Cabanis, 1845; *teste* Marschall, 1855 *est*.
- leptocerca** Hydatina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 63 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 128.

- Leptoceros** J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1844, 422.—M.
- Leptocerus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 136.—Neur.
- Leptocerus** Schoenherr in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 417.—Col.
- leptoceros** Antilope, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. IV (72) Aug. 1842, Ant. à longues cornes, p. 2.
- leptocerus** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 129.
- leptoceros** Cervus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 195.
- leptocerus** Colobopterus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 361.
- leptocerus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 365.
- leptocerus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 69.—Ichneumon, 1820.
- leptocera** Mycetophila, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 34.
- Leptocharias** A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 36.—P.
- Leptocheilia** Dana, 1849; *teste* Marschall, *vide* Leptochelia.
- leptochilus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 111.
- leptochilus** Caligus, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 165.
- leptocheila** Cyrene (Val.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1025.—Dangila.
- leptocheila** Dangila, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 234.
- leptocheilus** Labeobarbus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, no. 35, 132; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 376.
- Leptocheirus** E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 7.—Cr.
- Leptochelēs** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 394.—Cr.
- Leptochelia** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 425.—Cr.
- leptochelys** Androctonus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.
- leptochelys** Androctonus (Leiurus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 355.
- leptochelis** Scorpio (H. & E.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 44.—Androct.
- Leptochirus** E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 35.—Col.
- leptochirus** Inachus, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxii b (15) July 1817.
- Leptochiton** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 127.—Moll.
- Leptochloris** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 232.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Leptocircus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (23) 1833, pl. 106.—Lep.
- leptoclados** Lobularia, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 282.
- Leptoclinum** H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 297.—Tun. [Agass. dict. 1841, *sed non comp.*].
- Leptocnema** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 19.—Ar.
- Leptocnemus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 323.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Leptocnemus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) *post* July 1839, 92.—Ar.
- leptocochlias** Bulimus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1846, 13.
- Leptocoma** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 104.—A.
- Leptoconchus** E. Rueppell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1834, 105.—G.
- Leptoconus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—G.
- Leptocoris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (6) Sept. 1833, 200.—Hem.
- Leptocorisa** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—Hem.
- Leptocorixa** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 418.—Hem.
- leptocoryphaea** Naja, A. A. Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1840, 901; Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, I. 1843, 71.
- Leptocranius** H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (6) 1838 (1837), 516.—R.
- Leptocyathus** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. xiv.—Cor.
- Leptocyclus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cycleptus, Raf.
- Leptodactyla** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 130.—Col.
- Leptodactylus** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 38 & 64.—R.
- Leptodactylus** L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 157.—A.
- leptodactylus** Arctomys, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 119.
- leptodactylus** Astacus, F. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 109.
- leptodactylus** Citillus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (6) [1830–34], pl. xxxii.

- leptodactylus Pterygotus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 394.
- leptodactylus Sperophilus (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 243.—Arctomys.
- leptodactylum Spheropezium, A. T. King, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 345.—Thenaropus, 1844.
- leptodactylus Thenaropus, A. T. King, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 177.
- Leptodea C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 295.—L.
- Leptodeira L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- Leptodera *err. pro* Leptoderes, *q.v.*; Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 410. [Verm.]
- Leptodera F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 108.—
- Leptodera F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminth. 1845 [Nov. 1844], 653.—*emend. pro* Leptoderes.
- Leptoderes Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 409.—Orth. [Leptodera on p. 410]. [Verm.]
- Leptoderes F. Dujardin, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 2 & 653.—
- Leptoderis G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 31.—Col. [n. d., 1 nom. triv.]
- Leptoderus Schmidt; *sic* Marschall, *sed vide* Leptodirus. [append.]
- Leptodes Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 181.—Col.
- Leptodes A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 191.—Col.
- Leptodes W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 303.—P.
- Leptodira L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leptodeira, Fitz.
- Leptodirus F. J. Schmidt, Illyrischen Blatt, no. 3, 1832; Faunus, I (2) 1834, 83.—Col.
- leptodiscus Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 375.
- Leptodomus Schoenherr in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 199.—Col.
- Leptodomus F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 66.—L.
- Leptodon *err. pro* Leptodea, Raf.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 185.
- Leptodon C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 114.—A.
- leptodon Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 72 (1835).
- leptodon Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 259 (1843).
- leptodon Elliptio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 295.
- leptodon Mastotherium, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 340.
- leptodon Oxyrhina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 282 (1843). [[n. n.].
- leptodon Plagiola, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426
- leptodon Rhinoceros, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (3) 1834, 46.
- leptodon Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 295.—& *varr.* olivacea; semi-radiata.
- leptodonta Trapelocera, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 160.
- leptodus Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 105 (1844) [n. n.].
- leptodus Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 93 (1836); III., 44 (1837).
- Leptogaster J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 269.—Dipt.
- leptogaster Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.
- leptogaster Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 666.
- leptogaster Chyliza (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, Opomyzides Sveciae, 1820, 7.—Musca, 1798.
- leptogaster Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 10. [bothrium.]
- leptogaster Discocotyle (Leuck.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 424.—Octo-
- leptogaster Laphria, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 180.
- leptogaster Octobothrium, F. S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1830, 612; Zool. Bruchst. III.
- leptogaster Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 131. [1842, 22
- leptogaster Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 30.
- Leptoglossa F. Klug, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. (Berlin) 1839, 2.—Hym.
- Leptoglossus W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 327.—A.
- Leptoglossus Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 174.—Col.
- Leptognathus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 196 & 334.—P.
- Leptognathus J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 455.—Col.
- leptognathus Edaphodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 352 (1843).
- leptognathus Isodus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 3.

- leptognathus** Labyrinthodon, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1841, 389.
leptognatum Lophiodon, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVIII. Ap. 1849, 547.
leptognathum Oplotherium, Laizer & Parieu, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1838, 342.
leptognathus Oxygompheus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 599 [*n. n.*].
Leptogonia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leptagonia, M'Coy.
Leptogramma J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (110) Feb. 1833, no. 440.—Lep.
leptogramma Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 127.
leptogramma Spalangia, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 511.
leptogrammica Ciccaba (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 44.—Strix.
leptogrammica Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (95) 1835.
leptogrammica Macropygia (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 471.—Columba.
leptogrammica Macropygia (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 11.—Columba.
leptogrammica Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.
Leptographa J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 284.—Lep.
Leptolophus J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 146.—P.
Leptolepis J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 13 (1833); 129 (1844).—P.
leptolepis Caranx, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 63.
Leptolimnea W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 338.—G.
Leptolophus W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (25) 1833, pl. 112.—A.
Leptoma F. Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 118.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
Leptomera P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 51.—Cr.
Leptomeris Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 113.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
Leptomeris P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 457.—Neur.
Leptomeris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—Lep.
Leptomeris F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 10.—Hem.
Leptomerus J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 166.—G.
Leptomorpha Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 366.—Col.
Leptomorpha F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 406.—Col.
Leptomorphus J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (91) July 1831, no. 365.—Dipt.
Leptomus *emend. pro* Leptus, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 108.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
Leptomyza J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 580.—Dipt.
Lepton W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, p. xix.—L.
Lepton J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 403.—Hym.
Leptonema F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 396.—Neur.
Leptonemus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 234.—Col.
leptoneuros Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneumon. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 169.
leptoneurus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 387.
leptonotacanthus Arius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna
leptonota Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 76. [Madura], 11.
Leptonurus P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Madura),
 14.—P.
Leptonychus A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 26, & Descr. d'esp. nouv.,
Leptonyx W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (26) 1833, pl. 117.—A. [no. 1.—Col.
Leptonyx J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 582.—M. [Phocidae].
Leptonyx R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 72.—M. [Mustelidae].
leptonyx Aonyx (Horsf.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 71.—Lutra.
leptonyx Corvus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 105.
leptonyx Halmaturus, Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1841, 116.
leptonyx Lutra, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (7) 1823.
leptonyx Lutra, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool.
 (Zoogd. 1839), 27 & 51. [134.—Halmaturus.
leptonyx Macropus (Halmaturus), Wagn.; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846,
leptonyx Phoca, H. M. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 298.
leptonyx [Stenorhynchus], F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [3] Oct. 1824, 193.
Leptopa J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 698.—Dipt.

- Leptopalpus** F. E. Guérin, Iconogr. 1844 (Ins.), 136.—Col.
- Leptoperla** E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 89.—Neur.
- Leptopeza** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Dipt. I. 1834, 320.—Dipt. [*vide* Lemtopeza, 1827].
- Leptopezina** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 554.—Dipt.
- Leptophagus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 48.—Col. [n. d., 4 nom. triv. append.].
- Leptophara** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 85.—Lep. [*n. d.*].
- Leptophis** T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 322.—R.
- Leptophis** T. Bell in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 432.—R.
- Leptophlebia** J. O. Westwood, Introduct. class. Insect. II. 1840, 31.—Neur.
- Leptophryne** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.
- Leptophthirium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. I (1828), sign. f.—Ar.
- Leptophyllus** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 79.—Col. [*non* L—a, *apud* Agassiz].
- leptophylla** Polyphyllia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 276.
- Leptoplana** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.—Verm.
- Leptoplectron** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxv (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- leptopleura** Cardium, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 29.
- Leptoplia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 339.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Leptopodia** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431; Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 15.—Cr.
- Leptopodus** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 526.—P. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
- Leptopogon** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 275.—A.
- Leptopogon** Barbus, W. Schimper, Reise Algier, 1834, 201. [Marschall].
- Leptopoma** L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 47.—G. [*non* Blanford, *apud* Leptopora].
- Leptopora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 504.—Pol.
- Leptops** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 358; Ichth. Ohienensis [Dec.] 1820, 64.—P.
- Leptops** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 13; & II (1) 1834, 297.—Col.
- Leptopsammia** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 90.—Cor.
- Leptoptena** *err.* Scudder *pro* Lipoptena, Nitzsch.
- Leptoptera** Boisdual in Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI. 1842, 298.—Lep.
- Leptopterix** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 399.—Lep.
- leptoptera** Anguilla, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835); V (2), 136 (1844).
- leptopterus** Aradus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831–35], 8.
- leptoptera** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. I. 1808, p. xxii; & II (1) 1809, 137.
- leptopterus** Glyptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [*n. n.*].
- leptoptera** Sericaria, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 160.
- leptoptera** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 26.
- Leptopteryx** T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 143.—A.
- Leptopteryx** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 625.—Dipt.
- Leptopteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leptopterix, Huebn.
- Leptoptila** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 36.—Leptotila, Sw.
- Leptoptilos** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 583.—A. [*typus* Ciconia capillata, Temm.].
- Leptoptilus** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 38.—Leptoptilos, Less.
- Leptopus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. IV. 1809, 383.—Hem.
- Leptopus** Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. I. Jan. 1814, 16.—P.
- Leptopus** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 235.—Cr.
- Leptopus** C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 23.—Dipt.
- Leptopus** A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 358.—Dipt.
- Leptopus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 159.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Leptopus** A. F. J. C. Mayer, Anal. vergl. Anat. I. 1835, 34.—R.
- Leptopus** T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 184.—Hym. [*typus* Nematius hypogastricus].
- Leptopus** L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 157.—A.
- leptopus** Batrachyla, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 43.
- leptopus** Dendrodoris, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. l.

- leptopus** Leptobrachia (Cham.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—Rhizostoma.
- leptopus** Rhizostoma, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 356.
- Leptorhina** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 243.—Dipt.
- leptorhinus** Astacus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 467.
- leptorhinus** Rhinoceros, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, II (1) 1822, 93.
- Leptorhynchus** Lowe, 1822, *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* 1852. [*gangetica*].
- Leptorhynchus** W. Clift, Trans. Geol. Soc. Lond. (2) II (3) 1828, 375.—R. [*? typus* Gavialis
- Leptorhynchus** Du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 74 & 419.—A.
- Leptorhynchus** E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5 July 1835, 515.—A.
- Leptorhynchus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 300.—A.
- Leptorhynchus** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 110.—Col.
- Leptorhynchus** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.) pl. vi, 1840.—P.
- Leptorhynchus** Falconer & Cautley, Tr. Geol. Soc. Lond. [2] V (3) 1840, 503.—R.
- leptorhynchus** Botriodon, A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XII. 1842-46, 1846, 1848 (wrapper), 247.
- leptorhyncum** Cainotherium, Bravard, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 369 [*n. n.*].
- leptorhynchus** Crocodilus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (33) Oct. 1835, 129.
- leptorhynchus** Enicognathus (King), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 51.—Psittacara.
- leptorhynchus** Hyaenodon, Laizer & Parieu, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Jan. 1839, 32.
- leptorhyncha** Psittacara, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 14.
- leptorrhyncha** Saxicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *dd*.
- leptorhyncha** Sittace (King), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 646.—Psittacara.
- Leptoria** J. O. Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 32.—Lep. [*? Leptosia*].
- Leptoria** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 493.—Cor.
- Leptornis** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 90.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 6 nom. triv.
- Leptosaurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 60.—R. [*append.*].
- Leptoscarus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 172 & 226.—P.
- Leptosceles** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 160.—Dipt.
- Leptoscelis** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 31.—Hem.
- Leptoscelis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 338.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Leptoscelis** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 145.—Col.
- Leptoscelis** O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 7 (*post* Jan. 1847).—A.
- Leptoschoenus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leptoschoinus, Dej.
- Leptoschoinus** F. Klug in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) 1835, 291; Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 264.—Col.
- Leptoseris** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 72.—Cor.
- Leptosia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 13.—Lep.
- Leptosia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 95.—Lep.
- Leptosia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 225.—Lep.
- Leptosmia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 467.—Cor.
- Leptosoma** A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 395.—Cr. [*n. n.*, Leach, *vernac.* 1818].
- Leptosoma** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 107.—Cr.
- Leptosoma** G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica (2) X. 1827, 32; Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 481.—P.
- Leptosoma** J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 197.—Lep.
- Leptosoma** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—R.
- Leptosoma** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 96.—A. [= Leptosomus, Vieill.].
- Leptosomus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 28.—A.
- Leptosomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 143.—Col.
- Leptosomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Somileptes, Swains.
- leptosomus** Brachypteracias (Less.), F. de Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 31.—Colaris.
- leptosoma** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 95.
- leptosomus** Chloropygia (Less.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 333.—
- leptosomus** Colaris, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (7) Ap. 1833, pl. 20. [*Colaris*].

- leptosomum** Distomum, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 57.
- leptosomus** Ductor, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835). [341.—Mus.]
- leptosoma** Echinomys (Brants), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, Mus, Lichtenstein in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 150.
- leptosomus** Strongylus, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Sept. 1848, 204.
- leptosomus** Systemus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 287.
- leptosoma** Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 507.
- leptosomus** Tinca, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 133.
- leptosoma** Tinca, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 37 (1835; V (2), 19 (1839).
- Leptospira** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 176 & 335.—G. [240.]
- leptospondylus** Lepidopides, J. J. Heckel, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849],
- leptospondylum** Lepidopus, J. J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 327 [n. n.].
- Leptostasis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 133.—Hem. [non binom.].
- leptostauron** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 206.
- leptosternma** Anthicus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 35.
- leptosteus** Belonostomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [n. n.].
- leptostea** Clupea, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835).
- leptosteus** Pachycormus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 494 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 114 (1844) [n. n.].
- leptosteus** Pagellus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 10 (1838), 154 (1839).
- leptosticta** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 49.
- leptosticta** Ochthephila (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—Helix.
- leptostictus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 24.
- leptostigma** Colpopleura, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 368.
- leptostigma** Catherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 57.
- leptostigma** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 138.
- Leptostola** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 87.—Lep. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. append.].
- Leptostoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 140 & 325.—A.
- leptostoma** Madrepora (Phyllopora), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 338.
- Leptostylum** Macquart, 1850; teste Marschall, 1851 est.
- Leptotaenia** E. Blanchard, 1847; teste Scudder, *sed non comp.* [= Leptotena, Macq. 1835].
- Leptotaenias** J. Gould in T. C. Eytton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 29.—A.
- Leptotarsus** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 286.—Dipt.
- Leptotena** Nitzsche; Germar, 1818; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Lipoptena.
- Leptotena** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 645.—Dipt.
- Leptotheuthis** *id. ac* L—theuthis, Mey.; A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. (1) 1845, 363.
- Leptotherium** P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1838, 13.—M.
- Leptotheuthis** H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 286.—Ceph.
- Leptotila** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 349.—A.
- Leptotrachelus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 371.—Col.
- leptotus** Avicula, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald, 1848, 44.
- Leptotyphlops** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—R.
- Leptoxida** J. Macquart, Suite à Buffon (Dipt.) II. 1835, 684.—Dipt. [L—yda, p. 452].
- Leptoxis** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424.—G. [gen. caelebs].
- Leptoxis** S. Haldeman in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV., Leptoxis, pl. 4 (1846).—G.
- Leptoxyda** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 452.—Dipt.
- Leptoxys** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 373.—Dipt.
- leptoizonius** Lumbricus, J. J. Hagenbach, Nat. Anz. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1823, 84.
- Leptremia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [n. n.].
- lepturides** Cepaloon, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 377.
- lepturo** Loligo, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 141.
- lepturoides** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1515.
- lepturoides** Clytus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.].
- lepturoides** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 641. [1771.]
- lepturoides** Helodes (Forst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 278.—Chrysomela,

- lepturoides** Necydalis (Thunb.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 627.—Cantharis,
lepturoides Oedemera, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 175. [1784.
lepturoides Omophlus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 56.—Cistela, 1792.
lepturoides Poeciloderma, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 330.
lepturoides Reduvius, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 165.
lepturoides Rhagiomorpha (Boisd.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 21.—
lepturoides Rhinomacer, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 429. [Stenocorus.
lepturoides Stenocorus, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 479.
Lepturus W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 85 & 259.—A.
leptura Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 106 [n. n.].
leptura Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 48.
lepturus Aspidorhynchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 16 (1834); II (2), 296
leptura Brachypteryx, Kuhl; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 209. [(1844).
lepturus Caranx, J. L. R. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 106.
lepturus Coelacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [n. n.]; Poiss.
 Foss. II (2), 173 (1844).
lepturus Congrus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 106.
lepturus Cynictis, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.), pl. xvii, 1839.
leptura Dasyprocta, Natterer in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1843, 49.
lepturus Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [n. n.].
lepturus Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 77.
lepturus Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 182.
leptura Enoplateuthis, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. (Céph.) I. 1843, 141.
leptura Galbula, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 327.
leptura Libellula, M. B. in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 858.
leptura Loligo, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 411.
leptura Manis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (post May), 454.
leptura Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 301.
leptura Onychoteuthis (Leach), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Feb. 1826, 151.—
lepturum Ophiostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 121. [Loligo.
lepturus Phaethon, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 506.
lepturus Phaeton, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 [1802], 319.
lepturus Platyrus, Kittl.; W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 319.
leptura Pleurotrocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 129.
lepturus Saccopteryx (Schr.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 122.—Vespertilio, 1774.
lepturus Scorpio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 191.
lepturus Taphozous (Schr.), E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818,
 127.—Vespertilio, 1774.
lepturus Trogon, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 331.
lepturus-japonicus Trichiurus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844),
Leptus K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 156.—Col. [102.
leptus Leuciscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 131.
leptus Leuciscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 38 (1835); V (2), 28 (1839).
lepta Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 1 [n. et f.].
Leptynoderes A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) post Mar. 1838, 44.—Col.
Leptynopteris F. W. Hope, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 316.—Col.
Leptyphus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 170.—Hem. [non binom.].
lepurana Hemipodius, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xvi, 1838.—Ortygis, 1836.
lepurana Ortygis, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 55.
lepurana Turnix (A. Sm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 41.—Ortygis.
lepus Aplysia (Risso), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 99.—Dolabella.
lepus Dolabella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 44.
lepus Oxitricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 594.—Kerona, 1786.
lepus Oxytricha (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832),
 118.—Trichoda, 1773.
lepus Phycis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 11 [n. n.].
Lepyrolobus F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 26.—G. [n. n.].

- Lepyronia** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 567.—Hem.
- Lepyrus** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
- "**Lerea** (Deifr.) Lamx. (*err. pro Jerea*)" *sic* Bronn, *sed non est*.
- le reddii** Pentatoma, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 262.
- Leria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 653.—Dipt.
- Lerista** T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (8) Oct. 1833, 99.—R.
- Lerius** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Lerius** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 395.—Col.
- lerna** Heterochroa, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 259.
- Lernacantha** H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 442.—Cr. [Desm. *et* Agass. *dict.* L.—us].
- [**lernaeanus**, -a, -um.]
- lerneana** Dichrorampha (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 186.—Grapholitha.
- lerneana** Grapholitha, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 120.
- Lernaenicus** C. A. Lesueur; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed* Lernaenicus *est*.
- Lernaepenna** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lerneopenna, Bl.
- Lernaecocera** A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 123.—Cr.
- Lernaemyzon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lerneomyzon, Bl.
- Lernaeonema** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lerneonema, Edw.
- Lernaepoda** A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 99.—Cr.
- Lernanthropus** H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 443.—Cr.
- lerne** Callimorpha, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 207.
- Lerne** *mal. pro* Lerna, L.; H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 528.—Cr.
- Lernaenicus** C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 289.—Cr.
- Lernentoma** H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 440.—Cr.
- Lerneocera** H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV. Nov. 1822, 375.—Cr.
- Lerneomyzes** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 524.—? Cr.
- Lerneomyzon** H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 438.—Cr.
- Lerneonema** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 524.—Cr.
- Lerneopenna** H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV. Nov. 1822, 378.—Cr.
- Lerneopoda** H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 442.—Cr.
- Lerneopus** G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 345.—Cr.
- Lerneotoma** *err. pro* Lernentoma, Bl.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 582.
- lerosiensis** Clausilia (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 90.—Helix.
- lerosiensis** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 66 [n. n.].
- lerouxii** Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 272.
- Lerwa** B. H. Hodgson, Madras Journ. V (15) Ap. 1837, 300.—A.
- lerwa** Perdix, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (9) Nov. 1833, 107.
- Lesaea** H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 20.—L. = Lasaea, Leach.
- lesbarritziense** Cerithium, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Suppl., pl. iii.
- Lesbia** R. P. Lesson, Trochil. 1832, Ind. gén., p. xvii.—A.
- lesbia** Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 94.—Papilio, 1775.
- lesbia** Spina (Gm.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 153.—Emberiza, 1788.
- [**leschenault**→.]
- leschenault** Ablepharis, T. Cocteau, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 1.
- leschenaulti** Bufo, J. J. Tschudi, Class. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839, 89 [n. n.].
- leschenaulti** Bufo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. 1841, 666.
- leschenaultii** Cabrita (Edw.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 43.—Lacerta.
- leschenaultii** Calosaura, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, Cervus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, IV. 1823, 506. [262.]
- leschenauldii** Cethosia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 816.
- leschenaultii** Charadrius, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 36.
- leschenaultii** Cirrhinus (Val.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 305.—Rohita.

- leschenaultii** Coua (Less.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. III. 1838, 132.—Taccocua.
- leschenaultii** Cultrunguis (Less.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 90.—
- leschenaultii** Cymothoa, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 352. [Ketupa.
- leschenaultii** Cyrene (Val.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1025.—Dangila.
- leschenaultii** Dangila, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 235.
- leschenaultii** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 93.
- leschenaultii** Enicurus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 33.—Turdus.
- leschenaultii** Euphlyctis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Rana.
- leschenaultii** Hemidactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July
- leschenaultii** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 453. [1836, 364.
- leschenaultii** Ketupa (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 114.—Strix.
- leschenaultii** Lacerta, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (61) Jan. 1829, 86.
- leschenaultii** Leporinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 30.
- leschenaultii** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 202.
- leschenaultii** Merops, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 17.
- leschenaldi** Peleteria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- leschenaultii** Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 311. [1830, 40.
- leschenaultii** Phrynomorphus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—Bufo.
- leschenaldi** Platax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 223.
- leschenaultii** Pteropus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 110.
- leschenaultii** Rana, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
- leschenaultii** Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 261. [342.
- leschenaultii** Sciurus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 335.
- leschenaultii** Scops (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 53.—Strix.
- leschenault** Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (4) Ap. 1822.
- leschenaultii** Taccocua, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 144.
- leschenaudii** Thelpeheusa, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 13.
- leschenaultii** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 269.
- Leschenaultia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- lesches** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 336. [324.—Dipt.
- leseleucii** Hispa (Uroplata), F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 143.
- lesinacensis** Clausilia, "aliorum" in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 16 [n. n.].
- [leske→]
- leskii** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 471.
- leskii** Cephus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 20.
- leskii** Clypeaster, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 132.
- leskii** Conoclypus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.—Clypeaster.
- leskii** Curculio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 277.
- leskei** Echinolampus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—Clypeaster.
- leskii** Echinus (Colobocentrotus), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 66.
- leskei** Galerites, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 149.
- leskii** Spatangus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 238.
- leskii** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 133.
- Leskia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 100.—Dipt.
- lesliana** Aeolis, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 194.
- Lesmone** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 28.—Lep.
- Lesmone** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 340.—Lep. [48.
- lespesii** Euaesthetus, C. Jacquelin-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850,
- lespesianum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 56.
- Lesquereusia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lecquereusia, Schl.
- lessonii** Aegires (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 105.—Polycera.
- lessonii** Alcyone, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (4) Aug. 1850, 69.
- lessoni** Alepas, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (11) 1843, pl. 2 [n. et f.].
- lessonii** Amphistegina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 304.
- lessonii** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 60.

- lessonii** Ardea, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 531.
lessoni Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 471.
lessoni Avocettinus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 75.
lessonii Butaetes, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II, no. 3 (3) June 1834, 287.
lessonii Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 39.
lessonii Caranx, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 155.
lessonii Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 113.
lessoni Cardinalis, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 501.
lessonii Cladodactyla (Polyclados), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 43.
lessonii Cleodora, Rang in R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 247.
lessonii Coryphaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 307. [Eudoxia.
lessonii Cuculus (Esch.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 459.—
lessonii Dacelo, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 97.
lessoni Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 357.
lessonii Diagramma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 313.
lessoni Diplopterus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 109.
lessonii Donax, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 99 (N*).
lessonii Donax, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 196.
lessonii Dorcus, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (4) Oct. 1843, 283.
lessonii Dromicus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 4 Ap. 1844, 617.
lessonii Eudoxia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 126.
lessonii Eumeces (Coct.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 654.—Tiliqua, MS.
lessonii Euryメラ, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 620.
lessonii Eusoma (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Eumeces.
lessonii Flabellum, H. Michelin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 119.
lessoni [Gulnaria] (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 115.—Lymnea.
lessonii Gymnocraspedon, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan.
lessonii Halmaturus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 583. [1837, 189.
lessoni Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 71.
lessonii Hydraspis, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 126.
lessoni Hylocharis (Latre), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Ornismya.
lessonii Idalia (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 105.—Polycera.
lessonii Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 384.
lessonii Lestris, C. D. Degland, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 120.
lessoni Leucocerca (H. & J.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 324.—Rhipi-
lessoni Limnea, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 16. [dura.
lessonii Lymnea, Deshayes in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 120.
lessonii Microlophus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 336.
lessonii Momotus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 174.
lessonii Monodonta, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 139.
lessonii Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 311.
lessonii Onychoteuthis, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Feb. 1826, 150.
lessonii Ornismya, De Latre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 15.
lessonii Pelagia, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] IV [=Sci. nat. II
 (4 & 5)] 1838, 383.
lessoni Pendulinus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 432.
lessonii Picus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 5 Jan. 1845, 921.
lessonii Polycera, A. d'Orbigny, Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 105.
lessonii Polydonta (Blainv.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 102.—
 Scarabus [non comp.].
lessonii Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 284 [n. n.].
lessoni Prionites (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 165.—Momotus.
lessonii Procellaria, P. Garnot, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (25) Jan. 1826, 54.
lessoni Psammobia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 480.
lessonii Pseudorhynchus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
 1838], 511.
lessoni Psittaculus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 25 May 1843, 924.

- lessonii** Puffinus, P. Garnot in Dict. pittoresque H. N. VII. 1838, 331; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1846, 73.
- lessoni** Rhipidura (H. & J.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 258.—Muscylva.
- lessonii** Siphonaria, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 55.
- lessonii** "Stercoraires," C. D. Degland, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1829–30, 1831, 271.
- lessonii** Stigmodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 127.
- lessonii** Tetraonyx, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 338.
- lessonii** Trochus (Payr.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 217.—Monodonta.
- lessonii** Tropicocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 327.—Flabellum.
- lessonii** Urticina, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 9. [490.—A.]
- Lessonia** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- Lessonia** Eydoux & Souleyet, Voy. "Bonite," II. 1852, 643.—Coel.
- lessoniana** Cypraea, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Suppl., pl. ii.
- lessoniana** Nassa, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 308.
- lessoniana** Pelagia, *id. ac lessonii*, Brandt; R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837,
- lessoniana** Sepioteuthis, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Feb. 1826, 155. [53.]
- lessonius** Caligus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 134.
- Lestes** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 137.—Neur.
- Lestes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Ar.
- Lestea** *id. ac Lesteva*, Latr. 1796; W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 616.
- Lestica** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 107.—Hym. [n. d., 8 nom. triv.]
- Lesticus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 189.—Col. [append.].
- Lestignathus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 132.—Col.
- Lestiphorus** Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 70 & Tabl.—
- Lestis** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1828, 799.—Hym. [Hym.]
- Lestivina** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [Erichs.]
- Lestognathus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lestignathus,
- Lestomerus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 322.—Hem.
- Lestophorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lestiphorus, Lep.
- Lestremia** J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823–4, 1826, 173.—Dipt.
- Lestrigonus** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 392.—Cr.
- Lestris** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 272.—A.
- lestromina** Mimosciara, C. Rondani, N. gen. Ins. Ditt. (2) 1840, 26.
- [lesueur→.]
- lesuerii** (*sic*) Absia, J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 101.
- lesueurii** Acanthochites (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 70.—Chiton.
- lesueurii** Amphisorex, Duvernoy, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 50.
- lesueurii** Ancistrocheirus (F. & O.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 49.—Onychoteuthis.
- lesueuri** Astrhelia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 75.
- lesueurii** Atlanta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 177.
- sueurii** Callionymus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 291.
- lesueurii** Catastomus, J. Richardson in Franklin, Journey Polar Sea, 1819–22, 1823, 721.
- lesueur** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 58; (8) 1835, 212.
- sueurii** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 553.
- lesueur** Chrysaora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 365.
- lesueuri** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 49.
- suerii** Coryphaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 302.
- lesueuri** Cymodocea (Risso), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 216.—Sphaeroma.
- sueurii** Cyprinus (Catastomus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 118.—Catast. lesueuri, 1823.
- le sueur** Dianaea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 506.—Oceania.
- lesueurii** Diplodactylus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 94.—Phyllodactylus.
- lesueuri** Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 31.

- lesueuri** Erotylus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sep. 1835, 175. [*n. n.*].
- lesueuri** Eschara, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 246
- lesueurii** Euphoria (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 372.—Cetonia.
- lesueurii** Euscelis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Hyla.
- lesueurii** Firola, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 151. [Firola.]
- lesueurii** Firoloida (d'O.), L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 343.—
- suerii** Gobius, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 387.
- lesueurii** Heliconoides, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 37.—Atlanta, 1836.
- lesueur** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 748.
- lesueurii** Hyla, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 452.
- lesueuri** Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 595.
- lesueurii** Istiurus (Gray), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 384.—Lophura.
- lesuerii** Jania, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 31.
- lesueuri** Laganum, Valenciennes in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 116.
- lesueurii** Lerneonema, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 524.
- le sueurii** Limacina (Orb.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 325.—Atlanta.
- lesueuri** Lingula, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 727.
- lesueurii** Lophura, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 60.
- lesueurii** Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 733.
- lesueuri** Macropus, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 280.
- lesueurii** Mammillifera (Aud.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- lesueurii** Matuta, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 14. [271.—Palythoa.]
- suoerii** Meletta, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 375.
- lesueurii** Montlivaltia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 257.
- lesueuri** Mycotretus (Chevr.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 155.—Erotylus.
- lesueur** Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 345.
- lesueurii** Onychoteuthis, Férussac & d'Orbigny, Céph. acétab., tab. xi [1835, *teste* Gray].
- lesueurii** Oscanius (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 99.—Pleurobranchus.
- lesueurii** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 171.
- suerii** Palinurus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 513.
- lesueurii** Palythoa, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 229.
- sueri** Pemphix, H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Oct. 1838, 548 [*n. n.*].
- sueurii** Pemphix (Desm.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 184.—Palinurus.
- lesueurii** Phyllodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 392.
- lesueurii** Physignathus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 248.—Lophura, 1830.
- lesueur** Pleurobranchus, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 470.
- lesueurii** Pleurotoma, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 137.
- lesueri** Pterotrachea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 29.
- lesueuri** Pyrrhocis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 237.
- lesueurii** Scorpio (Buthus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 226.
- lesuerii** Scutella (Ag.), P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 1.—Laganum.
- lesueuri** Spheroma, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 147.
- lesueurii** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 152.
- lesueurii** Tiliqua (D. & B.), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 425.—Lygosoma.
- suerii** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 270.
- Lesueuria** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Oct. 1841, 199.—Coel.
- lesueuria** Apolemia, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acaléphes, 1843, 518.
- lesurianum** Exoglossum, C. S. Rafinesque, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 420.
- lesueurianus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 286.
- ietabilis** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 54.
- ietestii** Evomphalus, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 321.
- lethaea** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126
- lethaeus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 16. [*n. n.*].
- lethargicus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 13.

- Lethe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 56.—Lep. [1775.]
- lethe** Euchromia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 121.—Zygaena,
- lethe** Eurema (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 194.—Papilio, 1793.
- lethe** Sphinx (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 187.—Zygaena, 1793.
- lethe** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 818.—Papilio, 1775.
- Lethia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—Lep.
- lethifera** Blaps, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 479.
- lethifer** Cemonus, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 201.
- letho** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 566.
- Lethonymus** W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. 1846, 90.—Col. [*litteris amissis, abest a libro meo verb. gen.*].
- lethrinoides** Dentex, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 102.
- lethrinoides** Dentex, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Sparoid. Soenda-
- Lethrinus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 184.—P. [Moluk.], 11.
- Lethrinus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 272.—P.
- lethroides** Colophon, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Feb. 1834, 114.
- lethroides** Geotrupes, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (3) Oct. 1836, 256.
- Lethus** T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 387.—Hym.
- letifer** Aphidius (Trioxys), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 491.
- Letis** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 6.—Lep.
- Letis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 274.—Lep.
- Leto** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 198.—Lep.
- leto** Saturnia, E. Doubleday, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, p. li.
- lettia** Scops, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 176.
- lettoides** Scops, E. Blyth (*ex* Jerdon MS), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 182.
- letus** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 26.
- letus** Seladerma, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 33.—Miscogaster, 1839.
- letzneri** Hydroessa, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 109.
- leucacantha** Spondylus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 5.
- leucacanthi** Trupanea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 141.
- leucacrinella** Glyptoteles, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 647.
- Leucadia** *emend. pro* Leucania, Huebn.; W. Soderovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837
- leucaetos** Falco, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 70. [(6) 1837, 87.]
- Leucalia** R. E. Grant, Edin. Encycl. XVIII. 1830, 844.—Sp. [*v. et* Leucalea].
- leucamphomma** Aquila, Bekker in Borchhausen et alii, Teutsche Ornith. (9) 1804.
- leucamphomma** Falco, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 20 [*n. n.*].
- leucampter** Cercotrichas, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.
- leucampyx** Cercopithecus (Fisch.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 125.—Simia.
- leucampyx** Falciger, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- leucampyx** Simia, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 20.
- leucana** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders (? 1848-50), 127.
- leucane** Gamelia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III., Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- Leucania** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81.—Lep.
- Leucania** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 25.—Lep.
- Leucania** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 241.—Lep.
- Leucania** Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 82.—Lep.
- leucania** Pieris, T. Roger in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 493.
- leucanthemi** Thrips, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 42.
- leucapennella** Apista, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Tinea, 1796.
- leucapennella** Gracillaria (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, 1796.
- leucapennella** Oecophora (Huebn.), F. Treitschke; Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea, 1796. [Tinea, 1796.]
- leucapennella** Ornix (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 214.—
- leucapennella** Porrectaria (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1796.

- leucapennis** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 535.—*Tinea leucapennella*, Huebn.
- Leucarmia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 381.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- leucarthros** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 172.
- leucas** Argocetus (Fisch.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 169.—*Delphinapterus*.
- leucas** Beluga (Pall.), J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 2.—*Delphinus*, 1776.
- leucas** Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 233.
- leucas** Carcharias (Prionodon), Valenc.; Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 42.
- leucas** Carocolla (L.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 24.—*Helix*, 1758.
- leucas** Delphinapterus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 677.
- leucas** Helix (Helicella), L.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 46.
- leucas** Panophrys (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 494.—*Bursaria*.
- leucas** Theba (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 14.—*Helix*, 1758.
- leucasiana** Lobophyllia (Defr.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 321.—*Meandrina*.
- leucasiana** Meandrina, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 377.
- Leucaspis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leucospis, Fab. 1775.
- leucaspis** Aethria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 120.—*Sphinx*, 1775.
- leucaspis** Cucullia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (1) 1840, 84.
- leucaspis** Diacanthus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 73.
- leucaspis** Mallaspis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 214.
- leucaspis** Mordella, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 80.
- leucaspis** Nematus, Tischbein, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (3) Mar. 1846, 77.
- leucaspis** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 55.
- leucaspis** Polydorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 453.
- leucaspis** Saperda, Steven in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 437; & App. 1817, 184.
- leucaspis** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 179.
- leucaspis** Xylotretus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 186.
- leucaster** Theba, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12 [*n. n.*].
- leucatea** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 514.—*Phal. Tin. leucatella*, L. 1761.
- leucatella** Adela (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 301.—*Scythropia*.
- leucatella** Lita (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 101.—*Tinea*, 1761.
- leucatella** Scythropia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—*Phalaena*, 1761. [*Phalaena*, 1761.
- leucatella** Telea (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 246.—
- leucatella** Yponomeuta (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—*Phalaena*, 1761.
- leucauchen** Accipiter (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 34.—*Falco*.
- leucauchen** Coluber, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
- leucauchen** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (52) Nov. 1824.
- leucauchen** Grus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (75) *extremo* 1827.
- leucauchen** Meles, Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 280.
- leucauchen** Nisus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 60.—*Falco*.
- Leucauge** A. White (*ex* Darwin MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Aug. 1841, 473.—*Ar.*
- leuce** Ardea, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 51 [*n. n.*].
- leuce** Ardea, Max. Wied, Reise Brasil, II. 1821, 337. [*Ardea*.
- leuce** Egretta (Ill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 114.—
- leuce** Egretta (Ill.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 47.—*Ardea*.
- leuce** Heliconia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 102.
- leuce** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 214.
- leuce** Terias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 659.
- leuceretes** Larus, B. C. Schlepp, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. IV (2) c. June 1819, 314.
- leucerus** Opsarius, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 295.
- leucerus** Pelecus (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1035.—*Opsarius*.

- leuchtenbergensis** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV (1) *ante* July 1847, 226.
- leuchtenbergii** Acanthopyge, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 144.
- leuchtenbergi** Sphaeronites, A. v. Volborth, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845-6 (1846), 187.
- leucichthys** Coregonus (Gueuld.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 243.—Salmo, 1772.
- Leucifer** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 469.—Cr.
- Leucippa** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 516.—Cr.
- Leucippe** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1845, 16.—Cr. [=Leucippa].
- leucippe** Hebomoia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.—Papilio, 1775.
- leucippe** Iphias (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 596.—Papilio, 1775.
- leucippe** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 119.—Papilio, ? Cr.
- leucippe** Pipistrellus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. (Mamm.) Ind. distrib. ? 1837, [2].
- leucippe** Vespertilio, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (21) 1837.
- leucippe** [Vesperus] (Bon.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xv & 51.—
- Leucippus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.—A. [Vespertilio].
- leucippus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 61.
- leucis** Mynes, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 129.
- Leucisca** W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 70.—Cr.
- leucisci** Ligula; J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 265.
- leuciscus** Cheiron (Schr.), G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) Dec. 1828
- leuciscus** Dules, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 17. [(1829), 307.—Simia.
- leuciscus** Hylobates (Geoff.), H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 6.—Pithecus.
- leuciscus** Pithecus (Schreb.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 89.—Simia.
- leuciscus** Simia, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Die Säugth., Suppl. I. 1840, 78 [pl. iii b, 1775, teste Trouessart].
- leuciscus** Squalius (L.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1040.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- leuckartii** Abramis, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 229.
- leuckaertii** (*sic*) Acanthobothrium, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 279.
- leuckaertii** Calliobothrium, P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXV. 1850, 141.
- leuckarti** Chironius, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60 [*n. n.*].
- leuckarti** Doris, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 19.
- leuckarti** Oxyuris, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 353.
- leucoa** Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 283.
- leucobalia** Fordonia (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 67.—Homalopsis.
- leucobalia** Homalopsis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 171; II. 345.
- leucobalia** Hydropsis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Homalopsis.
- leucobasis** Dolerus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 240.
- leucobates** Elachestus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 172.
- Leucoblephara** De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 229.—A.
- leucoblephara** Geothlypis (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 17.—Sylvia.
- leucoblephara** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 206.
- leucoblephara** Trichas, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 230.
- leuocampter** Saxicola, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin] 1842, 8.
- leuocapillus** Anous, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 103.
- leuocapilla** Columba, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 142.
- leuocapilla** Muscicapa, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 385.
- leuocarpus** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 27.
- Leucocelis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 421.—Col. [*binom.*]
- Leucocephalus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 160.—Hem. [*non*]
- leucocephalus** Acridotheres (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 58.—Turdus, 1788.
- leucocephala** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 174.

- leucocephalus** Alecturus (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 54.—Todus, Pall. 1769.
- leucocephala** Amadina (Rafll.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Loxia.
- leucocephala** Amonia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 1.
- leucocephala** Anas, J. Crespon, Ornith. Gard, 1840, 536.
- leucocephala** Aquila (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 27.—Falco, 1766.
- leucocephala** Aquila (Haliaeetus) (L.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i. e. Feb. 1832], 15.—Falco, 1766.
- leucocephala** Araba (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst France, II. 1830, 130.—Tachina; ? Musca, Vill. 1789.
- leucocephalus** Artamus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 285.—Lanius, 1788.
- leucocephala** Arundinicola (Lath.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 334.—Todus, Pall. 1769.
- leucocephalus** Attus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 276.—Cimex, 1758.
- leucocephala** Avocetta, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, III (Suppl.) 1816, 142 [n. n.].
- leucocephala** Boiga (Mik.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber.
- leucocephalus** Buceros, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 592.
- leucocephala** Butaquila, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [n. n.].
- leucocephalus** Buteo, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 37.
- leucocephala** [Bythonesia] (Scop.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 472.—Anas, 1769. [XXXVI (1804), 279.]
- leucocephala** Callitrix, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon,
- leucocephala** Carbo, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].
- leucocephala** Cebus (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 57.—Pithecia, Desm.
- leucocephalus** Cephalolepis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 315.
- leucocephala** Cercopis, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 87 [n. n.].
- leucocephala** [Chaetoblemma] (Gm.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 219.—Lanius, 1788.
- leucocephala** [Chaimarrornis], B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- leucocephalus** Chrysotis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
- leucocephala** Ciconia (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. ci.—Ardea, 1788.
- leucocephalus** Cinclus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 279.
- leucocephalus** Circus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 465.
- leucocephalus** Coluber, J. M. Bechstein, Lacepède's Amphibien, III. 1801, 373.
- leucocephalus** Coluber, J. C. Mikan, Delect. Brasil. [1820, teste C. W. R.].
- leucocephala** Coryzorhaphis, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 354.
- leucocephalus** Crateropus (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 224.—Turdoides.
- leucocephalus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 326. [I (3) 1819, 55.]
- leucocephala** Cyphomyia, Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin,
- leucocephalus** Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 259.
- leucocephalus** Dasyurus, J. Grant, Gleanings in Science, III (30) June 1831, 177.
- leucocephalus** Delphinus, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VII. 1826, 373.
- leucocephala** Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 164; II. 288.
- leucocephala** Dissoura, Cabanis, Preuss. Staats Anz. 1850, 1484 [teste W. L. S.].
- leucocephalus** Dolichopus (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 589.—Porphyrus.
- leucocephalus** Elanus, N. Wood, The Analyst, II (12) July 1835, 420.
- leucocephalus** Elanus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 49.
- leucocephala** Emberiza, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. Gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 316.
- leucocephala** Erismatura (Gm.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 170.—Anas, Scop. 1769. [1788.]
- leucocephala** Euphonia (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 367.—Tanagra.
- leucocephala** Fluvicola, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 11 Aug. 1844, 277.
- leucocephalus** Fregatta (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 122.—Pelecanus, 1788.

- leucocephala Fringilla, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlviii.
 leucocephala Fringilla, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. V. 1839, 245.
 leucocephalus Garrulax (Hardw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 225. = *Corvus leucolophus*, *q.v.*
- leucocephala Goniaphea, T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 29 [*n. n.*]. [1788.
 leucocephala Gracula (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 51.—*Turdus*,
 Gypaetos, J. Wolf in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vogelk. I. 1810, 9.
 leucocephalus Halcyon (Muell.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)
 1826, 100.—Alcedo, 1776.
- leucocephalus Haliaetus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)
 1826, 13.—Falco, ? L. 1766.
- leucocephalus Haliaetos (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1269 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
 Deutschl. 1831, 17.—Falco, 1766.
- leucocephalus Haliaetus (L.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 10.—Falco, 1766.
 leucocephalus Hapale (Geoff.), H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 47.—Jacchus.
 leucocephalus Harpactor (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II.
 1832, 8.—Reduvius, 1794.
- leucocephalus Harpale (Geoff.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 138.—Jacchus.
 leucocephalus Himantopus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.
 leucocephala Hydrobata (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 215.—*Mionectes*.
 leucocephala Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 248.
 leucocephalus Jacchus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 119.
 leucocephala Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 264.
 leucocephalus Leptopteryx (Gm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 119.—*Lanius*, 1788.
 leucocephala Linnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 136.
 leucocephala Loxia, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 314.
 leucocephalus Lycodon (Mik.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—*Coluber*.
 leucocephalus Lynceus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 36, 1844, tab. 10.
 leucocephala Metopia (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 280.—
 Musca, ? Vill. 1789.
- leucocephalus Mionectes (Pall.), J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 148.—*Todus*, 1769.
 leucocephalus Miris (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 225.—
 Lygaeus, 1794.
- leucocephala Muscicapa, Max. Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (14) 1830.
 leucocephala Muscipeta (Pall.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 344.—*Todus*, 1769.
 leucocephala Muscivora, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
 leucocephala Naja, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 61. [1799 [1802], 230.
 leucocephala Oidemia (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,
 218.—*Anas*, 1769.
- leucocephalus Orthonotus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
 leucocephalus Pandion, N. F. [i.e. S. D. W.], The Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 305.
 leucocephalus Pandion, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838.
 leucocephalus Pastor (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lv.—
Turdus, 1788.
- leucocephala Phaenicura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
 leucocephala Phocaena (L. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 414.—*Delphinus*.
 leucocephala Phoenicura, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar.
 1831, 35. [1758.
- leucocephala Phytocoris (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 495.—*Cimex*,
 leucocephalus Pithecia (Aud.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. N. H. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—
Simia, 1800. [Anas, Scop. 1769.
- leucocephalus Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 824.—
 leucocephalus Platyrhynchus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818,
 21.—*Todus*, Pall. 1769. [1758.
- leucocephalus Poecilosoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—*Cimex*,
 leucocephalus Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 49.
 leucocephala Procellaria, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 206.
 leucocephalus Pteropus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 524 [*n. n.*].

- leucocephalus** Pteropus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 700.
- leucocephalus** Ptilonopus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 2 [*n. n.*].
- leucocephala** Recurvirostra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 103.
- leucocephala** Rutilicilla (Yarr.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 265.—
Phoenicura. [1799 [1802], 147.]
- leucocephalus** Sagouin, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
- leucocephala** Sigara, Spinola in F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 14.
- leucocephala** Sittella, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
- leucocephalus** Strongylocoris (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 140.—Cimex, 1758.
- leucocephala** Synallaxis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 24.
- leucocephala** Tachina (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 266.—Musca, ? Vill. 1789. [Pelecanus, 1788.]
- leucocephalus** Tachypetes (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxi.—
- leucocephalus** Tamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 200.
- leucocephala** Tanagra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 408.
- leucocephala** Tettigonia, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 156.
- leucocephalus** Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 749.
- leucocephala** Tripanurgos (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Dipsas.
- leucocephala** Turdoides, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel (2) 1826, 6.
- leucocephala** Undina (L.), J. Gould, Birds of Europe, V. 1837, pl. 383.—Anas, Scop. 1769.
- leucocephalus** Vanga (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (6) 1823, 180.—Tamnophilus.
- leucocephala** Yarkea (Aud.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 177.—Simia,
- leucoceps** Anous, Sw.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 661. [1800.]
- leucoceps** Petrocincla, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 282.
- Leucocera** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 404.—Col.
- Leucocerca** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leucocirca, Sw.
- leucocera** Hesperia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 454.
- leucocerus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 289.
- leucocerus** Ichneumon, H. Steffens, Monita Ichneumon, 1829, 6.
- leucocera** Melinda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- leucocera** Oxycrepis, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 78. [1830, 440.]
- leucocheilus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 89.
- leucocheir** Ichneumon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 133.
- Leucochloridium** C. G. Carus, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 85.—Verm.
- leucochloridium** Erpysmus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Leucochloridium, Carus.
- Leucochroa** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 16.—G.
- leucocillus** Turdus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 450.
- leucocincta** Hatlia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 248.
- Leucocirca** W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 126.—A.
- leucococcyx** Tyrannus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XII. 23 Feb. 1845, 295.
- leucocoma** Cryptorhynchus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 29. [Tachina.]
- leucocoma** Echinomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 321.—
- leucocoma** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. IV. 1824, 244.
- Leucocora** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 325.—Lep.
- leucocrotaphos** Mellisuga (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 249.—Trochilus.
- leucocrotaphos** Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 349.
- leuco-cyana** Cyanecula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 353.
- leucocyanea** Dimorpha, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- leucocyana** Echenais, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 29.
- leucocyma** Biblis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 326.
- leucodactylus** Hesperomys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 147.
- leucodactyla** Phalaena (Pterophorus), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 384.

- leucodactylus** Rhipodomys, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 183.
leucodactylus Tryphon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 114.
leucoderma Astacus, C. G. Pusch, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 135.
leucoderma Murex, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 11.
leucoderma Octopus, San Giovanni, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (63) Mar. 1829, 318.
leucodesma Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 243, Mar. 1844 [*err. pro* 1845].
leucodesma Syrichthus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 604.
leucodice Pieris (Ev.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 48.—Pontia.
leucodice Pontia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 541.
leucodon Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 114.
leucodon Crocidura (Wagl.), E. de Selys-L., Etudes Micromamm. 1839, 37.—Sorex.
leucodon Ctenomys, G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1847, 281.
leucodon Cypraea, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 163.
leucodon Hadena, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 37.
leucodon Helix, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 81. [1780.
leucodon Leucorhynchus (Herm.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 118.—Sorex,
leucodon Melampus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 55.
leucodon Portunus, A. G. Desmarest in Brongniart & D., H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 86.
leucodon Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 43.
leucodontes Portunus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 496.
Leucodora G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (7) June 1837, 66.—Verm.
Leucodorum A. S. Orsted, Arch. f. Naturg. 1844 (1), 103.—Verm.
leucodrosime Euterpe, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 358
leucoescatia Cixius, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 83 [*n. n.*].
leucogaesus Acanthoderes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 143.
leucogaesus Eustalis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 445.
leucogaster Aegothetes, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 106.
leucogaster Alcedo (Fras.), J. J. Kaup, Verh. nat. Ver. Hessen (2) 1848, 75.—Halcyon
leucogaster Alcedo, L. Fraser, Zool. typica [1846–9], pl. 32.—Halcyon, 1843.
leucogastra Amadina, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 286.
leucogaster Amorphosoma (Wied.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 8.—Buprestis.
leucogaster Antechinus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 99.—Phascogale, 1841.
leucogaster Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 674.
leucogaster Anthrax, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
leucogaster Apistes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 5. [163.
leucogaster Ardea, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 21.
leucogaster Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1497.—Anthomyza, 1838.
leucogaster Artamus (Valenc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 285.—Ocypterus.
leucogaster Basilinna (Vieill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken) 1831, 546.—Trochilus, ? Tschudi.
leucogaster Bolax, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 492.
leucogaster Brachypus, S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 101.
leucogaster Bracon, Ziegler in C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 98.
leucogaster Buceros, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 922.
leucogaster Bufo, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 406.
leucogaster Buprestis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1822, 120.
leucogaster Calornis (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 416.—Turdus, 1783
leucogaster Carbo, Cara, Uccelli Isola Sardegna, 1842, 199.
leucogaster Centropus (Leach), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 214.—Polophilus.
leucogaster Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3659.
leucogaster Cervus, A. Goldfuss in Schreber, Säugth. V (1), 1127 (1817).
leucogaster Ceutorhynchus (Marsh.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 222.—
leucogaster Chersotis, Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 104. [Curculio.
leucogaster Chizaerhis, E. Rueppell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 9.
leucogaster Chizarhis, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 127.
leucogaster Cinclus, Eversmann in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 252.

- leucogaster Cinnyrinclus (Sw.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 272.—
Lamprotornis, ? Temm.
- leucogaster Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 515.
- leucogaster Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 134.
- leucogaster Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 157. [Polophilus.
- leucogaster Corydonix (Leach), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 299.—
- leucogastra Crysirina (Gould), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 19.—
Dendrocitta.
- leucogastra Culicivora (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 176.—Sylvia.
- leucogaster Cuncuma (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M., I. ed. 2, 1848, 24.—Falco,
- leucogaster Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 253. [1788.
- leucogaster Cypselus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 164.
- leucogastra Dendrocitta, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 57.
- leucogaster Dicrurus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 587.
- leucogaster Dryocopus (Val.), Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 326.—Picus.
- leucogaster Dryopicos (Reinw.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849,
322.—Picus, ? Val.
- leucogaster Eopsaltria, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (156) May 1846, 19.
- leucogaster Falculculus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions,
p. 2, 1838).
- leucogastra Galbula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 444. [156.
- leucogaster Glyphisodon, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846,
- leucogaster Graculus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Pelecanus.
- leucogaster Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 10.
- leucogaster Halcyon, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 4.
- leucogaster Haliaeetus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)
1826, 13.—Falco, L. 1788.
- leucogaster Halieus, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 112.
- leucogaster Hemilophus (Reinw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—Picus, Val.
- leucogaster Herodias (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 79.—Ardea, 1788
- leucogaster Hesperomys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 147.
- leucogaster Hirundo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 106.
- leucogaster Hydrocorax, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 90.
- leucogaster Hydromys, E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 93, 1804, 254.
- leucogaster Hypudaeus, Max Wied, Reise innere N. Amer. II. 1840-41, 99.
- leucogaster Ibycter, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 8.
- leucogaster Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 209. [1788
- leucogaster Ichthyaeetus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 13.—Falco,
- leucogaster Ichthyiaetus (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, I (2) 1841, pl. 3.—Falco,
Gm. 1788.
- leucogaster (sic) Jassus, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 89 [n. n.].
- leucogaster Juida (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—L. [non comp.].
- leucogaster Lamprotornis (Bodd.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lvi.—
Turdus, 1783.
- leucogaster Leptocerus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 72.
- leucogaster Leptopteryx (Val.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 118.—Ocypterus.
- leucogaster Litodactylus (Marsh.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 399.—Curculio.
- leucogaster Malcoha, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 705.
- leucogaster Merula, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 149.
- leucogaster Moschus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839, 203.
- leucogastra Motacilla, Sonnini in Ledru, Voy. Tenerife, I. 1810, 182.
- leucogaster Mus, J. Pictet, 26 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1841, 241 [n. n.].
- leucogaster Mus, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, IX (1) 1841, 153.
- leucogaster Mus (Holochilus), J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci.
Nat. I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 428.
- leucogastra Muscicapa, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (post Oct.), 386.
- leucogaster Muscipeta, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 205.
- leucogastra Myiagra (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—Muscicapa.

- leucogaster Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Cinnyris.
 leucogaster Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9 [*n. n.*].
 leucogaster Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 23.
 leucogaster Noctua, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1831, 38.
 leucogaster Nycticejus, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Säug. (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 71.
 leucogaster Ocypterus, A. Valenciennes, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [1–3] Aug. 1820, 21.
 leucogaster Ortalida (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1844, 485.—Penelope.
 leucogaster Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 281. [Curculio.
 leucogaster Pachyrhinus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—
 leucogaster Pachyrhynchus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 289.
 leucogaster Parthenopa, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 131.
 leucogaster Pelecanus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V. 1837 (60) Dec. 1838, 156.
 leucogastra Penelope, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 105.
 leucogaster Petaurus, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, p. xvii.
 leucogaster Phaenicophaeus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 60.
 leucogaster Phaenicophaus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. X. 1826, 55.
 leucogaster Phaeniphaus (*sic*), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 56.
 leucogaster Phalacrocorax, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 7, 1838).
 leucogaster Phascogale, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 407.
 leucogaster Phoca, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1816, 47.
 leucogaster Phytobius (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 460.—
 Curculio. [Xiphorhynchus.
 leucogaster Picolaptes (Sw.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 150.—
 leucogaster Picus, Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 178.
 leucogaster Pipistrellus (Ruepp.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 29.—
 Nycticejus.
 leucogaster Plotus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 545.
 leucogaster Polophilus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 117.
 leucogaster Pomatorhinus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 137.
 leucogaster Pontoaetus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 18.—Falco, 1788.
 leucogaster Psittacus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 4.
 leucogaster Ptilonopus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 347.
 leucogaster Rhynchaenus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 161.—Curculio.
 leucogaster Ripidicala, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswig) I (2) 1832, 489.
 leucogaster Schizorhis (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 395.—Chizaerhis.
 leucogastra Sula (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30.—Pelecanus, 1783.
 leucogastra Sylvia, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 622.
 leucogastra Sylvia, Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 710.
 leucogaster Tchitrea, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 260.
 leucogaster Thalassidroma, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 367.
 leucogaster Thaumantias (Tsch.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—
 Trochilus.
 leucogaster Tityra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—? Pachyrhynchus.
 leucogaster Trochilus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 297.
 leucogastra Troglodytes, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 89.
 leucogaster Typhlops, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 670.
 leucogaster Tyrannus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIII (2) 1826, 133.
 leucogaster Vespertilio, Max Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (13) 1829.
 leucogaster Xiphorhynchus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 440.
 leucogastrella Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 121.
 leucogastris Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 289.
 leucogena Paradoxurus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverre, 1842, 46.
 leucogenis Anas, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 390.
 leucogenis Brachypus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 35).
 leucogenys Cichlopsis, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 55.

- leucogenys** Crateropus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 180.
- leucogenys** Erismatura, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 316.—Anas, 1843.
- leucogenys** Garrulae (*sic*), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 586.—Crateropus, 1842.
- leucogenys** Garrulax, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (*post* Feb.), 179*.
- leucogenys** Haematornis (Gray), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 89.—Brachypus.
- leucogenys** Hylobates, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 20.
- leucogenys** Ixos, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- leucogenys** Ixos (J. E. Gray), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 265.—
- leucogenys** Merganetta, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 310. [Brachypus.
- leucogenys** Merula (Gm.), P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 136.—Turdus, ? leucogaster, Bodd. 1783.
- leucogenis** Mustela, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 344.
- leucogenys** Pteromys, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mamm. 1842-5), 46.
- leucogenys** Pycnonotus (Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Brachypus.
- leucogenys** Schoinobates (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 190.—Petaurista; ? Pteromys.
- leuco-gnaphalus** Corvus, Sonnini in Ledru, Voy. Tenerife, II. 1810, 204.
- leucognatha** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 265.
- leucogona** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 100.
- leucogona** Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 251.
- [**leucogramma**.]
- leucogrammus** Alcides, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 260.
- leucogramma** Blatta, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, p. 116 & pl. xxiii, f. 3
- leucogrammus** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 179. [[*n. et f.*].
- leucogramma** Cosmius, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 92.
- leucogramma** Elachestus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 170.
- leucogramma** Epeira (Singa), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Aug. 1841, 474.
- leucogramma** Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders (4) 1830, 37.
- leucogrammmum** Pentatoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 167.
- leucogrammus** Peritelus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 408.
- leucogramma** Phoraspis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 116.
- leucogramma** Platiopie, F. v. Gebler (Eschscholtz *in litt.*) in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 116.
- leucogramma** Platyope (Pall.), Eschscholtz in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 469.—Tenebrio, 1773.
- leucogramma** Polyphylla, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 161.
- leucogrammus** Reduvius, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 174.
- leucogramma** Salticus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXX. 1819, 103. [Cimex.
- leucogrammus** Sciocoris (Germ.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 88.—
- leucogrammicus** Brachypus (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 264.—Ixos. [257.
- leucogrammica** Cacopitta, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
- leucogrammicus** Dipterygonotus, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 71.
- leucogrammicus** Emmelichthys, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 103.
- leucogrammicus** Emmelichthys, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Maenoid. Soenda-Moluk.), 10.
- leucogrammicus** Ixos, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 352.
- leucogrammicus** [Laniellus] (Reinw.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i. e.* Feb. 1832], 481.—Lanius [*non comp.*].
- leucogrammicus** Pycnonotus (Muell.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Ixos.
- leucogrammicus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 347.
- leucogrammicus** Telophonus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 219.—? Laniellus, 1832.
- leucogrammicus** Telophorus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 292.—Laniellus, Sw. [207.
- leucographella** Lithocolletis, Kollar in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) June 1850,

- leucographa** Akis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 136.—*Pimelia*, Gm. 1789.
leucographa *Apamea* (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76.—*Noctua*, 1775. [*Noctua*, D. & S. 1775.]
- leucographa** *Cerastis* (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 79.—*Cerastis* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verzt. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 228.—*Noctua*, 1775.
- leucographa** *Cetonia*, F. Klug in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (8) 1835, 208.
leucographa *Cladophora*, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 33.
leucographus *Cleonus*, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 100.
leucographa *Diarsia* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 222.—*Noctua*, 1775.
- leucographa** *Euphoria* (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 375.—*Cetonia*.
leucographa *Lytaea* (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) June 1829, 199.—*Noctua*, D. & S. 1775.
- leucographus** *Macrocephalus*, F. Klug, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 25.
leucographus *Naupactus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 45.
leucographa *Platyope* (Pall.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May 1822, 163.—*Tenebrio*, 1781.
- leucographus** *Prepodes*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 19.
leucographa *Rhyssa*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 274.
leucographus *Sphenophorus*, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 240. [319.]
- leucographus** *Trachynotus*, Fischer in A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 184.
leucolaemus *Picus*, Natterer & Malherbe, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 68.
leucolepis H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. Ivii (Mar. 1850).—A. [n. et f.].
- leucoloma** *Apomecyna*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 184.
leucoloma *Epischia*, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (44) 1851, 89. [492.]
leucoloma *Naupactus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 62.
leucoloma *Tabanus*, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1823 (2) 1824, 266.
- leucolomius** *Ichneumon*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 479.
leucolophus *Botaurus* (Jard.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 25.—*Tigrisoma*.
leucolophus *Cacatua*, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 182.
leucolophum *Cinclosoma*, Vigers in Gould, Cent. Birds Himalaya, 1831, text to pl. 18.
leucolophus *Corvus*, T. Hardwicke, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 207.
leucolophus *Crateropus* (L.), E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 179.—*Corvus*, ? Hardw. [(Land- en Volkenk.) (1) 1840, 22]
- leucolophus** *Cuculus*, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. Ges. Nederl. overz. bezitt. 1839, 346.—*Corvus*.
leucolophus *Garrulus*, Vigers in Gould, Cent. Birds Himalaya, 1831, pl. 18.
leucolophus *Garrulus* (Hardw.), J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (3) 1839, 346.—*Corvus*.
- leucolophus** *Hierococyx*, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. Ges. Nederl. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (5) 1845, 233.—*Cuculus*, 1839.
- leucolophus** *Ianthocincla* (Lath.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 187.—*Corvus*, ? Hardw.
- leucolopha** *Pica* (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 65.—*Corvus*, Hardw.
- leucolophus** *Strigoides*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 505.
leucolopha *Tigrisoma*, W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 86.
- Leucolopus** Dejean MS; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 91.—*Col.*
- Leucoma** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—*Lep.* [n. n.].
- Leucoma** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 64.—*Lep.*
- leucomaeis** *Salmo*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 356.
- leucomana** *Tachina*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 244.
- leucomela** *Campephaga*, Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 215.
leucomela *Carpophaga* (Temm.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (12) 1843, pl. 59.—*Columba*. [*Campephaga*.]
- leucomela** *Ceblepyris* (Vig.), E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (1) 1839, 26.—*Columba*, C. J. Temminck, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 126.

- leucomela** Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 4.
- leucomela** Lalage (V. & H.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 355.—Campephaga, [129.—Tachina 1—las.
- leucomela** Metopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- leucomela** Saxicola (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 243.—Motacilla, Pall. 1770. [Pall. 1770.
- leucomela** Sylvia (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 123.—Motacilla,
- leucomela** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 274.
- leucomelus** Turdus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. X. 1826, 441.
- leucomela** Vitiiflora (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 16.—Motacilla, 1770.
- leucomelaena** Anthophora (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 121.—Apis leucomelana.
- leucomelaena** Chrysomela, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 108.
- leucomelaena** Curruca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. cc.
- leucomelaena** Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 141 [n. n.].
- leucomelaena** Sesia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 12.
- Leucomelana** C. L. Bonaparte, 1850; Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. 1902, 198, *sed ? usu gen.*
- leucomelanella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 198. [116.
- leucomelanostigma** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- leucomelanura** Digenea, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
- leucomelanura** Digenea, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 26.
- leucomelanura** Dimorpha (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 319.—Digenea. [Digenea.
- leucomelanura** Siphia (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 126.—
- leucomelanos** Alectrophasis (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 78.—
- leucomelana** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 260. [Phasianus, 1790.
- leucomelanus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 32.
- leucomelanos** Euplocamus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 25.—Phasianus, 1790.
- leucomelana** Gallinula, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (5) 1842, 158.
- leucomelanos** Gallophasis (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 498.—Phasianus.
- leucomelanos** Gennaeus (Lath.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 149.—Phasianus, 1790. [Phasianus, 1790.
- leucomelanos** Lophophorus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xci.—
- leucomelanus** Nedyus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [n. n.].
- leucomelana** Osmia (Kirby), F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (11) 1844, 741.—Apis.
- leucomelana** Penthina, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 152.
- leucomelanus** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 24.
- leucomelana** Saxicola, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 335.
- leucomelana** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 714.
- leucomelas** Aedia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—Phalaena, 1758.
- leucomelas** Anguis, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 586.
- leucomelas** Attus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 16.
- leucomelas** Bradyornis, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 106.
- leucomelas** Buceros, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Käfern. 1842, 17.
- leucomelas** Catephia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 94.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
- leucomelas** Certhionyx (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 13.—Certhia [non
- leucomelas** Chimaera, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 6. [comp.].
- leucomelas** Chironomus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 247.
- leucomelas** Clangula, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 927.
- leucomelas** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 52.
- leucomelas** Cobalus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 115 [n. n.].
- leucomelas** Cobalus, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 11.
- leucomelas** Corvus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 20₁₀. [148.
- leucomelas** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,

- leucomelas** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
leucomelas Culex, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 3. [1846, 201.
leucomelas Dendryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 88.
leucomelas Euplocomus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
leucomelas Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 14.
leucomelas Henops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 151.
leucomelas Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 576.
leucomelas Laimodon (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Picus, 1783.
leucomelas Larus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 509.
leucomelas Lophophorus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 60.—Phasianus.
leucomelas Melanargia (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 97.—Papilio, 1783.
leucomelas Melaniporus (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 228.—
leucomelas Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 48. [Parus.
leucomelas Ogcodes (Meig.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 471.—
 Henops. [209.—Phal. L. 1758.
leucomelas Ophiua (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832,
leucomelas Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 90.
leucomelas Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 102 (Fernaldo judice
 1804) [*n. et f.*].
leucomelas Parus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 100.
leucomelas Pentheres (Ruepp.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 92.—Parus.
leucomelas Phasianus, Latham, 1790; *err. est pro leucomelanos et prius stat.*
leucomelas Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—
 Tachina, 1824.
leucomelas Phytometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 264.—Phalaena,
 1758. [tilio.
leucomelas Plecotus (Ruepp.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 23.—Vesper-
leucomelas Procellaria, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (99) 1835.
leucomelas Prodiplus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
 418 [*n. n.*].
leucomelas Puffinus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. June 1844, 647.—Procellaria.
leucomelas Puffinus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 160.—
 Procellaria.
leucomelas Pyrrhula, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 4 Aug. 1844, 234.
leucomelas Satyrus (Esp.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I
 (Diurnes) 1834, 281.—Papilio, 1783.
leucomelas Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 175.
leucomelas Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 379.
leucomelas Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 238.
leucomelas Vespertilio, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.
 Ges.) Säug. (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 73.
leucomeles Milvus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 4.
Leucomelina Macquart, 1850; *teste* Marschall, 1851 *est*.
leucomella Tinea, C. Quenzel in Acerbi, Trav. Sweden, etc. II. 1802, 254.
leucomeros Colobus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (55) Jan. 1838, 69.
leucomerus Jacchus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 212.
leucomeros Semnopithecus (Og.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839,
 109.—Colobus.
leucometopon Lanius, H. v. d. Muehle, Beitr. Orn. Griechenlands, 1844, 78.
leucomus Arctibeus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (184) Jan. 30, 1849, 57.
leucoma Loripes (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 430.—Lucina.
leucoma Lucina, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxxi & 113.
leucomus Muscicapa, J. P. Giraud, Descr. N. Amer. Birds, 1841.
leucomus Sciurus, Forster in Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
 bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1844, 87.
leucomus Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 362.
leucomystax Hyla, Gravenhorst, Delic. Mus. Zool. Vrat. (Rept.) 1829, 26 [*teste* G. A. B.].

- leucomystax** Paguma, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 55.—Paradoxurus, 1837.
leucomystax Paradoxurus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 88.
leucomystax Polypedotes (Grav.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 34.—Hyla.
leucomystax Sus, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mamm. 1842–5), 57.
Leucon H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (2) 1846, 208.—Cr.
leucon Alophus, Boeber in F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848,
leucon Cleonis, Boeb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119. [350.
leucon Ibis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (81) Oct. 1829.
leucon Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 335.
leucone Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 325.
leucone Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 79.—Cirrospilus,
Leuconea Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI. 1837, 80.—Lep. [1839.
Leuconea Dup. 1844, *teste* Waterhouse, Donzel, 1837 *est*.
Leuconerpes W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 310.—A.
leuconeura Carineta, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 243.
Leuconia R. E. Grant, The Lancet, 1833–34 (1) Oct. 1833, 199.—Sp. [*non* 1826, *apud auctt.*].
Leuconia J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—G. [*n. n.*].
Leuconoe F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1830, 256.—M.
leuconoe Idea, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 283.
Leuconotopicus A. Malherbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Oct. 1845, 373.—A.
leuconotus Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1213. [1831, 913.
leuconotos Aythya, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
leuconota Barita (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 367.—Gymno-
rhina.
leuconotus Bucco, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 242.
leuconota Clangula, A. Smith, Cat. S. Afr. Mus. 1837, 37 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves),
pl. cvii, 1846.
leuconotos Colius, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 6.
leuconota Columba, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb. 1831, 23.
leuconota Columba, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
leuconotus Copurus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Nov. 1842, 335.
leuconotus Corvus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 133.
leuconotus Cypselus, A. Delessert, Mag. de Zool. 1840, pl. 20; Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III.
Ap. 1840, 101.
leuconotos Dendrocopos (Bechst.), C. W. Hahn in Reider & Hahn, Fauna Boica (Vogel),
pl. 27 (1835).—Picus.
leuconotus Dendrodromas (Bechst.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 136.—Picus.
leuconotus Eolidia, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Oct. 1823; Bull. des Sci. Nat.
III. 1824, 81.
leuconota Fringilla, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (84) May 1830.
leuconota Gymnorhina, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (17) 1844, pl. 47.
leuconotus Hemilophus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
1840, 489.
leuconotus Lolidia, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (41) Oct. 1823, 231
[=Eolidia].
leuconota Lonchura (Temm.), W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18)
July 1832, 95.—Fringilla. [357.
leuconotus Macromerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
leuconotus Melaniparus (Guér.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 228.—
Parus.
leuconota Mephitis, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (9) [1832–34], pl. xliv.
leuconota Munia (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 106.—Fringilla.
leuconotos Muscicapa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 328.
leuconota Myothera, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 72. [Ardea.
leuconotus Nyctiardea (Wagl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 355.—
leuconotus Nycticorax (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1847, 558.—Ardea.
leuconotus Parus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 162.

- leuconotus** Pentheres (Guér.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 92.—Parus.
leuconotus Phalacrocorax, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 336.
leuconota Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 44. [1802.
leuconotus Picus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, II. 1805, 1034.—leucotos,
leuconota Polia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 39.
leuconotus Pseudophyllus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
 [Dec. 1838], 469. [Fringilla.
leuconota Spermetes (Temm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 27.—
leuconota Spheg, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 366.
leuconotus Thalassornis (Smith), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 70 & 168.—Clangula.
leuconotus Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 28.
leuconotum Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (6) Aug. 1831.
leuconota Vultur, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (9) Dec. 1831 (pl. 14).
leuconotus Vultur, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [n. n].
leuconyx Cypselus, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 212.
leucopaecilus Agriopus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 60.
leucopareius Anser, J. F. Brandt, Isis (Oken), 1837, 504 [n. n].
leucopareia Bernicla (Brandt), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1844, 608.—Anser.
leucopareia Hydrochelidon (Natt.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 61.—
 Sterna.
leucopareja Pelodes (Temm.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 107.—Sterna.
leucopareia Sterna, Natterer in C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, II. Oct. 1820, 746.
leucopareia Viralva (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1)
 1826, 171.—Sterna.
leucoparia Mustela, G. A. Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugeth. (2) 1812, 245.
leucopeza Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 41.
leucopeza Cacidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 268.
leucopeza Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 29.
leucopeza Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 100.
leucopezus Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 57 [n. n].
leucopeza Opomyza, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken) 1837, 281.
leucopeza Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 380.
leucopeza Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 118.
leucopezus Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 204.
leucopezus Scatops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 106.
leucophaearia Agriopsis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 320.—
 Geometra, 1775.
leucophaeria Anisopteryx (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—
 Geometra l—aria, 1775. [Geom. l—aria, 1775.
leucophacaria Fidonia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 437.—
leucophaearia Hibernia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. Lépid. France, VII
 (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 321, 1829.—Geometra, 1775.
leucophaeatus Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
 1837, 417.
leucophaeatum Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 56.
leucophaeota Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 59, Aug. 1850.
leucophaeatus Mytilus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 263.
leucophaella Harpipteryx, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 188. [338.—Harpipteryx.
leucophaella Hypolepia (Zell.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845,
 Acmaea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 22.
leucophaea Aegocerus (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 158.—Antilope,
 1766.
leucophaeus Agraphus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 17. [258.
leucophaea Andrena, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
leucophaea Ardea, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (184) Jan. 30, 1849, 58.
leucophaeus Balanus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [n. n].
leucophaeus Bithys, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.
leucophaeus Bithys, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 18.

- leucophaeus Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
 leucophaeus Bulimus (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 47.—Helix. [1820, 215.
 leucophaea Caenosis (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
 1835, 345.—Caricea. [1830, 535.
 leucophaea Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxvi.
 leucophaeus Cleonus, Schoenherr in Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII
 (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 254.
 leucophaea Climacteris (Lath.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 336.—
 leucophaeus Congrus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 108. [Certhia.
 leucophaeus Corvus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 27.
 leucophaeus Cryptorhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 133.
 leucophaeus Cupes, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. July 1839, 304.
 leucophaeus Cylocoris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 135.
 leucophaeus Cynocephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811
 (1815), 76 [n. n.].
 leucopheus Cynocephalus, F. Cuvier, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVI. Feb. 1818, 156.
 leucophaeus Dicrurus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 587.
 leucophaea Diucopus (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 491.—
 leucophaea Echenais, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19. [Tanagra.
 leucophaea Echenais, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [13] [n. et f.].
 leucophaeus Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [n. n.].
 leucophaeum Enoplum, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 366.
 leucophaea Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 216.
 leucophaea Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—
 Tachina, 1824.
 leucophea Frigga, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 67.—Euophrys, 1846.
 leucophaea Glyciphila (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 191.—
 Certhia. [Oct. 1850, 68.
 leucophaea Gymnoloma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 leucophaea Hadenia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—
 leucophaea Harpieteryx, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 188. [Noctua, 1775.
 leucophoea Heliphobus (Borkh.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 69.—
 Noctua, 1792.
 leucophaeus Heliphobus (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) June 1829,
 190.—Noctua, 1775.
 leucophaea Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 18.
 leucophaea Lestremia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 308.—
 Sciara, 1818. [1818, 127.
 leucophaea Limnobia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.
 leucophaea Limosa, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840, 208.
 leucophaea Lycosa, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. X (59) Feb. 1837,
 104.
 leucophaeus Macropteryx, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 178.
 leucophaea Mamestra (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.—
 Noctua, 1775. [262.—Certhia.
 leucophaea Meliphaga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
 leucophaeus Myiobius, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249 [adscr. Vieillot, sed non
 comp.].
 leucophaea Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 512.
 leucophaea Nanina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 4 & "sp. nov.," 5.
 leucophaeus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 600.
 leucophaea Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) inter Jan.—Mar. 1811, 314.
 leucopheus Oplio, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 32.
 leucophaea Orgyja, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [179] [n. et f.].
 leucophaea Oryx, Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—Antilope,
 Pall. 1766. [—Noctua, 1775.
 leucophaea Pachetra (D. & S.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 241.

- leucophaeus Papio (Cuv.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (1) 1820, 131.—Simia.
 leucophaea Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [*n. n.*].
 leucophaea Patella, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 37.—Acmaea, 1846.
 leucophaea Pelecotoma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 155 [*n. n.*].
 leucophaeus Platyrrhynchus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 11.
 leucophaea Sciara, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
 leucophaea Scolopax, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 358. [288.]
 leucophea Simia, F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 378.
 leucophea Sula, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 106.
 leucophaea Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lv.
 leucophaea Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 189.
 leucophaea Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 414.
 leucophaea Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 122.
 leucophaeus Tanymecus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 78.
 leucophaeus Totanus (Lath.), J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 289.—Scolopax.
 leucophaeus Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 407.
 leucophaea Trichophthalma, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 233.
 leucophaeus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 182.
 leucophasia J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Aug. 1827, 24.—Lep.
 leucophiformis *err. pro leucopsiformis* Sphinx, Esp.; F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 182 & "Verbesserung."
 leucophilus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 154.
 Leucophlebia J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 46.—Lep.
 Leucopholis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 160.—Col. [*sine typo*].
 Leucopholis Chevrolat (*ex Dej.*), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 222.—Col.
 Leucophora *err. pro Leucophra*, Müll.; G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 67.
 Leucophora J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 Leucophra O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. II. 1784, 97.—Inf. [562.—Dipt.]
 leucophræus Gyrator (Fab.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 228.—Planaria.
 leucophræa Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 30.
 Leucophrus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polygast.) 1845, 7; *emend. pro* Leucophres, Cuv.
 leucophrus Anabates, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 93 (1830). [*vernac.*]
 Leucophrya H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxv (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
 Leucophrys C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42.—Inf.
 Leucophrys W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 287.—A. [*n. et f.*].
 Leucophrys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leucopera, Nemn. 1794.
 Leucophrys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leucophora, Goldf.
 Leucophrys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leucophra, Müll. 1786.
 Leucophrys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leucophrus, Cuv.
 Leucophrys J. Leidy, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 50.—Verm.
 leucophrys Aedon (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 173.—Sylvia.
 leucophrys Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 156.
 leucophrys Anthus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 502.
 leucophrys Brachypteryx, Temm.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 209.
 leucophrys Circus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 464.
 leucophrys Columba, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 743. [Troglodytes.
 leucophrys Cyphorhinus (Tsch.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 206.—
 leucophrys Dasycephala, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 208.
 leucophrys Dendrortyx, J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (2) 1846, pl. 21.—Ortyx, 1844.
 leucophrys Drymophila (Cabanis), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 202.—
 Myrmonax.
 leucophrys Elaene, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 250.
 leucophrys Elania (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Muscicapa.
 leucophrys Emberiza, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 536.
 leucophrys Fluvicola, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
 Zool. VII. 1837, 60.

- leucophrys** Formicivora (Temm.), E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 513.—Myiothera.
- leucophrys** Fringilla (Zonotrichia) (Forst.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 255.—Emberiza, 1772.
- leucophrys** Hylophilus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 81.
- leucophrys** Muscipapa, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 53.
- leucophrys** Muscipapara, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 327.—Muscipapa.
- leucophrys** Myiothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (74, ? *err. pro* 75)
- leucophrys** Myrmonax, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 211. [*extremo* 1827.
- leucophrys** Myrmotherea, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 114.
- leucophrys** Odontophorus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1846, 513.—Ortyx.
- leucophrys** Ortyx, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 132.
- leucophrys** Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 11.—Emberiza, 1795.
- leucophrys** Phaetornis (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus.
- leucophrys** Phaetornis (Nordm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 67.—
- leucophrys** Pithys, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 278. [Trochilus.
- leucophrys** Porzana, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (170) Ap. 27, 1847, 33.
- leucophrys** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 191.
- leucophrys** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 308.
- leucophrys** Thamnobia (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 40.—Sylvia.
- leucophrys** Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 408.
- leucophrys** Trochilus, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 2.
- leucophrys** Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 10 [*n. n.*].
- leucophrys** Troglodytes, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 282.
- leucophrys** Turdirostris, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
- leucophrys** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlv. [218 [*n. n.*].
- leucophrys** Zanthopygia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 123.
- Leucophthalmia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 302.—Lep.
- Leucophthalmus** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 1.—Ech.
- leucophthalmus** Anabates, Max. Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 141.
- leucophthalma** Aphrophora (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 53.—
- leucophthalma** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 197. [Cicada, 1758.
- leucophthalmos** Aythya (Borkh.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999.—Anas, 1797.
- leucophthalmus** Carabus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 195.
- leucophthalmus** Chalepus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc., VI. 1823, 265.
- leucophthalmus** Chorinemus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 269.
- leucophthalma** Chrysochroa, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 18.
- leucophthalma** Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 6.
- leucophthalma** Cymindis, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. July 1842, 62.
- leucophthalma** Fuligula, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- leucophthalmus** Harpalus (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 80.—Carabus, 1758.
- leucophthalma** Heterochroa (Latr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 278.—Nymphalis. [258.
- leucophthalmus** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- leucophthalmus** Larus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (62) Sept. 1825.
- leucophthalma** Melolontha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 170.
- leucophthalma** Merula, R. Chamberlaine, Jamaica Almanac for 1842, pt. 2, 26.
- leucophthalma** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 90.—
- leucophthalma** Apis. [Zool.] 1809, 392.
- leucophthalma** Nymphalis, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs.
- leucophthalmus** Nyroca (Temm.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 121.—Anas, ? Borkh. 1797.
- leucophthalmus** Omaseus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- leucophthalmos** Platypus (Bechst.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 834.—Anas, Borkh. 1797. [Carabus, L. 1758.
- leucophthalma** Platysma (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 39.—

- leucophthalma** Psittacula (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 423.—Psittacus, 1786.
- leucophthalmus** Sphodrus (L.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, 1758.
- leucophthalmus** Sphodrus (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 52.—Carabus,
- leucophthalmus** Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 511. [1758.
- leucophthalma** Tettigonia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66.—Cicada, 1758.
- leucophthalmus** Thalia, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 70.
- leucophthalmum** Xema (Licht.), C. Durazzo, Uccelli Liguri, 1840, 86.—Larus.
- leucophyllata** Hyla (Schn.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Rept. Mus. Vrat. 1829, 31.—Calamita,
- leucophyllus** Brachyrhinus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 14. [1799.
- leucophylla** Cleonis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 232.—Brachyrhinus, 1821.
- leucophyllus** Erirhinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 376.
- leucopictana** [Phalaena], G. L. Scharfenberg in Scriba, J. Liebh. Ent. (3) 1791, 240 *n. n.*.
- leucopilus** Coronella, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 17.
- Leucopis** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 133.—Dipt.
- leucopis** Cypraea, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XV. 1804, pl. 619.
- leucopis** Glauconome, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 491.
- leucopla** Calocephalus (Th.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 199.—Phoca.
- leucopla** Phoca, F. A. L. Thienemann, Nat. Bemerk. Reise Europa, I. 1824, 102.
- leucopleura** Cylindrella, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 2.
- leucopleurus** Delphinus, H. Rasch, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. IV (2) 1843, 100.
- leucopleura** Dysopes, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 367.
- leucopleurus** Lagenorhynchus (Rasch), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 34.—Delphinus.
- leucopleurus** Oreotrochilus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 10.
- leucopleurus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germa) III. 1818, 291.
- leucopleurus** Trochilus (Gould), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 277.—Oreotrochilus.
- leucopodius** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 200.
- leucopodus** Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 119.
- leucopodus** Hoematopus, P. Garnot, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (25) Jan. 1826, 47.
- leucopoda** Mycotheres, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 8.
- leucopoda** Phyllotoma, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 14 [*n. n.*].
- leucopogon** Alsoecus (Schinz), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 108.—Sylvia.
- leucopogon** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 430.
- leucopogon** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 182.
- leucopogon** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 17.
- leucopogon** Curruca, J. Gould, Birds of Europe, II. 1837, pl. 124.
- leucopogon** Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 40. [Ortyx.
- leucopogon** Eupsychortyx (Less.), J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (3) 1850, pl. 13.—
- leucopogon** Fringilla, Max. Wied., Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 572.
- leucopogon** Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 19.
- leucopogon** Ommatius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 25.
- leucopogon** Ortyx, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 175.
- leucopogon** Pannonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 92.
- leucopogon** Picus, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 178.
- leucopogon** Picus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 502.
- leucopogon** Strigiceps, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 266.
- leucopogon** Sylvia, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 189.
- leucopoliis** Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 51.
- leucopomus** Glyphisodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 480.
- leucoprocta** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 433.
- leucoproctus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 587.
- leucoprocta** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 517.
- leucoprocta** Mulio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 330.
- leucoproctus** Psithyrus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 37

- leucoprymnus** Bos, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 140.
- leucoprymnus** Cercopithecus, A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 503.
- leucoprymnus** Eriopeltastes, Germer in Burmar, eist Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 398.
- leucoprymnus** Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 26 [n. n.].
- leucoprymnus** Semnopithecus (Otto), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 439.—Cercopithecus.
- leucoprymna** Simia (Otto), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 16.—Cercopithecus.
- leucoprymnus** Troglodytes, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (11) Dec. 1833, pl. 32.
- Leucops** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 419.—P.
- leucops** Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 125.
- leucops** Bucco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 7.
- leucops** Bucco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein in J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 53.
- leucops** Buteo, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. (1) ed. 2, 1848, 36.
- leucops** Capito (Licht.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.—Bucco,
- leucops** Derostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (58) Oct. 1828, 141. [Spix.]
- leucops** Fossor, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 364.
- leucops** Harpalus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 52.
- [leucops]** Leucops, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 419.
- leucops** Lypornix (Licht.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1016.—Bucco.
- leucops** Microstoma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 566. [234.]
- leucops** Microstomum (Eumicrostomum), Orst.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850,
- leucops** Midas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 45.
- leucops** Monasa (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 74.—Bucco.
- leucops** Pithys, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 520.
- leucops** Pogostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 419.
- leucops** Stenostomum (Orst.), E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 59.—Microstomum.
- leucops** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 222.
- leucops** Tachytriorches (Gray), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 17.—Buteo.
- leucops** Tamatia, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 12.
- leucopsallis** Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 5.
- leucopsideus** Trichodes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 49.—Clerus, 1795.
- leucopsisiformis** Setia (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829, 123.—Sphinx, 1798.
- Leucopsis** *err. pro* Leucopsis, Fab.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 503.
- Leucopsis** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreichs, 1827, 84.—A.
- leucopsis** Anas, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 424.
- leucopsis** Aquila (Bechst.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 93.—Falco.
- leucopsis** Athene, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (58) May 1838, 99.
- leucopsis** Athene, G. Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 496.
- leucopsis** Bernicla (Bechst.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 563.—Anas.
- leucopsis** Circaetos (Bechst.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1269 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 36.—Falco.
- leucopsis** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 467.
- leucopsis** Falco, J. M. Bechstein, Naturg. Deutschl. II. 1805, 572.
- leucopsis** Falco, A. J. Kaluza, Ornith. Silesiaca, 1815, 27.
- leucopsis** Hyperasis, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 179.
- leucopsis** Lampyris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n.].
- leucopsis** Lemur, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 10.
- leucopsis** Motacilla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (55) Jan. 1838, 78.
- leucopsis** Sitta, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 113.
- leucopsis** Sitta, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, II (1) 1850, pl. 46.
- leucopsis** Sphenostoma (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 194.—? Motacilla.
- leucopsis** Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 74.
- leucopsis** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 291.
- leucopsis** Uria, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. III. 1822, 880.
- leucopsis** Xerophila, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 175.

- Leucopsumis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 177.—Lep.
- Leucoptera** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 426.—Lep.
- leucoptera** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 66.
- Leucopternis** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 210.—A. [1824.]
- leucoptera** Actia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 254.—Tachina,
- leucoptera** Aedon (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 8.—Salicaria.
- leucoptera** Aegithina, v. leucoptera Egithina.
- leucoptera** Altica, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [n. n].
- leucopterus** Amytis (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 454.—Malurus.
- leucopterus** Anser (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 341.—Anas, Gm. 1788.
- leucopterus** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 103.
- leucopterus** Aphodius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. b.
- leucoptera** Ardea, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV (2) 1812, 420.
- leucoptera** Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 404.
- leucoptera** Ardeola (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 86.—Cancroma, 1783.
- leucoptera** Bacchis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1833, 804.
- leucoptera** Bernicla (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 58.—Anas, 1788.
- leucopterus** Bibio, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 313.—Hirtea, 1804.
- leucopterus** Borborus (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1132.—Limosina.
- leucopterus** Bulestes (Gould), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 67.—Cracticus.
- leucoptera** Calamodyta (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Salicaria.
- leucopterus** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 130.
- leucopterus** Camarhynchus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 118
- leucopterus** Caprimulgus, Max. Wied, Reise Brasil, II. 1821, 227.
- leucopterus** Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 22.
- leucoptera** Casarca, E. Blyth in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 141.
- leucopterus** Centrotus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 3.
- leucopterus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 28.
- leucopterus** Chordeiles (Wied), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 63.—Caprimulgus.
- leucoptera** Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 3 (=39).
- leucoptera** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 253.
- leucoptera** Ciconia, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 910.
- leucoptera** Cleonis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824, 231.
- leucoptera** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 521.
- leucopterus** Comarophagus (Lath.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 974.—Oriolus, Gm. 1788.
- leucopterus** Corcorax (V. & H.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 39.—? Fregilus.
- leucopterus** Corvus (Temm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2015.—Pyrrhocorax.
- leucopterus** Cracticus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, I (36) 1848, Introd. p. xxxv.
- leucoptera** Crucirostra (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 183.—Loxia, 1788.
- leucoptera** Crypsirina (Temm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 933.—Glaucopis.
- leucoptera** Cryptorhina (Temm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 815.—Glaucopis.
- leucoptera** Curvirostra, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. xii.
- leucoptera** Egithina, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 53.
- leucoptera** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 221.
- leucopterus** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (82?) Jan. 1830.
- leucopterus** Fregilus (Temm.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 265.—Pyrrhocorax.
- leucoptera** Fulica, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 48.
- leucoptera** Fuligula, A. Newton, The Zoologist, VI (4) 1848, 2063. [Ap. 1825.]
- leucopterus** Glaucopis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (45) Ap. 1824; (57)
- leucopterus** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 48.

- leucoptera* Herse (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 341.—*Hirundo*,
leucoptera Hirtea, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 110. [1788.
leucoptera Hydrochelidon (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 563.—*Sterna*.
leucopterus Laroides (Fab.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993.—*Larus*.
leucopterus Larus, Vieillot, Tabl. Ency. Méth. I. 1820, 346 [*teste* Iredale].
leucopterus Larus, O. Fabricius, Prodr. Island. Orn. 1822, 91.
leucoptera Limosina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 333.
leucoptera Loxia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 515.
leucoptera Loxia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 339.
leucopterus Lygaeus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
leucopterus Malurus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 180.
leucopterus Melaniparus (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 228.—*Parus*.
leucoptera Melanocorypha (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 243.—
Alauda, ? Habl. 1785. [1818.
leucopterus Micropus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 136.—*Turdus*,
leucoptera Mniotilta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—*Sylvia*.
leucoptera Motacilla, A. N. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 18.
leucoptera Oedipoda, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
leucopterus Orpheus, A. N. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 17. [VIII. 1846, 362.
leucopterus Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 93.
leucopterus Parus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 42.
leucoptera Penelope, Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (2) 1833, 544.
leucopterus Pentheres (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 92.—*Parus*.
leucoptera Perspicilla, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 257.
leucoptera Petrochelidon (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 48.—
Hirundo, 1788.
leucopterus Petromyzon, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (3) Jan. 1818, 205.
leucoptera Phalaena (Noctua), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2, 1796, 32.
leucoptera Phoenicura, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 962.
leucopterus Podiceps, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 101.
leucopterus Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 453.
leucoptera Procellaria, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844, 57.
leucoptera Prosobonia (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 562.—
leucoptera Psophia, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 67. [Tringa, 1788.
leucoptera Pyranga, J. Trudeau, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 160.
leucopterus Pyrrhocorax, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. li.
leucoptera Rutilicilla (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 180.—*Phoenicura*.
leucoptera Salicaria, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 38.
leucoptera Saxicola, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 292.
leucoptera Sittella, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 144.
leucoptera Spermothila (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—*Cocco*-
leucoptera Sterna, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 483. [thraustes.
leucopterus Stomias, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 193.
leucoptera Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 28.
leucoptera Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. xv.
leucoptera Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 356.
leucopterus Tachyphonus (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 358.—
Oriolus, 1788.
leucoptera Tanagra (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
1799 [1802], 239.—*Oriolus*, 1788.
leucopterus Taphozous, C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 12.
leucoptera Temnurus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb.
1831, 341.—*Glaucopis*.
leucoptera Thrips, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 43. [92.—*Tachina*.
leucoptera Thryptocera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835.
leucopterus Totanus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 396.—*Scolopax*,
Scop. 1769.
leucoptera Trigla, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 422.

- leucopterus** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 272.
- leucoptera** Turtur (L.), P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 304.—Columba, 1758.
- leucoptera** Uria, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 35.
- leucoptera** Viralva (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 170.—Sterna.
- leucopterus** Xanthornus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 395.—Oriolus, 1788.
- leucoptera** Zenaida (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 14.—Columba, 1758.
- leucopterygia** Loxia, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 45.
- leucopterygia** Spermothila (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Loxia.
- leucopteryx** Icterus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 343.—Psarocolius.
- leucopteryx** Psarocolius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 22₁₀.
- leucopunctatus** Ophicephalus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 158.
- leucopus** Aleochara (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Staphylinus.
- leucopus** Antechinus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 100.—Phascogale, 1842.
- leucopus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 249.
- leucopus** Colymbus, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 364.
- leucopus** Drymophila, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 150.
- leucopus** Furnarius, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 325.
- leucopus** Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Melitta.
- leucopus** Hesperomys (Raf.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 528.—Musculus.
- leucopus** Hylaëus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 54.—Melitta.
- leucopus** Julius, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 183.
- leucopus** Martes (Kuhl), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 63.—Mustela.
- leucopus** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 59.
- leucopus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 205.
- leucopus** Mus (Raf.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 66.—Musculus.
- leucopus** Musculus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 446.
- leucopus** Mustela, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 74.
- leucopus** Ostralega (Garn.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 301.—Haematopus
- leucopus** Paradoxurus, W. Ogilby, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 301. [1—podus.
- leucopus** Phascogale, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 261.
- leucopa** Prosopis, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].
- leucopus** Psen, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 370.
- leucopus** Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 506.
- leucopus** Viverra (Og.), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 168.—Paradoxurus.
- Leucopygia** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 119 & 285.—A.
- leucopygialis** Artamus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 17.
- leucopygialis** Cypselus, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (3) June 1850, 58.
- leucopygialis** Dicrurus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 298.
- leucopygialis** Platysteira, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 142.
- leucopygius** Bruchus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 67.
- leucopygia** Campephaga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Symmorphus 1—pygus.
- leucopygius** Crateropus (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 224.—Ixos.
- leucopygia** Crithagra, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 127.
- leucopygius** Cypselus (Litch.), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 266.—Hirundo 1—pyga, Licht.
- leucopygius** Graucalus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 354.
- leucopygius** Ixos, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 82.
- leucopyga** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 352.
- leucopygius** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 586.
- leucopygius** Bombus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 172.
- leucopyga** Bombylius, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 449.
- leucopygius** Caprimulgus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 3.

- leucopyga** Cavia, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 436.
- leucopyga** Cavia, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 283.
- leucopygus** Colibri, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 81.
- leucopygus** Cymindes, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 7.
- leucopyga** Fulica, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 518. [1834, 73.]
- leucopyga** Hirundo, F. J. F. Meyen (Licht. MS), N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)
- leucopyga** Hirundo, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 25 [n. n.].
- leucopygus** Hoplismenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 429.
- leucopygus** Ibis, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 70.
- leucopygus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 156.
- leucopygus** Lipeurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 434.
- leucopyga** Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. c.
- leucopygus** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 351.—Lipeurus.
- leucopyga** Protaetia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 560.
- leucopygos** Serinus, Lichtenstein in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 523.
- leucopygus** Symmorphus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 3, 1835).
- leucopyga** Toxophora, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 361.
- leucopyga** Tringa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 53 [n. n.].
- leucopyrrha** Corethrura (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus.
- leucopyrrhus** Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXVIII. 1819, 550. [1845.]
- leucoramphus** Cassiculus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 428.—Xanthornus.
- leucoramphus** Delphinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède (ex Péron MS), H. N. Cétac. 1804, 316.
- leucoramphus** Delphinus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 217.
- leucoramphus** Xanthornus, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 405.
- Leucorea** Laporte, Etude Entom. 1835, 106; in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837–38, 221.—Col.
- leucorhaeus** Ichneumon, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIV. 1810, 25.
- Leucorhinia** Brittinger, Sitz. K. Ak. Wiss. Wien, I. 1850, 329.—Or.
- leucorrhoea** Herse (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 341.—Hirundo.
- leucorrhoea** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 519.
- leucorhoa** Oenanthe (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 425.—[Hirundo. Sylvia, 1790.]
- leucorhoa** Petrochelidon (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 48.—
- leucorrhoea** Pratincola (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 179.—Motacilla, 1788.
- leucorrhoea** Procellaria, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 422.
- leucorhodie** Echinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.
- leucorhodie** Salenia, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1107.
- leucorrhoea** Hirundo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 98.
- leucorrhoea** Vitiflora (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 574.—Motacilla 1—rhoa, 1788.
- leucorrhous** Astur (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1849, 27.—Falco.
- leucorrhous** Asturina (Q. & G.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 30.—Falco.
- leucorrhous** Daedalion (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 66.—Falco.
- leucorrhous** Falco, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 91.
- leucorrhous** Nisus (Q. & G.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 265.—Falco.
- leucorhous** Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1269. [Kaup, q.v.]
- Leucorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1842, *emend. pro* Leucorhynchus,
- leucorhyncha** Alcedo, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 286.
- leucorhynchus** Artamus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 296.—Lanius, Gm. 1788.
- leucorhyncha** Ceryle (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 82.—Alcedo, 1788.
- leucorhynchus** Laniarius, J. G. Hartlaub, Beitr. Orn. W. Africa, 1850, 51.—Telephonus, 1848.

- leucorynchos** Leptopteryx (L.), T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 144.—Lanius, 1771.
- leucorhynchos** Nasua, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 100.
- leucorhynchos** Ocypterus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 340.—Lanius, 1788.
- leucorhynchus** Psittacus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 438.
- leucorhynchus** Telephonus, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Ap. 1848, 108.
- Leucorrhynchus** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 118.—M.
- leucoryphus** Platyrynchos, Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 974.
- leucoryphos** Pontoaetus (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 18.—Aquila, 1771.
- leucoryx** Oryx (Pall.), Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—Antilope, Leucos J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1038.—P. [1777.]
- Leucosarcia** J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (13) 1843, text to pl. 63.—A.
- leucoscelis** Bembidium (Leia), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 177.
- leucoscelis** Chlaenius, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 23.
- leucoschista** Muscicapa, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
- leucoscutellatus** Clytus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
- leucosiae** Cleonus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 188.
- Leucosilla** C. S. Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Biv. Shells Ohio, 1831 [teste Scudder, orig. *mihi non visum*].
- leucosia** Agrion, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 56.
- leucosia** Helioclaena, J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 4.
- leucosia** Limnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Limnas, 1806 [n. et f.].
- leucosia** Nymphidium (Huebner), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 11.—Limnas.
- leucosius** Ollos, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 566.—Thomisus, 1805.
- leucosia** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 36 [n. et f.].
- Leucosoma** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 4.—P. [146.]
- leucosoma** Anthreptes, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837,
- leucosoma** Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 93.
- leucosoma** Cinnycinclus (Sw.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 272.—Anthreptes.
- leucosoma** Formica, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 163 [n. n.].
- leucosoma** Gallinula, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 348.
- leucosoma** Hirundo, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 74.
- leucosoma** Naupactus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 161 [n. n.].
- leucosoma** Ortygometra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—Gallinula.
- Leucosomus** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1042.—P.
- leucospilota** Colobotheca, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (4) Nov. 1841, 57.
- leucospilota** Polyhirma (Bert.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 45.—Anthia [? Thermophila].
- leucospilota** Stichopus (Gymnochirota), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 51.
- leucospelota** Thermophila, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 388.
- Leucospilus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 209.—Hem. [non binom.].
- leucospila** Aethiessa, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 413.
- leucospilus** Alcides, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 264.
- leucospilus** Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 202.
- leucospila** Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 441.
- leucospila** Colobotheca (Germ.), M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 96.—Saperda.
- leucospila** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 524.
- leucospilus** Leptocerus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 422.
- leucospilus** Naupactus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 611.—Saperda, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 487. [Leptocerus.]
- leucospila** Tagenia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 358.
- leucospis** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 202.
- Leucospiza** J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 119.—A.

- Leucospizia** J. J. Käup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 36.—A. [1833, 183.
- leucosternon** Acanthurus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan.
- leucosternon** Atticora, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (9) 1842, pl. 12.—Hirundo l—nus,
- leucosternon** Linyphia, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Aug. 1841, 474. [1841.
- leucosterna** Cheramoeca (Gould), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 49.—
- leucosternus** Dendrodrampus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 82. [Hirundo.
- leucosternum** Dromodendron, G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, Appendix, 1842, 6.
- leucosternus** Haliaetus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838.
- leucosternus** Haliastur (Gould), P. J. Selby, Cat. gen. types Aves, 1840, 3.—Haliaetus.
- leucosternus** Hirundo, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 172.
- leucosternum** Mus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 108.
- leucosternus** Pygarrichus (Gould), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 232.—
- Dendrodrampus.
- Leucosticte** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- 265.—A. [*tytus* Linaria tephrocotis, Sw.].
- leucostictica** Aphaena, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 37. [166.
- leucosticticus** Labrus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832,
- leucostictus** Agrilus (Klug), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 39.—Buprestis.
- leucosticta** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 328.
- leucostictus** Anthribus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 189.
- leucosticta** Buprestis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 382.
- leucosticta** Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 427.
- leucostictum** Callidium, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
- leucosticta** Columbella, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 94.
- leucostictus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)
- 1845, 52.
- leucostictus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 538.
- leucostictus** Cyphorhinus, J. Cabanis (*ex* Licht. MS), Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 206.
- leucostictum** Ethon (Kirby), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 2.—Buprestis.
- leucostictus** Geophagus, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,
- III. 1848, 625.
- leucosticta** Glaucopis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Glaucopis [*n. et f.*].
- leucostictus** Hypsonotus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 374.
- leucosticta** Lacerta, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 142.
- leucosticta** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 849.
- leucosticta** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 162.
- leucosticta** Macroneme, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.
- leucosticta** Mordella, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 203.
- leucostictus** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 202.
- leucostictus** Pomacentrus, Mueller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados,
- 1847, 674.
- leucosticta** Psilocnemis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 677. [1841, 273.
- leucostictus** Ptychophorus, Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III.
- leucostictus** Spermothophilus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II
- (23 & 24) Mar. 1844, 379.
- leucostictus** Tryphon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 127.
- leucostictus** Gryllus, Hagenbeck in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 735.
- leucostica** Lacerta, M. H. C. Lichtenstein in Meyendorff, Voy. Orenbourg, 1826, 454.
- Leucostigma** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 168.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- leucostygma** Agama, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 44.
- leucostigma** Anas, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 130.
- leucostigma** Bothrops, J. Wagler in v. Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 53. [Mar. 1836, 11.
- leucostigma** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3)
- leucostigma** Clausilia, *var.* samnitica, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.
- II (5) June 1842, 4.
- leucostigma** Copris, Marschall in Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 158;
- & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812–13], 121.
- leucostigma** Copris, Bieberstein in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (1) 1812, 4.

- leucostigma** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 255.
- leucostigma** Diataraxia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.
- leucostigma** Erebus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1841, 476.
- leucostigma** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 210.
- leucostigma** Glaucopis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 158.
- leucostigma** Gortyna (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 331.—Noctua.
- leucostigma** Gortyna, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 370.
- leucostigma** Hadenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) June 1829, 186.—Noctua.
- leucostigmus** Hepiopelmus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII 1845 (1844), 141.—Ichneumon.
- leucostigma** Hydracra (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 94.—Noctua.
- leucostigmus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 327.
- leucostigma** Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 286.
- leucostigma** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 80 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- leucostigma** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 198.
- leucostigma** Onthophagus, Pal.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
- leucostigma** Onthophagus, Marsch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.
- leucostigma** Onthophagus (Bieb.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 31.—Copriss.
- leucostigmus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 667.
- leucostigma** Phyllostoma, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [*n. n.*].
- leucostigma** Rhinoncus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
- leucostigma** Serranus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 346.
- leucostigma** Trivia, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 68.—Euophrys, 1846.
- leucostigma** Trochus, R. A. Philippi (*ex* Menke MS), Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 38.
- leucostigma** Turdirostris, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Mueller MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 218 [*n. n.*].
- Leucostoma** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 279.—Dipt.
- Leucostoma** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 172 & 336.—G. [176.
- leucostoma** Acontias, G. Troost, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (5, 6 & 7) Ap. 1836,
- leucostoma** Allantus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 256.
- leucostoma** Ampullaria, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (36) Sept. 1823, pl. 175.
- leucostoma** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*].
- leucostoma** Anthomyia, Meigen in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1)
- leucostoma** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 146. [1817, 82.
- leucostomum** Apollon (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 66.—Triton.
- leucostoma** Aricia (Wied.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1436.—Anthomyia.
- leucostoma** Bulimus, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 37.
- leucostoma** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 141.
- leucostoma** Clausilia, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Clausilia (99) 1850, 63.
- leucostoma** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2063.
- leucostoma** Crossocerus (L.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 777.—Sphex, 1758.
- leucostomus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 531.
- leucostoma** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 135.
- leucostoma** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 25.
- leucostoma** Ephindra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 121.
- leucostoma** Gorgonia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 366.
- leucostomus** Gryllus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 342.
- leucostoma** Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 187 [*n. n.*].
- leucostoma** Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 61.
- leucostoma** Hydrellia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 524.—Notiphila.

- leucostoma Hygrella, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. June 1839, 223.
- leucostoma Jurinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 37.
- leucostoma Locusta, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 250.
- leucostoma Lonchaea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 353.
- leucostoma Lymnaea (Poir.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 162.—Bulimus.
- leucostomus Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 17.
- leucostoma Mitra, W. Swainson; G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xxvii.
- leucostoma Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 68.
- leucostoma Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 27 [*n. et f.*].
- leucostoma Olivancillaria (Duct.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 111.—
Oliva. [Anthomyia.]
- leucostoma Ophyra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 308.—
- leucostoma Pemphredon (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 342.—
Crabro, 1775.
- leucostoma Pemphredon (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 314.—Vespa; ? SpheX,
- leucostoma Planorbis, P. A. Millet, Moll. Maine et Loire, 1813, 16. [1758.]
- leucostoma Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 278, Dec. 1845.
- leucostoma Ranella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 150.
- leucostoma Scabricola, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.
- leucostoma Scatella (Meig.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 409.—
Ephydra.
- leucostoma Toxicophis, "Troost"; J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. II. 1837, 67 [*n. n.*].
- leucostomum Triton (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 546.—Ranella.
- leucostoma Tritonium (Bast.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 520.—
Ranella, Lam.
- leucostomus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 217.
- leucostoma Turritella, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 276.
- leucostomoides Triton, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III.
- Leucostomus Heck. 1840; *sic* Agassiz, *sed ? err. pro* Leucosomus, *q.v.* [1846, 260.]
- leucostyla Polyxenia, J. G. F. Will, Horae Tergest. 1844, 64.
- leucostyla Thaumantias, J. G. F. Will, Horae Tergest. 1844, 73.
- leucotarsus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 524.
- Leucothea C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Leucothea H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833, 499.—Coel.
- Leucothoe W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 403.—Cr.
- leucothoe Acca (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44.—Papilio, 1758.
- leucothoa Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 638.
- leucothoe Athyma (L.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 273.—Papilio, 1758. [1758.]
- leucothoe Biblis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Papilio,
- leucothoe Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 430.—Papilio,
- leucothoe Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 128. [1758.]
- Leucothoea Mertens, 1833; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Leucothea, *q.v.* [thyrea.]
- Leucothrya A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 582 [*err. typ. pro* Leuco-
- Leucothyrea A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 361.—Col.
- Leucothyreus W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 145.—Col.
- leucothyreus Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 328.
- Leucotis W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 346.—G.
- leucotis Amadina (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Poephila.
- leucotis Anas, J. Hermann, Tabl. Affin. Anim. 1783, 161.
- leucotis Basilinna (Vieill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus.
- leucotis Bucco (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 74.—Tamatia.
- leucotis Capreolus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20, 1849, 64.
- leucotis Carbo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 604.

- leucotis Colius, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (1) 1839, 42.
- leucotis Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (32) Mar. 1823. [1788.
- leucotis Conopophaga (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 458.—Pipra,
- leucotis Conurus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Psittacus.
- leucotis Corythaix, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (2) 1835, 8.
- leucotis Ephialtes (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Strix.
- leucotis Eupsychortyx, J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (1) 1844, pl. 10.—Ortyx, 1844.
- leucotis Galbalcyrhynchus, O. Des Murs, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. June 1845, 207.
- leucotis Goura (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- leucotis Hapale, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 186. [295.—Columba.
- leucotis Hylocharis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.
- leucotis Indicator, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Lib. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 193.
- leucotis Ixos, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (37) Ap. 1836, 6.
- leucotis Jacamaralecyonides, O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 3, July 1846.—Galbalcyrhynchus.
- leucotis Laniarius (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 298.—Malaconotus.
- leucotis Loxia, E. S. Stanley in Salt, Voy. Abyssin. 1814, App. IV, p. 1x.
- leucotis Macronus (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 218.—Timalia.
- leucotis Malaconotus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 341.
- leucotis Megalaema, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 109.
- leucotis Meliphaga (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvii.—Turdus.
- leucotis Myiadestes (Tsch.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 209.—Ptilogonys.
- leucotis Myiobius (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Tyrannus.
- leucotis Myothera (L.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (5) 1823, 224.—Pipra, 1788.
- leucotis Ortyx, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 133.
- leucotis Otus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 57.—
- leucotis Parus, J. P. Giraud, Descr. N. Amer. Birds, 1841. [Strix.
- leucotis Phaps (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 477.—Columba.
- leucotis Platyrhynchus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 838.
- leucotis Poephila, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (165) Jan. 26, 1847, 106.
- leucotis Proparus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 448.
- leucotis Psittacus (Licht.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 116.—Psittacus.
- leucotis Psittacus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 28.
- leucotis Ptilogonys, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 270.
- leucotis Ptilotis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 326.
- leucotis Ptilotis (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, IV (25) 1846, pl. 36.—Turdus.
- leucotis Pycnonotus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Ixos.
- leucotis Pyrrhulauda, A. Smith, Cat. S. Afr. Mus. 1837, 31 [n. n.]. [Stanl.
- leucotis Pyrrhulauda (Salt), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xxvi, 1839.—Loxia,
- leucotis Sciurus, A. Gapper, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 206.
- leucotis Scops (Temm.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Lib. XVII.) May 1837, 124.—Strix.
- leucotis Sittace (Licht.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 640.—Psittacus.
- leucotis Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (3) Ap. 1822.
- leucotis Tamatia, Sw.; C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 147.—T. leucotus.
- leucotis Thaumantias (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—Trochilus.
- leucotis Thriothorus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 338.
- leucotis Timalia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- leucotis Timalia, H. E. Strickland in Jardine, Contr. Orn. I. 1848, 63.
- leucotis Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XVIII. 1817, 428.
- leucotis Turacus (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 395.—Corythaix.
- leucotis Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xliv.
- leucotis Tyrannus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XX (40) Jan. 1826, 276.
- Leucotomus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 363.—Hem. [non binom.].
- leucotomus Ichneumon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneumon. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 133.

- leucotos** Picus, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 66.
- leucotrema** Bulimus, Beck, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July [Nov.] 1850, 109.
- leucotrema** Odontostomus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 54.
- leucotrochus** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 193.
- leucotropis** Pleurotoma, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 40
- Leucotus** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 172.—G.
- leucotus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 507.
- leucotus** Tamatia, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 10.
- leucoxanthum** Menopon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 440.
- leucoxurus** Canis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 362.
- leucozia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 22 [*n. et f.*]. [*leucozona.*]
- leucozonum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1844, 111.
- leucozona** Cernuella (Pf.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—Helix.
- leucozonus** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 90.
- leucozona** Dexia (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 37.—Musca.
- leucozona** Helix, Ziegler in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 34.
- leucozona** Helix, Z., *var. ovirensis*; E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 4.
- leucozona** Marginella, Andrzejewski in G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 535.
- leucozonus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 231.
- leucozona** Mitra, A. Andrzejewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 98.
- leucozona** Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea (16) 1839, 104.
- leucozona** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 104 [1806-9], tab. 19.
- leucozona** Patella, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 26 [*n. n.*].
- leucozonus** Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 168.
- leucozona** Sericocera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 238.—Dexia. [1867.—Musca.
- leucozona** Sericocera (Panz.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- leucozonus** Syrphus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (1) [1825-28], 25.
- leucozonialis** Helictes, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 51 [*n. n.*].
- leucozonialis** Murex (Turbinella), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 396.
- leucozonialis** Turbinella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 107.
- Leucozonias** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 136.—G.
- leucozonias** Glandina (Walch), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78.—Voluta, Gm. 1790.
- leucozonias** Halictus (Schr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—*Apis leucozonias*, 1781.
- leucozonias** Helix (Cochlicopa) (Gm.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 55.—Voluta, 1790.
- leucozonias** Mitra, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.
- leucozonias** Natica (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 288.—
- leucozonias** Oliva, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 130. [Nerita, Gm. 1790.
- leucozonias** Tenthredo, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 290.
- leucozonicus** Cholut, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 302.
- leucozonias** Andrena (Schr.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 193.—*Apis*, 1781.
- leucozonius** Halictus (Kirby), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 275.—Melitta.
- leucozonius** Hylaeus (Schr.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 56.—*Apis*, 1781.
- leucozonias** Melitta (Schr.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 76.—*Apis*, 1781.
- leucozonum**, -us *v.* *leucozona*.
- Leuctra** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 118 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 144.—Neur.
- leucuroides** Saxicola, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 162.
- leucurus** Agriornis, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 57.

- leucurus Amphiprion, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 179. [498.]
 leucura Amphisbaena, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
 leucurus Bothrops, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 163 [*n. n.*].
 leucurus Cacicus (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 342.—Cassicus.
 leucurus Canis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Rev. I (4) Nov. 1819, 236.
 leucurus Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 246.
 leucurus Cariacus, J. E. Gray, List osteol. spec. B. M. 1847, 64.
 leucurus Cassicus, Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil, III (2) 1831, 1245.
 leucurus Cervus, D. Douglas, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 330.
 leucurus Charadrius, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 137.
 leucura Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 537.—
 Loxia, Gm. 1788.
 leucura Cynisca (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises, etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 71.—
 Amphisbaena.
 leucura Dimorpha (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 883.—
 Muscicapa, Gm. 1788. [1788.]
 leucurus Dromolaea (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 303.—Turdus,
 leucurus Elanus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 4.—Milvus.
 leucura Estrela (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 368.—Fringilla, 1788.
 leucurus Gallinago (Sw.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 112.—Scolopax.
 leucurus Glaucis (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 67.—Trochilus, 1766.
 leucurus Herpestes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833).
 leucurus Himantopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 42.
 leucourus Hydrochelidon, Seyffertitz & Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1833, 985.
 leucurus Hypomorphnus (Vieill.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849,
 388.—Spizaetus.
 leucurus Hystrix, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 103.
 leucurus Ichneumia (H. & E.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 64.—
 leucurus Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 259. [Herpestes.]
 leucurus Lagopus, Sw.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1845, 517.—Tetrao.
 leucurus Manis, E. Blyth, Rep. Curator Zool. Dept. R. Asiatic Soc. Bengal [Dec. 1847], 4.
 leucurus Milvago, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1838), 15.
 leucurus Milvus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 556.
 leucura Muscicapa, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 253.
 leucura Muscivora, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
 leucura Muscivora, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 27.
 leucurus Nauclerus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 255.
 leucura Notodela, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 138.
 leucura Oenanthe (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 422.—
 Turdus, Gm. 1788.
 leucurus Phalacrocorax, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 336.
 leucurus Polytmus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus, 1766.
 leucura Pratincola, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 474.
 leucurus Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 488.
 leucurus Psenes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 265.
 leucura Saxicola (Gm.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 32.—Turdus, 1788.
 leucurus Scolopax, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb.
 leucurus Sorex, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 538. [1832], 501.
 leucura Sphaeroma, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 104 [*n. n.*].
 leucurus Spizaetus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 58.
 leucura Sylvia (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 678.—
 Turdus, Gm. 1788.
 leucura Synornis (Sw.), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—
 leucura Talpa, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 215. [Muscicapa.]
 leucurus Taxidea, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (177) Nov. 10, 1847, 116.
 leucurus Taxidia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 763.
 leucurus Tenthaca, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 447.
 leucura Tephrodornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].

- leucurus** Tetrao, Richardson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 245 & 330.
- leucurus** Tetrao (Lagopus), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 356.
- leucourus** Totanus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990 [*u. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 643.
- leucurus** Totanus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 51).
- leucurus** Trogon, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 331.
- leucurus** Vanellus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—Charadrius.
- leucura** Vitiflora (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 16.—Turdus, 1788.
- Leucus** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. 1844, 653, f.n. [=Lencus, Kaup].
- Leucus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leucos, Heck.
- leufrossi** Capreolus, P. M. T. de Serres, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XXII. 1835, 147 [*cf.* leufroyi].
- leufroyi** Capreolus, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, p. lxxv.
- leufroyi** Cerithium, Michelin in G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 380.
- leufroyi** Hinnites, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 134.
- leufroyi** Mangelia (Mich.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 468.—Pleurotoma.
- leufroyi** Pleurotoma, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 121.
- leufroyi** Raphitoma (Mich.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 617.—Pleurotoma.
- leunisii** Astrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 113.
- leunisii** Eulima, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 53.
- leunisii** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 56.
- lennisii** (*sic*) Synastrea (Roem.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 150.—Astrea. [Astrea.]
- leunisii** Synastrea (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 178.—
- leunisii** Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 351.
- Leuretra** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 100.—Col.
- leutjanus** *v.* lutjanus.
- leeuwenhoek**→ *v.* leeuwenhoek→.
- leeuwenhock**→ *v.* leeuwenhoek→.
- [*levaillant*→.]
- vaillant** Acmaeodera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 370.
- levaillantii** Amazona (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 190.—Psittacus.
- vaillantii** Amphithoe, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 54.
- levaillantii** Anthocharis, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, p. 1.
- le vaillantii** Brachypus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 189.—Turdus [*non comp.*].
- levaillantii** Bucco, C. C. Gmelin, Naturg. (Vögel) I. 1806, 77.
- levaillantii** Buprestis, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 50.
- vaillantii** Capito (Ranz.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—Tachyphonus.
- levaillantii** Cataphronetis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 342.
- levaillantii** Cebblephyris, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (42) Jan. 1824.
- levaillantii** Ceryle, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 485.
- vaillantii** Chaetopus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 344.
- vaillantii** Chloropicus, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. R. Metz, XXVIII. 1847, 130.
- le vaillantii** Circus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (4) Sept. 1830, 387.
- le vaillantii** Cisticola (Sm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 44.—Drymoica.
- levaillantii** Coccyzus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (3) —1829, pl. 13.
- levaillantii** Corvus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 328.
- levaillantii** Cryptus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 329.
- levaillantii** Cuculus (Sw.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 148.—Coccyzus.
- levaillantii** Cynictis (Smith), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 53.—Mangusta.
- levaillantii** Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxiii, 1842.
- levaillantii** Eurychora, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, p. vii.
- levaillantii** Francolinus (Temm.), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxxv, 1843.—Perdix.

- levaillantii** Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 550.
levaillantii Indicator, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (62) Sept. 1825.
le vaillantii Indicator, B. Leadbeater, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 90.
levaillanti Ixos, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 15.
le vaillantii Mangusta, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 437.
levaillantii Momotus, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41 = 61) 1842, 189.
vaillantii Motacilla, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 13.
levaillanti Oxylophus, W. Swainson, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (5) Feb. 1837, 436.—Coccyzus, 1829. [1829.]
vaillantii Oxylophus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 322.—Coccyzus,
vaillantii Paradisea, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIV. 1812, pl. 1025.
levaillantii Perdix, Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 441.
vaillantii Perdix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (80) Sept. 1829.
le vaillantii Pionus (Lath.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 614.—Psittacus.
vaillantii Platystoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 21.
levaillanti Plotus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 196.
levaillantii Pogonius, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 146.
levaillantii Prionites (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 165.—
levaillanti Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxii. [Momotus.]
vaillantii Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXI. 1810, pl. 909.
levaillantii Ramphastos, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1².
vaillantii Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 136.
levaillantii Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 177.
levaillantii Scarites, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. July 1842, 62.
levaillantii Sciurus, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 67.
levaillanti Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 964.
vaillantii Silurus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 204.
vaillantii Tachyphonus, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (2) 1821, 159.
levaillantii Tarpa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 343.
vaillantii Temia, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 614.
levaillantii Temia, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 342.
vaillantiana Danaïs, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 183.
levaillantoides Perdix, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 55.
levana Araschnia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Papilio.
levana Cynthia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Dec. 1827, 49.—Papilio, 1758.
levana Elachestus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 27. [1758.]
levana Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 86.—Papilio,
levana Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 20 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [n. et f.]. [[n. et f.]]
levana Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 145 (Fernaldo judice 1808–16)
levana Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 127.
levana Vanessa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Papilio, 1758.
levania Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 22 [n. et f.].
levantina Succinea, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 170.
Levathan A. Koch, Descr. of Missouriium, 1840 [1841], 13.—M.
levata Leda (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.—Nucula.
levata Nucula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 150.
levata Ophileta, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 dist.) 1842, 36. [Ophileta.]
levatus Straparollus (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—
levedensis Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 395.
levedensis Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 179.—Pachyodon, 1843.
[leveille]→.
leveillianus Bellerophon, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 355 [*melius* leveilleanus]. [leveilleanus].
leveillanus Nautilus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (12) Ap. 1844, 552 [*melius* leveillei].
leveillei Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 329.

- Levenia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 137.—G.
- leverarius** Canis, J. H. Fennell, N. H. Brit. & For. Quad. 1841, 141.
- leverianus** Bethylus (Shaw), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 341.—Lanius, Gm. 1788.
- leverianus** Buteo (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 47.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- leverianus** Cissopis (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 93.—Lanius, Gm. 1788.
- leverianus** Esox, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 119.
- leverianus** Gadus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 153.
- leverianus** Gracula, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxix.
- leveriana** Oliva, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 41.
- leveriana** Rana, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 115.
- leverianus** Tanagra (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 221.—Lanius, 1788.
- lavesquei** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 230.
- lavesquei** Arcopagia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 322.
- lavesquei** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 326.
- lavesquei** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 324.
- lavesquei** Cypraea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 722
- lavesquei** Donax, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 322.
- lavesquei** Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 322.
- lavesquei** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 311.
- lavesquei** Neritina, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (3) Aug. 1850, 278.
- lavesquei** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 325.
- Leviathan** *emend.* Levathan; A. Koch, Descr. of Missouriium, ed. 2, 1841, 14.—M.
- Levicardium** W. Swainson, 1840; *var.* Laevicardium.
- levidensis** Acteon, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 537 [*n. n.*].
- levidensis** Acteon, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 171.
- levidipus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 700.
- levidipus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 75.
- levii** Spilota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunt* 1851], 190 [*? rectius levii*].
- levina** Mocis (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 267.—Phalaena, 1781.
- levis** etc. *v.* laevis etc.
- levisoni** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 54.
- levoiturieri** Derobrachus, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 203.
- levrati** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (2) II. 1850, 613.
- lewesiensis** Amia, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 142 & 239.
- lewesiensis** Ammonites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 141 & 199.
- lewesiensis** Arnica, J. Parkinson, Introd. 1822, 274 [*err. pro Amia*].
- lewesiensis** Cladocyclus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 489 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. V (1), 103 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- lewesiensis** Esox, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 237.
- lewesiensis** Hypsodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 104 (1837); V (1), 99 (1844).—Megalodon.
- lewesiensis** Macropoma (Mant.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 13 (1833).—Amia.
- lewesiensis** Megalodon, L. Agassiz in Mantell, Descr. Catal. Mus. Mantell, ed. 3, 1834, 22
- lewesiensis** Muraena, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 232. [*n. n.*].
- lewesiensis** Osmeroides (Mant.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 55 (1835); V (2), 105 (1844).—Salmo.
- lewesiensis** Salmo, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 142 & 235.
- lewesiensis** Zeus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 234.
- lewinae** Bombyx, W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 7.
- lewinella** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 70.—Melitta.
- lewinella** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 149.
- lewini** Anthochaera (V. & H.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Meliphaga.
- lewini** Esox, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Pisc. 1834, 465 [*n. et f.*].
- lewini** Meliphaga, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 322.
- lewini** Ptilotis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 326.

- lewini** Rallus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 336.
- lewini** Zygaena, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Pisc. 1834 [640], pl. 50 [*n. et f.*].
- lewissii** Atrypa (Dav.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 40.—Terebratula.
- lewisii** Cariacus (Peale), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 67.—Cervus.
- lewisii** Cephalaspis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 149 (1835).
- lewisii** Cervus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 39.
- lewisii** Elaps, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 444.
- lewisii** Leptaena, T. Davidson, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 59.
- lewisii** Lingula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 615.
- lewisii** Madataeus, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 82.
- lewisii** Natica, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 239.
- lewisii** Orthos, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 323.
- lewisii** Perga, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 234.
- lewisii** Perga (Pseudoperga), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 398.
- lewisii** Sciurus, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. III., 190, plate only (1827).
- lewisii** Terebratula, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 330.
- lewisianus** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV (1) ante July 184262.
- Lexias** J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 125.—Lep.
- Lexiphanes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—Col.
- Lexiphanes** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 404.—Col.
- Lexocera** *err. pro* Loxocera, Meig.; Gray, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XV. 1832 [*teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*].
- leyana** Calopepla (Ol.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 152.—? Cassida;
- leyana** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 951.
- leyana** Craspedonta, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 367.
- leymeriana** Eschara, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 278 [*melius* leymerieiana]. [*leymerie*→.]
- leymerii** Hemiaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 16.
- leymerii** Hinnites, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 10.
- leymeryi** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 324.
- leymerii** Ostrea, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 11.
- leymerii** Pecten (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 581.—Hinnites.
- leymeriei** Phasianella, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 380.
- leymeriei** Trochus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 337.
- leytensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 71. [1849, 105.
- leytensis** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Beck MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25,
- l'hardy** Holaster, Du Bois in Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 12.
- [l'herminier→.]
- lherminieri** Ancylocheira (Buprestis), A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 68.
- l'herminieri** Anois, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découverts. 1847, 255.
- lherminieri** Anthus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 101.
- herminier** Blennius, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. May 1825, 361.
- l'herminierii** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 381.
- lherminieri** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 37.
- lherminieri** Callirhipis, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 250.
- lherminieri** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 152.
- lherminieri** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 380. [II. 1830, 446.
- l'herminierii** Cnodalon, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 123.
- lherminieri** Cratosomus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 167.
- lherminierii** Dyticus, Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 28.
- l'herminierii** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 115.
- lherminier** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 777. [261.
- herminieri** Holotropis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837,

- herminieri** Leiocéphalus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 217.—Holotropis.
- herminieri** Linneopicus (Less.), A. Malherbe, N. Class. Picinées, July 1850, 53.—Picus.
- lherminieri** Macromerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 186.
- herminieri** Melampicos (Less.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 365.—Picus.
- l'herminieri** Melanerpes (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^c.—Picus.
- l'herminieri** Myiobius (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Platyrrhynchus.
- lherminieri** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 339.
- l'herminieri** Paranomus, Chevolat, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 838.
- herminieri** Picus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 228.
- lherminieri** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 167.
- lherminieri** Platyrrhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 104.
- lherminieri** Psalidophora, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 29.
- lherminieri** Puffinus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 102.
- l'herminieri** Seirus, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découv. 1847, 295.
- l'herminieri** Turdus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. May 1844, 167.
- lhesgicum** Eurydema, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 28.
- lhesgicus** Philonthus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 19.
- lhesgica** Phytocoris, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 121.
- lhuyd-** v. **luid-**.
- Lia** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 7.—Col.
- Liacanthus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leiacanthus, Ag.
- Liacos** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 246.—Hym.
- Liagora** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 185.—
- liagora** Cidaris, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 41. [Coel. ? Plantae].
- Liagore** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 19.—Cr.
- liagore** Anthocharis (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 580.—
- liagore** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g. [Pontia].
- Lialis** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 134.—R.
- liasicus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., J. Céph. 1844, 199.
- liassica** Cypris, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 80. [ham, 1844, 99.
- liassica** Ostrea, H. E. Strickland in J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1846, 31.
- liassica** Polymorphina, H. E. Strickland, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 31.
- liassina** Aeshna, H. E. Strickland, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 302.
- liasina** Arca, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 102.
- liasina** Astrea, J. Marcou, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 60 [*n. n.*].
- liassina** Atrypa, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 96.
- liasina** Cardinia (Ziet.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 223.—Unio.
- liasina** Chemnitzia (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 213.—Rissoa.
- liasina** Cidaris, Marcou in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 334.
- liasinus** Echinus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 17.
- liasina** Glyphea, H. v. Meyer, Foss. Krebse, 1840, 16.
- liasinus** Lituites, Fraas, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. III (2) 1847 (*post* May), 222.
- liasina** Nerita (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 214.—Neritina.
- liasina** Neritina, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 188. [222.
- liasinus** Orthoceratites, Fraas, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. III (2) 1847 (*post* May), 222.
- liasina** Panopaea (Sch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.—Unio.
- liasinus** Pentacrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 241.
- liasinus** Planorbis, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 168.
- liasinus** Pollicipes, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 180.
- liasina** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 231.
- liasina** Rissoa, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 169. [Planorbis.
- liasinus** Straparolus (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 214.—
- liasinus** Unio, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (11) 1833, 81.

- liasina** Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 109.
- liasias** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 42.—R. [*n. n.*].
- liasias** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 44.—R.
- liaspis** Ommexecha, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 620.
- liautaudi** Anatina, H. Mitre, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 104.
- libanii** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 59; (8) 1835, 215.
- libani** Lampyrus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 139.
- libania** Gorgopis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 198.—Phalaena, 1781.
- libanotica** Ophiura, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 2.
- libanotica** Saxicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *bb*.
- libanotidella** Depressaria, F. Schlaeger, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1849, 44.
- libanus** Gyrinus, Guérin in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 667.
- libaria** Pharmacis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.—Phalaena, 1781.
- libatricus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 98 [libatrix, L. 1758].
- Libatrix** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 483 & 582 [*? usu gen.*].—Lep.
- libatrix** Calpe (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 172.—Phalaena, 1758.
- libatrix** Calyptra (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 78.—Phalaena, 1758.
- libatrix** Ephemias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 248.—Phalaena, 1758.
- libatrix** Exorista (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Musca, 1798.
- libatrix** Pales (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 293.—Tachina.
- libatrix** Scoliopteryx (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 14.—Phalaena, 1758.
- libatrix** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 112.—Tachina. [387]
- libatrix** Stomoxys, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- libatrix** Tachina (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 400.—Musca.
- libatrix** Zenillia (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 153.—Musca, ? Scop. 1763.
- Libella** E. De Selys-L., Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (1) 1840, 35.—Neur.
- Libellago** E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 200.—Neur.
- Libelloides** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. V. 1815, 659.—Neur.
- libellula** Gammarus, M. W. Mandt, Obs. H. N. Groenland, 1822, 32.
- libellula** Helicogena, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 62.
- libellulae** Filaria, Selys-L. in Siebold, Ent. Zeitung, Stettin, XI. 1850, 335.
- libellulae** Trombidium (Deg.), J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 48.—Acarus, 1778.
- Libellulites** T. v. Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 180.—Neur.
- libelluloides** Myrmelio, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 30.
- libelluloides** Palpares (Latr.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 136.—Myrmeleo.
- libens** Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 179.
- libentina** Haltica, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 605.
- [**liber -a, -um.**]
- liberus** Dytiscus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 160.
- liberus** Hydatiscus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 212.—Dytiscus.
- libera** Nerita, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 97.
- libera** Serpula, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 52.
- liberator** Agathis, Bosc in A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 502.
- liberatorius** Anomalon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 950.—Cryptus.
- liberatorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 70.
- liberatorius** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 255.—Cryptus.
- liberianus** Bulimus, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (10) Feb. 1840, 174.
- liberianus** Vaginulus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 193.
- liberiensis** Hippopotamus (Tetraptodon), S. G. Morton, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 232.
- liberiensis** Onychocephalus, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (3) June 1848,
- liberiensis** Python, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 249. [59]

- liberia** Automeris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Phalaena,
liberia Automeris, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [174] [*n. et f.*]. [1780.
liberia Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 375.—Papilio,
 1793.
liberia Pandemos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 25.—Papilio, 1779.
liberius Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 814.—Papilio,
 ?1787.
libertinus Brachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 650.
libertina Stereoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 447.
liberta Buprestis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 58.
libertus Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 111.
liberta Melolontha, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 123.
liberta Tenthredo, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 257.
liberus *v.* **liber**.
libetanus Polyplectron; *v.* **tibetanus**.
libidinosus Cebus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 5.
libidinosus Macacus (Fisch.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 97.—Simia.
libidinosa Simia, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 30.
Libidoclaea H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 6.—Cr.
Libinia W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 129.—Cr.
Libitina C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 54 & 168.—L.
libitina Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 133.
libo Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 342.
libo Xylota, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 556.
libonyana Merula, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 45.
libonyana Turdus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xxxviii, 1839.—Merula, 1836.
liboria Apistosia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 164.—Phalaena, 1781.
liboria Lithosia (Cr.), Feisthamel, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 26.—Phalaena, 1781.
liboria Phalaena (Cr.), T. Brown, Book of Butterfl. III. 1834, 103.—Papilio, ? **liberia**.
librarius Scaphander, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 142.
librator Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 425.
librata Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 142 [*n. n.*].
libratus Trichopus, C. M., Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Jan. 1834, 11.
liburnicus Dasypogon, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 291.
liburnica Deilephila, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.
liburnicus Mytilus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 37.
liburna Clytie, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 40.
liburna Oxyera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 528.
Libya L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend pro* Lybia, Edw.
libya Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234.
libyca Ampullaria, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1849, 354.
libycus Androctonus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *b*.
libycus Androctonus (Prionurus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I
 (6) 1829, 357.
lybicus Chaus (Ol.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 45.—Felis, ? Mey. 1793.
lybicus Dipus (Licht.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 337.—Meriones.
lybicus Erinaceus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833), sign. *k*.
libycus Felis, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, III (1804), 71.
lybicus Gerbillus (Licht.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 223.—Meriones.
lybica Hemicidarid, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 338.
lybica Lenticulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 132.
libycus Meriones, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 5.
libycus Oestrus, B. Clark, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 93.
libyca Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 133.
libycus Scorpio (H. & E.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 47.—Androct.
libye Euptychia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Papilio, 1767.
Libys G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 45.—P.

- Libythea** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Lep.
- libythea** Pieris (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
licaon v. **lycaon**. [46.—Papilio, 1775.]
- Licarea** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L. [*n. n.*].
- licarsis** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 564.—Papilio, 1777.
- licas** Castnia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 797.—Papilio, 1787.
- licas** Geotrupes (Heteronychus), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 35.
- licas** Heteronychus (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 97.—Geotrupes.
- licas** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 26.
- licas** Turbo, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 57.
- licas** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 228.
- licastus** Oreus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 136.—Sphinx, 1782.
- licea** Pieris (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 468.—Papilio,
Lichanotus C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 72.—M. [1787.]
- Lichas** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ak. Handl. 1826 (1827), 287.—Cr.
- Lichas** Steininger, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VIII. 1836 (1837), 231.—L.
- Lichas** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—L. [*n. n.*]. [1775.]
- lichas** Empyreuma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 120.—Sphinx,
- lichas** Philognoma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
 (1850), 311 [*n. et f.*].
- lichatschovii** Coccinella, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 43.
- licheana** Zeiraphera, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.
- lichen** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 37.
- lichen** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 492.
- lichen** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 566.
- lichenale** Phasma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 584.
- lichenana** Peronea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835–9, no. 16, p. 2.
- lichenaria** Boarmia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra,
 1775. [1775.]
- lichenaria** Cleora (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Geometra,
- lichenaria** Synopsis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—Geometra,
 1775.
- lichenella** Solenobia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
 (Noct.) [1843], 428.—Phal. Tinea, 1761. [Phalaena, 1761.]
- lichenella** Solenobia (L.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 358.—
- Lichenepora** G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III
 (2) 1847, 48; ? L—opora, Deffr.
- lichenes** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 330.
- lichenea** Epunda (Huebner), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 141.—
- lichenea** Eumichtis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211. [Noctua.]
- lichenea** Miselia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 51.—Noctua.
- lichenea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 171 [me judice 1805].
- lichenea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 122 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
 18) [*n. et f.*].
- Lichenia** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 85.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- lichenifer** Bulimus, O. A. L. Morch, Catal. Conch. Kierulf, 1850, 29.
- licheniformis** Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 205. [Ceriopora.]
- licheniformis** Polytrema (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 184.—
- licheniformis** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 371.
- lichenigerus** Barisia (Wagler), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 390.—Gerrho-
- lichenigerus** Gerrhonotus, J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (3) 1832, pl. 34. [notus.]
- lichenigera** Saperda, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 97.
- lichenis** Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
 [1841], 356.—Theridion.
- lichenis** Chrysomela, C. F. W. Richter, Suppl. Faun. Ins. Europ. (1) 1820, fig. 6.
- lichinis** Chrysomela, Dahl in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 177.
- lichenis** Chrysomela, Märkel; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116.
- lichenis** Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 234.

- Lichenoides** J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Syst. Silur. 1846, 20.—Ech.
lichenoides Centrostromum (Mert.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 199.—Planaria.
lichenoides Dichotomaria (S. & E.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 202.—Corallina, 1786.
lichenoides Discocelis (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 245.—Planaria, ? Mert.
lichenoides Eschara, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 176.
lichenoides Frondipora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 64. [1786.
lichenoides Galaxaura (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 265.—Corallina,
lichenoides Leptoplana (Mert.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 49.—Planaria.
lichenoides Madreporites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 36 [*n. n.*].
lichenoides Nullipora, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 32.
lichenoides Planaria, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (1) Mar. 1832, 4.
lichenoides Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 198.
lichenoides Retepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 29.
lichenoides Reteporidea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849,
Lichenopora Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 257.—Polyz. [500.—Retepora.
Lichenops C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 88.—A.
lichenorum Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 264.—Helix lichnorum.
lichenorum Trichoda, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1827, 748.
Lichenum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leichenum, Dej.
lichenum Bulimus, *id. ac* lichenorum, Orb.; L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 113.
lichenum Cochlicellus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 63.—Helix
lichenum Psyche, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 92. [lichenorum.
lichenum Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 89.
Lichia G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 321.—P.
lichia Scymnorhinus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 16.
lichia Scymnus (Bonn.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (14 & 15) 1835 & 1836.—
Squalus lichia, 1788.
lichiae Lamproglena, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 134.
Lichnanthe H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 26.—Col.
Lichnia W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 269.—Col.
lichnorum Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 20.
Lichostrotion Lhwyd (Lam. 2 ed.); *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
lichensteinii Acanthoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 96.
lichensteinii Acipenser, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 348.
lichensteinii Alicula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 214.
lichensteinii Ancistroteuthis (F. & O.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 55.—
Onychoteuthis.
lichensteinii Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 967.
lichensteinii Asaphus (Eichw.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 164.—Cryptonymus.
lichensteinii Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 476.
lichensteinii Bullina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 146.—Alicula, 1830.
lichensteinii Ceramius, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 225.—Gnatho, 1810.
lichensteinii Coluber, Max. Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 666.
lichensteinii Coronella, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [*n. n.*].
lichensteinii Cryptonymus, E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingria, 1825, 47.
lichensteinii Eurydice, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 737.
lichensteinii Gnatho, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. IV. 1810, 38.
lichensteinii Hemilophus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—Picus.
lichensteinii Hexabanchus, Schultze, Isis (Oken), 1836, 757.
lichensteinii Idotea, F. Krauss, Sudafrik. Crust. 1843, 62.
lichensteinii Isotelus (Eichw.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III.
 1840, 303.—Cryptonymus.
lichensteinii Mesalina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 282.
lichensteinii Motacilla, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 12.
lichensteinii Onychoteuthis, Férussac & d'Orbigny, Céph. acétab., tab. viii & xiv [1839,
lichensteinii Persephona, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 23. [*teste* Gray .

- lichtensteini** Phylliroe, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 17.—Eurydice, 1825.
lichtensteini Phyllirhoe (Esch.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 110.—Eurydice.
lichtensteini Picumnus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Jan. 1845, 6.
lichtensteini Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 29.
lichtensteini Pristigaster, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 332.
lichtensteini Psittacara, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 390.
lichtensteini Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 83.
lichtensteini Psittacus (Vig.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 452.—
 Psittacara.
lichtensteini Pterocles, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (60) July 1825.
lichtensteini Pteroglossus, Sturm & Sturm, J. Gould's Monogr. Ramphast. (5) 1847.
lichtensteini Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 199.
lichtensteini T. [= Pteromalus], J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 188.
lichtensteini Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 497.
lichtensteini Zephronia (Brandt), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 43.—Sphaerotherium.
liciatu Arhopalus (Schoen.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 78.—Clytus.
liciatum Callidium, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VIII. 1801, 10.
liciatum Callidium (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 293.—Cerambyx, Gm. 1789.
liciatu Clytus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 461.—Cerambyx, Gm. 1789.
liciatu Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 174.
liciatu Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 305.
liciens Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 461.
licina J. E. Gray (*ex* Browne, 1789), Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—G. [*n. n.*].
licina J. E. Gray (*ex* Browne), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 181.—G.
licinia W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (3) Dec. 1820, pl. 15.—Lep.
licinoides Adelium, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 421.
licinoides Gnathaphanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 427.
licinoides Oodes (Perty), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 31.—Platysma.
licinoides Platysma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 11.
licinus P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 92.—Col.
licina Cyclostoma (Müll.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 66.—Nerita licinia,
licinus Thylacites, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*]. [1774.
licitatorius Ichneumon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 256.
Licmetis J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 505.—A.
licmetorhynchus Plectolophus, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 139.
Licoperdina *err. pro* Lycoperdina, Latr.; K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 48;
Licophris L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, *err. pro* Lycophris, Montf.
licorma Antaea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 266.—Phalaena licormas,
 1775.
Licornia P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 656.—Polyz.
Licosa *err. pro* Lycosa, Walck.; C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (5) Sept. 1838, 102.
lictor Cteniscus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—Exochus, 1838.
lictor Eros, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 382.
lictor Exochus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 113.
lictor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 267.
lictor Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 49.
lictor Saurophagus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 246.—? Lanius.
Lictus *id. ac* Lyctus, Fab.; F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
licua Athene (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 37.—Strix.
licua Strix, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 12.
Licus J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 7.—Lep. [1770.
licus Castnia (Cr.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 401.—Papilio, Dru.
licus Corybantes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 101.—Papilio, Dru.
licus Urbanus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus [*n. et f.*]. [1770.
lidia Agrotis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 131.—Noctua.

- lidia** *Lycophotia* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.—*Phalaena*, 1782.
- lidia** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Noctua*, 149 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22).
- lidthi** *Garrulus*, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. *Avium*, I. June 1850, 376. [[*n. et f.*].
- lidthi** *Garrulus*, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (205) Nov. 12, 1850, 80.
- liebmanni** *Achatina*, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1846, 159.
- liebmanni** *Bulimus*, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1846, 158.
- liebmanni** *Cylindrella*, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1846, 159.
- liebmanni** *Melania*, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 58.
- liebmanni** *Unio*, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 96.
- lielasma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Leioselasma*, Lacep.
- lienana** *Amelia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—*Tortrix*.
- lienana** *Tortrix*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Tort.*, 27 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*].
- lienardi** *Ophiura*, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 250.
- lienardi** *Ophiura*, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 102.
- lienaris** *Hemeroblemma*, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 17.
- lienaris** *Hemeroblemma*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270.
- lienigialis** *Asopia*, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (5) May 1843, 139.
- lienigiana** *Penthina*, v. Tischer, Isis (Oken), 1846, 213.
- lienigiella** *Cosmopteryx*, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 298.
- lienigiellus** *Crambus*, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (5) May 1843, 139.
- lienosa** *Arca*, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (4) Mar. 1832, pl. xxxvi.
- lienosum** *Buccinum*, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 308.
- lienosus** *Unio*, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 339.
- lienosus** *Unio*, *var. constrictus*, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 91.
- lientericus** *Corvus*, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 43.
- lifoliana** *Astrea*, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9–12) 1844, 105.
- lifoliana** *Parastrea* (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33.—*Astrea*.
- liftea** *Cypraea*, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 113.
- ligamentina** *Pholas*, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 1, 1839, 80.
- ligamentina** *Tellina*, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 81.
- ligamentina** *Unio*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 72.
- ligaminata** *Larentia*, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 415.
- ligar** *Turritella*, G. P. Deshayes (*ex* Adans.) in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 261.
- ligator** *Bracon*, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 323; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 60.
- ligator** *Mesostenus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 760.
- ligatorius** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 277.
- ligatula** *Cyclostoma*, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 169.
- [**ligatus**, -a, -um.]
- ligata** *Acanthia*, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- ligata** *Achatina*, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 25.
- ligatus** *Ammonites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franc., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 126.
- ligatum** *Buccinum*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 44.
- ligatum** *Buccinum*, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (*Buccinum*) 1834, 7.
- ligata** *Bulla*, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 21.
- ligata** *Cantharis*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 166.
- ligatus** *Cardiophorus*, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 324.
- ligatum** *Cerithium*, C. Brunner, fil., Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1848, 19.
- ligatus** *Chrysops*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 195.
- ligatus** *Codrus*, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 359.
- ligata** *Coenatoria* (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—*Helix*, 1774.
- ligata** *Colletes*, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 41 [*n. n.*].
- ligata** *Cominella* (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—*Buccinum*, ? Sol.
- ligatum** *Cyclostoma* (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 147.—*Nerita*, 1774.
- ligatum** *Cyclostoma*, G. B. Sowerby, Gen. Shells, pl. 176 (1831) [*n. et f.*].
- ligatus** *Cydnus*, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.

- ligata** Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 13.
ligata Fasciolaria, Mighels & Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 51; Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 50.
ligatus Halictus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 396.
ligata Harpa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 86.
ligata Helix, Müll., *var. albescens*; Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II a (I a)) *Conspetus*, 1832, 1.
ligata Helix (*Helicogena*), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, [1821, 33].
ligata Melania, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 82.
ligata Melania, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.
ligata Narica, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 5.
ligata Ortalis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 183.
ligata Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
ligata Pleurotoma, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 388.
ligata Pnesthes, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 403.
ligata Pomatia (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 43.—*Helix*, 1774.
ligatus Proctotrupes (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (1) 1839, 8.—*Codrus*.
ligata Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 244.
ligata Rhynchocoris, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 278.
ligata Scalaria, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 67.
ligatus Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 59.
ligata Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 153.
ligata Trigona, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 415.
ligatus Trochus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 91.
ligatus Turbo (Müll.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 865.—*Nerita*, 1774.
ligatus Turbo, W. Wood (*ex Chemn.*), Index Test. 1818, 151.
ligatus Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 602.
ligea Agrion, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 57.
ligea Epigea (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62.—*Papilio*, 1758.
ligea Erebia (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 58.—*Papilio*, 1758.
ligea Hipparchia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—*Papilio*.
ligea Isogenus, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 84. [1758].
ligea Maniola (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 174.—*Papilio*, 1758.
ligea Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 100.—*Papilio*, 1758.
ligea Oreina (L.), Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 77.—*Papilio*, 1758.
ligea Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 49 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
ligea Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 532.—*Papilio*, 1758.
liger Cupido (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 77.—*Papilio*, 1779.
liger Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 157.
liger Iolaus (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 26.—*Papilio*, 1779.
liger Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 622.—*Papilio*.
ligeriensis Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 227. [Cr. 1779].
ligeriensis Clavagella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 233.
ligeriensis Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 77.
ligeriensis Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 103.
ligeriensis Eschara, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 112.
ligeriensis Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 111.
ligeriensis Membranipora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 111.
ligeriensis Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 274.
ligeriensis Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 355.
ligeriensis Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 257.
ligeriensis Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.
ligeriensis Reticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 113.
ligeriensis Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 222.
ligeris Lima, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 226.
ligeris Orotherium, Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XIV (1) 1850, 82.

- lightfooti** Titiza, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 59.
- Ligia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 107 (1829) & 462 (1830).—Lep.
- Ligia** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 171.—Cr.
- Ligia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lygia, Bosc = Fab.
- Ligidium** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 173.—Cr.
- ligioides** Apeudes (Risso), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 169.—Eupheus.
- ligioides** Eupheus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 124.
- lignalis** Anerastia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 367.
- Lignaria** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*]. [VI. 1833, 446]
- lignarioides** Bulla, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 564 [*n. n.*];
- lignaris** Itonia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 22.
- lignaris** Itonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 271.
- Lignarius** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiii.—Col.
- lignaria** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 27, Feb. 1849.
- lignaria** Atropos (De G.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 139.—Termes.
- lignarius** Baris (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Curculio.
- lignarius** Bibio, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 23.
- lignarius** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 47.
- lignaria** Bullaea (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 195.—Bulla, 1758.
- lignaria** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 36.
- lignarius** Chrysodomus (Gm.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 308.—Murex,
- lignarius** Conus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 13. [1790.
- lignarius** Cossonus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 258.—Curculio.
- lignarius** Crossotus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 327.
- lignarium** Crucibulum (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 84.—Calyptraea,
- lignarius** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 275. [? Brod.
- lignaria** Euthria (Chiaje), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Fusus, Lam.
- lignaria** Fasciolaria (L.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fasciolaria, no. 13, Oct. 1847.—Murex, Gm. 1790.
- lignarius** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 424, Liste, p. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- lignaria** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 111.
- lignarius** Lycosa (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 174.—Araneus, 1757.
- lignaria** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 64, Sept. 1844.
- lignaria** Osmia, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 399. [18.
- lignaria** Phibalapteryx, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849).
- lignarius** Phloeophagus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1052.—Cossonus.
- lignaria** Pyrula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Pyrula, no. 12 (pl. ix) July 1847.
- lignarius** Rhyncolus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Curculio.
- lignarius** Scaphander (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 335.—Bulla, 1758.
- lignarius** Semiotus (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Elatér ? ligneus, L. 1763.
- lignarius** Triton, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 5.
- lignarius** Turbinellus (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 206.—Murex, 1790.
- lignator** Helcon, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 41.
- lignator** Monochamus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*]. [273.
- lignator** Monochamus, Dejean, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837,
- lignata** Acidalia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Geometra,
- lignata** Carebara, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Oct. 1840, 86. [1796.
- lignata** Larentia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 394.—Geometra, 1796.
- lignata** Orthoname, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 331.—Geometra, 1796.
- lignata** Phalaena (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 340.—Geometra, 1796. [1796.
- lignata** Phibalapteryx (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra,

- lignellus** Chilo (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 105.—Tinea, 1796.
- lignella** Phycis (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 141.—Tinea, 1796.
- ligneola** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 57, Oct. 1850. [1838], 602.
- ligneolus** Poekilocerus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- lignum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 57 [=57] Dec. 1846.
- lignea** Cetonia, Burmeister in [E. Blanchard], Cat. Moll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1,
- ligneus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 378. [Cetoniidae, Nov. 1842, 8.
- ligneus** Elater (Semiotus), L.; J. O. Westwood in Druce, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 70.
- ligneus** Euplectus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- lignea** Isognoma, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 9. [1845, 46.
- ligneus** Otiorhynchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 617.—Curculio.
- lignea** Paropsis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 227.
- ligneus** Pericallus (L.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 557.—Elater, 1763.
- lignum** Physocnemum (Fab.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 32.—Callidium, 1787.
- ligneus** Semiotus (L.), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 129.—Elater,
- Lignicola** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* June), 600.—Verm. [1763.
- lignicola** Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 207.
- lignicolor** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- Ligniperda** P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. (IX) 1772, 6.—Col. [126.
- ligniperdus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1028.
- ligniperda** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 88.
- ligniperda** Hepialus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 405.—Cossus, 1794.
- ligniperda** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 391.—Bostrichus, 1787.
- ligniperda** Hylurgus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 275.—Scolytus, 1795.
- ligniperda** Hylurgus (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 341.—Hylesinus.
- ligniseca** Anthophora (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 112.—Apis.
- ligniseca** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 243.
- ligniseca** Megachile (Kirby), F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (9) 1844, 694.—Apis.
- lignitarum** Cerithium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 224.
- lignitum** Formica, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 19.
- ligniveren** Hepialus, W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 17.
- lignivorus** Hepialus, J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 107 [ligniveren, Lew.]. [Podura, 1775.
- lignorum** Cyphodeirus (Fab.), H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 65.—
- lignorum** Lepidocyrtus (Fab.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 410.—Podura, 1775.
- lignorum** Vespa, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 173.
- lignosella** Pempelia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 883.
- lignosa** Bebelis, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 349.
- lignosus** Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 142.
- lignosa** Doryphora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 156.
- lignosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 50 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- lignosa** Noctua, J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, V (Noct. 2), 241, 1825. [[*n. et f.*].
- Lignus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 66.—G.
- Lignyodes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 19; & III (1) 1836, 323.—Col.
- ligo** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 426.
- ligo** Plexippus (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 107.—Attus.
- lignicaudus** Discosura (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 84.—Trochilus.
- lignicauda** Mellisuga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- lignicaudus** Trochilus (Ocreatus), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 86.
- lignonifer** Rhinobatus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1397.
- lighthula** Ardea, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 205.
- ligua** *v.* **liguus**.

- Ligula** G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 22.—L.
- Ligula** Lamarck (*ex* Leach MS), H. N. An. s. vert. V. 1818, 469 *in syn.*; de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 566 "Liguli."—L.
- Ligula** C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 112.—L.
- Ligula** H. Burmeister, Handb. Naturg. 1837, 491.—Br.
- ligula** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- ligula** Dichomeris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 405.
- ligula** Fusus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Fusus) 1840, 18.
- ligula** Gastrochaena, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 234.
- ligula** Hipocrita, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hipocrita [*n. et f.*].
- ligula** Josia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.
- ligula** Orrhodia (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 86.—Noctua, [1797].
- ligula** Solen, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxvii & 81.
- ligula** Unio, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich. I (3), no. 30, 1848 [1849], 270.
- ligula** Venus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 7.
- ligulana** Grapholitha, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 260.
- Ligularius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 170.—Br.
- ligulatum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 30.
- ligulatus** Cysticercus (Schr.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 417.—Vesicaria, 1790.
- ligulata** Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 12.
- ligulata** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 38. [34 [*n. et f.*].
- ligulata** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- ligulatum** Hygroma, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 229.—Vesicaria, 1790.
- ligulata** Nanina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 4.—Helix.
- ligulata** Pocillopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 531.
- ligulatus** Trochus, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 173.
- ligulella** Adela (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 301.—Tinea, 1775.
- ligulella** Dichomeris, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 25.
- Ligulina** H. Burmeister, Handb. Naturg. 1837, 491.—Br. [*fam. non gen.*].
- liguloides** Halysis, P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (1) 1847, 91.
- liguloides** Taenia (Gerv.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 535.—Halysis.
- liguloidium** Monostomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 320.
- Ligurnia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 267 & 378.—L.
- liguricum** Lymexylon, J. R. Schellenberg, Entom. Beytr. (1) 1802, 11.
- ligurica** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 324.
- Ligurinus** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 229.—A.
- ligurinus** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 450.
- ligurinus** Sparassus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (4) 1845, 89.
- ligurriens** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 655.
- ligus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 300.
- ligus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- ligusticata** Eupithecia (Donz.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 371.—Larentia 1—gata. [Curculio, L. 1758.
- ligustici** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 200.—
- ligustici** Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- ligustici** Otiorhynchus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio, 1758.
- ligustici** Pachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- ligusticus** Bombus, M. Spinola, Faun. Lig. Frag. 1805, 13; Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 29.
- ligustica** Leucospis, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 17.
- ligustigata** Larentia, H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 431.
- ligustraria** Cidaria, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.
- ligustraria** Eubolia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 176.—Cidaria.
- ligustrata** Coremia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 187.—Geometra, 1796. [1775.
- ligustrata** Ochyrina (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—Geometra,

- ligustri** Acronicta (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 20.—Noctua, ? D. & S. 1775.
- ligustri** Acronyctia (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 72.—Phal. ? Schn. 1785.
- ligustri** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 48.
- ligustri** Hadenia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72.—Noctua, 1775.
- ligustri** Herse (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 761.—Sphinx, 1758.
- ligustri** Lethia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—Sphinx, 1758.
- ligustri** Polymixis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 205.—Noctua,
- ligustri** Spectrum (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 414.—Sphinx, 1758. [1775.
- ligustri** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 31 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22)
- ligustrinellum** Coriscium, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 210. [[*n. et f.*].
- Liguus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 422.—G.
- ligua** Polymorphina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 385.
- Ligyda** *emend. pro* Ligia, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Ligyra** E. Newman, Entomologist, 1841, 220.—Dipt.
- Ligyryus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 542.—Col.
- lilacina** Amazona (Psittacus), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 20 Oct. 1844, 394.
- lilacinus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 532, Aug. 1849.
- lilacina** Calialcyon, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 156.
- lilacina** Chione (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.—Cytherea.
- lilacina** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 564.
- lilacina** Fissurella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 12.
- lilacina** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 402.
- lilacina** Rissoa, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 6.
- lilacina** Venus (Cytherea), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 544.
- Lilaea** F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 11.—Dipt. [2 trivialia quoted,
- lilaea** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 894. [*n. n.*].
- lile** Meletta, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 378.
- lilicearum** Coccus, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 300.
- liliceus** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 367.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- liliceus** Bulimus (Fér.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 146.—Helix (Cochlogena).
- liliceus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 43.
- liliceus** Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex* Guild. MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 287, Oct. 1848.
- liliceus** Diplodontus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 25.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- liliceus** Encrinus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 29.
- lilicea** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Möll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- lilacea** Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 479. [58 [*n. n.*].
- lilicea** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 271.
- lilicea** Polybia (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 533.—Polistes.
- liliceus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 194.
- lilicea** Vespa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 171.—Polistes.
- liliata** Chlorina, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- lilifolia** Locusta, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 36. [Locusta, 1793.
- lilifolia** Phaneroptera (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 158.—
- liligera** Tetyra, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 6.—Cimex, 1783.
- lilii** Urodon, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 147.
- liliiiformis** Encrinus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 379.
- lilimacula** Issus, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 84.
- liliorum** Herbina, Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 263 & 267.
- liliputana** Aleochara, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 35.
- liliputanus** Cryptohypnus, Chevrier in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 145.
- liliputana** Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 501.
- liliputanum** Goniosoma, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 302.
- liliputanus** Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 497.

- liliputanus** Latridius, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 36.
liliputanium Opatrum (Microzoum), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 336.
lilliputanus Phytomomus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 427.
liliputanus Porcellio, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 273.
lilliputanus Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 75.
liliputanus Smynthurus, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 360.
liliputanium Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 538.
liliputianus Arkys, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 389.
liliputiana Lycosa, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 363.
liliputianus Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 393.
lilis Mechanitis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130
[[*n. et f.*].]
lilium Fasciolaria, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 205.
lilium Phyllostoma, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (187) *inter* Ap.-Sept. 1810, 181.
lilium Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 147.
lilla Holothuria, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 23.
lilli Pecten, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 40.
lillii Sphaerulites, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 171.
Lillia F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1844, 174.—A.
Lima Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 429.—Cr. [*err. pro* Lupa; M. J. R.].
Lima J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 119.—L.
lima Agaricia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 243.
lima Arca, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 125.
lima Balistes, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 168.
lima Bombinator, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 239 [*n. n.*].
lima Buccinum, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 637.
lima Byssoarca, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 295.
lima Cancellaria, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 145 [*n. n.*].
lima Cardium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (35) Sept. 1805, 344.
lima Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 74, Jan. 1845.
lima Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 272.
lima Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 362.
lima Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 829.
lima Cidaris, Valenciennes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 327.
lima Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 298.
lima Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 11.
lima Delphinula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 110.
lima Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 427.
lima Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 266.
lima Falciger, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
lima Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 28.
lima Glauconome, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 649.
lima Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 163.
lima Gorgonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 322.
lima Helix, W. Wood (*ex* Fér.), Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23 [*n. et f.*]. [[*n. et f.*].]
lima Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 36
lima Limopsis (Gal.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 389.—Trigonocoelia.
lima Manopora (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 505.—
[[Agaricia].]
lima Melania, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 54.
lima Montipora (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 389.—Agaricia.
lima Myrpristis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 493.
lima Otiorhynchus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
lima Oxyglossus, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel
II. 1839 [1840], 85.
lima Pimelia, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 29.
lima Platystoma, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 24.
lima Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 248.
lima Purpura (Mart.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov.
1844, 99.—Buccinum, 1788.

- lima** Raja, E. Poeppig, Reise Chili, I. 1835, 148.
lima Saperda, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
lima Scyllium, J. Richardson, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 29 [*n. n.*].
lima Siliquaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 338.
lima Silurus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 384.
lima Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II., Spondylus, 1844-5, 6.
lima Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 256.
lima Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 74.
lima Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 156.
lima Trigonocoelia, Galeotti in P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 348 [*n. n.*];
 Mém. cour. XII. 1837, 184.
lima Turbo (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 414.—Delphinula.
lima Venericardia, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 69.
lima Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 136.
Limacea L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 48 [Limaceae in Menke, p. 7, *fam. est*].
Limacella C. P. Brard, Hist. Coq. env. Paris, 1815, 107.—G.
Limacella H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, LXCV. Dec. 1817, 443.—G.
Limacellus Férussac, Tabl. Syst. Moll. 1821, p. xxxi.—G.
Limacellus W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, 1831, 23.—G.
limacella Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 211.
limacia J. D. W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 208.—G.
limacida Latrodectus, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 491. [26.
limaciformis Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832,
limaciformis Ischnochiton, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 127.—
 Chiton, 1832.
Limacina Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 291.—Pter. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
Limacina J. D. W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 207.—G. [Helicea].
Limacina J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (5) 1821, 41.—G.
limacina Ammotrypane, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 190.
limacina Aplysia, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. June 1823, 287.
limacina Aplysia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. June 1823, 328.
limacina Cynthia, E. Forbes in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 39.
limacina Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 101.
limacina Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 252.
limacina Eolidia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 107.—Eolis.
limacina Eolis, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 73.
limacina Erebus, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 520.
limacina Fungia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 370.
limacina Haliglossa (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
limacina Helix, J. W. v. Alten, Conch. Augsburg, 1812, 81. [275.—Fungia.
limacina Herpa, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 443.
limacina Herpolitha (Lam.), F. S. Leuckart, Obs. Zool. Zooph. Corall. 1841, 56.—Fungia.
limacina Kolpoda, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 474.
limacina Kondyliostoma, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 139.
limacina Myrtilina, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XI. Feb. 1827, 408. [1773.
limacina Myrtilina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 559.—Vorticella,
limacina Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 23.
limacina Spiratella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 284.
limacina Urceolaria (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841,
 528.—Vorticella, 1773.
limacis Angiostoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
 263.
limacis Heterostomum (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 302.—Distoma
 [*non est*].
limacis Trichomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 300.
Limacites J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 515.—L.
Limacodes A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 480.—Lep.
limacodes Darnis, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 175.

- limacodes** Trechus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt.
- Limacoidea** Fitzinger, 1833; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* "Gruppe" *non* *gen.* [V. 1831, 23.]
- limacoides** Aspidogaster, Diesing, Isis (Oken), 1834 (12) 1835 [*teste* Poche], 1231.
- limacoides** Helix, J. W. v. Alten, Conch. Augsburg, 1812, 85.
- limacoides** Pleurobranchus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 187.
- limacoides** Trechus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- limacontos** Cladolabes, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 57. [Limatula.]
- Limacula** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L. [*n. n.*], ? *err. pro*
- limacum** Philodromus, L. Jenyns, Mag. Nat. Hist. IV. Nov. 1831, 540.
- Limadophis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leimadophis, Fitz.
- limae** Odontomyia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1838, 291.
- limae** Ostrea, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 17.
- limae** Prionus (Mallodon), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- Limaea** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 201 [=Limea]. [128.]
- limaeforme** Cerithium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 142.
- limaeforme** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franc., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 376.
- limaeformis** Pecten, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 277.
- limaeformis** Productus, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 295; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843) [1842], 22.
- Limanda** Gottsche, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 136.—P.
- Limanda** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Ital., Descript. of Platessa passer (19) 1837.—P.
- limanda** Hippoglossoides, Gottsche, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 168.
- limanda** Platessa (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 221.—Pleuronectes, 1758.
- limanda** Solea, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 14 [*n. n.*].
- limandoides** Hippoglossus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 221.—Pleuronectes, 1787.
- limandoides** Limanda (Bl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 48.—Pleuronectes, 1787.
- limandoides** Platessa (Bl.), L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, 459.—Pleuronectes, 1787.
- Limanomia** J. E. Gray (*ex* Bouchard-C.), Cat. Biv. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 21.—L.
- Limapontia** G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Feb. 1836, 79.—Nud. [*non* 1832, *apud*
- Limaria** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.—L. [Scudder].
- Limaria** *emend. pro* Lima; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L.
- Limaria** J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 12.—Cor. *vel* Polyz.
- limaria** Cidarites, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 640.
- Limas** F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 41 & xiv.—Cf. Limax [*vernac.* 1829].
- limatifrons** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1708.
- limatilis** *v.* limatulus.
- limato-strigata** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 194.
- Limatula** S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. May 1839, 235.—L.
- limatulus** Anthrax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 157.
- limatula** Corbula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 25.
- limatula** Donax, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 42.
- limatulus** Endalus (Schoen.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 339.—Notiophilus.
- limatula** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 115, Aug. 1850.
- limatula** Helix, A. Binney (*ex* Ward MS), Boston Journ. N. H. III (4) 1840, 434.
- limatilis** Notiodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 184.—Notiophilus.
- limatulus** Notiophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 319.
- limatula** Nucula, T. Say, Amer. Conch. I (2) Ap. 1831, pl. xii.
- limatula** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 224.
- limatulus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 154.
- limatus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 41.
- limatus** Atelocerus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 163.
- limatus** Bucardites E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 206.
- limatum** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes (*ex* Chemn.) in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 200.
- limata** Litorina, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 154.

- limatus** Manduculus, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 667.
- limata** Megacephala, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 213.
- limatus** Megarynchus, Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 303.
- limata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 312, Mar. 1845.
- limatus** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 59.
- limatus** Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 187.
- limata** Phaeoxantha (Perty), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 7.—Megacephala.
- limata** Scalaria, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 442.
- limata** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 229.
- limata** Tetracha (Perty), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [separata
- Limax** P. S. Pallas, Spec. Zool. (X) 1774, 19.—P. [1842], 102.—Megacephala.
- Limax** T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I. 1784.—G.
- Limax** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [n. n.].
- Limax** A. E. Férussac [non Linn.], H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 50.—G.
- limax** Amiba, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 235.
- limax** Aspidoporus, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch.
- limax** Fungia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 74. [Wien] III. 1833, 90.
- limax** Littorina, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 139.
- limax** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 29.
- limax** Serpula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 570.
- limax** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 227.
- limayana** Planorbis, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 330.
- limayanus** Vaginulus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 302.
- limayana** Veronicella (Less.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Vaginulus.
- limba** Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294.
- limbalis** Ampedus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 164.—Elater.
- limbalis** Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 111.—Pyrallis, 1775.
- limbalis** Buprestis, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [n. n.].
- limbalis** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 78.
- limbalis** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 29.
- limbalis** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 53.
- limbalis** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 167.
- limbalis** Evergestis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354.—Phalaena ? limbatus, 1767.
- limbalis** Hydroporus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 28.
- limbalis** Margaritia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyrallis, D. & S. 1775.
- limbalis** Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 315.
- limbalis** Oedionychus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 162.
- limbalis** Philhydrus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 101.
- limbalis** Tenthredo, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 115.
- limbalis** Trogosita, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 109.
- limbalis** Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 461.
- limbaris** Harpalus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149.
- limbaria** Ania, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C [Nov. 1849], 20.
- limbaria** Fidonía (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 424, 1829.—Phalaena, 1775.
- limbaria** Geometra (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 286.—Phalaena, 1775.
- limbaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 101 (Fernaldo judice 1827)
- limbaria** Lucia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (29) 1833, pl. 135. [[n. et f.].
- limbatella** Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2755.
- limbatella** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 697.
- limbatellus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 221.
- limbatellus** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 475.
- limbatellus** Hemerobius, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1050.
- limbatella** Piezia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 97.
- limbatella** Scatophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2401.

- limbaticollis** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 188.
- limbaticollis** Chlorota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 208.
- limbaticollis** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 988.
- limbatinevris** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 441.
- limbatinevris** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 32.
- limbatipennis** Galleruca, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- limbatipennis** Melolontha, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 34.
- limbatipennis** Rhizotrogus (Villa), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 538.—Melolontha.
- limbator** Rogas, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneumon. II. 1848, 64.
- limbatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 277.
- limbata** Acmaeodera, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 164.
- limbatus** Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 233.
- limbatus** Adrastus (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 35.—Elater, 1777.
- limbata** Aemalodera, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 152.
- limbatum** Agonum, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 423.—Feronia, 1825.
- limbata** Akis, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 13.
- limbata** Aleochara (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 67.—Staphylinus, Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 691. [1789.
- limbatus** Alydus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 12.
- limbatus** Alydus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 324.
- limbata** Amara, J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 166. [Phalaena.
- limbata** Ania (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 322.—
- limbata** Anomala (Lap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 538.—Euchlora.
- limbata** Anthia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 466.
- limbatus** Anthicus (Fab.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 173.—Notoxus, 1798 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- limbatum** Anthidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 367.
- limbatum** Anthobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 894.
- limbatus** Anthocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 110.
- limbata** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 425.
- limbata** Anthophora (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 118.—
- limbatus** Anthribus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*]. [Anthidium.
- limbatus** Anthribus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 250.
- limbatus** Aphodius, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
- limbatus** Aphodius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 129.
- limbatum** Apion, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 382.
- limbatus** Arkys, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 386.
- limbatum** Arpedium, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3)
- limbatus** Arthrobrachus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 418. [1848, 80.
- limbatus** Ascalaphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 1001.
- limbatus** Asilus (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 396.—Trupanea.
- limbata** Asiraca (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 317.—Delphax.
- limbata** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 110.—Madrepora, 1826.
- limbatus** Attus, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (4) 1832.
- limbatus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 416.
- limbatus** Atypus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 160.
- limbata** Aurelia, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 26.
- limbata** Auricula, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, III. Mar. 1840, 483.
- limbatus** Bagrus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 282.
- limbata** Blabera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 516.
- limbata** Blatta, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 77.
- limbata** Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 278.
- limbata** Bolitochara (Payk.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 495.—Staphylinus, 1789.

- limbatus** *Brachyrhinus* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. XI (1804), 169.—*Curculio*, 1792. [? *Ol.* 1791.]
- limbatus** *Brachysphenus* (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 364.—*Erotylus*,
- limbatus** *Bracn*, A. Brullé in *Lepeletier* (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt.* IV. 1846, 433.
- limbata** *Bradybaena* (Drap.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 18.—*Helix*.
- limbata** *Branchastraea* (Goldf.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 346.—
- limbatus** *Buceros*, E. Rueppell, *Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin.* (2) 1835, 5. [*Madrepora*.]
- limbata** *Buprestis*, E. Donovan, *Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland*, 1805.
- limbata** *Buprestis*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Zoologisches Magazin*, II (1) 1823, 101.
- limbata** *Buprestis*, F. Gebler, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, II. 1832, 42.
- limbata** *Calandra*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 434.—*Curculio*, 1793.
- limbatus** *Calathus*, Dejean, *Cat. Coléopt.* 1821, 11; *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 72.
- limbata** *Calleida*, R. F. Sahlberg, *Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae*, II (2) 1845, 506.
- limbatus** *Calopteron* (Fab.), Laporte, *Revue Entom.* IV (1) 1836, 26.—*Lycus*.
- limbatus** *Campoplex*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* III. 1829, 591.
- limbatus** *Campulipus* (Ol.), W. Kirby, *Zool. Journ.* III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 154.—*Melolontha*, 1789.
- limbatus** *Cancer*, H. M. Edwards (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Crustacés*, I. 1834, 377.
- limbata** *Cantharis*, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 41 [*n. n.*].
- limbata** *Capoeta*, Tenminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1846), 203.
- limbatus** *Carabus*, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].
- limbatus** *Carabus*, K. Duftschmid, *Fauna Austriae*, II. 1812, 84.
- limbatus** *Carabus*, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. II. 1825, 77.
- limbatus** *Carcharias* (*Prionodon*), Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.*
- limbata** *Carocolla*, R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, I. 1836, 137. [(2) 1839, 49.]
- limbata** *Cassida*, G. A. Goldfuss, *Enum. Eleuth. Cap. Bon. Spei*, 1805, 41.
- limbatus** *Cataphagus* (L.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 248.—*Elater*, Fab. 1777.
- limbatum** *Catochaenum* (C. & V.), T. Cantor, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1037.—*Gerres*.
- limbata** *Cavolina* (Orb.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1850, 9.—*Hyalaea*.
- limbata** *Cavolina* (Orb.), J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 122.—*Hyalaea*.
- limbata** *Cepola*, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 402.
- limbatum** *Cercyon*, Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 260.
- limbatus** *Chalcolepidius*, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, *Entom. Archiv*, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.
- limbata** *Cheilosa*, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1827–8, 1829, 204.
- limbatus** *Chlaenius*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Mag. Entom.* (Germar) IV. 1821, 112.
- limbatus** *Chlaenius*, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 8 [*n. n.*]; *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* II. 1826,
- limbata** *Chlorops*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 150. [306.]
- limbata** *Chrysochroa*, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* I. 1835–1836, 11.
- limbata** *Cicindela*, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. Oct. 1823, 141.
- limbata** *Cicindela*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Zoologisches Magazin*, II (1) 1823, 64.
- limbata** *Cicindela*, H. M. Schmidt-G., *F. Coleopt. Birman.* (1) [1846], 7.
- limbatus** *Cimex*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 176.
- limbata** *Clotho*, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, X (5) 1843, 89.
- limbata** *Clubiona*, H. Nicolet in Gay, *Chili*, III (Arach.) 1849, 422.
- limbata** *Clythra*, Faldermann in E. Ménétériés, *Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase*, 1832, 236.
- limbata** *Clytra*, C. Steven, *Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, I. 1806, 157; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812–13], 120.
- limbatus** *Cneorhinus* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (2) 1833, 542.—
- limbata** *Colaspis*, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* VI. 1808, 884. [*Curculio*, 1792.]
- limbata** *Colaspis* (Fab.), F. Klug, *Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin*, 1829, 15.—*Cryptoccephalus*, 1781. [1775.]
- limbatus** *Colymbetes* (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, *Annulosa Javanica*, 1825, 32.—*Dytiscus*,
- limbatus** *Colymbetes*, C. Aubé, *Spec. gén. Hydroc.* 1838, 267.
- limbatus** *Conocephalus* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 841.—*Calandra*.

- limbata** Cristellaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 33.
limbatus Cryniphilus (Fab.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 32.—Sphaeridium, 1792. [1836, 151.]
- limbatus** Cryptoccephalus, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 250.
limbatus Cryptoccephalus, E. Doubleday, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. May 1840, 250.
limbata Cryptocoenia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 385.—
limbata Cubaris, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 190. [Astraea.
limbatus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 301.
limbatus Cybister (Fab.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 56.—Dytiscus, 1775.
limbatum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 35.
limbata Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 320.
limbatus Cyphon, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [n. n.].
limbatus Cyphon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 259.
limbata Dapsa, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 323.
limbata Darnis, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 173.
limbata Darnoides, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 495.
limbatus Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1803, 165.—Asilus, 1794.
limbata Delphax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 84.—Fulgora, 1794.
limbata Dendrocoenia (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Madrepora, ? Goldf.
- limbata** Dendrodoris (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris.
limbata Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 371.
limbata Diraphia, Waga, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 293.
limbatus Dolomedes, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (1) Mar. 1831, 15.
limbata Doris, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 468.
limbata Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [n. n.].
limbata Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 299.
limbatus Ectatops, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 273.
limbatus Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [n. n.].
limbatus Emblectus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 560.—Lycus.
- limbatus** Endomichus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [n. n.] & var. niger, F. V. M. [n. n.].
- limbata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 81.
limbata Epicauta, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 535.
limbata Epuraea (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 273.—Nitidula, 1787.
- limbata** Eremobia, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (4) 1842, tab. 24.
limbata Euchlora, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 136.
limbatus Eumolpus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 909.—Cryptoccephalus, 1781.
limbatus Eumolpus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [n. n.].
limbatus Eumorphus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1066.
limbata Feronia (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 49.—Carabus.
limbata Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 123.
limbata Flustrella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 81.
limbata Fruticicola (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
limbatus Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 111.
limbata Galeodes, H. Lucas, Magazin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 5.
limbata Galeruca, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [n. n.].
limbatus Gamusus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 2.
limbata Gemnastraea (Goldf.), F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 419.—
limbatus Gerres, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 476. [Astraea.
limbata Glabella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 324.—Marginella.
limbata Glareola, E. Rueppell in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1844, 538.
limbata Glareola, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 113.
limbatus Glomeris (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 66.—Iulus,
limbata Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 92. [1792.
limbatus Glyphisodon, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 477.

- limbatus Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 26.
 limbatus Graphipterus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 58.
 limbata Gynandrophthalma (Stev.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
 limbatus Gyrinus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 30. [294.—Clytra.
 limbatus Gyrinus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 464.
 limbatus Halipilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 109.
 limbata Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [n. n.].
 limbatus Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 50.—Carabus.
 limbatus Harpalus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.].
 limbata Helea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 397.
 limbatus Heliases, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 511.
 limbata Helicella, Lang in G. Jan, Consp. meth. Test. 1830, 4. [Helix.
 limbata Helicella (Drap.), J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 432.—
 limbata Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 100.
 limbata Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 limbatus Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [n. n.]. [1821, 47.
 limbatus Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 155.
 limbatus Hemerobius, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 215. [1777.
 limbatus Hemirhipus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Elater,
 limbatus Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 803.
 limbatus Henops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 100.
 limbata Herina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 limbatus Heterocerus, Knoch in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 215. [726.
 limbatus Heterothops, Knoch in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 281.
 limbata Hirudo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 430.
 limbatus Homalilus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153.—Lycus.
 limbatus Homophron (Fab.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. post Nov. 1828,
 256.—Scolytus, 1790.
 limbata Hoplia, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Nov. 1819, 199.
 limbata Hyalaea, d'Orbigny in G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
 VII. Jan. 1836, 420.
 limbata Hydnocera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clériles, II. 1844, 49.
 limbatus Hydrobius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 208.—
 Sphaeridium, 1792.
 limbatus Hydrophilus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [n. n.] & var. dytiscoides,
 Knoch [n. n.].
 limbatus Hydrophilus (Tropisternus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 56.
 limbatus Hydporus, Dahl in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisd., Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 292.
 limbatus Hydropsalis, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (11) Oct. 1849, 236.
 limbatus Illaenus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 54.
 limbata Labidostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 56.
 limbatus Labrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 89.
 limbata Lampyris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 40 [n. n.].
 limbata Lampyris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [n. n.].
 limbata Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 287.
 limbata Larvaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXV. 1822, 287.
 limbatus Latridius, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 38.
 limbata Lema, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 187 [n. n.]. [Carocolla.
 limbata Leucochroa (Phil.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 16.—
 limbatus Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [ineunte 1851], 237.
 limbata Libellula, J. Desjardins, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, p. iii.
 limbata Lichnia, W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 270.
 limbatus Limax, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 303.
 limbatus Limnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 101.
 limbata Limnia (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 685.—Musca, ? Gm. 1790.
 limbata Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 621.

- limbatus** Lixus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163 [*n. n.*].
limbatus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 427.
limbata Lucidota, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 137.
limbata Lunatia (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 81.—Natica.
limbatus Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 115.
limbatus Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 85.
limbatus Lygus (Fall.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (4) Feb. 1833, 152.—Lygaeus
limbatus Lyriodon (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.
limbata Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 443.
limbata Macaria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
limbata Macraspis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 37 [*n. n.*].
limbatus Macroductylus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.
 Oct. 1850, 91.
limbata Mactra, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 118 [*n. n.*].
limbata Madrepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 22.
limbata Madreporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 357.
limbata Mantis, C. W. Hahn, Icones Orthopt. (1) 1835 [*mihī non visum*].
limbata Mantis, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 76.
limbata Marginella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 357.
limbatus Mecinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
limbatus Mecopselaphus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 431.
limbatus Megalopus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [*n. n.*].
limbatus Megalopus, C. G. de Mannerheim, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 303.
limbata Meliphaga (Ptilotis), S. Mueller, Verh. Nat. Ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en
limbata Meloe, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 588. [Volkenk.] (4) 1843, 162.
limbatus Microdon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 85.
limbatus Microsaurus (Kn.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—Staphy-
 linus.
limbata Miris (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (13) [1825–1828], 20.—Lygaeus.
limbata Monodonta, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 157.
limbata Mordella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56.
limbatus Morphoides (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 111.—
limbatus Mus, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 149. [Erotylus, Ol. 1791.
limbata Musca, B. E. Manuel, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 31.
limbata Myrmedonia (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 288.—
limbata Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 402. [Staphylinus, 1781.
limbatus Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9 [*n. n.*].
limbatus Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 429.
limbata Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 12.
limbatum Nyttum, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 144.
limbata Oberea, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 197.
limbata Oculina (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 835.—Madrepora.
limbata Odontomyia, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 428.
limbata Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77.
limbatus Oedionychus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 96 [*n. n.*].
limbatum Omalium, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
limbata Omaloplia, Megerle in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.
limbata Omaloplia, Megerle, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 126.
limbatus Omophron (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 90.—
 Scolytus, 1790.
limbatus Ophicephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, pl. 201.
limbata Orsodacna, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 754.
limbata Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
limbata Oxypheura (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 23.—Tetti-
 gonia, 1775.
limbatum Paecilaema, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 21.
limbatus Paederus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
limbata Patella, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (6) 1849, 71.

- limbatus Patellites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 116.
- limbatus Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 227.
- limbatum Pentatoma (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 148.—Cimex.
- limbata Pepsis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 255.
- limbata Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 219.
- limbatus Phacops, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald, 1848, 21.
- limbata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 346.
- limbata Phalena, J. P. Rambur, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 267. [1830, 690.
- limbata Pherbina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- limbatus Philodromus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 228.
- limbatus Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 345.—Nirmus.
- limbatus Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 9 (1833), 282 (1844).
- limbatus Phycis, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 78.
- limbatus Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 92.
- limbata Phytoecia, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 553.
- limbata Planaria, E. Rueppell in Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 14.
- limbata Platyauchenia, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 359.
- limbata Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227.
- limbatus Plotosus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 422.
- limbata Polyzosteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 483.
- limbatus Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 180.
- limbatus Promecops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 168.
- limbatus Psammodytes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 188 [*n. n.*].
- limbatus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21.
- limbata Ptinella (Heer), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- limbata Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
- limbatus Reduvius, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 356.
- limbatus Reduvius, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 6.
- limbatus Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 275.
- limbatus Rhipicephalus, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 239.
- limbata Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274 [*n. n.*].
- limbatus Salticus, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 481.
- limbatus Sargus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 205.
- limbatus Saurus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 199.
- limbata Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 251.
- limbatum Scaphidium, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193.
- limbatum Scaphisoma (Dahl), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 11.—
- limbatus Scaurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 271. [Scaphidium.
- limbata Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 17.
- limbata Scolopendra, De Haan in Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) Mar. 1840, 154.
- limbatus Scymnus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1832, 395.
- limbatus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 307.
- limbata Smaragdina (Steven), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 100.—Clytra.
- limbata Solpuga (Lucas), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 90.—Galeodes.
- limbata Sphaerophoria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 220.
- limbatus Spiniger (—), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 234.—Reduvius.
- limbata Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299.
- limbatus Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 87.
- limbata Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 111.
- limbatus Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 600.

- limbatus** Staphylinus, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- limbatus** Staphylinus (Xantholinus), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834)
- limbatus** Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*] [[1833], 138.
- limbata** Strachia (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 320.—Cimex.
- limbata** Stratiomys, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 151. [1833.
- limbatus** Strophosomus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 882.—Cneorhinus,
- limbatus** Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 641.
- limbatus** Syrphus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- limbatus** Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 54. [133.—Scaeva.
- limbata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 288.
- limbatus** Tachinus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 33.
- limbatus** Tachyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 12.
- limbata** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 186.
- limbata** Terebratula (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1240.—Terebratulites.
- limbatus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113.
- limbata** Tetanocera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 54.
- limbatus** Tetraonyx, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- limbata** Tettigonia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 340. [277.
- limbatus** Thomisus, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (7) 1834.
- limbatus** Thrinchus (Charp.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 265.—Eremobia.
- limbatus** Thylacites, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- limbatus** Thylacites (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 411.—Curculio, 1792.
- limbatus** Thymalus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 25.—Peltis,
- limbatus** Thyreopteris, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 77. [III. 1798.
- limbata** Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 842.
- limbatus** Tockus (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 92.—Buceros.
- limbatus** Todus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 23 [*n. n.*].
- limbatus** Trichius (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 106.—Melolontha, 1789.
- limbatus** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 431.
- limbatus** Trichodectes, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 313.
- limbata** Trichopteryx, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 376.
- limbata** Trigonía, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 156.
- limbatus** Trilobites, C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 142.
- limbata** Tringa, Lichtenstein in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 281 [*n. n.*].
- limbata** Tritoma, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 223.
- limbata** Trixa, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 630.
- limbatus** Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 159.
- limbatus** Trochus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 245.
- limbata** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 211.
- limbatus** Xantholinus, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 57. [linus.
- limbatus** Xantholinus (Klug), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 310.—Staphy-
- limbata** Xya, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 742.
- limbazurea** Cyanea, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*aut. typ.*] 1837, 52; (Roret's Suite à
- limbella** Anerastia, Podevin, Isis (Oken), 1848, 591. [Buffon), Acaléphes, 1843, 386.
- limbella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 369.
- limbifera** Chrysomela, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 91.
- limbiferum** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1846, 45.
- limbifer** Malachius, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 224.
- limbifera** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 214.
- limbifrons** Oecypus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 127.
- limbinerva** Sapromyza, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 79.
- limbinervis** Chortophila, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 326.
- limbinervis** Hymalophoria, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 490.
- limbinevris** Omalogaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 317.
- limbipennis** Blepharicera, Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 63.

- limbipennis** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 374.
limbipennis Codula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 374.
limbipennis Dacus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 374.
limbipennis Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 190.
limbipennis Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 238.
limbipennis Idia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 214.
limbipennis Megistocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 64.
limbipennis Milesia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 202.
limbipennis Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 46.
limbipennis Rhynchomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 283.
limbipennis Sciomyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 333.
limbipennis Sericomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 74.
limbithorax Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 188.
limbitorquens Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 48.
limbiventris Toxocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 349.
limbolaris Aedia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 23.
limbolaris Selenophorus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 12.
limbopunctalis [Botys], Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (44) 1851, 115.
limbosum Buccinum (Lam.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 35, Dec. 1846.—Purpura.
limbosa Cominella (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Buccinum.
limbosa Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 243.
limbosus Tachinus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 196.
limbosa Velella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 482.
limbo-undata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 355.
limboundata Ptychopoda (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—[Phalaena.
limbula Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 95.
limbularia Semiothisa, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 30.
limbularia Semiothisa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 299.
Limea H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 623.—L.
Limecola T. Brown (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1844, 101.—L.
Limella C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [*n. n.*] = Limnea, Poli.
Limenitis J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Lep.
Limenitis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44.—Lep.
Limenitis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Limonitis, Dalm.
limenius Psalidognathus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 139.
limensis Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 563, Aug. 1849.
Limerodes C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 111.—Hym.
limi Hydargira, J. P. Kirtland, Boston Journ. N. H. III (1) 1840, 277.
limi Hydragira, J. P. Kirtland, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 194.
limia Soldania, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 281.
Limicias C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*].
Limicola K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 316.—A.
Limicola L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Limicula, Vieill.
limicola Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 207. [Scarabaeus, 1798.
limicola Aphodius (Panz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 236.—
limicola Calamoherpe, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 451.
limicola Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 558.
Limicolaria (*err. typ.*), C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 61.—G.—*vide* Limicularia.
Limicolarius *emend.* Limicolaria, Schumacher; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 60.
Limictis *err. pro* Lamictis, 1837; E. Blyth in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 93.
Limicula L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 56.—A.
Limicularia C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 200.—G.
limiformis Eunicea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 436.
liminifera Helix, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 273.

- liminifera** Trochiscus, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 915.—Helix, 1836.
- limis** Cleonus, Schoenherr in Ménériés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 259.
- limis** Myorhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 532.
- limitaris** Atrypa (Van.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 182.—Orthis.
- limitaris** Bassus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 250.
- limitaris** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 14.
- limitaris** Orthis, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 dist.) 1842, 146.
- limitatus** Ascogaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 163.
- limitata** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 225.
- limitata** Chrysomela, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas. II. 1845, 72.
- limitata** Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 528.
- limitata** Crioceris, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 66.
- limitata** Prionastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 137.—Astrea.
- limitata** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 98.
- Limma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—Lep.
- Limnadea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lymnadea, Swains.
- Limnadia** Ad. Brongniart, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [1–3] Aug. 1820, 83.—Cr. [non 1817, *apud* Agass.].
- limnadina** Mytilina, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XI. Feb. 1827, 412.
- limnadina** Mytilina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 561.
- Limnaea** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 242.—G.
- Limnaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lymnaea, Lam.
- Limnaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lymnea, Raf.
- Limnaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lymnia, Ag.
- limnaea** Vipera, G. Bendiscioli, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) IX. 1826, 431.
- limnaei** Chaetogaster, K. E. v. Baer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 604.
- limnaei** Heterostomum (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 302.—Distomum,
- limnaeiforme** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 64. [? Dies.]
- limnaeris** Melania, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 122.
- Limnaetes** Blasius, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1841 (1842), 81.—R. [n. n.].
- Limnaetus** T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 56.—A. [Falconidae].
- Limnaetus** Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 648.—A.
- limnaetus** [Aquila], T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 56 [n. n.].
- limnaeetus** Falco, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 138.
- limnaeetus** (*sic*) Morphnus (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 18.—Falco.
- limnaetus** Morphnus (Horsf.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 53.—Falco.
- limnaetus** Spizaetus (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 14.—Falco.
- lymnaetus** Spizaetus (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 41.—Falco.
- Limnaeum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lymnaeum, Steph.
- Limnaeus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 24.—Col. [n. d., 5 nom. triv. append.].
- Limnaeus** C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. Deutsch. L.- & Süßsw.-Moll. I. 1821, 14 & 84.
- Limnaeus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Limnea, Sow.
- Limnaeus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Limneus, Drap.
- Limnaeus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lymneus, Ag.
- limnalis** Elophila, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [n. n.].
- Limnarches** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- Limnas** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [n. n.].
- Limnas** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Limnas leucosia, 1806.—Lep [n. et f.].
- Limnas** Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xx.—Lep.
- Limnatis** A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 122; ed. 2, c. July 1846, 349.—Verm.
- Limnea** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV (60) May 1822, 57.—G.
- limnearis** Melania, Braun in Muenster, Beitr. z. Petref. V. 1842, 122.
- limnearis** Phasianella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 67.—Melania.

- Limnebius** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 96.—Col.
- Limnephila** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 474.—Neur.
[=Limnephilus, Leach].
- Limnephilus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 136.—Neur.
- Limnesia** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 19.—Ar.
- Limnesius** Erichson in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 93.—Col.
- Limnetis** S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 57.—Cr.
- Limneus** J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 47.—G. [*teste* B.B.W.].
- Limnia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 684.—Dipt.
- limniace** Danaï (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 191.—Papilio, 1775.
- limniace** Limnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Limnas [*n. et f.*].
- Limnias** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 302.—? Inf.
- Limnias** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 47.—Inf.
- Limnichus** Ziegler in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 49.—Col.
- limnicola** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 261.—Bassus, 1812.
- limnicola** Bassus, C. G. Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 209.
- limnioides** Abella, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.
- Limnium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lymnium, Oken.
- Limnius** Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 297.—Col.
- limnia** Odostomia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 20.
- Limnobates** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 210.—Hem.
- Limnobia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 116.—Dipt. [Dipt.]
- Limnobiorthynchus** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836, 683.—
- Limnobiobius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Limnebius, Leach.
- Limnocharis** *id. ac* Limnochares, 1796; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 306.
- Limnocharis** T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 32.—R. [Kauf [Boie].]
- Limnocryptes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lymnocryptes,
- Limnodromus** Max Wied, Beitr. Naturg. Brasil. IV (2) 1833, 716.—A.
- Limnodynastes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
- Limnodytes** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 510.—R.
- limnoica** Anodontes, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 40.
- limnoides** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821.
- Limnomedusa** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R. [57 [*n. n.*].]
- Limnonectes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
- Limnophila** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 95.—Dipt.
- Limnophilus** *emend. pro* Limnephilus, Leach; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 929.
- Limnophilus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
- Limnophilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Limnephila, Ramb.
- limnophilus** Gobio, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX. (2) 1839, 279.
- limnophilus** Gymnostomus (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1030.—
- limnophilus** Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 653. [Gobio.]
- limnophilus** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 176.
- Limnophis** "Meig.;" E. Blanchard, Hist. Insectes, II. 1845, 455.—Dipt. [Dipt.]
- Limnophora** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 517.—
- Limnophora** J. Macquart [*non* Rob.], Suite à Buffon (Dipt.) II. 1835, 309.—Dipt.
- Limnophylax** H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489.—A. [*n. n.*].
- limnophilax** Nycticorax, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (98) 1835.
- Limnophysa** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 112.—G.
- Limnopia** *err. pro* Limnobia, Meig.; T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 104.
- Limnopsis** *err. pro* Limnopsis, Sassi; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.
- Limnorea** *emend. pro* Lymnorea, Lamx.; Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 14.
- Limnorea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lymnorea, P. & L.
- Limnoria** W. E. Leach, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 370.—Cr. [1809.]
- limnoria** Crastia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 16.

- limnoria** Junonia (K. & E.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 210.—Vanessa.
- limnoria** Mylothris, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III., Tab. [n. et f.].
- limnoria** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 144.
- limnoria** Vanessa, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. h.
- Limnornis** J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 801.—A.
- Limnothrips** A. H. Haliday, 1836; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vide* Limothrips.
- Limnus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lymnus, Montf.
- Limoarca** G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 421.—L. [dissimilis].
- Limobius** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 460.—Col. [*typus* Phytonomus].
- Limonattus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 219.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- limonella** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 15 [n. n.].
- limonella** Sylvia, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kafernl. 1842, 13.
- Limonetes** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 78.—Lep. [n. d., 8 nom. triv.].
- Limonia** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 262.—Dipt. [append.].
- Limonia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leimonia, Huebn.
- Limonia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lemonia, Huebn.
- Limonias** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lemonias, Ill.
- limonii** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 78.
- limonis** Nereiphyllæ, R. Q. Couch, Trans. N. H. Soc. Penzance, Rept. for 1849, 326.
- limonites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leimonites, Kaup.
- limonitis** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 55.—Lep.
- limonius** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1), Jan. 1829, 33.—Col.
- limonobius** C. J. Schoenherr, 1847; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Limobius, q.v.
- limonoicus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 284.—Helix, 1835.
- limonoica** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 13.
- limonoptera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leimoniptera, Kaup.
- limopsis** A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 476.—L.
- limosa** C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 68.—A.
- limosa** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 255.—A.
- limosa** v. **limosus**.
- limosae** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 198.
- limosae** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 86.
- limosae** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 336.—Docophorus.
- limosaria** Elophos (Huebner.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 199.—Geometra.
- limosaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 69 (Fernaldo iudice 1808-18) [n. et f.].
- limosaria** Phalaena (Geometra), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V. pl. lii [1800-6] [n. et f.].
- limosaria** Scotopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Geometra.
- limosellus** Hypsolophus, F. Schlaeger, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1849, 42.
- limosella** Gracilaria (Dup.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 341.—Ornix.
- limosella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 488.
- limosella** Rhynchelmis, W. Hoffmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 192. [Dipt.
- Limosia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 535.—
- Limosina** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 571.—Dipt.
- limosinae** Pteroptus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 275.
- limosipennella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- limosa** Actitis (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 262.—Scolopax, 1758. [[1842], 296.
- limosa** Amnicola (Say), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 229.—Paludina.
- limosus** Astacus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 42.
- limosus** Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 13. [chaenus.
- limosus** Bagous (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 547.—Rhyn-
- limosa** Bombyx, Marcel de Serres in Prudent, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 478.
- limosus** Borborus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 207.—Copromyza.
- limosus** Bulimus, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 39.

- limosum** Callytron, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 111; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 364.
- limosa** Cancer, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 446.
- limosa** Cicindela, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 60 & 64.
- limosa** Copromyza, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 8.
- limosa** Corbula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 426.
- limosus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
- limosa** Cyrena (Maton), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 137.—Tellina.
- limosa** Gambetta (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 308.—Scolopax, 1758.
- limosus** Grapsus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 42.
- limosa** Helix, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 530.
- limosa** Limnea (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 274.—Helix, 1758. [1758.
- limosus** Limnaeus (L.), F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 157.—Helix,
- limosa** Limosina (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 572.—Borborus.
- limosa** Limosina (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 409.—Copromyza.
- limosus** Lumbriculus, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (2) Ap. 1850, 34.
- limosa** Lymnaea (L.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlii, f. 39.—Helix, 1758.
- limosa** Lymnea (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 138.—
- limosa** Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1845, 75. [Helix, 1758.
- limosa** Ophiura, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 298.
- limosa** Paludina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 6, Oct. 1817, 125.
- limosus** Panopeus (Say), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 404.—Cancer.
- limosus** Pimelodus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 360; Ichth. Ohnensis [Dec.] 1820, 66.—Silurus, 1820.
- limosum** Pisidium, J. B. Gassies, Tabl. méth. Moll. Agenais, 1849, 206. [1848, 42.
- limosus** Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14,
- limosa** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 563.
- limosus** Pylodictis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 422.
- limosus** Pylodictis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 361; Ichth. Ohnensis [Dec.] 1820, 67.
- limosus** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 566.
- limosus** Silurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) IX (17) Ap. 1820, 51.
- limosa** Sitona, Rossi; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196.
- limosa** Tellina, W. G. Maton, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 328.
- limosa** Totanus (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 287.—Scolopax, 1758.
- limosa** Toxocampa (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 77.—
- limosus** Unio, S. Nilsson, Hist. Moll. Suec. 1822 [*i.e.* 1823], 110. [Ophiura.
- limosa** Vorticella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 784.
- Limothrips** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 444.—Thys.
- Limoz** *id. ac* Limax, L.; de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 415.
- limpidapex** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 140.
- limpidipennis** Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 533. [1830, 148.
- limpidipennis** Erycina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- limpidipennis** Fimetia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 810. [1830, 540.
- limpidipennis** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- limpidipennis** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 454.
- limpidipennis** Mydas, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 90.
- limpidipennis** Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 498. [II. 1830, 346.
- limpidipennis** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- limpidipennis** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 137.
- limpida** Astasia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 357.

- limpidus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 210.
- limpida** Peranema (Euperanema) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 78.—
- limpida** Vitrina, A. A. Gould in J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 243. [Astasia.]
- Limula** *emend. pro* Limulus, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 99.—Cr.
- Limula** *err. pro* Limatula, Wood; A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 653 [teste Herrm.].
- limulurus** Asaphus, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 559.
- limula** Arca, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 15.
- limula** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 39.
- limulus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 43.
- limula** Natica, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 46.
- limum** [G. n.], E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 18.
- limum** Phytos, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 19 = limum [G. n.], p. 18.
- Lina** Megerle in Dahl, Col. et Lep. 1823, 75.—Col.
- Lina** Megerle; Dejean (*ex* Dahl Cat.), Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 403.—Col.
- Lina** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 188.—Col. [n. n.]
- Lina** L. Redtenbacher (Meg. in Dahl), Fauna Austr. 1849, 551.—Col.
- Linaria** Bartram, Trav. Carol. 1791, 291; London ed. 1792, 289 & 297.—A. [teste C. W. R.]
- Linaria** J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 55.—A.
- Linaria** J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. Deutschl. I. 1802, 121.—A.
- Linaria** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 30.—A.
- Linaria** Sowerby; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. *sed ? err. pro* Lineus, q.v. [1775.]
- linariae** Calophasia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua,
- linariae** Cateretes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 53.
- linariae** Cionus (Panz.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 314.—Curculio,
- linariae** Cleopus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [n. n.] [1795.]
- linariae** Cleopus, Panz.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120.
- linariae** Ensina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 753.
- linariae** Gymnetron (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 769.—Cionus.
- linariae** Miarus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Curculio, 1795.
- linariae** Omia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 245.—Noctua, 1775.
- linariae** Rhynchaenus (Panz.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 208.—Curculio, 1795.
- linariae** Sphenella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 774.
- linariae** Xylina (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Noctua, 1775.
- linariae** Xylina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 191.—Noctua, D. & S., 1775.
- linariata** Eucymatoge (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 325.—Geometra, 1775. [D. & S. 1775.]
- linariata** Eupithecia (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (16) Ap. 1825, no. 64.—Geometra,
- linariata** Larentia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra; 1775.
- linariata** Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 260.
- Linarius** H. Freyer, Fauna Krain, 1842, 21 [olim Linaria, Bechst.].
- [linarius, -a, -um.]
- linaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
- linaria** Linaria (L.) Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 387.—Fringilla, 1758.
- linaria** Linophaga, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.
- linaria** Linota (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 34.—Fringilla, 1758.
- linaria** Spermologa (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 30.—Fringilla, 1758.
- linaria** Spinus (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 233.—Fringilla, 1758.
- linata** *err. pro* lirata Natica, Phill.; G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 118.
- linceus** Conulus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 72.
- lincea** Ophthalmis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 166.—Phalaena,
- linceus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 132. [1779.]
- lincea** Turbo, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 150.

- lincinella** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 148. [Cyclostoma.]
- lincinum** Choanopoma (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 47—
- lincina** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 461, Liste; p. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- lincina** Cyclostoma (Gm.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 298.—Turbo, L. 1758.
- [**linckii**] *v. et linki.*
- linckii** Asteracanthion, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 18.
- linckii** (*sic*) Asterias, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 219.
- linckii** Astrophyton, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 122.
- linkii** Clypeaster, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 133.
- linckii** Crenilabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 218.
- linkii** Echinolampus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—Clypeaster.
- linkii** Echinolampas (Goldf.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837,
- linckii** Ophiura, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 53. [196.—Clypeaster.]
- Linkkia** J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 103.—Ech.
- Linckia** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Ech.) 1845, *emend. pro* Linkia, Nardo.
- Lincolaria** Cristofori & Jan, Cat. rer. nat. 1832, II (1), Abrégé, *dorso*.—Rh.
- lincolata** Aspilatis, *err. pro* lineolata, Fisch. v. R.; C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (19) 1833, 32.
- lincolni** Emberiza (Aud.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 162.—Fringilla.
- lincolni** Fissurella, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Illustr. (74) 1835, f. 40 [*n. et f.*].
- lincolni** Fringilla, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 193 (1834); Orn. Biogr. II. 1834, 539.
- lincolni** Passerculus, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 33.—Fringilla, ? Aud.
- lincolnii** Peuceaea, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 113.—Fringilla, 1834. [1834.]
- lincolnii** Placenta, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 114.
- lincolnii** Placuna, J. E. Gray, Cat. Biv. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 3.—Placenta, 1849.
- lincolnii** Zonotrichia (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Fringilla.
- lincolniensis** Agrion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 75 [chloridion].
- lincta** Arthemis (Mat.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 309.—Venus, ? Sol.
- lincta** Artemis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 92.—Exoleta, 1827.
- lincta** Artemis (Flem.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 178.—Cytherea.
- lincta** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 573.
- lincta** Cytherea (Pult.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 445.—Venus, ? Sol.
- lincta** Exoleta (Pult.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 4.—Venus, 1799, ? Sol.
- lincta** Gnaphalocera, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 349.
- lincta** Loxonema, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 100.
- lincta** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 55 [*n. n.*].
- lincurium** Tethia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 363.
- lincus** Gonodonta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 263.—Phalaena, 1775.
- lincus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 136.
- lincus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 645.—Hesperia, 1793.
- lindackeri** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 153.
- lindaueri** Trilobites, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. 1846, 34.
- lindemanni** Tachina, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 102.
- [**lindenii**.]
- lindenii** Agrion, E. de Selys-L., Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (1) 1840, 41.
- lindenii** Agrion, E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 167.
- vanderlindenii** Astata, C. Robert, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 76.
- lindenii** Astomella, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 159.
- lindenii** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 189, July 1848.
- lindenii** Campsomeris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 500. [1845, 19.]
- lindenii** Cerceris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
- van den lindenii** Crabro, A. G. Dahlbom, Exam. Crabron. Scand. 1838 (Syn. Hymenopt. Scand. 1840), 32.
- lindenii** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 123.

- lindenii** Mellisuga (Parz.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Ornysmia.
- lindenii** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 624.
- lindenii** Ornysmia, Parzudaki, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. July 1845, 253.
- lindenii** Oxygogon (Parz.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 14.—Ornysmia.
- lindenii** Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 437.
- vanderlindenii** Tricondyla, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 83.
- Lindenia** W. de Haan in J. v. d. Hoeven, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. I (2) 1826, 47; III (1) 1828, 338.—Neur.
- Lindenius** Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835,
- lindenius** Crabro, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 143. [791.—Hym.
- lindermayeri** Antilope, J. A. Wagner, Abb. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (2) 1848, 367.
- lindermayeri** Motacilla, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 341.
- lindii** Ammonites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 35.
- Lindia** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 653.—Inf.
- lindoni** Achatina (Glandina), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 116.
- lindoni** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 109.
- lindrothii** Strix, A. Sparrman, Svenske Orn. (—) [“1806, pl. 4”].
- lindsayi** Aturia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 61.
- lindsayi** Dacelo, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 97.
- lindsayi** Halcyon (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Dacelo.
- lindsayi** Hydrophis, J. E. Gray, Catal. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 50.—Aturia, 1842.
- lindsleyanum** Stoaostoma, C. B. Adams, Mon. Stoaost. 1849, 12.
- lindus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 451.
- linea** Acanthopsis, J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 267.
- linea** Anguillula (Oken), E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 367.—Gordius, Schr.
- linea** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 318.
- linea** Chimaera (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 262.—Phalaena, 1792.
- linea** Cimex, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. d.
- linea** Erynnis (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 159.—Papilio, 1775.
- linea** Eschara, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 530.
- linea** Fusus (Mart.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 476.—Buccinum, 1788.
- linea** Galleruca, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].
- linea** Gordius, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 152.
- linea** Haltica, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].
- linea** Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 343.—Taenia, 1782.
- linea** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 220.
- linea** Mesoprius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 468.
- linea** Oodes, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 113. [1793.
- linea** Pamphila (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 101.—Hesperia,
- linea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio (Fernaldo iudice 1802), 96 [*n. et f.*].
- linea** Pollia (Dill.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 229.—Murex lineatus.
- linea** Thymelicus (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113.—Papilio, 1775.
- linea** Trigonopeltastes, H. Burmeister in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 235.
- lineaella** *v. linnaeella*.
- linealis** Buprestis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 416.
- lineale** Orthoceras, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844, 636.
- linealis** Pleurotomaria, J. G. Cumming, I. of Man, 1848, 357 [*n. n.*].
- linealis** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 44.
- lineana** Aphania (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.—Tortrix, 1775.
- linearia** *v. linearis*, -a, -um.
- linearicornis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1118. [Goniatites.
- linearis** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—

- linearis** Agrilus (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 55.—Buprestis, 1792.
linearis Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 69.
linearis Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 250.—Lygaeus, 1794.
linearis Amara, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91 [*n. n.*].
linearis Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 349.
linearis [Amia] (Quens.), J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 416.—Dasytes.
lineare Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
lineare Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 42.
linearis Atomaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 70.
linearis Attus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 11.
linearis Bacteria (Drury), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 17.—Mantis, 1787.
linearis Balanus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 445.
linearis Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 306.
linearis Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 214.
linearis Biloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 131.
linearis Blatta, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 41.
linearis Bolitochara (Kn.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 493.—Aleochara, ? Grav.
linearis Borlasia (Rathke), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 242.—Planaria, Müll.
linearis Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 13. [1776.
linearis Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 409.
lineare Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 116, Feb. 1847.
linearis Bulimus L. Pfeiffer, (*ex* Krauss MS), Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 157.
linearis Bulimus, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 78.
linearis Bulla, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 442.
linearis Calleida, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 509.
linearis Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
linearis Calodera, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 597.
linearis Campylus (L.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 155.—
 Elater, 1758.
linearis Caprella (Pall.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 198.—? Cancer, L. 1767.
linearis Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 332.
linearis Ceramius, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 227.
linearis Chomatodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 108 (1838).—Psammodus, 1838.
lineare Chrysotoxum (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 173.—
 Mulio, Zett.
linearis Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 684.
linearis Cidaris, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 45.
linearis Cillaeus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 249.
linearis Clavatula (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 56.—Murex.
linearis Cleantis, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 427.
linearis Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 10.—Planulites, 1832.
linearis Coccus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 389.
linearis Collyris, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 15.
linearis Columbi-gallina, F. Prevost in Knip, Les Pigeons, ed. 2, II (—) 1842, 104.
linearis Corticaria (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Dermestes,
linearis Cyrtocera, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 125. [1798.
linearis Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 517.
linearis Dasytes, C. Quensel in Acerbi, Trav. Sweden, II. 1802, 255.
linearis Dasytes, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].
linearis Defrancia (Bl.), R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 26.—Pleurotoma.
linearis Dentalina (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 40.—Nautilus.
linearis Dentalina (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 411.—Nodosaria.
lineare Dentalium, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804], p. xii [*n. n.*]. [1776.
lineare Derostoma (Müll.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (58) Oct. 1828, 141.—Planaria,
linearis Diaspis (Latr.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 21 (? *ante* 1840)
 Coccus.

- linearis** Dioctria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—Asilus, 1787. [Müll. 1774.]
- lineare** Distoma (Rud.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 219.—Fasciola,
- linearis** Dolichopus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 84.
- linearis** Dromias (Ol.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten). VII. 1827, 42.—Carabus, 1795.
- linearis** Dromius (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2.—Carabus, 1795.
- linearis** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 48.
- linearis** Dyschirius, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134.
- linearis** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 10.
- linearis** Euplectus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 104.
- linearis** Euryusa, F. Maerckel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 227.
- linearis** Forficula, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 81.
- linearis** Frondicularia, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 5.
- linearis** Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 22.—Murex.
- linearis** Geophilus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 1.
- linearis** Gobiuss, Duben, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 111.
- linearis** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 22. [Grav.]
- linearis** Gyrohypnus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
- linearis** Harpacticus, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 153.
- linearis** Helcon (Macrocentrus) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 137.—Bracon. [339.—Cidaris.]
- linearis** Hemicidaris (Muenst.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,
- linearis** Herentia (Hass.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 123.—Lepralia.
- linearis** Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 323.—Aleochara.
- linearis** Hydrobates, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- linearis** Hylesinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 49. [614.]
- linearis** Ichthiobdella (Koll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth: I. 1850, 441.—Piscicola.
- linearis** Ischnomerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 572.
- lineare** Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 22.
- linearis** Labrisomus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 277.
- linearis** Lamellina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 481. [1761.]
- linearis** Lamia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 280.—Cerambyx,
- linearis** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 31.—Misco-gaster, 1833.
- linearis** Lampyris, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 348.
- linearis** Lampyris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 116.
- lineare** Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 54.
- lineare** Lathrobium, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [n. n.].
- linearis** Latridius (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 129.—Dermestes, 1798.
- linearis** Lebia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 252.—Carabus, 1795.
- linearis** Lepralia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 368.
- linearis** Leptacinus (Grav.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 243.—Staphylinus.
- linearis** Leptocoris, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1838, 26.
- linearis** Leptura (Hoppe), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 347.—Donacia, 1795.
- linearis** Linotoma (Fab.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 37.—Dasytes, ? Quens.
- linearis** Lispinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 829.
- linearis** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 105.
- linearis** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 248.
- linearis** Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 114.
- linearis** Macratria, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 377.
- linearis** Macrocentrus (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 262.—Rogas.
- linearis** Magdalinus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 137.—Thamnophilus.
- linearis** Mangelia (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Murex.
- linearis** Meandrina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 39.
- linearis** Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 282.

- linearis** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 186; & App. 1817, 103. [Planaria, 1776.]
- lineare** Microstoma (Müll.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 566.—
- lineare** Microstomum (Eumicrostomum), Orst.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850,
- linearis** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 464. [234.]
- linearis** Modiola, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 439.
- lineare** Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 83.
- linearis** Moringua, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (5) Jan. 1831 (pl. 95).
- linearis** Mulio, J. V. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 82.
- linearis** Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 261.
- linearis** Mycetophila (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 541.—Cistela, 1794.
- linearis** Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. f.
- linearis** Nacerdes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 200.
- linearis** Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].
- linearis** Nautiloceras (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 179.—
- linearis** Nautilus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit., Suppl. 1808, 87. [Cyrtocera.]
- linearis** Nematopodius, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 958.
- linearis** Nitidula, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 11.
- linearis** Nodosaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 95.
- linearis** Nucula, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 70.
- linearis** Oberea (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 197.—
- lineare** Omalium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 53. [Cerambyx, 1761.]
- lineare** Opatrum, Parreiss in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 54.
- lineare** Orthoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844, 519.
- linearis** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 99.
- linearis** Pachyurus (Gray), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 335.—Moringua.
- linearis** Philonthus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 141.
- linearis** Photinus (Latr.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 142.—
- linearis** Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 117. [Lampyrus.]
- linearis** Pipra, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 113.
- linearis** Pipra, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 409.
- linearis** Piscicola, Kollar in Treitschke, Naturhist. Bildersaal. III. 1842, 102 [teste Diesing].
- linearis** Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 11.
- linearis** Platypus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [n. n.].
- linearis** Platypus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 49 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 419.
- lineare** Platsyoma, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 113. [Murex.]
- linearis** Pleurotoma (Mont.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 110.—
- linearis** Polistes (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 364.—Vespa, 1791.
- linearis** Pomacea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 38.
- lineare** Prostoma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 557. [[n. et f.].]
- linearis** Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 94 (1836); III., 103 (1838)
- linearis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 189.—? Amblymerus, 1834.
- linearis** Pteroncoma, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 34.
- linearis** Ptilodactyla, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 24.
- linearis** Ptyobrachyus (Gray), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 222.—Moringua.
- linearis** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 283.
- linearis** Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 306.—Bracon, 1811.
- linearis** Scarites, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 116.
- linearis** Sclerocerus (Harris), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 20.—Stenocorus.
- linearis** Scolithus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 2.
- linearis** Sephela, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 124.
- linearis** Sepsis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 998.
- linearis** Sitophilus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 979.—Rhyn-
- linearis** Solen, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 121. [chophorus, 1797.]
- linearis** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 43.

- linearis** Stenocorus, T. W. Harris, Trans. N. H. Soc. Hartford, I. 1836, 85.
- linearis** Stenogaster (L.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 2.—Buprestis, 1758.
- lineare** Stenosoma (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 366.—
Oniscus, L. 1763.
- linearis** Stenotaenia, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 188.—Geophilus,
- linearis** Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 639. [1835.]
- linearis** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 217.
- linearis** Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Consp. Tenthred. 1835, 11 [n. n.].
- linearis** Tetragnatha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 517.
- linearis** Thamnophilus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 560.
- linearis** Tridentia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.
- linearis** Trigonía, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 9 [n. n.].
- linearis** Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 19.
- linearis** Trocholites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—
- linearis** Trochus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 110. [Clymenia.]
- linearis** Truxalis, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 129.
- linearis** Volutites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 124.
- linearis** Xantholinus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 428.—
Staphylinus, ? Ol. 1795.
- linearia** Adactylotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 304.—Geometra, 1796.
- linearia** Cabera (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geometra,
- lineariventris** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1541. [1796.]
- lineataria** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIV. 1810, 47.
- lineatella** Acompsia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- lineatella** Anarsia, Fischer v. R. in P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 190. [[1843], 511.]
- lineatella** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 36.
- lineatella** Cicadula (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 300.—Cicada.
- lineatella** Coleophora, J. M. J. af Tengstrom, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I.
1848, 141.
- lineatella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- lineatellus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 216. [[1842], 274.]
- lineatellus** Rhizobius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 263.
- lineatellus** Ypsolophus, Kollar in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 142.
- lineati**→ *v. lineato*→.
- lineatocephalus** Dendrocolaptes, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 140 [n. et f.].
- lineataiceps** Picolaptes, De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 277.
- lineaticollis** Acanthocinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 72 [n. n.].
- lineaticollis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 679.
- lineatocollis** Asida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [n. n.].
- lineatocollis** Asida, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 26.
- lineaticollis** Attelabus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 159 [n. n.].
- lineaticollis** Batrisus, C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magazin de Zool. III. 1833, 50.
- lineatocollis** Chalcas, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, p. lxxviii [n. n.].
- lineatocollis** Chalcas, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Dec. 1847, 408.
- lineatocollis** Cryptorhynchus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128.
- lineaticollis** Dicentrines, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 177.
- lineatocollis** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 429.
- lineaticollis** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825,
- lineato-collis** Gematis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [n. n.]. [167.]
- lineatocollis** Halipus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [n. n.]. [Dytiscus.]
- lineato-collis** Halipus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 41.—
- lineato-collis** Halipus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 27.—Dytiscus.
- lineatocollis** Hispa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [n. n.].
- lineatocollis** Hydnocera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 51.
- lineatocollis** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 121.
- lineaticollis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 474.
- lineaticollis** Lepidophorus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 201.
- lineatocollis** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 333.

- lineatocollis** Micrus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table [*n. n.*].
- lineatocollis** Omalyus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- lineatocollis** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 36.
- lineatocollis** Philochlaenia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 121.
- lineatocollis** Phyllobius (Guér.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 23.—Mylocerus (? MS).
- lineatocollis** Physomerus, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 141.
- lineatocollis** Rhynchaenus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 313.
- lineatocollis** Rutela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
- lineatocollis** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 258.
- lineatocollis** Silpha, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 5.
- lineatocollis** Tenerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 167.
- lineatocollis** Tillus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 36. [1838], 352.
- lineatocolle** Trigonidium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1839].
- lineatocornis** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 538.
- lineato-costatus** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 29.
- lineato-cribratus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 336.
- lineato-labrum** Marginella, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (191) Dec. 14, 1849, 20.
- lineatopennis** Belionota (Dej.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 308.—Buprestis, ? MS. [1833], 191.
- lineatopennis** Spilota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
- lineatipes** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1676.
- lineatipes** Dasytes, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 202.
- lineatipes** Sphasus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (3) July 1847, 55.
- lineatopunctatum** Agonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 738. [1826, 77.
- lineatopunctatum** Carabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II.
- lineato-punctata** Coccinella, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 618.
- lineato-punctata** Epilachna (Germ.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 831.—Coccinella.
- lineato-punctatus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- lineatopunctatus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.
- lineato-punctata** Pleurotomaria, Sandberger in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebersgangsgeb. Eifel, 1848, 32.
- lineato-punctatus** Pterostichus, L. Miller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (1) Jan. 1850, 10.
- lineatopunctatus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 86.—Harpalus, 1821.
- lineatopus** Anolis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 113.
- lineator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 87.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- lineator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 283.
- lineator** Megastylus, G. Schiodte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) July 1836, 139.
- lineator** Megastylus, G. Schiodte, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, text to pl. 6.
- lineator** Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 510.
- lineatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 279.
- lineato-signata** Aulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 936.
- lineatosignatus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- lineatulus** Anomalon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 244. [195.
- lineatula** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 33.
- lineatulus** Listroderes, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 11.
- lineatulus** Sitona, J. Walton (*ex* Kirby MS), Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 19 [*n. n.*].
- lineatulus** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 296.
- lineatulus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.
- lineatulus** Tychius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 57.
- lineata** Acanthiza, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838. [194.
- lineatum** Acanthosoma (Sastragala), W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849,

- lineatus Acanthurus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 214.—Chaetodon, 1758.
- [lineata Achatina], A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827), 248. [nectes, L. 1758.]
- lineatus Achirus (Gm.), Lichtenstein in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 308.—Pleuro-
- lineata Acicula, Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 215 [Draparnaud, teste B. B. W.].
- lineata Acinia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 472.
- lineata Acmaea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 23.
- lineata Acme, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (5) 1821, 49 [n. n.]; & (6) 1822, sign. 2.—Acicula, Drap.
- lineata Acme, var. cristallina, J. Zelebor, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII. 1850, 224.
- lineatus Acteon, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 112.
- lineata Aculea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 16.
- lineatus Aegythus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 308.
- lineata Aeolis, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 140.
- lineatus Agabus, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 75.
- lineata Agama, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 108.
- lineatus Agastus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 31.
- lineata Akis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 136.—Pimelia, 1781.
- lineata Alecthelina, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 338.
- lineatus Alophus, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 374.
- lineata Alosa, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 242.
- lineata Altica (Rossi), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 706.—Chrysomela, 1790.
- lineata Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 142.
- lineatum Amblyomma (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 230.—Acarus, 1775.
- lineata Ameiva, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 278.
- lineatus Ammonites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 10 [n. n.].
- lineatus Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 75.
- lineatus Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 130.
- lineata Amphicoma, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n.].
- lineata Ampullaria, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 3.
- lineata Anatolica (Stev.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.
- lineata Ancilla, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 31.
- lineata Ancillaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Ancillaria) 1843 vel 1844, 16.
- lineata Anisoplia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 217.—Melolontha,
- lineatus Anolis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 66. [1781.]
- lineata Anomia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, corrections.
- lineata Anomia, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 144.
- lineatus Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 36.
- lineatum Anthophyllum, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 495.
- lineatus Aphodius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 28.
- lineata Aphrodes (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193.—Cicada, 1758.
- lineata Aphrophora (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 53.—Cercopis, 1781.
- lineata Aphrophora (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 123.—Cicada, 1758.
- lineatus Apogon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 3.
- lineata Arca, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 141.
- lineata Arca, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 147.
- lineatus Arcacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 203.
- lineatus Arion, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 55.
- lineatus Arion, F. Dumont, Bull. Soc. H. N. Savoie, I. 1850, 64.
- lineatus Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 476.
- lineatus Artamus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 297.
- lineata Asa, DeFrance; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 105 [n. n.].
- lineata Ascidia, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xvii.
- lineatus Asellus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 428.
- lineata Astarte, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 174.
- lineatus Astylus (Fab.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 32.—Dasytes.

- lineata** Athene (Shaw), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Strix.
- lineata** Atractocera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 95.
- lineatus** Atractodes, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 167.
- lineata** Atrypa (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 120.—Spirifer, Sow. [bratula.
- lineata** Atrypa (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26–28) 1845, 130.—Tere-
- lineata** Auricella, Jurine, Helvet. Almanach, 1817, 34 [n. n.].
- lineata** Auricula, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 57.—Bulimus, 1801.
- lineata** Avicula, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 125.
- lineata** Avicula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 129.
- lineata** Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 610.
- lineata** Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 64.
- lineata** Baccha, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 267.
- lineata** Bacteria, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 17.
- lineatus** Balanites (Schl.), J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 527.—Lepadites.
- lineatus** Balistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 466.
- lineatus** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 101.
- lineata** Bdella, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 490.
- lineatus** Bellerophon, Goldfuss; A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab., Beller., pl. iii [die indet.].
- lineatus** Beryx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 226.
- lineatus** Blennius, A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Pois.) 1850, 73.
- lineata** Boa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 356.
- lineatus** Bolbocerus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 387.
- lineata** Bonellia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 32.
- lineatus** Bostrichus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [n. n.].
- lineatus** Botaurus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 601.—Ardea, Bodd. 1783.
- lineatus** Brachycerus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 439.
- lineatus** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 200.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- lineatus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 375.
- lineatus** Brentus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- lineatum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 268.
- lineatum** Buccinum, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 153 & 209 [n. n.].
- linrata** (sic) Bucco, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 579.
- lineata** Bufo (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 105.—Rana, 1799.
- lineatus** Bulimus, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 67.
- lineatus** Bulimus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 8.
- lineatus** Bulimus (Less.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 72.—Partula.
- lineata** Bulla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 408.
- lineata** Bulla, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 9 [n. et f.].
- lineata** Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 18.
- lineatus** Buteo (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 456.—Falco, 1788.
- lineatus** Byrrhus, J. Sturm in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 110, 1823, tab. 10.
- lineatus** Byrrhus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 30 [n. n.].
- lineata** Calleida, Latreille in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 343.
- lineatus** Calliodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 312.
- lineata** Callopora (L.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 109.—Flustra,
- lineata** Calopteryx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 826. [1767.
- lineata** Calyptraea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 408.
- lineata** Campephaga (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Cebulepyris.
- lineata** Cantharis, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 135.
- lineatus** Capito, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 500.
- lineatus** Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 179.
- lineatus** Carabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 117.
- lineatus** Caranistes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 271.
- lineatum** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 214.

- lineatum** Carychium (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821],
lineata Cassis, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock Mus. Verst. 1849, 30. [104.—Auricula.
lineatus Cataphagus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 250.—
 Elater, Gm. 1789.
lineatus Cebilepyris, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 466.
lineatus Centropomus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 250.—
 Sciaena, 1792.
lineatus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 30.
lineata Cercopis (L.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVI (4) 1805 [1806], 251.—
 Cicada, 1758.
lineatum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 443, Liste, p. 9 [*n. et f.*].
lineatum Cerithium, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 326.
lineatus Ceroplatys (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3444.—Rhagio, 1777.
lineatus Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
lineata Chalepus, C. P. Thunberg, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1805, 282. [509.
lineatus Chamites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 213.
lineatus Cheilio, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 354.
lineatus Cheilodactylus (Forst.), J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (205)
 Nov. 12, 1850, 68.—Sciaena, Bl. 1792.
lineatus Cheilodipterus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 539.
lineata Chemnitzia (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 263.—
lineata Chiamela, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 333. [Melania.
lineatus Chironomus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 14.
lineatus Chiton, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 15.
lineatus Chiton (Stenosemus), Wood; T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
 [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 173.
lineata Chlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
lineatus Chlorops (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Musca, 1781.
lineatus Chondrus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 395.
lineata Cichla, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 342.
lineata Cidaris, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, IV. 1850, 211.
lineata Cidaris, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 261.
lineatus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 2.
lineatum Cinclosoma, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831, 56.
lineatus Circus (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 351.—
 Falco, Gm. 1788.
lineata Clavatula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 440, Liste, p. 9 [*n. et f.*].
lineata Clemmys (Gray), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 123.—Emys.
lineata Clepsine (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 455.—Hirudo, 1774.
lineata Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 435.
lineatum Cnodalon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 230.
lineatus Cochlicellus (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 63.—
lineata Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 568. [Bulimus, 1789.
lineata Colaspis, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 237 [*n. n.*].
lineatus Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 112.
lineatus Colymbetes, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 62.
lineatus Colymbetes, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 503.
lineata Colymbomorpha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 Oct. 1850, 98.
lineatus Conoelix, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (4) Jan. 1821, pl. 24.
lineata Conopophaga (Wied), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 215.—Myiagrus.
lineatus Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 166 [*n. n.*]. [Cucullus, 1798.
lineatus Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 99.—
lineatus Conus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 189.
lineatus Conus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 16.
lineatus Conus, L. C. Kiener (ex Chemn.), Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1847, 107.
lineatus Copelatus (Guér.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 386.—Colymbetes.
lineata Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 9.

- lineatum** Coptomma (Fab.), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 20.—*Callidium*,
lineata Corbula, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef. (1) 1847, 26. [1775.
lineata Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 732.
lineata Corethra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—*Alethelia*.
lineata Corixa, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 195.
lineatus Cormocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 425.
lineatus Crateropus (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 179.—*Cinclosoma*.
lineatus Cremastus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 739.
lineata Crioceris, Klug; F. V. Melsheimer, Cat. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*].
lineata Crioceris (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 272.—*Chrysomela*
lineatus Ctenodon, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 256. [lineata, 1778.
lineata Cucullaea (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 358.—*Arca*.
lineatus Cucullus, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. II. 1798, 47.
lineatus Cuculus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 152.
lineatus Cuculus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 178.
lineatus Culex, Anon., Notizen (Froiep) III. 1822, 100.
lineatus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*].
lineatus Cyclogasterus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 285.—*Cyclopterus*,
lineatus Cyclotus, W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 11. [Lep. 1774.
lineatus Cymbilaimus (Leach), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 36.—*Lanius*.
lineata Cymindis (Schoenherr), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—*Carabus*.
lineatus Cyprinus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 96.
lineatus Cysticercus, T. Laennec, Mém. Vers. vésic. 1805, 23.
lineatus Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 167.—*Asilus*, 1781.
lineatus Dasytes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 72.—*Lagria*, 1781.
lineatus Dasytes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130 [*n. n.*]. [1775.
lineata Deilephila (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 43.—*Sphinx*,
lineata Delphinula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 203.
lineata Delthyris (Sow.), K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 178.—*Spirifer*.
lineata Diacope, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 309.
lineatum Diagramma (L.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 177.—*Perca*, 1758.
lineatus Dicentrines, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
 1850, 70.
lineatum Digamma (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 177.—*Perca*, 1758.
lineata Diphyllidia, A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 121.
lineatus Diplodactylus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 150.
lineata Dixia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 117.
lineatus Dolomedes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
lineatum Dorcadion (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—*Lamia*, 1787. [347.
lineata Doris, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XIII. 1819, 318.
lineatus Draco, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 298.
lineatus Draco, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (3) 1844, 93.
lineatus Dracontoides (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 51.—*Draco*.
lineatus Dracunculus (Daud.), A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 14.—*Draco*.
lineatus Dryocopus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—*Picus*, 1766.
lineatus Dryotomus (Spix), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 308.—
Picus, L. 1766.
lineatus Echinorhynchus, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 136.
lineatus Echinus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 124.
lineata Edessa, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 28.
lineata Elgiva (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 366.—
Tetanocera.
lineatus Elaphorus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 200.
lineata Emballonura, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1841, 297.
lineata Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 23.
lineatus Endomyschus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1072.—*Tritoma* [non comp.].
lineata Entosolenia, W. C. Williamson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Jan. 1848, 18.
lineata Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 294.

- lineata Epeira, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 248.
 lineatus Epitragus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 122.
 lineatus Eques, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 169.
 lineatus Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 216
 lineatus Eresus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 393.
 lineata Erioptera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 51.
 lineata Eristalis, Wahlberg in J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 807.
 lineata Erpobdella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 297.
 lineatus Esos, Lesueur in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 335.
 lineata Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 8.
 lineata Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (53) 1834, f. 13.
 lineatus Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41.
 lineatus Eumolpus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [n. n.].
 lineatus Euomphalus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 410.
 lineata Euphrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 43.
 lineatus Euplocomus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 78.—Phasianus.
 lineatus Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 18.
 lineata Eurymela, V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 509.
 lineatus Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 92.
 lineata Eyryomphala, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8 [n. n.].
 lineata Fasciolaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 429, Liste, p. 7 [n. et f.].
 lineata Felis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 128.
 lineata Feronia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 119.
 lineata Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (78) 1835, f. 68; Catal. (80) 1835, 7.
 lineatus Formicarius (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—Turdus, 1788.
 lineata Frondicularia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 569.
 lineata Fulgora, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804.
 lineatus Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 1 [n. et f.].
 lineatus Fusus, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 54.
 lineatus Fusus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 501.
 lineatus Fusus, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 18.
 lineata Galeruca, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [n. n.].
 lineata Galleruca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 77.
 lineatus Gallophasis (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 498.—Phasianus.
 lineatus Gallus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 211.
 lineatus Garrulax (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 951.—Cinclosoma.
 lineata Gena, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 39.
 lineatus Gennaeus (Lath.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1228.—Phasianus.
 lineata Geopelia, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 348.
 lineatus Geophilus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 436.
 lineatus Gerres (Humb.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 188.—Smaris.
 lineatus Gerrhosaurus, T. Cocteau, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833 [Mar. 1834], pl. 5.
 lineata Gibbula, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.
 lineata Glossiphonia (Müll.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 381.—
 Hirudo, 1774.
 lineata Glossobdella (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 565.—? Hirudo,
 lineatus Gobius, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1841), 95. [Müll. 1774.
 lineatus Gomphocerus (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 648.—Gryllus,
 lineata Goniodoris, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104. [? Gm. 1789.
 lineatus Grammistes (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 186.—Perca, 1758.
 lineatus Graphipterus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. b.
 lineata Graphosoma (L.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 51.—Cimex,
 1758. [Ceblypyris.
 lineatus Graucalus (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 165.—
 lineatus Graucalus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) inter. Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 349.
 lineatus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 413.
 lineata Gymnophthalmus (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 335.—
 Lacerta, L. 1758.

- lineatus Gymnopus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 491.
 lineata Gypona, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 11.
 lineatus Gyrinus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].
 lineatus Gyrinus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 145.
 lineatus Gyriosomus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 7.
 lineatus Gyriosomus, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 307.
 lineatus Haliaetus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (8) Oct. 1831 (pl. 18).
 lineatus Halipilus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 21.
 lineata Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 110.
 lineata Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 24.
 lineata Halysis (Bl.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 370.—Taenia, 1779.
 lineatum Hargium (Ol.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 178.—
 Stenocorus, 1795.
 lineatus Harpurus (L.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 216.—Chaetodon, 1758.
 lineata Helicion (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 197.—Patella.
 lineata Helicina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 12.
 lineata Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
 lineata Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xi.
 lineata Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 2, June 1817, 18.
 lineata Helix, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 3 [*n. n.*].
 lineata Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*].
 lineata Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 85.
 lineata Helix (Helicella), Say; A. E. Férussac, N. H. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 1821, 44.
 lineata Helomyza (R.-D.), L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. July 1839, 44.—
 Suillia. [Rhingia, 1787].
 lineatus Helophilus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 369.—
 Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
 lineata Hemerodromia, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 430.
 lineatus Hemirhipus (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
 32.—Elatér, Ol. 1790. [? Wood].
 lineata Hemisinus (Gray), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 200.—Melania,
 lineatus Herpetodryas (L.), H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 152; II. 191.—Coluber,
 lineata Hispa (Th.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 7.—Chalepus. [1758].
 lineata Hoemonia, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 258.
 lineatus Holacanthus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
 Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 133.
 lineata Holocnemis (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 214.—Turdus, 1788.
 lineata Hoplia (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.—Trichius, 1775.
 lineatus Hoplitopales, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 261.
 lineata Hoplophora, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 270.
 lineata Hydrellia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 526.
 lineata Hydrometra, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 110.
 lineata Hydrometra, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
 lineatus Hydophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].
 lineatus Hydporus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1775.
 lineatus Hylodes (Schn.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan.
 1841, 625.—Rana, 1799.
 lineatus Hypera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 95 [alternans].
 lineata Hypocalis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 206.—Helops, 1821.
 lineatus Hypsonotus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [*n. n.*].
 lineatus Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 87.—Cicada, 1787. [[*n. n.*].
 lineata Idmonea, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 238
 lineata Iguana, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 277.
 lineatus Ischyryus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 428 [*n. n.*].
 lineatus Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 104.
 lineata Isocardia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 210..

- lineatus* Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 354.—Acarus, 1775.
lineatus Labrax (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 79.—Sciaena, 1792.
lineatus Laccophilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 426.
lineata Lampyrus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 66; & App.
lineata Languria, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 412. [1817, 23.
lineatus Lanius, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 20.
lineata Laphria, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1156.
lineatus Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 143.
lineatus Latirus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Turbinella, ? Lam.
lineata Lavignon (Say), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 526.—Lutraria.
lineata Lebia (Latr.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Cymindis.
lineata Lebias, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 116.
lineata Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 159.—Nucula.
lineatus Leiolaemus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 213.
lineatus Lepadites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 171.
lineatus Lepadogaster, A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Pois.) 1850, 110.
lineatus Lepisosteus, Z. Thompson, Hist. of Vermont, 1842, 145.
lineata Lepralia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 77.
lineata Leptura, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1843 (1844), 173.
lineata Lerista, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (8) Oct. 1833, 99.
lineata Leucania, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 95.
lineata Leucophlebia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 46.
lineatus Leucorrhynchus (Geoff.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 118.—Sorex.
lineata Libellago, E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 200.
lineata Lima (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 79.—Chamites.
lineata Limnaea, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Oct. 1834, 493.
lineatus Liolaemus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 723.
lineatus Liparis, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (3) 1847, 284.
lineatus Lispe, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 116.
lineata Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 82. [130.
lineata Lithocampe, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
lineatus Lithodendron, T. A. Conrad, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 340.
lineatus Lithodytes (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Hylodes.
lineatus Litomerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 574.
lineatus Lixus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163 [n. n.].
lineatus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 12.
lineatus Locusta (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Gryllus, 1796.
lineata Locusta, L. Brisout de B., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) post Feb. 1850, p. lxxx.
lineata Loxonema (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.—
 Turritella.
lineata Lucina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 227.
lineatus Lumbricillus (Müll.), Orsted, De Reg. marin. 1844, 68.—Planaria, 1776.
lineata Lutraria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 310.
lineatus Lycodon, I. T. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 241.
lineatus Lygophis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Herpetodryas.
lineatum Lyrodon, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 199.
lineatum Lysiopetalum (Gray), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Apîtres, IV. 1847, 183.—Platops.
lineata Lytta (Thunb.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 73.—Meloe, 1791.
lineata Lytta (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 25.—Cantharis, 1795.
lineatus Macrodactylus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 48.
lineatum Macronema, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 400.
lineata Maevia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 77.
lineatus Malacopterus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 222.
lineata Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 42, June 1846.
lineata Marginella, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 92.
lineata Marginella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 361.
lineata Maticora, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 86).

- lineatus Megalopus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X. (Ins.) 1825, 321.
 lineatus Melampus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 246.
 lineata Melanea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 33.
 lineata Melania, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 42.—Helix, 1828.
 lineata Melania, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 176. [430.
 lineata Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
 lineata Mendosoma, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 213.
 lineata Mesomphalia (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 361.—Cassida, 1787.
 lineatus Microchilus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [ineunte 1851], 240.
 lineatus Micropogon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 215.
 lineata Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 194.
 lineata Mitra, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 239.
 lineata Mitra, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 152 [n. n.].
 lineata Mitra, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 168.
 lineata Mitra (Sw.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 127, Oct. 1844.—Tiara, Brod.
 lineata Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—? Motacilla, 1788.
 lineata Modiola, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338.
 lineata Monocelis (Müll.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 553.—
 Planaria, 1776.
 lineatus Monochirus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 238.
 lineata Monodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 38.
 lineata Monotis, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 140.
 lineata Mordella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [n. n.]. [1845, 313.
 lineata Mordella, F. V. M.; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec.
 lineata Muraenophis, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 127.
 lineata Murex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 54.
 lineatus Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Descr. Cat. Shells, II. 1817, 734.
 lineatus Mus, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 123.
 lineatus [Mus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. IV (61)
 Oct. 1829, Rat à dos rayé, p. 2.
 lineata Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 238.
 lineata Mydas, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 83.
 lineatus Myiagrus, Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil, III (2) 1831, 1046.
 lineatus Myiothera, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 181.—
 Turdus, 1817; ? Gm. 1788.
 lineatus Myioturdus (Lath.), F. Ménétré, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 =
 Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 471.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.
 lineata Myoda (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 367.—Musca, 1781.
 lineata Myophoria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 88.—Lyrodon, 1837.
 lineata Myothera (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 317.—Turdus, 1788.
 lineatus Myoxus, [P. F. v.] Siebold, Spic. F. Japon. 1824, 13.
 lineata Myristica (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 86 & 307.—Pyrula.
 lineata Myrmecophaga, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
 1799 [1802], 236.
 lineata Myrmothera (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 112.—Turdus,
 1788. [Sow.
 lineatus Mytilus (Fitt.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 266.—Modiola,
 lineata Nassa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 344.
 lineata Nassa (Pult.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 397.—Buccinum,
 ? Da Costa.
 lineata Natica, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 140.
 lineata Natica, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 201.
 lineatus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 3.
 lineatus Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 89.
 lineatus Nautilus, F. Cailliaud, Voy. Méroe, IV. 1827, 265.
 lineata Navicella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 456, Liste, p. 12 [n. et f.].
 lineata Nemognata, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [n. n.].

- lineata* Nereis, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 83.
lineata Nerias, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 473.
lineata Nerita, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 444.
lineata Nerita, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 416.
lineata Noctua (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 67.—Strix.
lineata Notelis, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.
lineata Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 293.
lineata Novacula (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 266.—Coryphaena, 1768.
lineata Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
lineata Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 153.
lineata Nucula, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 39.
lineatus Numenius, Cuvier in R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 565 [*n. n.*].
lineatus Odax (C. & V.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 133.—Cheilio.
lineatus Odontotarsus, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 363.
lineata Oedipoda (Panz.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (20) 1838, 18.—Gryllus, 1796.
lineatus Oiacurus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 97.—Ptyodactylus.
lineata Omaloplia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
lineata Omaloplia (Fab.), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 36.—Melolontha, 1781.
lineatus Omalysus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
lineatus Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].
lineatus Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 112.
lineata Ophiopsis (Bell), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—Lerista.
lineatus Ophisaurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 391.
lineatus Orthoceratites, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 29. [Musca, 1781.
lineata Oscinis (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—
lineata Ostracion (Arcana), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 110.
lineata Ostrea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 290.
lineatus Oxybelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 317.—Crabro, 1793.
lineatus Oxybelus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 307.—Nomada, 1787.
lineatus Oxymerus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) 1835, 320 [*n. n.*].
lineatus Oxymerus, H. Dupont (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Mon. Trachyd. in Magazin de Zool. VIII.
lineatus Oxyopes, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 117. [1838, 41.
lineata Oxysona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 515.
lineatus Pachycoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (4) July 1836, 68.
lineata Pachygrontha, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 153.
lineatus Pacu, A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Poiss.) 1847, 9.
lineatus Pagrus (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 211.—Sparus.
lineatus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July, 1848, 62.
lineata Paludina, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827),
lineata Paludina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 23. [256.
lineatum Panchax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 381. [157.
lineatus Paniscus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
lineata Parthenie, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 65.—Euophrys, 1846.
lineata Partula, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 324.
lineata Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 331.
lineata Patella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 204.
lineata Patella, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 33.—Acmaea, 1846.
lineatus Pecten (Mat.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 172.—Ostrea, Pult. 1799.
lineatus Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 22.
lineatus Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 222.
lineatum Pectinium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.
lineatus Pectunculus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 62.
lineatus Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 25, Ap. 1843.
lineata Persicola (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 323.—Marginella.
lineata Phasianella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 54.

- lineatus** Phasianus, N. A. Vigors (*ex* Latham MS), Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb. 1831, 24.
- lineatum** Phasma, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 327.
- lineatum** Phelsuma, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 57.
- lineata** Pholadomya, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 268.
- lineatus** Phylax?, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 69.
- lineatus** Phyllodactylus, J. E. Gray in Alexander, Exped. Africa, II. 1838, 268.
- lineatum** Phyllostoma, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (87) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 180.
- lineatus** Phyllostomus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
- lineatus** Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 58. [109 *[n. n.]*]
- lineata** Pileopsis, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 10.
- lineatum** Pilidion (Reinw.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 259.—Acontias, MS.
- lineata** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 169.
- lineata** Pinna, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 88.
- lineata** Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 284.
- lineata** Pisania (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Fusus.
- lineata** Plagiostoma (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Gaea Heidelb. 1830, 129.—Chamites.
- lineatus** Planaxis (—), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 55.—Buccinum.*
- lineatus** Planorbis, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 389.
- lineata** Platops, Gray in G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 267.
- lineata** Platyoche (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 12.—Akis.
- lineata** Platystoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 276.
- lineata** Platysoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 26 *[n. n.]*.
- lineata** Platyura (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 234.—Rhagio, 1777.
- lineata** Pleurophyllidia, Otto in S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 41.
- lineata** Pleurotoma, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 32.
- lineata** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 93.—Clavatula, 1816.
- lineata** Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 67.—Turbo, 1832.
- lineata** Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 170.
- lineata** Plicatella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.
- lineatus** Plotosius, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 228.
- lineatus** Plotosus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 412.
- lineatus** Policere, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 30.
- lineata** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 271.—Vespa, 1775.
- lineatus** Polydrusus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 41.
- lineata** Polyglypta, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 179.
- lineatus** Polynemus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 410.
- lineatum** Polyplectron, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (8) Oct. 1831 (pl. 38).
- lineata** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 201.—Monotis.
- lineatus** Praepeditus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
- lineatus** Prionotus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 45. [788.]
- lineatum** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 287. [Emballonura.]
- lineata** Proboscidea (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 21.—
- lineatus** Prochilodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 84.
- lineata** Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 135.
- lineatus** Pterocyclus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—Cinclosoma.
- lineatus** Ptychonotus (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 66.—Anolis. [384.]
- lineatus** Ptyodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836,
- lineata** Pupula (Drap.), J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 22.—Auricula.
- lineata** Pupula, Drap., *var.* banatica; E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 12.
- lineata** Purpura, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 397, Liste, p. 2 *[n. et f.]*.

- lineata** Purpura, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Purpura) 1835-6, 115.
lineata Pyrrhula, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 247.
- lineata** Pyrula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 432, Liste, p. 7 [n. et f.].
lineata Pyrula, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 52.
lineatus Rallus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 536.
lineatus Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 275.
lineata Reticularia (Sow.), M'Coy, Syn. Carb. Lst. Foss. Ireland, 1844, 143.—Terebratula.
lineatum Rhagium (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 414.—Stenocorus, 1795.
lineatus Rhinecanthus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 325.
lineatum Rhinoclavis (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315.—Cerithium.
lineata Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 260.
lineata Saenuris, W. Hoffmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 195.
lineatus Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 314.
lineata Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 268.
lineata Saperda, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [n. n.].
lineata Sarcophaga (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 26.—
lineatus Sargus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 59. [Musca.
lineata Scalaria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 242.
lineata Scapteira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 281.
lineata Sciara, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 57.—Rhagio, 1777. [150.
lineata Sciophila, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847,
lineatus Sciurus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 107 [n. n.].
- lineata** Scolopendra (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 284.—Cormocephalus.
lineatus Scolopsis, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 322.
lineata Scutellera (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 491.—Cimex, 1758.
lineata Sepioloidea (Q. & G.), A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 240.—Sepiola lineolata.
lineata Seraphisa, W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 165.
lineata Seriatopora (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 347.—Millepora, L. 1758.
- lineata** Serpula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 160.
lineata Serpula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 207.
lineatus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 312.
lineatus Serropalpus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 65.
lineata Sibinia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [n. n.].
lineata Sigara, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 15. [1804.
lineata Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 293.—Atractocera,
lineata Sitona (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94.—Curculio, ? L. 1758.
lineatus Smaris, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 185.
- lineata** Solenoptera (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 184.—Prionus, 1775.
- lineatus** Sorex, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 181.
lineata Soridia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 336.
lineata Spartophila, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 80.
lineatus Sparus, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 451.
lineatus Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 326.
lineatus Sphasus (Latr.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824,
lineatus Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 151. [37.—Oxyopes.
lineata Spirifer (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 9.—Tere-
lineatus Spondylus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 97. [bratula.
lineatus Sternopygus, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 640.
- lineata** Stomatia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68.—
lineata Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 83. [Pileopsis.

- lineata* Strigatella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.
lineata Strix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 280.
lineata Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 47.
lineatus Strombus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 211. [1839, 64.
lineata Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 275,
lineata Suillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 645.
lineata Surnia (Shaw), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 101.—Strix.
lineata Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 479.
lineata Synbranchus (Lacep.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July
 1844, 220.—Unibranchapertura.
lineata Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 238.
lineatus Taeniotēs, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 497.
lineatus Tanymecus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 88.
lineata Tellina, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 168.
lineata Tellina, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petref.-Samml. 1829, 14 [n. n.].
lineata Tentyria, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 87.
lineata Terebra (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 5.—
 Melanea.
lineata Terebratula (Mart.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 39.—Anomites.
lineata Terebratula, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 232.
lineata Tetanocera, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 11.
lineata Tettigonia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 326.—Jassus.
lineata Tettigonia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 89 [n. n.].
lineata Tetyra (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 121.—Cimex, 1758.
lineata Thalassidroma, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 293.
lineatus Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 316.
lineatus Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 24.
lineatus Thamnophilus (Leach), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)
 1826, 154.—Lanius.
lineata Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 48.
lineatum Theridion (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 73.—Araneus, 1757
lineatum Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 281.
lineata Thyreocoris, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 67.—Cimex, ? L. 1758.
lineata Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 195.
lineata Tigrisoma, Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1383.
lineata Tipula, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 20.
lineata Tipula, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 194.
lineatus Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (1) 1844, 7.
lineatus Tmesisternus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar.
 1834, 73.—Callidium, 1775.
lineata Tomella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 314.—Pleurotoma.
lineata Tonicia (Wood), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,
 67.—Chiton.
lineatus Trachyderes, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [n. n.].
lineatus Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 447.
lineata Trigla, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 430.
lineata Trigonotreta (Sow.), G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 398.—Spirifer.
lineatus Triton, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 6.
lineata Tritonia, J. Alder & A. Hancock, 17 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Oxon. 1847) 1848, Trans.
 73 [n. n.].
lineata Tritonia, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 191.
lineatus Trochus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 95 [n. n.].
lineatus Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 23.
lineatus Trochus (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 217.—Monodonta.
lineatus Trochus (Margarita), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 66.
lineatus Tropisternus (Dej.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) post June, 1834
 310.—Hydrophilus.

- lineatus** Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 266.
- lineata** Trypeta (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 355.—
- lineata** Turbinella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 109.—Fasciolaria, 1806. [Acinia.
- lineata** Turbinella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 76 [n. n.].
- lineata** Turbinolia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 108.
- lineatus** Turbo, G. v. Martens, Reise Venedig, II. 1824, 451.
- lineatus** Turbo, Goldfuss in Dechen, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 533 [n. n.].
- lineata** Turbo, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 126.
- lineatus** Turbo, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 198.
- lineata** Turritella, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 130.
- lineata** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 89.
- lineatus** Typhlina, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 196.
- lineatum** Typhlinalis (Boie), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 134.—Typhlina.
- lineatus** Typhlops (Reinw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 54.—Acontias, MS.
- lineatus** Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 39. [Anguis, 1768.
- lineatus** Typhlus (Lam.), Koch in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (III. Amph.) (5) 1828, 16.—
- lineata** Unibranchapertura, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 656.
- lineatus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287.
- lineatus** Uroplates (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 152.—Ptyo-
dactylus. [Th. 1781.
- lineata** Verania (Castr.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 360.—Coccinella.
- lineatum** Volema, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 116.
- lineata** Voluta, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 31.
- lineata** Voluta (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 56.—Turbinella.
- lineata** Volutella, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 26. [1795.
- lineatus** Xyloterus (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 60.—Bostrichus,
- lineata** Xirichthys (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 262.—Coryphaena, 1768.
- lineatus** Xyrichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 50.
- lineatus** Zelus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 373.
- lineata** Zonitis (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3)
June 1846, 53.—Cricocoris.
- lineatus striatus** Cuculus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. III. 1838, 144.
[lineellus, -a, -um.]
- lineellus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 214.
- lineella** Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 790.
- lineellus** Blechrus (Stev.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3)
1847, 219.—Dromius.
- lineellus** Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 176.—
Curculio, Bousd. 1785.
- lineellus** Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 354.—Erotylus.
- lineella** Chlorops (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 162.—
Oscinis.
- lineellus** Cryptoccephalus, E. Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (10) Oct. 1849, 290.
- lineella** Cymindis, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 34.
- lineella** Demetrius (Demetrida), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 2.
- lineellus** Dromius, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. post Nov. 1828, 93.
- lineellus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 58.
- lineella** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 282.
- lineella** Hathlia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 430.
- lineellus** Hydroporus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Hyphydrus.
- lineellus** Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 529.
- lineella** Oscinis, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sueciae, 1820, 8.
- lineella** Sitona (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94.—Curculio, Bousd. 1785.
- lineella** v. et **linneella**.
- lineicollis** Brenthrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 347.
- lineicollis** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 221.
- lineicollis** Elater, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 7.
- lineicollis** Euderes, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 582 [n. n.].

- lineicollis** Eudères (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 555.—Rhynchaenus.
- lineicollis** Lycus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 149.
- lineicollis** Melucha, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 196.
- lineicollis** Rhizotrogus, La Ferté in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 431.
- lineicollis** Rhynchaenus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 128.
- lineicollis** Thorectes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 368.
- lineifrons** Bubas, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 78.
- lineifrons** Pheropsophus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1)
- lineigera** Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1076. [1850, 80.]
- lineipes** Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 57.
- lineiventris** Alauda, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 100.
- lineocapilla** Cysticola, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (167) Mar. 29, 1847, 1.
- lineocapilla** Drymoica (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—Cysticola.
- Lineola** K. E. v. Baer, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 748.—Inf.
- Lineola** A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 86.—Verm.
- lineola** Acosmetia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1830, 123.
- lineola** Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 294.
- lineola** Agonoderus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 51.—Carabus, 1775.
- lineola** Aphanisticus (Germ.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 448.—Buprestis.
- lineola** Apis (Panz.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 194.—Nomada, 1798.
- lineola** Atherix, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 74.—Rhagio, 1794.
- lineola** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 397.
- lineola** Buprestis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 10.
- lineola** Casnonia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 281.
- lineola** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 94.
- lineola** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 838.
- lineola** Chlorops, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 321.
- lineola** Cicada, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 51.
- lineola** Colydium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [n. n.].
- lineola** Colydium, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 264.
- lineola** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [n. n.].
- lineola** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [n. n.].
- lineola** Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 30.
- lineola** Delphax, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 209.
- lineola** Diabasis (Latr.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 14.—Rutela.
- lineola** Diploxys, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 138.
- lineola** Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 346.
- lineola** Dorcadion, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [n. n.].
- lineola** Drypta, Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 2; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 184.
- lineola** Eburia (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 10.—Stenocorus, 1781.
- lineola** Eudorea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 170.
- lineola** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 17.
- lineola** Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141 [n. n.].
- lineola** Feronia (Fab.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 37.—Carabus, 1775.
- lineola** Grammotaulius (Schr.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 16.—Phryganea, 1781.
- lineola** Hesperia (Scriba), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 34.—Papilio, Ochs.
- lineola** Hesperia (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 771.—Papilio.
- lineola** Hypera, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157 [n. n.].
- lineola** Imatidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 346.
- lineola** Inca, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 187.
- lineola** Ips, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 44.
- lineola** Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 87

- lineola* Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 279.
lineola Labidostomis, L. Redtenbacher in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 990.
lineola Lamia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 279.—Saperda,
lineola Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 117. [1781.
lineola Largus (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 65.—Cimex, 1758.
lineola Lebia, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 322.
lineola Leptis (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Anthrac. Svec. (2) 1814, 12.—Rhagio, 1794.
lineola Leptura, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [*n. n.*] & *var* marginata, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
lineola Leptura, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 421.
lineola Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 128.
lineola Limnophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 98.—
lineola Limonia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 56. [Limnobia.
lineola Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 503.—Curculio, 1775.
lineola Lycoperdina, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 166.
lineola Lytta, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 186.
lineola Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 448.
lineola Macraspis, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept
lineola Macrocera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*] [1842, 40
lineola Malachius, Spinola; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167.
lineola Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 537.
lineola Micrauchenus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
 354.—Reduvius, 1787.
lineola Microgaster, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 105 [*n. n.*].
lineola Microgaster, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (80) Aug. 1830, no. 321.
lineola Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 634.
lineola Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 437.
lineola Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 262.
lineola Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 402.
lineola Noctua (Don.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 231.—Phalaena.
lineola Odontoscelis, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 107.
lineola Ophthalmicus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 146.
lineola Ophthalmicus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1843, 312.
lineola Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2605.
lineola Pachycnema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 63. [? 1781.
lineola Pachycoris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 89.—Cimex,
lineola Pachygroncha, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1)
 1852, 141.
lineola Papilio, F. Ochsenheimer (*ex* Scriba), Schmett. Europa, I (2) 1810, 230.
lineola Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 94.
lineola Phalangium, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 387.
lineola Phytoecia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 205.—
 Saperda, 1781.
lineola Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 534.
lineola Psyllobora (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 185.—Coccinella,
lineola Pyrrhula (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 391.—Loxia, 1758. [1792.
lineola Rhina (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 234.—Curculio, 1775.
lineola Rutela (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 152.—Cetonia, 1775.
lineola Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 714.
lineola Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 246.
lineola Spermothila (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Loxia, 1758.
lineola Sphex, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 353.
lineola Strangalia (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850,
lineola Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 101. [330.—Leptura.
lineola Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 135.—Cimex, 1787.
lineola Tipula, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 181.
lineola Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 255.
lineola Turbo, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 119.

- lineolalis** Hercyna, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 474.
- Lineolaria** Muenster in D. T. Ansted, Geology, II. 1844, pp. xi & 63.—Rh.
- lineolaris** Coreus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 187.
- lineolaris** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 96 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
- lineolaris** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 166. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- lineolatus** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 207.
- lineolatum** Achryson, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 142. [nella.
- lineolatus** Acteon (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 219.—Phasia-
- lineolata** Actinia, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 137.
- lineolata** Agelaia (Lep.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
- lineolata** Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*]. [1840, 396.—Apoica.
- lineolata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- lineolata** Ameiva, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1838, 119.
- lineolatus** Anampses, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 208.
- lineolata** Anisoplia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- lineolata** Anisoplia, G. Fischer v. W. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 216.
- lineolatum** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 390.
- lineolatus** Aphodius, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 191.
- lineolata** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 376.
- lineolata** Aplysia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 63.
- lineolatus** Apogon, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 160.
- lineolata** Apoica, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
- lineolata** Arca, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 102. [537.
- lineolata** Arca, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 61.
- lineolatus** Archimerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (2) Nov. 1840, 25.
- lineolata** Arctoe, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 362.
- lineolata** Aspitates (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—
- Geometra, 1775.
- lineolata** Astarte, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 241.
- lineolata** Astarte, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 404.
- lineolata** Athalia, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 22.
- lineolatus** Attus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 203.
- lineolata** Aurellia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 359.
- lineolata** Balitora, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 99.
- lineolata** Blaps, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 447 [*n. n.*].
- lineolata** Blatta, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 87.
- lineolata** Bohadschia, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 19.
- lineolatum** Buccinum, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 400, Liste, p. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- lineolatum** Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [*n. et f.*].
- lineolatum** Buccinum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 419.
- lineolatum** Buccinum, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Buccins, pl. 1.—Nassa, 1834.
- lineolatum** Buccinum, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 206.
- lineolatus** Bulimus, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 149
- lineolata** Bulla, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 179. [[*n. n.*].
- lineolata** Bullina, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 578.
- lineolatus** Callionymus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 307.
- lineolatus** Cantharus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 344.
- lineolatum** Cardium, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 197.
- lineolata** Cassida, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- lineolata** Cassiopea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 511.—Ocyroe.
- lineolata** Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 158.
- lineolata** Cerithidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 342.
- lineolatum** Cerithium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 420 [*n. et f.*].
- lineolatum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 343.

- lineolatus** Chaetodon, Quoy & Gaimard in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 40.
lineolatus Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 541.
lineolatus Chiton, J. Frembly, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 204.
lineolata Chloephila, L. Guilding, Phil. Mag., n. s. VII (39) Mar. 1830, 206 [*n. n.*].
lineolata Cistula (Lam.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 58.—Cyclostoma.
lineolata Clausilia, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 275.
lineolata Clivina, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 22.
lineolata Coccinella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 135.
lineolata Coccinella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 153.
lineolatus Coluber (Taphrometopon), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (16) Feb. 1838, 243.
lineolata Columbella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Columbella) 1841, 57.
lineolata Cominella (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Buccinum.
lineolatus Conus, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832),
lineolata Corixa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (2) Sept. 1850, 55. [336.
lineolata Coronella, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [*n. n.*].
lineolata Coryphæna, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 33.
lineolata Crepidula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 26 (D*).
lineolatum Cryptocentrum, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 260.
lineolatus Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap.
lineolatum Cybium, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 200. [1849, 170.
lineolatum Cycloceras (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 10.—
lineolata Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 147. [Orthoceras.
lineolatum Cyclostoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 54.
lineolata Cytherea (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 240.—
lineolata Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 517. [Venus.
lineolata Dentalina (Rss.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 411.—Nodosaria.
lineolata Diacope, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.),
 Fische (15) 1829, 76.
lineolata Diana (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 506.—Oceania.
lineolata Doris, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2-4) Jan. 1824, 22; Bull.
 des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 238.
lineolatus Dytiscus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 140.
lineolata Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 86.
lineolata Eurycratera (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 45.—Helix.
lineolata Euscelis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 109.
lineolata Foveolia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 340.
lineolatus Fusus, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 171.
lineolatus Fusus, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 110.
lineolata Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
lineolata Galleruca, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].
lineolata Gryllacris, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
lineolatus Gryllus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 179. [1838], 396.
lineolatus G[ryllus] (Brullé), F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 127.—Nemobius.
lineolatus Gymnelis, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 116
lineolata Gymnoloma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 162. [& 131.
lineolatus Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 275.
lineolatus Halipilus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 190.
lineolata Halys, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (4) Jan. 1840, 69.
lineolata Helicina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 236.
lineolata Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 67.
lineolata Helix, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Chemn.), Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 56.
lineolata Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 89.
lineolata Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
 49 [*n. n.*].
lineolata Hemisinus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 341.
lineolatus Heterogaster, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 89.
lineolatus Hippopsis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 336.

- lineolata** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 136.
- lineolata** Horiola, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 492.
- lineolatus** Hydaticus (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 112.—Dytiscus.
- lineolatus** Hydroporus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 250. [Oct. 1850, 74.
- lineolata** Hymenoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- lineolatus** Iassus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 613.
- lineolatus** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 436.
- lineolatus** Labrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 90.
- lineolata** Lamia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 183 [*n. n.*].
- lineolata** Leachia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 103.
- lineolata** Leda (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—Nucula.
- lineolata** Leja, Creutzer; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- lineolata** Libellula, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 44.
- lineolatus** Limax, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 57.
- lineolatus** Lyriondon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.
- lineolata** Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 220.
- lineolata** Melania, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 42.—Helix, 1828, ? Lam.
- lineolata** Melania, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 42.—Strombus, 1828.
- lineolata** Melania, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
- lineolata** Mesogramma (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 183.—Geometra, 1775.
- lineolatus** Mesopriion, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), 46.
- lineolata** Mesotype (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 339.—Geometra, 1775.
- lineolatus** Miris, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 76.
- lineolatus** Monacanthus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 201.
- lineolata** Mülleria (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 74.—Holothuria.
- lineolatus** Mus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (149) Oct. 1845, 77.
- lineolata** Myrmica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 290.
- lineolatus** Mytilus, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 54.
- lineolata** Nassa, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 277.
- lineolata** Natica, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 167.
- lineolata** Natica, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1844, 107.
- lineolatus** Nemobius (Brullé), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 349.—Gryllus.
- lineolata** Neritina, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 455, Liste, p. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- lineolata** Neritina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 152.
- lineolatus** Neriis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 552.
- lineolata** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 223.
- lineolata** Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 211.
- lineolata** Nucula, J. Hall, N. H. N. York (Geol. 3 Distr.) 1843, 246.
- lineolata** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 303.
- lineolata** Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 344.
- lineolata** Ocyroe, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 355.
- lineolata** Ocyrhoe, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 116.
- lineolatus** Odontophorus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1846, 513.—Perdix, MS.
- lineolatus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 109.
- lineolata** Ophiocoma, Desjardins in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 102.
- lineolatum** Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 111.
- lineolata** Ortyx, J. Gould (*ex* Licht. MS), Mon. Odontoph. (3) text to pl. 32, 1850 [*teste* W. R. O. G.].
- lineolatus** Oxycarenus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 344.
- lineolatus** Pachybrachys, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 122.
- lineolata** Parandra, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 207.
- lineolata** Patella, Michaud, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 18.

- lineolata** Patella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 26.
lineolatus Pecten, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.
lineolatus Perdix, J. Gould (*ex* Natt. MS), Mon. Odontoph. (3) text to pl. 32, 1850 [*teste* W. R. O. G.].
- lineolata** Phasiane (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 377.—Geometra, 1796.
- lineolata** Phasianella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 48.—Turbo, 1828.
lineolata Phasianella, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 49.—Buccinum, 1844.
lineolata Phasianema, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 535 [*n. n.*].
lineolatum Phasma, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 273. [Geometra, 1775.]
- lineolata** Phibalapteryx (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—
lineolata Phyllopertha (Fisch.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 5.—Anisoplia.
lineolatus Phytocoris (Br.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 82.—Miris.
lineolata Piezia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 95.
lineolata Pisania (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Buccinum.
lineolata Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 173.
lineolatus Planaxis, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 118.
lineolata Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 165.
lineolata Pleurotoma (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 101.—Mangelia.
- lineolata** Pleurotoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 56.
lineolata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 337, Jan.
lineolata Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 67. [1846.
lineolata Pollia (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 230.—Buccinum.
- lineolatus** Productus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 151; & London ed. I. 1823, 328.
- lineolata** Psammobia, J. E. Gray in W. Yate, Acc. N. Zealand, 1835, 309.
lineolata Purpura, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 168.
lineolata Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,
lineolata Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 9. [206.
lineolata Rotella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 7.
lineolata Rotella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 150.
lineolata Sardinella, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 272.
lineolata Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 91.
lineolata Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
lineolata Sepiola, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 82.
lineolata Sibinia, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
lineolata Siphonaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835, 6.
lineolata Siphonaria, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 232.
lineolata Sphenorhina, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 563.
lineolata Stratiomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 352.
lineolatus Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [*n. et f.*].
lineolata Tellina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 347.
lineolata Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 76.
lineolata Terebra, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xxiii.
lineolata Terebra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 55.—Buccinum, 1828.
lineolata Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 122 [*n. et f.*].
lineolatus Thylacites, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
lineolata Tomella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 314.—Pleurotoma.
lineolata Trachina (Lep.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 591.—Centris.
- lineolatus** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, 45.
lineolata Trigonja, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 37.
lineolatum Triton, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 26.
lineolatus Trochus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 128.
lineolata Trochus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Rotella.

- lineolatus** Trochus, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. xcii & xcix.
- lineolatus** Tryphon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- lineolatus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*]. [1846, 318.]
- lineolata** Turritella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 80.
- lineolata** Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843-44, 25.
- lineolata** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 303.
- lineolata** Venus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 57.
- lineolata** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 25.
- lineolata** Vermicularia, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Tergestina, 1831, 57.
- lineolata** Voluta, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 686.
- lineolata** Voluta, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea (26) 1841, 194.
- lineolella** Lita, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 584. [1850, 103.]
- lineoligera** Aplopsis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- lineoligera** Euphoria, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 13. [Nov. 1839, 276.]
- lineo-maculatus** Acanthodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V.
- lineo-maculatus** Bufo, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Rept.) 1848, 128. [1839, 817.]
- lineo-ocellatus** Ablepharus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov.
- lineo-ocellatus** Choroscopus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—Eremias.
- lineo-ocellatus** Cryptoblepharis (D. & B.), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 427.—Ablepharis.
- lineo-ocellata** Eremias, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
- lineo ocellata** Eremias, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. xliii, 1845. [314.]
- lineo-pinnis** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 89.
- lineo-punctata** Lebias, R. Wagner, Isis (Oken), 1828, 1055.
- lineopunctulatus** Brachystopus, Duméril & Bibron (*ex* Smith MS) (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 779.
- lineosa** Bombyx, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (23) 1830, 129.
- lineosa** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 78 (Fernaldo iudice 1831) [*n. et f.*].
- lineosa** Gastropacha, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (23) 1830, 129.
- lineosa** Gastropacha (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 186.—Bombyx.
- lineosus** Micromus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 416.
- lineosus** Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 389.
- lineosa** Saperda, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 489.
- lineoventer** Munia, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 154.
- lineoventer** Spermetes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- lineta** Asa, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272 [*n. n.*].
- linetella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 363.
- Lineus** J. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (2) Jan. 1805, 15.—Verm.
- linfatica** *v.* **lymphatica**.
- linganus** Thelyphonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (2) 1842-3, 31.
- lingens** Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 87.
- lingeus** Hyreus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70.—Papilio, 1782.
- lingeus** Lycaena (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 40.—Papilio, 1782.
- lingeus** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 656.—Papilio, 1782.
- lingia** Phricia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 255.—Phalaena, 1782.
- Lingo** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Coel.
- lingoo** Orthotomus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 90.
- Lingsang** *id. ac* Linsang, Muell.; J. E. Gray, List Osteol. Spec. B. M. 1847, pp. x, 140.—M.
- lingua** Cynoglossus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 32.
- lingua** Distoma, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 47.
- lingua** Frondicularia, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 177.
- lingua** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 369.
- lingua** Inoceramus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 113.

- lingua** Lima, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 249.
- lingua** Mesostomum (Müll.), E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 40.—
- lingua** Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 688. [Planaria, 1789.]
- lingua** Murex, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 120.
- lingua** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 77 & 182.
- lingua** Mytilus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 322.
- lingua** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 205.
- lingua** Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 60.
- lingua** Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
- lingua** Oxytricha, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 418.
- lingua** Plagusia, T. Cantor (*ex* Ham. MS), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850),
- lingua** Proroporus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 95. [1215.]
- lingua-bovis** Glossodus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 127.
- lingua-bovis** Murex, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 59.
- lingua canis** Ostrea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 92.
- lingua-felis** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 118.
- lingua-felis** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 53, Jan. 1847.
- lingua-felis** Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 87.
- lingua-vervecina** Murex, L. Reeve (*ex* Chemn.), Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 121, Aug.
- linguaeformis** *v.* **linguiformis**. [1845.]
- lingualis** Modiola, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.
- lingualis** Mytilus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.—Modiola.
- lingualis** Nucula, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 367.
- lingualis** Rhynchobotrius (Cuv.), P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 280.—Tetrarhynchus.
- lingualis** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 153.
- lingualis** Tetrarhynchus, Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 46.
- linguarius** Acrodactyla, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 117.—Porizon, 1838.
- linguaria** Eucera, J. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 534.
- linguarius** Microdus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 190.
- linguarius** Porizon, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1836, 117.
- linguatulae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 58 [*n. n.*].
- linguatulum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 126.
- linguatulum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 100.
- linguatula** Lima, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 157.
- linguatula** Monochirus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 460.
- linguatula** Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept.
- linguatula** Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 505. [1806, 161.]
- linguatula** Venus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 48.—Petricola.
- linguata** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Terebratula, Buch.
- linguata** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 121.
- Linguella** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 281.—Nud.
- [**linguifer**, -a, -um.]
- linguiferus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 402.
- linguifera** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 629.
- linguifera** Brachythyris (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 145.—Spirifera.
- linguiferum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 125.
- linguiferum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 31.
- linguifera** Cyrtia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 137.
- linguifer** Dercetis, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 321.
- linguifera** Helicina, I. H. Jonas, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 341.
- linguifera** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 90.
- linguifera** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].

- linguiferus** Pentamerus (Sow.), T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 333.—Atrypa.
- linguifera** Proserpina (Jonas), L. Pfeiffer in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Helix, II (96) 1850, 12.—Helicina.
- linguifera** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 219.
- linguiferoides** Spirifer, E. Forbes in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 267.
- linguiferoides** Spiriferina (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 221.—Spirifer.
- linguaeforme** Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 335.
- linguiformis** Unio, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 88.
- Lingula** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm.
- lingula** Frondicularia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 568.
- lingula** Microchirus (Penn.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 50.—Pleuronectes.
- lingula** Narcine, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 196.
- lingula** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
- lingula** Pleuronectes, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, III. 1812, 313.
- lingula** Solea (Penn.), L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, 468.—Pleuronectes.
- lingula** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263 [*n. n.*].
- lingula** Turbinolia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 33.
- lingulaeformis** Vulsella, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 441.
- Lingularia** C. S. Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Biv. 1831.—Br. [*teste* Férussac, Bull. Zool. 1835,
- lingularis** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 220. [23].
- lingularis** Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 74.
- Lingularius** Dum. 1806; *teste* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 189 *sed non comp.* ? Ligularius, Froriep's ed., p. 337.
- lingulatus** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (2) 1846, 129.
- lingulata** Avicula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 104.
- lingulata** Crepidula, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 160.
- lingulatum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 64.
- lingulata** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1839, 6.
- lingulata** Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 117.—Nucula, 1844.
- lingulatus** Nautilus, L. v. Buch, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 534.
- lingulata** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 168.
- lingulata** Ostrea (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 59.—Vulsella.
- lingulata** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 347.
- lingulatus** Sphyaenodus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 597 [*n. n.*].
- lingulata** Vulsella, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 133.
- lingulifera** Mya, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 46.
- Lingulina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 256.—Rh.
- linguloides** Gervillia, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 246.
- lingigera** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (65) 1846, pl. 17 [*n. et f.*].
- lininia** Enantia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.—*err. pro* Papilio linicia, 1777.
- Liniscus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 29.—Verm.
- linitaris** Reduvius, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- linkii** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 117.
- linkii** Crenilabrus (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 391.—Lutjanus, 1790.
- linkii** Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 468.—Lutjanus, 1790.
- linki** *v. et* linkii.
- Linkia** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 717.—Ech.
- linkiana** Pleurotomaria, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 217 [*linck-*].
- linneanus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 386.
- linneana** Amphisorex, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 287.
- linnaeana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 43.
- linnaeana** Pisidia, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 54.
- linnaeana** Planes, T. Bell (*ex* Leach MS), Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (3) ? 1845, 135.
- linnaeana** Polybrachionia, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i. e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 404.

- linneana** Porpita (Guild.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 588.—Polybrachionia.
- linneiana** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 101 [linnei on pl.].
- linnaeanus** Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I., Sigaretus, 1843, 8.
- linneana** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 344.
- linneiana** Trilocolina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 172.
- [linnaeella; ? *ex* Linnaeus.]
- linneella** Aechmia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 436.—? Phalaena lineella, Clerck, 1759.
- linnaeella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 179.
- linneella** Dasypoda (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 86.—Apis.
- linneella** Glyphipterix (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 421.—Phalaena, Clerck, 1759.
- linneella** Oecophora (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 546.—Phalaena, Clerck, 1759.
- lineaella** Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli Lepidott., Oecoph., 15 (1832–40).
- linneella** Yponomeuta (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 251.—
- linnaeetus** *v.* **linnaeetus**. [Tinea, 1775.]
- linnaei** Buccinum, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 161.
- linnaei** Calamaria, H. Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*].
- linnaei** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 42.
- linnei** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 109, 1813, tab. 5.
- linnaei** Carassius, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. méth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 3.
- linnaei** Cateluna (*sic*), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 204.
- linnaei** Catenula, C. Leblond in Blainville's 1837 ed. of Bremser, Traité Vers intest. homme, Atlas, p. 40.
- linnei** Cerocoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 50 [*n. n.*].
- linnaei** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.), III (2) 1802, 486.
- linnaei** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 98.
- linnaei** Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 519.
- linnei** Cyphus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 629.
- linnaei** Daracia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 103.
- linnaei** Drassus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 156.
- linnaei** Eclectus, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 572.
- linnaei** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 878.
- linnaeii** Graculus, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.
- linnaei** Haltica, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 265.
- linnaei** Heterostomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. 1850, 302.
- linnei** Homarus, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 123.
- linnaei** Ixodes, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 186.
- linnaei** Pachycoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 12.
- linnaei** Paradoxides, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 10.
- linnaei** Pausus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 634.
- linnaei** Philodromus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 160.
- linnaei** Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 415.
- linnaei** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 163.
- linnaei** Psittacus (Wagl.), H. C. Kuester in Hahn, Ornith. Atlas (16) Oct. 1840, 98.—
- linnaei** Rastrites, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 65. [Eclectus.]
- linnei** Rhipicephalus (Sav.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 238.—Ixodes.
- linnaei** Scelotes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 785.
- linnei** Scydmaenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
- linnei** Semiotus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 17.
- linnaei** Tanagra, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XVI. 1830, 36.
- linnei** Teleas, C. G. Nees *v.* E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 288.
- linnaei** Tetragonopterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 142.
- linnaei** Turritella, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 146.
- linnaei** Tyria, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.
- linnaei** Viviparus, H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 123.
- linnaei** Xanthornus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 434.

- linnaei Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 618.
- Linnaemya J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 52.—
Dipt.
- linne→ v. linnae→.
- linneella v. et lineella et linnaeella.
- Linneopicus A. Malherbe, N. Class. Picinées, July 1850, 52.—A. [Waterh. *dict.* Linnoeipicus on pl. xlviii].
- linnigii Anthomyia, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 114.
- Linocerus G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 19.—Orth.
- linogrisea Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 129.
- linogrisea Epilecta (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.—Noctua, 1775.
- linogrisea Hiria (F.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 146.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- linogrisea Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 317.—
Anthomyia, 1826.
- linogrisea Triphaena (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—
Noctua, 1775.
- Linophaga F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.—A.
- Linopodes C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Ins., heft 18, 1835, tab. 15.—Ar.
- linosa Amphidesma, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 42.
- linosae Helix, Calcara, Atti 8 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1847, 524.
- linostoma Bulimulus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 63.—Helix.
- linostoma Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 314.—Helix, 1835.
- linostoma Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 613 (pl. lxxxv) Feb. 1850.
- linostoma Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, 19.
- Linota C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.—A.
- linota Cannabina (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 45.—Fringilla, 1788.
- Linotaenia C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 86.—Myr.
- linotina Philoica, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 108.
- Linotoma V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 37.—Col.
- Linotriton T. Bell; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* ? *err. pro* Lissotriton, *q.v.* [teste H. W. P.].
- linrata v. lineata.
- Linsang S. Mueller, Verh. nat. Ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. I. 1839, Tafel [3].—M.
- linsang Paradoxurus (Hardw.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 159.—Viverra.
- linsang Viverra, T. Hardwicke, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 236.
- linsleyi Limnea, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 72.
- linsleyi Lymnaea, De Kay, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 282.
- lintearius Tetranychus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXV (99) Mar. 1832, 281.
- linteata Elaenia, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 121.
- linteatus Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 78.
- linteatus Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 91.
- linteolata Zenoria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 901.
- linter Arca, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1845, 172.
- linter Chiton, L. Reeve (*ex* Chemn.), Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 72, Mar. 1847.
- Linteria A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 558 & 597.—G.
- lintea Cassidaria, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 288.
- lintea Cymatophora, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (62) 1842, 141.
- lintea Cypraea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 282.
- lintea Dasybates (Fries), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1845, 13.—Raia.
- linteus Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 168.
- lintea Psammobia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 291.
- lintea Raia, B. F. Fries, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1838 (1839), 154.
- lintea Tellina, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII *post* June 1837, 259.
- Linthuris Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 254.—Rh. [*non* L—ia, *apud* Agass. *et* Scudder].
- Linthurus H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 188.—Rh. [*non est, vide* Linthuris].

- Iintianus** Balaenodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 550.
- Iintiginosa** Amia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 426.
- Linuche** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 91.—Coel.
- Linuche** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Sci. St Pétersb. I. 1838, 91.—Scyphoz. [*teste* Stechow].
- Linuparus** J. E. Gray in A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 70.—Cr.
- Linurgus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxviii (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- linus** Cabirus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 102.—Papilio, 1779.
- linus** Castnia (Cr.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 405.—Papilio, 1779.
- linus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 119.
- linx** *v.* lynx.
- Linyphia** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV. 1804, Tabl. méth., 234.—Ar.
- Linyphia** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 70.—Ar.
- Linza** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 82 & 302.—Rot.
- Liobasis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Basoleia, Westw.
- Liobatus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leiobatus, Bl.
- Liobunum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leiobunum, Koch.
- Liocampa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leiocampa, Steph.
- Liocardia** J. L. R. Agassiz, Etude crit. Moll. foss. (2) i, 1842, 26.—L.
- Liocardium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Laevicardium, Swains.
- Liocephala** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephaloleia, Chevr.
- Liocephalus** J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, pp. ix, v [*bis*].—M.
- Liocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leiocephalus, Gray.
- liocephalus** Gerrhonotus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 381.
- liocercus** Coluber, Max. Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 665.
- liocercus** Coluber, Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil, I. 1825, 265.
- liocercus** Dendrophis (Wied), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber.
- Liocheles** C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. 1833, 31.—Ar.
- Liochelus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Arach.) 1845, *emend. pro* Liocheles, Sund.
- Liochiton** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leiochiton, Curt.
- Liocinclla** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leiocinclla, Blyth.
- Liocnemis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leiocnemis, Zimm.
- Liococcus** J. G. Bremser, Lebende Würmer im lebenden Menschen, 1819, 249.—Verm.
- Liodeira** L. J. Fitzinger (*ex* D. & B.), Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 74.—R.
- Lioderes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leioderes, Redt.
- lioderma** Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 481.
- Liodes** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.—Ar.
- Liodes** W. F. Erichson, Deutschl. Ins. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 87.—Col. [= Leiodes, Latr. 1796].
- Liodina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leioidina, Bory.
- Liodomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leiodomus, Swains.
- Liodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leiodon, Owen.
- Liogaster** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 567.—Cr.
- Liogastra** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 146.—Hym.
- Liogenys** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) i (1838), 84.—Col.
- Liogerrhon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leiogerrhon, Fitz.
- Liognathus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leiognathus, Lacep.
- Lioheterodon** C. Duméril, 1844; *sic* Waterhouse *sed vernac.* Léiohétérodon.
- Liolaemus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leiolaemus, Wiegmann.
- Lirolepis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leirolepis, Cuv.
- Liolopisma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leiolopisma, D. & B.
- Liomyza** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leiomyza, Macq.
- Lioniscus** C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 20.—P.
- Lionota** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leionota, Dej.
- Lionotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leionotus, Kirby.
- Lionychnus** Wissmann in Schmidt-G., Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (12) Dec. 1846, 389.—Col.
- Liopa** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—Nud. [*? err. pro* Triopa].
- Liopa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leiopa, Gould.
- Liopa** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 212, *err. pro* Leipoa, Gould.

- Liopala** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 42.—R. [*n. n.*].
Liopathes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leiopathes, Gray.
Liopeltis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
Liophis J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 187.—R.
Liophleus *id. ac* Liophloeus, Germ.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827,
Liophloeus E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col. [582].
Liopholis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
Liophron L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leiophron, Nees.
Lioplacis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leioplacis, Dej.
liopleurus Trechus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850,
Liopola J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 60.—R. [165].
Liopomis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leiopomis, Dej.
Lioptena M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 190.—Dipt.
Liopteron M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 140.—Hym.
Liopterus Eschscholtz in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 54.—Col.
Lioptilus Cabanis in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 332.—A.
Liopus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leiopus, Serv.
Liorhynchus K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 49.—Verm.
Liorrhynchus Olfers, De Veget. 1816, 22 & 52.—Verm. [*teste* S. & H.].
Liorhynchus F. Dujardin, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Helminth.) 1845 [Nov. 1844], 282.—Verm.
Liosaurus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leiosaurus, D. & B.
Liosoma J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 58.—Ech.
Liosoma L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
Liosoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leiosoma, Steph., *et alii*.
liosoma Androctonus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.
liosoma Scorpio (H. & E.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 45.—Androct.
Liosomus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leiosomus, Schoenh.
 1842.
Liosphen L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leiosphen, Ag.
Liospongia d'Orbigny; Waterhouse, Index Zool. II. 1912, 157.—*v.* Leiospongia.
Liosteira L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
Liostephania R. H. Schomburgk, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Aug. 1847, 127.—? Rh.
Liostira L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Liosteira, Fitz.
Liostoma J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 533.—Verm.
Liostoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leiostoma, Swains.
Liostomum Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 435, *err. pro* Liostoma, Wagl., *q.v.*
Liostomus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leiostomus, Lacep
Liostraca H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 589.—Col.
Liotheum C. L. Nitzsch, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. XII (5) 1806, 420.—Epiz.
Liothrix H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 29, *emend. pro* Leiothrix,
Liotia J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 57.—G. [Sw].
Liotropis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
Lipangus F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—A.
Lipara J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 1.—Dipt.
Liparetra W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 108.—Col.
Liparetrus Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 90.—Col.
liparidis Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 152.
Liparis J. A. Scopoli (*ex* Artedi), Introd. Nat. Hist. 1777, 453.—P.
Liparis F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 186.—Lep.
Liparis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 158.—Lep.
Liparis J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 190.—P.
Liparis F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 390.—P. [*typus* Cyclopterus liparis, Gm.].
liparis Centrolophus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 337.
liparis Cyclopterus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 569.
Liparius C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 87.—P. [*n. n.*].
Liparocerus C. J. Schoenherr; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, *sed ? err. pro* Liparus, *q.v.*
Liparochrus W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 925.—Col.

- Liparoderus** F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 85.—Col. ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- liparoides** Cyclopterus, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 62.
- liparops** Thecla, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (10) 1833, 99.
- Liparus** Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 284.—Col.
- Liparus** *emend. pro* Liparis, Ochs.; T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841.
- Liparus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 172.—G.
- lipara** Agrotis, Rambur, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. July 1847, 238.
- lipara** Delphinula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 261.
- Lipaugus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 234 [*? id. ac* Lipangus, Boie].
- Lipeurus** C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 292.—Epiz.
- Lipinia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 84.—R.
- lipiniana** Estrela, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 49.
- lipiniani** Estrilda, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 31 [*n. n.*].
- Lipistius** J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (6) 1849, 621.—Ar.
- lipocheilos** Chondrostoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 400.
- lipocheila** Cyrene (Val.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1025.—Dangila.
- lipocheila** Dangila, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 232.
- lipocheilus** Labiobarbus, v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 132; Bull. Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 376.
- Lipodonta** Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 189.—L.
- Liponeura** H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (4) Ap. 1844, 118.—Dipt.
- Liponevra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Liponeura, Loew.
- Liponix** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 501 [Liponyx, 1816].
- Liponyx** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 51.—A.
- Lipoptena** C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 310.—Dipt.
- Lipoptena** H. Denny, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 314.—Ar.
- Lipoptera** *err. pro* Lipoptena, Nitzsche; Siebke, 1845, *teste* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 190.
- Lipostomus** Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, 1818; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed non comp.*
- Lipotevna** *err.* Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim. V. 1829, 544, *pro* Lipoptena, Nitzsch.
- Lipotomus** Nitzsch in v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Ar.
- Lipotus** C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 211.—M.
- lippii** Carabus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111.
- Lippistes** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 127.—Ceph.
- lippula** Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 41.
- lippus** Cerambyx (Stenocorus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 508.
- lippus** Coluber, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (2) 1834, 150.
- lippus** Trichophorus (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar 1834, 18.—Cerambyx.
- lipsia** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 928.
- lipsiana** Acalla (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 383.—Tortrix, 1775.
- lipsiana** Peronea (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 534.—Tortrix, 1775.
- lipsiana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 358.
- lipsiana** Teras (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 270.—Tortrix, 1775.
- lipsianis** Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 354.—Acarus, 1775.
- Lipsymena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lypsymena, Dej.
- Lipura** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 95.—M.
- Lipura** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 447.—Thys.
- Lipurus** G. A. Goldfuss in Schreber, Säugth. 1817, pls. CLV Aa, Ab; Isis (Oken), 1819, 271.—M.
- Lipurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lipeurus, Nitzsch.
- liquabilis** Bulinus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulinus, no. 387, Dec. 1848.
- liquidaria** Amphidasis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, [222].
- liquida** Cassida, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 154.
- liquida** Mylabris, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 255.
- liquidus** Olibrus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 117.

- liquida** Volucella, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 194.
- Lira** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 90.—Lep. [n. d.].
- Lirator** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 109.—G.
- liratus** [*ex lira*, a furrow] *v. et* **lyratus**.
- liratus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 179.
- lirata** Cardita, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 220.
- liratus** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 225.
- liratus** Chenopus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 287.
- liratus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 268, Feb. 1844.
- lirata** Crepidula, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 344.
- liratus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 88.
- lirata** Cypricardia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cypricardia, no. 1, Sept. 1843.
- liratus** Diorymerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 809.—Ceutorhynchus.
- liratus** Fusus, A. A. Gould (*ex* Couthouy MS), Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 141.
- lirata** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 150.
- lirata** Leptaena (Ph.), T. Brown, III. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26–28) 1845, 125.—Productus.
- lirata** Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 85.
- lirata** Lucina, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 140 [*n. et f.*].
- lirata** Lutraria, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 47.
- lirata** Melania, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 9.
- lirata** Narica (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 476.—Natica.
- lirata** Natica, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224. [Natica]
- liratus** Naticopsis (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20.—
- lirata** Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 250.
- lirata** Pholadomya (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 86.—Cardita.
- lirata** Pholadomya (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 86.—Lutraria.
- lirata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 280, Dec. 1845.
- lirata** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227.
- lirata** Posidonia, T. A. Conrad, [2 An. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 200, 1838, 116.
- lirata** Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 248.
- liratus** Rhysodes, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Dec. 1838, 665.
- lirata** Sanguinolaria, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1816.
- liratus** Sanguinolites (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 49.—Sanguinolaria.
- lirata** Serpula, G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849, 38.
- liratus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 914.
- liratus** Spifer, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 638.
- lirata** Stomatia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 35.
- liratus** Turbo (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.—Natica.
- lirata** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 76.
- Lirceus** Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 7.—P.
- Liria** J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag. LXIII (312) Ap. 1824, 275.—G. [228.—Papilio, 1793.
- liria** Ectima (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
- liria** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 395.—Papilio, 1793.
- lirinus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 305.
- Liriodon** H. G. Bronn, Leth. Geogn. II. 1837–8, 701 [*v. et* pp. 1318, 1319].—L.
- Liriopa** Nicolet, 1849; *err.* Marschall *pro* Liriopea, *q.v.*
- Liriope** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Médusés [*aut. typ.*] 1837, 39; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 331.—Coel.
- Liriope** H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 60.—Cr.
- Liriope** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 171.—Nud.
- Liriope** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 563.—Nud.
- liriope** Argynnis (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Papilio,
- liriope** Dryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Dryas [*n. et f.*]. [1775.
- liriope** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 40.
- liriope** Melitaea (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 181.—Papilio, 1775.

- liriope** Melitaea (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 596.—Papilio, 1775.
- liriope** Phyciodes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 29.—Papilio, 1775.
- Liriopea** H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 158.—Cr.
- Liriozaria** =? Liriozoa, Lam.; P. J. v. Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850],
- Liriozoa** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 132.—Polyz. [656.]
- Liris** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 227.—Hym.
- liris** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 882.
- liris** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 261.—Phalaena, 1775.
- liris** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 72.
- liris** Siga (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 197.—Phalaena, 1775.
- Liris** *emend. pro* Liris, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 125.—Hym. [n. n.].
- lirissa** Ageronia (God.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 38.—
- lirissa** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 406. [Nymphalis.]
- Lirizoa** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 75.—Coel. [n. n.].
- Lironeca** A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 109.—Cr.
- Lirozoa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lirizoa, Gray.
- Lirus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leirus, Meg. 1823; Lowe,
- lirus** Otiorhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 634. [1836.]
- lis** Sciuris, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. 1842–5), 45.
- lisa** Terias (B. & L.), Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 661.—Xanthidia.
- lisa** Xanthidia, Boissduval & Leconte, Hist. Lépidopt. Amér. sept. (6) 1829, 53.
- Lisalia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 92.—R.
- lisang** Genetta, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 173.
- lisarda** Diadema, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 233.
- lisbonensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 68.
- lisbonnense** Opatrum, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 76.
- lischkei** Pecten, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. [Ap.] 1850, 32. *
- Lisella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 649.—Dipt.
- lisiades** Phocides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Papilio lisiias, 1777 (lysiias in Index).
- lisanassa** *v. et* lasinassa.
- Lisias** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 410.—Col. [n. n.].
- lisiias** Eurygona (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 6.—Papilio, 1777.
- lisiias** Marmessus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 81.—Papilio, 1777.
- lisiias** Myrina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 593.—Papilio, 1787.
- lisiias** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- Lisidice** A. Risso, H. N. Europ. IV. 1826, 423.—Verm.
- lisimaena** Peplia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20.
- lisimon** *v. lysisimon*.
- lisiza** Aspidophorus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 221.
- lisor** Mactra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 2.
- lisor** Mactra, S. Hanley (*ex* Adans.), Illustr. ed. Lamarck's Shells (1) *extremo* 1842, 32.
- Lispa** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 14.—Dipt. [? = Lispe, Latr. 1796].
- Lispe** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 204.—Lep.
- Lispinus** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 31; & 828 [1840].—Col.
- lispoidea** Dryxo, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- Lissa** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 69.—Cr. [787.]
- Lissa** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 370.—Dipt.
- Lissauchenus** W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 13.—Col.
- Lissocarcinus** Adams & White in A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 126.—Cr. [n. n.].
- Lissocarcinus** Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 45.—Cr.
- Lissocardia** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 575.—L. [n. n.].
- Lissodelphis** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 169.—M.
- Lissodema** J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 187.—Col.
- Lissodema** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 488.—Dipt. [1850, 79.]
- lissoderus** Pheropsophus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1)

- Lissodes** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 582; Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 452.—Col.
- Lissogenius** H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 420.—Col.
- Lissomus** J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 13.—Col.
- Lissomyia** T. Say, Cat. Ins. Mass.; *sic* Scudder *fide* Bigot, *sed non comp.*
- Lissonota** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III. 1829,
- Lissonotus** C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Ins. I (3) 1817, 364.—Col. [30.—Hym.
- Lissopterus** G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 281.—Col.
- Lissorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 130.—Col.
- lissorhynchus** Gobio, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 277.
- lissorhynchus** Gymnostomus (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1030.—Gobio.
- lissorhynchus** Platycara, McClelland, & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan.
- lissos** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 196. [1842, 587.
- Lissosoma** A. Koelliker in Siebold, Lehrb. vergl. Anat. I (ii) 1847, 297.—G.
- Lissotarsus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 10.—Col.
- Lissotis** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Synop. Avium, No. III., Feb. 1848 [4].—A.
- Lissotriton** T. Bell, Hist. Brit. Rept. 1839, 132.—R.
- Lissula** *emend. pro* Lissa, Leach; C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. III. Aug. 1818, 272.
- lissus** Callimome, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 150.
- listatus** Metapocirtus, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 86.
- listellus** Cancer, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 5.
- listellus** Lepadogaster, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- Listera** W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xiv & 50.—L. [1847, 113.
- Listera** Meneghini, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, II. 1843, 404; Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 169.—Hydroz.
- listerae** Carocolla, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 33.—Helix listeriana, 1828.
- listerella** Anacamopsis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena, 1758.
- listerella** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 69.—Melitta.
- listerella** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 137.
- listeri** Abra (Gm.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Mactra, 1790.
- listeri** Aganides (Mart.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.—
- listeri** Ammonites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 35. [Ammonites.
- listeri** Anacamopsis (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—? Tinea listerella, 1758.
- listeri** Arca, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (6) 1849, 87.
- listeri** Aspergillum, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 135.
- listeri** Belemnites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 88.
- listeri** Bulimus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Helix, 1828.
- listeri** Cancellaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 188.
- listeri** Cardinia (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 207 (1841).—Unio.
- listeri** Cardinia (St.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 81.—Pachyodon.
- listeri** Carocolla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 412.
- listeri** Clubiona, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 157.
- listeri** Conus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
- listeri** Coryne (Ben.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 41.—Syncoryna.
- listeri** Crenatula, Park.; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 391.
- listeri** Cyclodontina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—Helix.
- listeri** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Gray), Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 98
- listeri** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 507.
- listeri** Fusus, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 308.
- listeri** Drassus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 155.
- listeri** Emarginula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 27.
- listerii** Fissurella, G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 100 [*n. n.*].
- listeri** Fusus, J. H. Jonas, Abh. nat. Ver. Hamburg, I. 1846, 106.
- listeri** Goniatis (Sow.), J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 235.—Ammonites, Mart
- listeri** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*].
- listeri** Helix, Gray; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 31.

- listeri** Helix (Brodi.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 31.—Helix (Carocolla), 1841.
- listeri** Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 37.
- listeri** [Helix] (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 64.
- listeri** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 32.—*[n. et f.]*.
- listeri** Hipponix, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 491.
- listeri** Leucochroa (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 16.—Carocolla.
- listeri** Lutraria (Gm.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 245.—Mactra, 1790.
- listeri** Monodonta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 44.—Trochus, 1828.
- listeri** Nerita, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 255.
- listeri** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 177.
- listeri** Otopoma (Gray), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 36.—Cyclostoma.
- listeri** Pachygnatha, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1829 (1830), 210.
- listeri** Pachyodon (Sow.), S. Stutchbury, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 482.—Unio.
- listeri** Paludina, Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 8.
- listeri** Perna, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 259.
- listeri** Phalangium, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 6.
- listeri** Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 641.
- listeri** Planites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 93.
- listeri** Pleurotomaria, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 40.
- listeri** Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 128.
- listeri** Pupa (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.—Helix.
- listeri** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 548.—Phal. Tin. listerella,
- listeri** Rissoa (Melania), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 63. [L. 1758.]
- listerii** Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I., Sigaretus, 1843, 16.
- listerii** Syncoryna, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI (2) 1844, 313; N. Mém. XVII. 1844, 54.
- listeri** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 69.
- listeri** Thalassites (Sow.), F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 146.—Unio.
- listeri** Trochus, C. Stewart, Elem. Nat. Hist. II. 1802, 394.
- listeri** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16.
- listeri** Unio, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 123.
- listeri** Venus (Sow.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 294.—Unio.
- listeri** Venus (Gray), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 110.—Dosina.
- listeriana** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.]*.
- listerianum** Leptoclinum, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842,
- listeriana** Polydonta, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 102. [300.]
- Listriodon** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 466.—M.
- Listrion** L. K. Schmarida, Kleine Beitr. Nat. Infus. 1846, 20.—Inf.
- Listrochelus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 41.—Col.
- listroconus** Saurichthys, Plieninger in Meyer & Plien., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 120.
- Listroderes** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 158.—Col.
- Listroderus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 129.—Col. [=L=deres,
- Listrodromus** Wesm. 1845; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Listrodromus, *q.v.* [Schoenh.].
- Listrodromus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 111 & 146.—Hym.
- Listronychus** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 244.—*emend. pro* Lystronichus, Latr.
- Listronyx** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 302.—Col.
- Listroptera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 71.—Col.
- Listropus** Audouin in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 17.—Col. [*n. n.]*.
- Listroscelis** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 160.—Orth.
- lisus** Parrhasius (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Papilio, 1790.
- lisus** Polyommatus (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 624.—Papilio,
- Lita** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 76.—Lep. [1790.]
- Litamena** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 523.—Sp.
- Litargus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 415.—Col.

- litchi** Caryocystites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 514.
- litalis** Diasemia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 348.—Pyralis, 1775.
- litalis** Nymphula (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Pyralis, 1775.
- literana** Glyphiptera (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1834, 126.—Tortrix, 1758.
- literana** Leptogramma (L.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 173.—Tortrix, 1758.
- literana** Oxigrapta (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.—Phalaena, Tortrix, 1758.
- literana** Sciaphila (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 184.—Tortrix, 1758.
- literator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.
- litterata** Acutalis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 498.
- litteratus** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, F. Paris. II. 1802, 247.
- litteratus** Atractus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (125) May 1834, no. 500.
- litteratus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 24.—Aranea, 1802.
- litterata** Blatta, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 497.
- litterata** Cantharis, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 461.
- litteratus** Cerambyx, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XVI. 1813, 15.
- litteratus** Chiton, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 36.
- litterata** Crioceris, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 70.
- litterata** Cucullia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (1) 1840, 86.
- litterata** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 60.
- litterata** Decurambis, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
- litterata** Fidicinia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 91.
- litterata** Goniomya (Sow.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i, 1842, 18.—Mya.
- litteratus** Grapsus (Fab.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 203.—Cancer, 1798.
- litteratus** Grapsus (Trichopus) (Fab.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 32.—Cancer, 1798.
- litterata** Halysis (Batsch), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 350.—Taenia,
- litterata** Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 106. [1786.
- litterata** Lycodontis, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 186.
- litteratus** Lyriodon (Ph.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia, Y. & B.
- litteratum** Lyrodon (Phil.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 200.—Trigonia, Y. & B.
- litterata** Lysianassa (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 263.—Mya.
- litteratus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 223.
- litterata** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 220.
- litterata** Mya, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 45.
- litterata** Mya, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 137 [*n. et f.*].
- litterata** Natica, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 140.
- litterata** Noctua, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 115.
- litterata** Oenopia, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 414.
- litterata** Oenopia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 427.
- litterata** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811, 315.
- litterata** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIV. 1810, 80.
- litteratus** Stenocorus (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Nov. 1831, 233.—Cerambyx. [Lycodontis, 1844.
- litterata** Strophidon, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 203.—
- litteratus** Tapes (L.), Megerle, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 51.—Venus, 1758.
- litterata** Trigonia, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 226.
- litterata** Trigonia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 51.—Lyrodon.
- litterata** Varuna (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 95.—Cancer, 1798. [Tinea.
- literella** Argyresthia (Haw.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xvii.—
- literella** Argyrosetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- literella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 570.

- litterifera** Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 801.
- litterosa** Miana (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Noctua.
- litterosa** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 213.
- Lithacodia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 18.—Lep.
- Lithacodia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 206.—Lep.
- Lithactinia** R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (2) Aug. 1832, pl. 6.—Zooph.
- lithanthrax** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 283.
- lithanthracius** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 346.
- Litharaea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 258.—Cor. [non 1848, *apud* Agassiz].
- Litharca** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 81.—L. [*antea err. typ.* Gray, Litharea].
- Litharea** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L. [*n. n., sed non* Litharca, *apud* Agassiz]. [Esp. 1791.]
- lythargyralis** Selagia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—Noctua? 1—gyria,
- lythargyrellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (German) II. 1817, 99.—Tinea, 1796.
- lithargyrellus** Crambus (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1796.
- lithargyrellum** Tinagma, Kollar in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 158.
- lithargyrea** Hyphilare (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 239.—Noctua lyth→, 1791. [lyth→, 1791.]
- lithargyria** Mythimna (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 78.—Noctua
- lithargyrea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 46 (Fernaldo judice
- lithargyreus** Omias, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*]. [1802] [*n. et f.*].
- lithargyrinella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 394.
- lithariophorus** Carabus, T. Tatum, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 14.
- Litharoea** *id.* ac Litharaea, E. & H.; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 405.
- Lithasia** S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniad., Suppl. 1840.—G. [*teste* Marshall, *mihi non visum*].
- Lithasteriscus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 404.—Sp.
- Lithedaphus** R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 147.—G.
- lithedaphus** Calyptraea, R. Owen in L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 33 [*n. et f.*].
- Lithidion** W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 35.—G.
- lithidion** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 111.
- Lithina** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 338.—Lep.
- Lithinus** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 196.—Col.
- Lithiphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 42.—Verm.
- Lithobates** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R. [*n. n.*].
- lithobioides** Branchiostoma, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 411.
- Lithobius** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 408; Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 381.—Myr.
- Lithobotrys** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 74.—Prot.
- Lithocampe** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 128.—
- Lithocarcharias** E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 70.—P. [Polycyst.
- Lithocardia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Lithocaris** C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 286.—Col.
- Lithocharis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 65.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Lithocharis** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 512.—Col.
- Lithochrus** Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873, *emend. pro* Lithochrus, Erichs. 1845.
- Lithochytris** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847), Tab. p. 385.—P.
- Lithoclyptus** *err. pro* Lithoglyphus, Ziegl.; F. J. Schmidt, Syst. Verz. Krain. Conch. 1847,
- Lithoclypus** Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (1) 1837, 57.—G. [24.
- Lithoclypus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 49.—G. [= Paludina, *n. n.*].
- Lithocolletis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 423.—Lep.
- Lithocorythium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, Tab. p. 54.—Prot.
- Lithocyelia** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847), Tab. p. 385.—P.
- lithodactyla** Alucita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 244.

- Lithodendron** A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. vi.—Cor.
Lithodendron G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 44.—Cor. [Schw.]
Lithodendrum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lithodendron,
Lithod[erma] G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, III. 1830, 242.—Ech.
lithodermus Cryptorhynchus, Latreille in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
 Ent. (2) 1835, 428.
Lithodes P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 39.—Cr. [*non* 1802, *apud* Agass.].
Lithodoma Verany, Cat. an. invert. 1846, 13 [=Lithodomus, Cuv.].
Lithodomus G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 471.—L.
lithodomus Arca (Sow.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 156.—
 Byssoarca.
lithodomus Byssoarca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 16.
lithodomus Modiola, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 43.
Lithodus Germar in Schoenherr, Gen. et Spec. Curc. I (1) 1833, 15.—Col.
Lithodytes L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
Lithogaster v. Meyer, 1847; H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 657 (line 1).—?
lithogena Serpula, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1816, 82.
Lithoglyphus Megerle in Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (5) 1821, 57.—G.
Lithoglyphus Ziegler in Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 47.—G.
Lithoglypter L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien
 III. 1833, 116.—G.
Lithognathus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 172 & 222.—P.
lithognathus Pagellus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 204.
lithognathus Pagrus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 183.
lithoicus Bulimulus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Helix.
lithoicus Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 288.—Helix, 1835.
lithoica Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 13.
lithoidea Venus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1844, 33.
lithoidea Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
Litholepas H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 375.—Cirr.
Litholepis C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 447.—P.
Litholophius E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 74.—P.
Lithomelissa C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, Tab. p. 54.—Prot.
Lithomoia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 244.—Lep.
Lithomys H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 475.—M.
Lithonaëtta Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (2) 1829, 22.—Cirr. [*n. n.*].
lithonaëtta Cineras, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 739.
Lithonetta L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lithonaëtta, Esch.
Lithonoma Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 384.—Col. [*sine*
typo].
Lithoparches J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—G.
Lithopera C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847), Tab. p. 385.—P.
lithophagella Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 26.
lithophagites Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 117.
Lithophagus J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 69.—L.
Lithophagus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 393.—Col. [*n. n.*].
lithophaga Aenone, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 424.
lithophagus Lithodomus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 472.—Mytilus, 1758.
lithophagus Modiola (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 115.—Mytilus, 1758.
lithophagus Modiolus (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,
 147.—Mytilus, 1758.
lithophagus Pernites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 441.
lithophagus Petricola (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 600.—Venus,
 Retz, 1788. [Venus, Retz. 1788.
lithophaga Petricola (Gm.), O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 19.—
Lithophane J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 242.—Lep.
Lithophilus Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 195.—Col.
 [Taxicornes; *non* Froelich, 1799].
Lithophilus A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 12, 1849.—R.

- lithophilus** Asilicus, Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 87.
lithophilus Chlaenius, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 62.
lithophilus Elmis, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138.
lithophilus Helichus (Germ.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 510.—[Elmis].
lithophila Musca, Germar, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 222.
lithophila Norna, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 22. [Knoch *[n. n.]*.]
lithophilus Parnus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 16 [*n. n.*] & *var. villosus*.
lithophilus Tineites, Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 88.
lithophilus Trechus, G. Putzeys, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (10) Oct. 1847, 314.
lithophorus Trochus, J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. II. 1803, 412.
lithophyllus Megerle in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163.—Col.
lithopoda Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
lithopodolicum Cardium, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 62.
Lithopoma J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.—G. [(Noctua), 1792].
lithorhiza Xylina (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Phal.
lithorhiza Xylina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 184.—Phal. (Noct.), Borkh. 1792.
lithoriza Xylocampa (Borkh.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 227.—Phalaena, 1792.
Lithorina J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast., Syst. Uebers. 1840.—G. [*n. n., gen.*].
Lithornis R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1840, 165.—A. [caelebs].
Lithornithium C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, Tab. p. 54.—Prot.
Lithosis G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 91.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 5 nom. triv. append.].
lithospermella Anesychia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.
lithospermella Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea, 1796. [Tinea, 1796].
lithospermella Yponomeuta (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 209.—
lithospermi Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 36.
Lithosphaera C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 405.—Sp.
Lithostege J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 337.—Lep.
Lithosteornis Gervais, Rem. Ois. Foss. 1844, 7.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
Lithostroha C. S. Rafinesque, *err.* Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, pp. 661 & 321, line 33, *pro* Lithostroma.—Cor.
Lithostroma C. S. Rafinesque in Brongniart, Tabl. terr. 1829, 431.—Cor.
Lithostrotion J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. II. 1811, 42 & index.—Cor.
Lithostrotion J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 508.—Cor.
Lithostrotium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lithostrotion, Park.
Lithostylidium C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatsb. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1841, 204 [*n. n.*]; R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 539.—Sp. [? *pars* Plantae].
Lithotomus Nitzsche in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XIV. 1825, 175 [= Lithodomus].
Lithotornus ? *err. pro* Lithodomus, Cuv.; A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 712.
Lithotrya G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (8) 1822.—Cirr.
Lithotryga *err. pro* L.—trya, Sow.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 223.
Lithotrygon E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 57.—P.
lithoxylana Grapholitha (Froel.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 291.—Tortrix.
lithoxylana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 96. [1796].
lithoxylata Mesotype, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 338.—Geometra lyth→,
lithoxylea Septis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 243.—Noctua,
lythoxylea Xylina, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me. judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*]. [1775].
lithoxylea Xylina (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Noctua, 1775.
lithoxylea Xylina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 185.—Phal.; Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
lithoxyloclactylus Pterophorus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [Nov. 1840], 670.

- lithuanica** Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.
lithuanus Acardo, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 291.
lithuana Avicula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 288.
lithuana Patinula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 186.
lithuanus Reticulites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 196.
lithuana Scyphia, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 189.
Lithuites E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 59.—Ceph.
Lithulcus J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—P.
Lithumena G. D. Nardo (*non* Renier) in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 113.—Sp.
Lithumena "Renier"; G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 114.—Sp.
Lithurgus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 467; Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 350.—Hym.
lithuuatus Gyges, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 449.
lithuus Serpulites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 98.
Lithys *err. pro* Pithys; J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, pl. xi.
litigiosaria Acidalia, Rambur in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 226.
litigiosus Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
litigiosa Apamea, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 241.
litigiosa Apamea, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 93.
litigiosus Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 413.
litigiosus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 322.
litigiosa Cetonia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 272 [*n. n.*].
litigiosa Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 805.
litigiosa Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 97.
litigiosa Clausilia, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 79.
litigiosus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 361.
litigiosa Hypera, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [*n. n.*].
litigiosus Lobotrachelus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 713.
litigiosa Melitonoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 378.
litigiosa Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 271.
litigiosa Nemia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 31.
litigiosa Nitidula, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 254 [*n. n.*].
litigiosus Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 26 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
litigiosa Oxyopoda, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 321.
litigiosus Peryphus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 246.
litigiosus Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 149. [1852, 128.
litigiosa Schaefferella, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1)
litigiosa Sphenoptera, Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1838, 300.
litigiosus Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 37.
Litiopa P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (63) Mar. 1829, 306.—G.
litiopa Buccinum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 423.
Litiope L. Kiener, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX (118) Oct. 1833, 222.—G. [2 *vernac., rectius* Litiopa].
Litocerus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 3 & 125.—Col.
Litochrus W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 108.—Col.
Litodactylus L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 399.—Col.
Litogaster *emend. pro* Liogaster, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 134.
litoides Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 77.
Litomerus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 21; & III (2) 1836, 573.—Col.
Litonycha L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Litosonycha, Chevr.
Litopus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 563.—Col.
[litoralis, -e.]
littoralis Adimonia (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, I. 1844, 62.—Chrysomela, 1787.
littoralis Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 139.
littoralis Amara, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 207.

- littoralis** Amphidora, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 9 & 13.
littoralis Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (6) 1845, 621.
littoralis Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1758.
littoralis Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, I. 1823, 239.
littoralis Anthus, Darracq, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 241.
littoralis Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 44.
littoralis Arca, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 31.
littorale Bembidium, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 184.
littoralis Blanonais (Müll.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 15.—Naïs, 1784.
littoralis Bledius, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 209.
littoralis Blemus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
littoralis Bulimus, L. Brumati, Cat. Conch. Monfalcone, 1838, 34; Poligrafo, XV. 1839, 174.
littoralis Cafus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 247 [*lateralis*].
littoralis Calathus, J. Curtis (*ex* Leach MS), Brit. Entom. IV (46) Oct. 1827, no. 184.
littoralis Callichthys, J. Hancock, Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 244.
littoralis Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 134.
littoralis Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 435.
littoralis Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 183.
littoralis Carcharias (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 351.—Squalus.
littorale Cardium, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 63.
littoralis Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
littoralis Cassida, M. de Serres, Essai Anim. midi France, 1822, 69. [533.
littorale Cercyon (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 137.—
 Sphaeridium.
littoralis Charadrius, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 430.
littoralis Chernites, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168.
littoralis Chernites, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 553.
littoralis Chironomus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 14.—
 Tipula, L. 1758.
littoralis Cicindela, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 271.
littoralis Cnephasia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 171 [*n. n.*].
littoralis Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1809, 15.
littoralis Corvus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
littoralis Crenilabrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 322. [164.
littoralis Cryptohypnus (Esch.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 137.—
 Hypolithus.
littoralis Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
littoralis Drosophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 87. [580.
littoralis Elaphrus, Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 275.
littoralis Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 116.
littoralis Eumerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (187) July 1839, no. 749.
littoralis Fringilla, T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Land Birds, 1832, 504.
littoralis Gamusus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 364.—Acarus, 1758.
littoralis Gebia (Risso), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 302.—Thalassina.
littoralis Gebios, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 51.—Thalassina, 1816.
littoralis Gryllus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (3) Dec. 1838, 78.
littoralis Gyrator (Orst.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 228.—Vortex.
littoralis Hadena, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 239.
littoralis Hadena, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 91.
littoralis Harpalus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 128.
littoralis Helcura, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 244.
littoralis Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xi [*n. n.*].
littoralis Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July
littoralis Holothuria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 290. [1837, 25.
littoralis Hydra, R. Jameson, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (10) Oct. 1837, 330.

- littoralis** Hydrophoria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 506.
- littoralis** Hypolithus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.
- littoralis** Leptopus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 384.
- littoralis** Leucania, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (39) Mar. 1827, no. 157.
- littoralis** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 131.
- littoralis** Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 520.
- littoralis** Limonia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 56.
- littoralis** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 538.
- littoralis** Littorina (L.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 45.—Nerita, 1758.
- littoralis** Lumbricus. G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 328.
- littoralis** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 13.
- littoralis** Lygaeus, J. V. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 72.
- littoralis** Lymaenon, F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 51.
- littoralis** Mactromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 193.
- littoralis** Matura, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 65.—Salticus, Hahn, 1832.
- littoralis** Mitra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 243.
- littoralis** Mitra, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 191.
- littoralis** Nais, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 136.
- littoralis** Napaea (Meig.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 407.—Ephydra.
- littoralis** Necrodes (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 88.—Silpha,
- littoralis** Nerita, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 151. [1758.]
- littoralis** Neritoides (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xliii, f. 14.—Nerita, L.
- littoralis** Nitidula, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 48. [1758.]
- littoralis** Nitidula, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 363.
- littoralis** Ooctonus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 344.
- littorale** Orchestia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 98.
- littoralis** Paederus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 61.
- littoralis** Paederus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
- littoralis** Paederus, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
- littorale** Peryphus, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- littoralis** Peryphus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 13.—
- littoralis** Phoca, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 30. [Carabus, 1795.]
- littoralis** Platysma (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 67.—Carabus.
- littoralis** Pluvialis, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 209.
- littoralis** Pogonus (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.—Carabus.
- littoralis** Pomacentrus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 425.
- littoralis** Portunus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 83.
- littoralis** Potamia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 507.
- littoralis** Potomida (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 379.—Unio, ? Lam.
- littorale** Prostoma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 557.
- littoralis** Psammylla, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 41.
- littorale** Ptenidium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt. 1845.
- littorale** Pychnogonum (Strom.), W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 436.—Phalangium [*non binom.*]. [464.]
- littoralis** Pyrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- littoralis** Rachistus (Hal.), A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 204.—Ooctonus.
- littoralis** Salda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 115.—Cimex, 1758.
- littoralis** Salticus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (3) Dec. 1832, 70.
- littoralis** Sciophila, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 361; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 90.
- littoralis** Scyphius, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 188.
- littorale** Smigrostoma, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 417.
- littorale** Sphaeridium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 111.

- littoralis** Squalus, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 328.
littoralis Squalus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) May 1818, 224.
littoralis Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.
littoralis Strepsilas, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 987 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 560. [1830, 189.
littoralis Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
littoralis Tadorna, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
littoralis Talitrus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 402. [857.
littoralis Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 22.
littoralis Tellina, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 4.
littoralis Thalassina, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 76.
littoralis Thyrothorus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 56.
littoralis Totanus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
 636.
littoralis Trechus (Ziegl.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 85.—Blemus.
littoralis Trichopteryx, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
 1845, 517.
littoralis Tringa, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 991 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
littoralis Trochus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlv, f. 1 [*n. et f.*]. [652.
littoralis Turbo, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 226.
littoralis Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 77.
littoralis Unio, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 114. [June 1842, 14.
littoralis Unio, Lam., *var. minor*; E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5)
littoralis Unio, Lam., *var. elongatus*, Dupuy in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll.
 Europ. II (6) Sept. 1844, 27.
littoralis Unio, Lam., *var. umbonatus*; E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.
 II (6) Sept. 1844, 27.
littoralis Venus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 25.
littoralis Vortex, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 558.
littorarius Paederus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 142.
littorellus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 26.
littorella Cicindela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118 [*n. n.*].
littorella Gelechia, J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 67.
littorella Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 374.
 [litoreus, -a, -um.]
littorea Alauda, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 90.
litorea Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 90.—
litorea Anthophila, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (80) 1845, 163. [Musca.
litorea Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1473.—Musca.
littoreus Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 32.
littoreus Blennius, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 127.
littoreus Cancer Gammarus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 96.
litorea Chiropristis, A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 204 [*n. n.*].
littoreus Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 389.
littoreus Conurus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 219.—Staphylinus,
littoreus Cyclopterus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 199. [1758.
litoreus Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 164.
littoreus Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 86.
litorea Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (2) 1816, 24.
littorea Forficula, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 24.
litorea Hilara (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 8.—Empis.
littoreus Hydrophorus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (1) 1823, 3.
littoreus Labrisomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 277.—Clinus.
litorea Lispa, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 94.
littorea Littorina (L.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 278.—Turbo,
litoreus Lumbricus, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XIII. 1819, 326. [1758.
litorea Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (6) 1823, 63.
littorea Notiphila, J. W. W. Isis (Oken), 1837, 281.

- littorea** Orchestia, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 402.
- littorea** Rissoa (Chiaje), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 132.—*Helix littorina*.
- litorea** Scatomyza, C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 41. [Scatomyza.]
- litorea** Scatophaga (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 254.—
- littorea** Scolopax, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 333. [linus, 1758.]
- littoreus** Tachyporus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 390.—Staphy-
- Litorhynchus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 356.—Dipt.
- Litorhynchus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 222.—Col.
- Litoria** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 36 & 77.—R.
- Litorina** *id.* ac Littorina, Fér. 1822; C. T. Menke, Syn. Meth. Moll. 1828, 25.—G.
- litorinaeformis** Turbo, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 27.
- littorinoides** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 94, Dec. 1846.
- littorinoides** Pisanina (Reeve), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Buccinum.
- [littorinus, -a, -um.]
- littorina** Anculosa, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (1) July 1840 [4].
- littorina** Helix, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 225.
- littorina** Leptoxis, S. S. Haldeman in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV., Leptoxis, 1848, 4.—Anculosa, 1840.
- littorina** Paludinella (Chiaje), L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 227.—Helix.
- Litorinella** C. Thomae (*ex* Braun MS.), Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 159.—G. [*vernac.* 1842].
- Litormia** *err. pro* Litorina; Mörch in Indbydelsesk. off. Exam. Nykjöbing Cathedralskole, 1849, 63. [Litorh→, *q. v.*]
- Litorhynchus** J. Macquart; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, *pro* Macquart et Schoenherr, *sed*
- Litosonycha** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- litsitsirupa** Merula, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 45.
- litteralis**, etc. *v.* **litalis**, etc.
- littoralis** *v.* **litoralis**.
- Littoraria** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 578.—G.
- Littorelaea** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—G.
- littoreus** *v.* **litoreus**.
- Littoridina** L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 563.—G.
- Littorina** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. gén. 1822, p. xxxiv.—G.
- Littorinina** Ag. 1847; *teste* Herrm., *sed non comp.* [p. lxxxiv.—Coel.]
- Lituaria** Valenciennes in Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,
- lituella** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) 1847, 206 (errata).—G.
- lituiformis** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 228.
- Lituina** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 84.—Ceph.
- Lituites** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 278.—Ceph.
- Lituites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lituitus, Orb.
- lituitis** Spirorbis, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 304.
- Lituitus** d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII. 1826, 71 [=Lituites, Montf.].
- lituoides** Cyathophyllum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 114.
- Lituola** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 242.—Rh.
- lituola** Cristellaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 109.
- lituola** Exogyra (Lam.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 63.—Gryphaea.
- lituola** Gryphaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 199.
- lituola** Serpula, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 319 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 2.
- Lituolites** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 243.—Rh.
- litura** Amathes (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 222.—Phalaena, 1761.
- litura** Amblys, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.
- litura** Amblys, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 403.
- litura** Anchoscelis (L.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 486.—Phalaena, 1761.
- litura** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 415.

- litura** Cacidula (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Nitidula, 1787.
- litura** Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Rhynchaenus.
- litura** Cloe, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 260.
- litura** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
- litura** Falciger (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.—Rhynchaenus.
- litura** Leiodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 403.
- litura** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 467.
- litura** Nedyus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, ? Fab. 1775.
- litura** Nundina (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (3) 1850, 76.—Nitidula, 1787.
- litura** Odacantha, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 22.
- litura** Odontoscelis (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 74.—Tetyra.
- litura** Orthosia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 80.—Phalaena, 1761.
- litura** Pentatoma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 242.—Cimex, 1775.
- litura** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 242. [1775.]
- litura** Phyllomyza (Meig.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 171.—Sapromyza.
- litura** Rhyzobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Nitidula, 1787.
- litura** Rhizobius (Ill.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 557.—Coccinella, 1798.
- litura** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 484.—Curculio, 1775.
- litura** Sapromyza, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 266.
- litura** Sejus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 9. [266.]
- litura** Spartiophila (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 95.—Chrysomela, 1775.
- litura** Stenoma, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 195. [1775.]
- litura** Strongylus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 208.—Nitidula, 1787.
- litura** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 83.
- litura** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 139.—Cimex, 1775.
- litrus** Ursocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 51.—Cimex, 1775.
- litrualis** Cneorhinus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 543.
- litrualis** Epizeuxis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 9.
- litrualis** Epizeuxis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 346.
- litrana** (*sic*) Leptogramma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena literana, 1758.
- litturana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 82. [1796.]
- litraria** Ennomos (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 427.—Geometra,
- litraria** Philobia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 205, 1829.—Phalaena ? liturata, 1761.
- litraria** Semiothisa (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.—Phalaena liturata, 1761.
- litrariae** Musca (Anthomyia), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 170.
- litratorius** Trypho (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 389.—Ichneumon,
- litratus** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [*n. n.*]. [Gm. 1790.]
- litrata** Acanthosoma (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (5) May 1824, no. 20.—Cimex,
- litratus** Acanthurus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 216. [1794.]
- litrata** Aedipoda, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 295.
- litrata** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 142.
- litrata** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 707.
- litratus** Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20 [*n. n.*].
- litratum** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 46.
- litrata** Anthomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Diptères, II. 1835, 335.—Delia.
- litrata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 329.
- litrata** Anthophora (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 118.—Apis.
- litrata** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 80, 1801, tab. 21.
- litratus** Ateuchus, Illiger, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 117.

- lituratus** Baridius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 169.—Calandra.
- liturata** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 103.
- lituratus** Bulimus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 7.
- liturata** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *b*.
- liturata** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 436.
- liturata** Cantharis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cantharid. Sveciae (2) 1807, 18.
- liturata** Cercopis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.), 1828, 606.
- liturata** Chlorophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, 1830, 733.
- lituratus** Cholut, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 157. [II. 1830, 733.]
- liturata** Chrysomela, D. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 241.
- lituratus** Cimex, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 365.
- litturata** Circe, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.
- liturata** Cleigastra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 387.—Cordylura.
- lituratus** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 77.
- liturata** Cordylura, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 238.
- lituratus** Cossus, E. Donovan, Epit. N.H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [238]
- lituratus** Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 90, 1804, tab. 13.
- lituratus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 50.
- litturatum** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 78.
- liturata** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 575.
- liturata** Doris, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 78. [575.]
- liturata** Dryope, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. prés. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 619.
- liturata** Encaustes (MacL.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 43.—Engis.
- liturata** Engis, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 42.
- lituratum** Eriophium, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 393.
- lituratus** Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 11.
- liturata** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 318.—Galleruca, 1798.
- lituratus** Harpurus (Schn.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 218.—Acanthurus.
- lituratus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 100.
- liturata** Herina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 725.
- lituratus** Heterocerus, Moritz in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 221. [725.]
- lituratus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV. (1) 1844, 96.
- liturata** Hydrophoria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 302.
- lituratus** Hydporus, A. Brullé in Bory de St. V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 127.
- liturata** Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 553. [1850, 86.]
- lituratus** Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1835, 117.
- lituratus** Jassus, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (2) 1806, 117.
- liturata** Lamia, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 206.
- lituratus** Leiophron (Ancylos), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 461.
- liturata** Limnophora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 312.
- lituratum** Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 300.
- liturata** Lycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 640.
- liturata** Macronata (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167.—Cetonia. [640.]
- liturata** Marginella, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 28.
- lituratus** Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 214.
- lituratus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 208.
- liturata** Modiola, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 149. [1846, 208.]
- liturata** Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 74.
- liturata** Mordella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [n. n.].
- liturata** Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 314.
- liturata** Mydaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 481.
- litturatum** Myrmeleon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 127. [1830, 481.]
- lituratus** Naseus (Forst.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 282.—Harpurus.
- liturata** Neritina, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 156.
- liturata** Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 292.

- litturata** Ocyptera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 423.
- litratus** Ophthalmicus, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 116.
- litrata** Orgyia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 511.
- litrata** Pachyta, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 178.
- litrata** Paropsis, Marsh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [n. n.].
- litratum** Pelonium (Kirby), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 376.—Enoplium.
- litrata** Pentatoma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 192.—Cimex, 1794.
- litratus** Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 238.
- litrata** Philopota, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 94.
- litratus** Phyllostomus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 109 [n. n.].
- litrata** Phytomyza, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 322.
- litrata** Plesina, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 260.
- litrata** Ploa, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 19. [1832, 59.—Pentatoma.
- litrata** Rhaphigaster (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II.
- litrata** Rissoa, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 258.
- litratus** Salpingus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 158.
- litrata** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 325. [495.—Chlorophora.
- litrata** Setellia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- litrata** Solea, J. Richardson, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (2) 1843, 156.
- litrata** Sternocera, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 266.—*varr. currori*, burchellii (267).
- litratus** Strombus, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 58. [643.
- litrata** Suillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- litratus** Telephorus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—*Cantharis*, ? Fall.
- litturatus** Thomisus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 32.—Aranea, 1793.
- litrata** Trachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 253.—*Apis*.
- litratum** Trinotum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 441.
- litturata** Ulula (Retz.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 329.—*Strix*, ? *Lindr.* 1788.
- litrata** Urophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 771. [1796.
- liturella** Depressaria (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—*Tinea*,
- liturella** Epeleustia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—*Tinea*, 1796.
- liturella** Haemylis (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 257.—*Tinea*, 1775. [640.
- liturella** Lycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- liturella** Pelidnota (Kirby), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 397.—*Rutela*.
- liturella** Plutella (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—*Tinea*, 1775.
- liturella** Rutela, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 406.
- Liturgus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 82.—*Col*.
- litrupes** Cervus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Völlst. Naturg. (Rumin.) 1845, 27.
- liturosus** Balistes, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 405.
- liturosa** Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 508.—*Tinea liturella*, Huebn.
- liturosus** Diodon, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 436.
- liturus** *v.* *litura*.
- Litus** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 269.—*Hym*.
- litus** Bulimulus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 64.—*Helix*.
- lita** Bulimus (Fér.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 268.—*Helix*.
- litus** Cyphus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 431.
- litus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 4.
- lita** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 58
- lita** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1848), 84. [[n. n.].
- litus** Pachnaeus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 59.—*Cyphus*.
- Lituus** G. Cuvier (*ex* Breyn), R. Anim. II. 1817, 369.—*Ceph*.
- lituus** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292 [n. n.].

- lituus** Helix, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 309.
- lituus** Lituities, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 279. [1837, 27.
- lituus** Lituities, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 112; Lethaea Svecica,
- lituus** Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 259.
- littua** Orthocera (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 196.—
Nautilus, Gm. 1790.
- lituus** Rotularia (Schl.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 322.—Serpulites.
- lituus** Serpula, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 250.
- lituus** Serpulites, v. Schlothheim, Petref. 1820, 68.
- Liurus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *a.*—Ar.
- Liurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leiurus, Ehr. 1829;
Swains. 1839.
- Lius** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 83.—Col.
- Livella** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (156) Dec. 1836, no. 625.—Hem.
- livens** Agonum (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Mar. 1828, 95.
- livens** Anchomenus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 108.—Harpalus.
- livens** Cleigastra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 386.—
Cordylura.
- livens** Colaspis, Bosc; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*]. [1794.
- livens** Cordylura (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 243.—Musca,
- livens** Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 149.
- livens** Hydromyza (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 243.—Musca,
1794.
- livens** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- livens** Orthalicus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 59 [*n. n.*]. [350.
- livens** Pholetaera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 288.
- livens** Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 178.
- liverter** Astur (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M., I. 1844, 34.—Falco.
- liverter** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (74) Sept. 1827.
- liverter** Poliornis (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1849, 30.—Falco.
- liverter** Sylvia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 30.
- livescens** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 135.
- livescens** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 48.
- livescens** Helicella, G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 4 [*n. n.*].
- livescens** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2.
- livescens** Melania, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 135.
- livescerum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 298.
- Livia** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 266.—Hem.
- Livia** J. E. Gray, 1844; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Lavia, *q.v.* [1790.
- lividualis** Hypena (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 312.—Pyralis,
- lividualis** Ophiuche, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 344.—Pyralis, 1790.
- lividaria** Aspilates, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Geom., 51 (Nov. 1848).
- lividaria** Boarmia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra,
1796.
- lividata** Ptychopoda (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena,
- lividella** Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 290. [1761.
- lividigaster** Rhizotrogus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 429.
- lividimanus** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 68.
- lividipennis** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 388;
& Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 388.—Oxyptoda.
- lividipenne** Bembidium (Peryphus), E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 139.
- lividipennis** Geoborus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 194.
- lividipennis** Homalota (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 129.—Oxyptoda.
- lividipennis** Oxyptoda, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
1831, 484.
- lividipennis** Pinophilus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 87.
- lividipes** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 669.

- lividipes** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2042.
- lividipes** Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 63.
- lividipes** Philonthus, F. Baudi in B. & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 129.
- lividipes** Sitones, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 259.
- lividiventrís** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1444.
- lividiventrís** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 568.
- lividiventrís** Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (1) 1808, 57.
- livido-maculata** Monodonta, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 7.
- lividula** Bulaea, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1016.
- lividulum** Cerithium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 154.
- lividula** Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 21.—Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
- livida** Achatinella, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) Mar. 1828, 85.
- lividus** Acoenitus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 169.
- livida** Adonia (Deg.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Coleott., Coccin., 17 (Sept. 1849).—Coccinella, 1775.
- lividum** Adorium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 410.
- livida** Agriornis (Kittl.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 255.—Thamnophilus.
- livida** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 147.
- lividus** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Tenthredo, L.
- livida** Allecula, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 20. [1758.]
- livida** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 237.
- livida** Amara (Fab.), J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1840], 179.—Carabus, 1792. [1775.]
- livida** Amphipyra (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 70.—Noctua,
- lividus** Anacolus, E. Ménétries, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (9 & 10) June 1838,
- lividus** Anisotelus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26. [131.]
- livida** Anisotoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].
- lividum** Anistoma (*sic*), F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].
- lividus** Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
- livida** Anthrax, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 15.
- lividus** Aphodius, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 279.
- livida** Aplysia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 206.
- livida** Aranea, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XII. 1807, 89.
- lividus** Astraptes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103 [*n. n.*].
- livida** Atopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 16. [Voluta, 1767.]
- livida** Auricula (L.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 107.—
- livida** Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 91.
- livida** Avicula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 103.
- lividum** Bembicium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1846, 131.
- lividus** Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 223.
- lividus** Bruchus, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 170.
- lividum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 99 [*n. n.*].
- lividum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 87, Dec. 1846.
- livida** Bullia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 10, Dec. 1846.
- lividus** Bungarus, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (74) July 1839, 32.
- lividus** Cancer, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 272.
- lividus** Cancer (Xantho), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 48.
- livida** Cantharis, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
- lividum** Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 164.
- lividus** Carcharhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121
- livida** Cardiomorpha, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 106.
- lividus** Carpillius, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 174.
- livida** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 90.
- livida** Cermatia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 38.
- lividus** Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 235.
- lividus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 246.

- lividus** Chiton, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (7)
livida Clausilia, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 77. [Ap. 1847, 120.
livida Clausilia, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 93.
livida Cleonis, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [n. n.].
lividus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 313.
livida Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 600.
lividus Clypeaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [n. n.].
livida Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [n. n.].
livida Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
lividus Conurus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 229. [1832, 117.
livida Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 331.
livida Crioceris (Dalm.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 568.—
 Lema.
lividus Cyphon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 501.—Galleruca, 1792.
livida Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 54.
livida Cytherea (Artemis), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (8) 1847, 230.
lividus Dascillus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 387.—Atopa.
livida Dasycephala (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 208.—Thamnophilus
livida Dasys (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39.—Lagria, ? 1775.
livida Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 87.
livida Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 14.
livida Dircaea, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [n. n.].
livida Dircaea, C. R. Sahlberg (ex Dej. Cat.), Diss. Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 449.
livida Dryops (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 75.—Oedemera.
lividus Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 50.
lividus Ectobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1835, 48.—
 Blatta, 1793.
livida Elodes (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 389.—Galeruca,
livida Empis, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 215. [1792.
livida Eneoptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 736.
lividum Enoplium, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 85.
lividus Eumelus, Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10.
lividus Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 21.
lividus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1838, tab. 12.
lividus Gardonus (Heck.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 395.—Leuciscus.
lividus Grapsus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 85.
lividus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 428.
lividus Helicteres (Sw.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 51.—Achatinella.
livida Helix (Guld.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 128.—Stenopus.
lividus Helophilus (Forst.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 134.—
 Dytiscus, 1771.
livida Heterotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 396;
livida Hirtaea, J. R. Schellenberg, Genres Mouches, 1803, 26.
lividus Holotrichius, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 248.
livida Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 337.
livida Hydnocera (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 40.—Clerus.
lividus Hydrobius (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 130.—
livida Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 235. [Dytiscus, 1771.
lividus Hylotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 56.
livida Idalia (Deg.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 44.—
lividus Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 234. [Coccinella, 1775.
livida Lacerta, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Feb. 1838, 92.
livida Lema, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 73.
livida Lema, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 363 [n. n.].
livida Lema, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 336.
lividum Leptoclinum, M. Sars, Nyt. Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 154.
lividus Leuciscus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1039.
lividus Leucothyreus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 496.

- livida** Limnobia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 150.
lividus Lixus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 254.—Curculio, 1781.
lividus Lumbricus, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. May 1836, 235.
lividus Lyeidius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 64 [*n. n.*].
livida Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 28, May 1846.
livida Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 73.
lividus Melampus (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 106.—Auricula.
lividus Mimus (Licht.), Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil, III (2) 1831, 653.—Turdus.
livida Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra; no. 134, Oct. 1844.
livida Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 350. [Dryops, 1792].
livida Nacerdes (Fab.), L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 454.—
livida Nassa, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 484.
livida Natica, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 254.
livida Natica, W. Bean in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 265.
livida Nebria (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 276.—Carabus,
lividus Necrodes, D. H. L. Fournel, Faune de la Moselle, II. 1840, 504. [1758].
livida Neriene, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VIII (49) June 1836, 486.
livida Oedemera (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 294.—Dryops, 1792.
livida Oides, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 53.
livida Orchesella (Bourl.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 366.—
 Podura, ? Fourc., 1785. [Turdus].
lividus Orpheus (Licht.), F. de Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, text to pl. 1.—
lividus Orthognathus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 813.
livida Pachyta (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17.—Leptura, 1777.
lividus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 63.
lividus Pandarus, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 166.
lividus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 178.
lividus Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 51, Dec. 1843.
livida Pepoaza (Kittl.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 351.—Tamnophilus.
lividus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 182.
livida Phaleria, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 176.
livida Phallusia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 275.
livida Philopyra (Fab.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 119.—
 ? Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
lividus Philydrus (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 316.—Hydriobius; ? Hydrophilus, Ol. 1792.
livida Phlaea, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 168. [1790].
lividus Photinus (Ol.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) *c.* Ap. 1833, 144.—Lampyrus,
lividus Pimelodus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 359; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 65.—P. [Silurus, 1820].
livida Pleurotoma (L.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 345.—Strombus, 1758. [Defrancia].
livida Pleurotoma (Möll.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 316, Jan. 1846.—
lividus Polygonus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [144] [1822–26] [*n. et f.*].
lividus Portunus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 390.
lividus Priotelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 496.
livida Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 515.
livida Pyrausta, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 438.
livida Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 28, July 1844.
lividus Rhynchites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
livida Sanguinolaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 511.
livida Sanguinolaria, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 52.—Solen, 1828.
lividus Scyrtes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 98 [*n. n.*].
lividus Scirtes, F. E. Guérin-M. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 5.
livida Scotophila (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 209.—Noctua 1775.

- lividus** Silurus, C. S. Rafinesque, *Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.)* IX (17) Ap. 1820, 50.
- lividus** Solen, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 3 [*n. et f.*].
- lividus** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 50.
- lividus** Sphaenognathus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845, 215.—
- lividus** Stenopus, L. Guilding, *Zool. Journ.* III (12) Ap. 1828, 528. [Orthognathus.
- livida** Storthia, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (3) 1833, 215.
- livida** Sylva, L. P. Vieillot, *Ency. Méth. (Orn.)* 1820, 427.
- lividus** Tabanus, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 162. [Mar. 1835, 465.
- lividus** Tamnophilus, v. Kittlitz; *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* II (4 & 5)
- livida** Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag.* VIII (3) 1817, 183.
- livida** Terebratula, J. Steininger, *Bemerk. Verst. Eifel*, 1831, 39.
- lividus** Termes, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 767.
- livida** Testudo, H. Kuhl, *Beitr. Zool.* II. 1820, 108.
- livida** Thespis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838], 172.
- livida** Thrips, A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* III (5) Ap. 1836, 449 [*n. n.*].
- lividus** Toxolasma, Rafinesque, *Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio*, Oct. 1831, 2.
- livida** Tritoma, T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 227.
- lividus** Turdus, A. Wilson, *Amer. Ornith.* II. 1810, 90.
- lividus** Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög.* 1818, 15;
- lividus** Turdus, S. R. Tickell, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, II. 1833, 577.
- lividus** Unio, Rafinesque, *Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio*, Oct. 1831, 2. [393.—Cancer.
- lividus** Xantho (Lam.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, I. 1834,
- Livilla** J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XIII. 1836, 625.—Hem.
- livipes** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*];
- & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* Ap. 1832, 131.
- livia** Agrotis, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* III (34) 1836, 15.
- livia** Columba (Gm.), *Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.)* I. 1792, 227.—*C. domestica*, *var.*
- livia*, 1788.
- livia** Lycaena, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, *Ins.* IV (1834), sign. k.
- livius** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (*Ins.*) 1824, 825.—*Hesperia*,
- livius** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, *Ins. India*, 1801.—*Hesperia*, 1793. [1793.
- livius** Papilio, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 148.
- livia** Polia, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* I (16) 1833, 169.
- Livona** J. E. Gray, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 42 (revised) 1840 [1841], 131.—G. [*n. n.*].
- livonana** Tortrix, C. H. G. Sodovsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, I (5) 1829, 143.
- Livoneca** W. E. Leach, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XII. 1818, 351.—Cr.
- livonensis** Chironomus, B. A. Gimmerthal, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- 1845, 308.
- livonensis** Eriocampa, B. A. Gimmerthal, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, V (2) Feb. 1844, 38.
- livoniana** Ptycholoma, P. A. J. Duponchel, *Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe* (2) 1845, 289.
- livonica** Atrypa (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 92.—*Tere-*
- bratula*.
- livonicus** Limax, Schrenk, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 142.
- livonica** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1833 (1835) [1834], 57.
- livornica** Deilephila (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, *List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.)* 1850, 28.—*Sphinx*.
- livornica** Phryxus, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 137.
- livornica** Sphinx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Sphinx, 23 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)
- [*n. et f.*].
- livornica** Sphinx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer)* [me judice 1805], 96.
- livula** Anthene, E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 28 [*n. n.*].
- lixabundus** Cnemodon, C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis (Oken)*, 1823, 1145 [*n. n.*].
- lixabundus** Phytoscaphus, C. J. Schoenherr, *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 211.
- lixella** Porrectaria, P. C. Zeller, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 231.
- lixoides** Agapanthia, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.)* 1849, 499.
- lixoides** Alphocoris, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 59.
- lixoides** Brachypus, C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis (Oken)*, 1825, 582 [*n. n.*].
- Lixus** J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 498.—Col.
- lixus** Cryptocephalus, E. Doubleday, *Mag. Nat. Hist.*, n. s. IV. May 1840, 250.

- lixa** Molops, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 346.
- Liyperus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Leiuperus, D. & B.
- liza** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 83.
- liza** Scomber, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 125.
- Lizzia** E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 286.—Med.
- Ijunghii** Gonatopus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 496.
- llacma** *v.* **glama**.
- Llama** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 353.—M.
- lloydii** Ampyx (Mur.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 53.—Trinucleus.
- lloydii** Cephalaspis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 150 (1835).
- lloydii** Cladeiodon, R. Owen, Odont. (1841), 268.
- lloydii** Dolicognathus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, Trans. 75 [*n. n.*].
- lloydii** Euomphalus, R. Griffith, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, Trans. 47 [*n. n.*].
- lloydii** Murchisonia (Murch.), Archiac & Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 160.—Pleurotomaria.
- lloydii** Pleurotomaria, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- lloydii** Trinucleus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 660. [619.]
- lloydii** [Edward Llwyd] *v.* **luidii**.
- Lobaederus** F. E. Guérin, 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vide* Loboederus.
- Lobaria** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 292.—G.
- Lobaria** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 41 & 122.—L.
- lobator** Arrhenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 1.
- lobato-rotundata** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 62.
- lobato-rotundata** Stylocoenia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 295.—Astrea.
- Lobatula** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 232.—Rh.
- lobatulus** Discorbis (Turt.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 35.—Nautilus, 1798.
- lobatulus** Nautilus (Mont.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 117.—Serpula lobata.
- lobatum** Acridium, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 78.
- lobata** Aelia, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1830 (1831), 91.
- lobatus** Aetobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- lobata** Agaricia, Goldf.; H. Michelin, Icon. Zooph. (9-12) 1844, 116.—labota, 1826.
- lobatus** Agnostus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 258.
- lobata** Anas (Temm.), H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Vögel, 1831-3 [1833], 424.—Hydrobates.
- lobata** Andrena, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 16.
- lobatus** Anthocomus (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 103.—Malachius, 1790.
- lobatum** Aplidium, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 4.
- lobatus** Aradus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- lobata** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 19, Jan. 1844.
- lobatus** Arctibeus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 487.
- lobatus** Arctocephalus, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 1.
- lobata** Asterigerina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 118.
- lobata** Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 384.
- lobata** Astraea (Goldf.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 333.—Explanaria.
- lobatus** Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 18.
- lobata** Atopa, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 98 [*n. n.*].
- lobata** Bilobites, Rafin.; Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 566 [*n. n.*].
- lobata** Biziura (Shaw), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 71.—Anas, 1796.
- lobata** Bodo (Cercomonas) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 47.—Cercobrachyrrhynchus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 133. [monas.]
- lobata** Campephaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Cebilepyris.
- lobatus** Cancer, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 375.
- lobata** Caprella (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 363.—Squilla, 1776.
- lobatum** Cardium, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 128 [*n. et f.*].
- lobatus** Cebilepyris, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (42) Jan. 1824.

- lobata** Cercomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 292.
- lobatus** Chaetites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 201.
- lobata** Chama, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 149.
- lobatus** Charadrius (Lath.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 512.—Tringa, L. 1758.
- lobata** Chettusia (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—Tringa, L. 1758.
- lobata** Chlorion (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 334.—Sphecx,
- lobatum** Chlorion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 217.—Sphecx, 1775. [1775.]
- lobata** Choeradodis, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII.
- lobata** Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 341. [1838, 69.]
- lobata** Clivina, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 481.
- lobatus** Clypeus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 479.
- lobatum** Coeloptychium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 220.
- lobata** Corallina, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 286.
- lobata** Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 122.
- lobatus** Crinocerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 318.
- lobata** Cristellaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 34. [Squalus.]
- lobatus** Crossorhinus (Bloch), Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 113.—
- lobata** Dasypoda (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 337.—Andrena, 1799.
- lobata** Deroplatys (Guér.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 34.—
- Choeradodis.
- lobatus** Diacanthus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 243.—Elater.
- lobata** Echinometra (Bl.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,
- lobatus** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 95. [373.—Echinus.]
- lobatus** Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 69.
- lobatus** Elater, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 175.
- lobata** Emarginula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 272.
- lobata** Epeira (Pall.), J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 77.—
- lobata** Eschara, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 40. [Aranea, 1772.]
- lobata** Eschara, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 23 [n. n.].
- lobata** Exogyra, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 25.
- lobata** Explanaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 110.
- lobata** Furcularia, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 425.
- lobatus** Gecko, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Rept.) 1827, 130.
- lobatus** Gongylus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 295.—Mantis,
- Fab. [? 1798.]
- lobatus** Harpax (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 49.—Mantis,
- lobata** Hydnophora (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 302.—Monticularia.
- lobatus** Hydrobates, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (68) Sept. 1826.
- lobata** Hylotoma, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 587.
- lobatus** Inoceramus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 113.
- lobatus** Inoceramus, Auerbach & Frears, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2)
- lobata** Lacerta, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 244. [1846, 492.]
- lobatus** Lanicterus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 197.—
- Ceblepyris.
- lobata** Lasmosmilia (Bl.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Lobophyllia.
- lobatus** Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 127.—Pro-
- ductus.
- lobata** Lithumena, G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 115.
- lobatus** Lobivanellus (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VI (8) 1842, pl. 9.—Tringa, L.
- lobata** Lobophyllia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 321. [1758.]
- lobata** Lucina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 73.
- lobatus** Ludius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater,
- lobata** Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 259. [1822.]
- lobata** Mazina, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 83.
- lobata** Mellita, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 44.
- lobata** Meloe, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 57.

- lobata* Millepora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 13.
lobatus Monocrepidius (Say), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 228.—
lobata Monticularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 250. [Elater.
lobatus Myletes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 212.
lobata Nereis, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 298.
lobata Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 83.
lobata Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 12.—Arrenurus, 1837.
lobata Nomia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 377.
lobatus Ogcoderes, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 313.
lobata Pachycoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 12.
lobatus Panurgus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 210.—Dasypoda.
lobata Parastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 171.
lobatus Paryphus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 257.
lobata Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 93.
lobatus Phalaropus, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 3.
lobatus Phalaropus, Wilson [non L.], Amer. Orn. IX. 1814, 72.
lobata Platystera, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 49.
lobata Polactoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (8) Aug. 1814, 43.
lobata Polytrema (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 184.—Chaetites.
lobata Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 562.
lobata Posidonomya (Frears), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 371.—
 Inoceramus.
lobata Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293.
lobatus Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 16.
lobatus Pseudophloeus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (1) Sept. 1840, 6.
lobatus Ptyodactylus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 198 [n. n.].
lobata Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] post May 1832, 210.
lobata Pyrgoma, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 102.
lobata Rox, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken) 1826, 611.
lobatus Scarabaeus (Ol.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 62.—Cetonia, 1789.
lobata Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 208.
lobatus Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 29.—Vespertilio [non comp.].
lobatus Scylium (L.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—Squalus, ? Bloch, 1801.
lobata Serpula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 515.
lobata Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 85.
lobatus Squalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 137.
lobata Squatina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 101.
lobatus Steganopus (Wils.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 70.—Phalaropus.
lobata Stethodesma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 311.—Cetonia, Ol.
lobatus Strombus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (31) Ap. 1823, pl. 153. [1789.
lobata Stylina (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 386.—
 Explanaria, Goldf.
lobata Synastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
 155.—Agaricia labota, Goldf.
lobatus Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 336.
lobata Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263 [n. n.].
lobata Thecosmilia (Bl.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
 271.—Lobophyllia.
lobata Trachusa (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 96, 1804, tab. 18.—Dasypoda.
lobata Truncatulina (Mont.), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.)
 1839, 134.—Serpula.
lobata Tupha (Mont.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 356.—Spongia.
lobatum Unicardium (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 366.—
lobata Unio, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 7 [n. n.]. [Cardium.
lobata Unio, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.
lobatus Uronemus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 178 (1844).
lobatus Vanellus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 209.—
 Tringa, L. 1758.

- lobatus** Zoanthus, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 123.
- lobbii** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 516, July 1849.
- lobella** Anadetia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 405.—Tinea, 1775.
- lobella** Chimabache, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 402.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- lobella** Lampros (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 196.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775. [D. & S. 1775.]
- lobella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea,
- loberis** Vipera, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 8.
- Lobesia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 297.—Lep.
- Lobetorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 155.—Col.
- lobiceps** Mantis (Oxypilus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 85.
- lobicollis** Sphenoptera, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 81 [*n. n.*].
- lobicollis** Sphenoptera, Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 300.
- lobicornis** Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 932.
- lobidens** Alpheus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 179.
- lobidens** Cormocephalus, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 6.—Scolopendra, 1844.
- lobidens** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 99.
- lobifera** Ascidia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 7.
- lobiferus** Chironomus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 12.
- lobiferus** Graptolites, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 270.
- lobifolia** Locusta (Aprion), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 206.
- lobifrons** Lupea, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 453.
- lobifrons** Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 256.
- Lobiger** Krohn, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1847, 52.—G.
- Lobilabrum** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 576.—Verm. [Verm.]
- Lobina** Moquin-T., Mon. Hirud. 1821 [*teste* Marschall; *mihi non visum*]; ed. 2, 1846, 369.—
- Lobiopa** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 291.—Col.
- Lobioptera** Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (9) 1847, 259.—Dipt.
- Lobipes** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 495.—A.
- Lobipes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R.
- lobipes** Bacillus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 12.
- lobipes** Empusa (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 48.—Mantis, Man. 1792.
- lobipes** Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI. 1802,
- lobipes** Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 11. [23].
- lobipes** Omocrates, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 125.
- lobipes** Psilopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 38.
- lobipes** Sciapus (Meig.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1842, 833.—? Psilopus.
- lobipes** Theoclytes (Guér.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 154.—Empusa.
- Lobipora** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- lobiserratus** Nautilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 35.—Pelagus, Montf. *vernac.*
- lobivanellus** H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 33.—A.
- Lobocephalus** C. M. Diesing, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1837 (1838), 189.—Verm.
- Lobocheilus** v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 132; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 376.—P.
- Lobocoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Cor.
- Loboderes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 23.—Col.
- Loboderus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Loboederus, Guér.
- Lobodes** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 479.—Orth.
- Lobodon** J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Mamm. 1844), 2.—M.
- Lobodontus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 841.—Col.
- Loboederus** F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 9.—Col.
- loboensis** Locusta (Locusta), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
- Lobophora** J. Curtis, Brit. Ent. II. 1825, 81.—Lep. [bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 216.]
- Lobophora** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.

- Lobophora** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 32.—Orth.
- Lobophora** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Lobophora** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 62.—Ech.
- Lobophyllia** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 321.—Coel.
- Lobophyllum** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxvi.—Cor.
- Lobopoda** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 231 & 233.—Col.
- Lobopora** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lix.—Cor.
- Lobops** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 116.—Col.
- Lobopsammia** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 105.—Cor.
- Lobopsis** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxii (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Loborhynchus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. et Lep. 1823, 68.—Col.
- Loborhynchus** Sturm & Hagenbach, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 489.—Col
- loborhynchos** Chaetostoma, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 26.
- Lobostoma** A. A. Berthold (*ex* Bremser) in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 528.—Verm.
- Lobostoma** Gundlach, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 356.—M.
- Lobostoma** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 87.—Hem.
- Lobotes** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 318.—P. [*vernac.* 1829].
- Lobotos** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liv (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Lobotrachelus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 711.—Col.
- lobula** Eubaphe, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 20.
- Lobularia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 412.—? Cor.
- lobularia** Lobophora, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18
- lobularioides** Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1824, 25.
- lobularis** Achias, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 555.
- lobularis** Peritrema, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 69.
- lobularis** Plagiocephalus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Achias Dipt. gen. 1830, 15.
- lobulata** Acidalia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geometra.
- lobulata** Amathia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 493.—Geometra.
- lobulatus** Cimex, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 120.
- lobulatum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 36.
- lobulata** Eschara, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 177. [1808–18] [*n. et f.*].
- lobulata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 70 (Fernaldo judice
- lobulata** Lycoris, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 312.
- lobulata** Obelia (Hass.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 141.—Tubulipora.
- lobulatum** Sarcophyton, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (8) Mar. 1834, 517.
- lobulata** Trichopteryx, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 323.—Geometra.
- lobulata** Tubulipora, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (45) July 1841, 367.
- lobulina** Arctornis (D. & S.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 19.—Bombyx, 1775.
- lobulina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 41 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [1775.
- lobulina** Cosmotriche (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 189.—Bombyx,
- lobulina** Gastropacha (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 258.—Bombyx, 1775.
- lobulina** Lasiocampa (D. & S.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 48.—Bombyx, 1775.
- Lobuloma** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.—?
- lobulosus** Agraulos, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 27.
- lobulosa** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 214.
- lobulosum** Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 43.
- locator** Bellerophon, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 71.
- locatrix** Columba, Max. Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 118.
- locellus** Terebratula, DeFrance, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 537.
- Lochites** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 165.—Rh.
- Lochmaeus** E. Doubleday, Entomologist (4) Feb. 1841, 57.—Lep.
- Lochmia** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 320.—A.
- Lochmia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lochmias, Gray; ? Sw.
- Lochmias** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 355.—A.

- lockardi** Trionyx, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 49.
- locria; locroides** *vide* lokriah; lokroides.
- loculator** Ibis (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 334.—Tantulus, 1758.
- loculata** Echinocidaris (Bl.), C. des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837.
- loculatus** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 207. [152.—Echinus.
- loculosum** Carenum, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [i. Sept.] 1842, 369.
- loculosus** Hypsonotus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 370.
- locum tenens** Conus, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 4, 1791, 448.
- locuples** Sabethes, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 412.
- locupletana** Argyroptera (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 452.—Tortrix.
- locupletana** Dapsilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 394.—Tortrix.
- locupletana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 43 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22) [*n. et f.*].
- locupletellus** Chilo, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 494.
- locupletella** Lithocolletis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 423.—Tinea, 1775.
- locuplina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 18 [*n. n.*].
- locusta** Alecochirus, E. F. Germar in Keferstein, Deutschl. IV. 1826, 102.
- locusta** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23 [*n. n.*].
- locusta** Cephaloxys, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 236.
- locusta** Dipus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 77 [*n. n.*].
- locusta** Mecochirus (Megachirus), Germar; H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (5) 1836, 475.
- locusta** Palinurus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 672.
- locusta** Talitrus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 39.—Gammarus,
- locustae** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi (*ex* Frisch), Entozoorum, II (1) 1809, 77. [1775.
- locustarum** Gordius, L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 190.
- Locustella** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 115.—A. [*typus* Sylvia locustella].
- Locustella** C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 191.—A.
- locustella** Alauda, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 262. [Lath. 1790.
- locustella** Calamodyta (Penn.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Sylvia,
- locustella** Calamoherbe (Lath.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—Sylvia, 1790.
- locustella** Curruca, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 213.—Sylvia, 1817=Lath.
- locustella** Emberiza, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 57.
- locustella** Etheria, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24 [*n. n.*].
- locustella** Locustella (Penn.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 280.—Sylvia,
- locustella** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 508. [Lath. 1790.
- locustella** Muscipeta (M. & W.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 166.—Sylvia, Lath. 1790. [Sylvia, 1790.
- locustella** [Psithyroedus] (Lath.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 298.—
- locustella** Ripaecola, J. Rennie, Time's Telescope, 1833, 24; in White, Selborne, 1833, 62.
- locustella** Salicaria, T. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 412 [*teste* Iredale].
- locustella** Sibilatrix (Lath.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, II. 1839, 399.—Sylvia, 1790.
- locustelloides** Dasyornis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* June), 602.
- Locustites** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 5.—Orth.
- locustoides** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 434.—A. locusta, 1805.
- locustrina** Motacilla, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- locutor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 267.
- lodde** Salmo, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 156.
- loddigesi** Cephalapis (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 83.—Trochilus.
- loddigesii** Mellisuga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.
- loddigesii** Trochilus, J. Gould, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 12.
- Loddigesia** "Gould," C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Avium, I. 1850, 80.—A.

- Loddigiornis** C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. Ap. 1850, 381.—A.
- lodensis** Orbicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 223. [Orbicula.]
- lodensis** Orbiculoidea (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 100.—
- loderana** Ephippiphora (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 411.—Grapholitha.
- loderana** Grapholitha, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. 1832, 84.
- lodna** Clupea, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 316. [Wien] II. 1832, 84.
- lodoiska** Clavagella, Caillat, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Seine et Oise, I. 1835, 237.
- lodra** Calionymus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 115.
- lodrinus** Calionymus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 115.
- lodronos** Calionymus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- loeflingii** Crotalus, A. Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 6. [115.]
- loeflingi** Philanthus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 495. [1758.]
- loeflingiana** Dictyopteryx (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena,
- loeflingiana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 420.—Pyralis, 1775.
- loelianus** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 160.
- Loemophloeus** *id. ac* Laemop→; F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
- loeta** *v. laeta*. [II. 1840, 385.]
- loewii** Bulimus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1844, 106.
- loewi** Crabro (Ceratocolus), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 368.
- loewii** Lycaena, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 9.
- loewii** Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 38.
- loewi** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 980.
- loewii** Sesia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 14.
- loewii** Sphaerophoria, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 774.
- loewii** Sphegina, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (10) Oct. 1843, 305.
- loewii** Trichosoma, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 5.
- loewiana** Sciaphila, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 25.
- lo-fasi** Panormella, O. G. Costa, Fauna Sicil. (1) Panorm. 2 (1840).
- loftusiana** Arca, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 246.
- loftusianus** Chiton, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 12.
- loganella** Argyromiges, H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2162.
- logiana** Acleris (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Phalaena, Clerck, 1759. [Clerck, 1759.]
- logiana** Cnephasia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Phalaena,
- logiana** Peronaea (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena, Clerck, 1759. [Clerck, 1759.]
- logiana** Peronea (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, p. 7.—Phalaena,
- logiana** Teras (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 261.—Phalaena, Clerck, 1759.
- Loheidolite** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (Proc.) 1844, p. cxviii.—Sp.
- Lohita** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 266.—Hem.
- lohita** Amblypodia, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 106.
- Loidorus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liv (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- loiseti** Hypoderma, N. Joly, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (2) 1846, 291.
- Lokia** *err. pro* Loxia, C. L. Nitzsch, Osteogr. Beitr. Vögel, 1811, 58.
- lokriah** Sciurus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 523 [*n. n.*]; V. 1836, 232.
- locria** Sciurus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 220 [*n. n.*].
- lokroides** Sciurus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 232.
- locroides** Sciurus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 220 [*n. n.*].
- lola** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 25.
- Lolidia** *err. pro* Eolidia; Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (41) Oct. 1823, 231.
- Loliginea** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. (Berlin) 1832 [1834], 379 & 265.
- Ioliginiformis** Chondrosepia, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 21.
- Ioliginiformis** Sepioteuthis (Leuck.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.—Chondrosepia.

- loliginis** Amphystoma, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 140.
- loliginis** Bothriocephalus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 200.
- loliginis** Distoma (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 222.—Fasciola,
- loliginis** Filaria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1830], 61. [1790.]
- loliginis** Polystoma, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 140.
- Loliginites** F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 497.—Ceph.
- lologo** Actinodendron, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- Loligopsis** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 659.—Ceph. [265.]
- Loligosepia** F. A. Quenstedt, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 163.—Ceph.
- loliifolia** Locusta (Phanoptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 194.
- lollia** Colias, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 94.
- Lomanotus** Verany, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Aug. 1844, 303.—Nud.
- Lomaptera** Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 67.—Col.
- Lomaspilis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 306.—Lep.
- Lomatoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424.—G.
- Lomatoma** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast., Syst. Uebers. 1840.—G. [*n. n.*; *gen. caelebs*].
- Lomatia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. III. 1822 [Vorrede].—Dipt.
- Lomatoceras** H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 55.—Coel.
- Lomatographa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lomographa, Huebn.
- Lomatoptera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lomaptera, Gory.
- Lomatopilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lomaspilis, Huebn.
- Lomatostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lomatoma, Raf.
- lomatus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 482.
- lomata** Pialea, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 161.
- Lombricoides** F. V. Mérat, Dict. Sci. méd., Paris, LVII. 1821, 225.—Verm. [*teste* S. & H.,
- lombricoides** *v.* **lumbricoides**. [*sed ? vernac.*]
- lombricus** *v.* **lumbricus**.
- Lombrineris** *id. ac* Lumbri→, de Bl.; Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 240.
- Lomechusa** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 178.—Col.
- Lomedeia** *err. pro* Laomedeia, Lamx.; Pickering in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 689.
- Lomelia** J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 125.—Lep.
- lomentaceum** Rhynchobothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 571.
- Lomis** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 188.—Cr.
- lommeli** Chemnitzia (Wissm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—Turritella.
- lommeli** Halobia, H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 22.
- lommeli** Posidonomya (Wissm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 201.—Halobia.
- lommeli** Turritella, H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 122.
- Lomographa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—Lep.
- Lomops** C. S. Rafinesque, Life of Travels, 1836, 106 [*pro* Glyptonotus, Eights].
- lomvia** Aria [*err. pro* Uria], P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 345.
- lomvia** Cephus (Brünn.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 345.—Uria, 1764.
- lomvia** Mergus, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 3.
- lonah** Bagrus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 164.
- Lonchaea** C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 25.—Dipt.
- lonchaeoides** Earomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2690.
- lonchaeoides** Piophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 773.
- lonchaeoides** Rhynchaea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2524.
- Loncheres** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 90.—M.
- Loncherites** Anon., London Ency. XXII (Zool.) 1845, 745 [*pro* Loncheres, *teste* Palmer].
- Lonchetes** *id. ac* Loncheres, Ill.; G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faun. Scand., ed. 2, I (1) 1828, Tab. A.
- lonchiodon** Ichthyosaurus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, 116.

- lonchitis Cellaria (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 139.—Sertularia, 1786.
- Lonchiurus L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 52 [= Lonchurus, Bl.].
- Lonchodes G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 19.—Orth.
- Lonchoea *id. ac* Lonchaea, Fall.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 188.
- Lonchophorus E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 106.—Col.
- Lonchophorus A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 215.—Col.
- Lonchophorus *emend. pro* Lonchophorus, Klug; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, corrig. [1023].
- Lonchophorus Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1839, 206.—M.
- Lonchoptera J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 272.—Dipt.
- lonchopteroides Opetia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (122) Feb. 1834, no. 489.
- lonchopteroides Opetia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 162 [*n. n.*].
- Lonchopteryx *id. ac* Lonchoptera, Meig.; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63.
- lonchostoma Carocolla, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 76.
- Lonchotus H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 173.—Col.
- Lonchura W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 94.—A.
- Lonchurus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19 & 97.—R. [*typus* Ptyodactylus lineatus, Loncoma C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.—?]. [D. & B.].
- Loncophorus Klug in Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 442.
- Loncosilla Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.—L.
- londinensis Julius, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 378.
- londinensis Raphidia, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 130.
- londonensis Raphidia, W. E. Leach in Samouelle, Entom. Cab. II (Nov. 1833), sign. 22-4.
- Londra W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (69) Feb. 1839, 114.—A.
- longa *v.* longus.
- longabo Julius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 113.
- longaculea Donatia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [*n. n.*].
- Longaeva "Megerle" in C. T. Menke, Syn. Meth. Moll. 1828, 15.—G.
- longaevus Clavilithes (Sol.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.—Murex, 1766.
- longaeva Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 132.
- longaevus Fusus (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 141.—Murex, 1766.
- longaevus Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 425, Liste, p. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- longaevus Ichneumon, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 166.
- longaevus Loligo, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 17 [*n. et f.*].
- longaevus Pistosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 699.
- longaeva Ponera, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 148.
- longalis Margaritia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis.
- longalis Micropus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.
- longalis Micropus, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 24.
- longalis Pyralis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 379.—elongalis, 1802.
- longana Cnephasia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- longana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 463.
- longannulata Taenia, G. Andral, Entoz. alim. canal (ed. Townsend & West) 1831, 217 [*teste* S. & H.].
- longara Notodonta (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 146.—Phalaena,
- longe→ *v.* longi→. [1790.]
- longhii Anchomenus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 9 [*n. n.*].
- longhii Trechus, G. Putzeys, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (10) Oct. 1847, 305.
- longii Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 178.
- longiaculeata Echidna, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 592.
- longialata Aeschna (Germar), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 79.—Libellula.
- longialata Libellula, Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XIX (1) 1839, 216.
- longiarea Avicula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 257.
- longiareolatus Culex, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 38.
- longiaxis Avicula, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 97.
- longibandus Buceros, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. III. ? 1799, 480 [*teste* Cassin].
- longebrachiatus Palinurus, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 58.

- longicallus** Tellina, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VI. 1834, 79.
- longi-capitatus** Remopleurides, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 257.
- longicapitatum** Tetrastemma, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 418.
- longicarpa** Leucosia (Latr.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 235.—Mictyris.
- longicarpus** Mictyris, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 41.
- longicarpus** Pagurus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 8, Dec. 1817, 163.
- longicauda** Acheta, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 34.
- longicaudum** Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 823.
- longicauda** Ameiva, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 28.
- longicauda** Anas, C. L. Brehm (*ex* Brisson), Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 868.
- longicauda** Aplysia, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 421.
- longicauda** Aptenodytes, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 261.
- longicauda** Asaphus, M. v. Leuchtenberg, Besch. Thierr. Tarskoji-selo, 1843, 7.
- longicauda** Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 28.
- longicaudus** Astur (Garn.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1849, 27.—Falco.
- longicauda** Baetis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 63.
- longicauda** Blenniomoëus, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 319.
- longicauda** Bodo (Cercomonas) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 47.—Cercomonas.
- longicauda** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 356. [Scorpio.]
- longicauda** Buthus (Latr.), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 323.—
- longicaudus** Caprimulgus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. IV. 1838, 133.
- longicaudus** Carbo, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 255.
- longicauda** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 39.
- longicauda** Cepola, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 399.
- longicauda** Cercaria, A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 110.
- longicauda** Cercomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 290.
- longicauda** Chironius, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60 [*n. n.*].
- longicauda** Chiroxiphia (Vieill.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 695.—Pipra.
- longicauda** Cnemidophorus (Bell), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 21.—
- longicauda** Copiophora, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 703. [Ameiva.]
- longicauda** Copiphora, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 147.
- longicauda** Cylindrosoma, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 58.
- longicauda** Daedalion (Garn.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 67.—Falco.
- longicaudus** Dasypus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 34.—? *longicaudatus*, Kerr, 1792.
- longicaudus** Dasypus, Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil, II. 1826, 531.
- longicauda** Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148 [*n. n.*].
- longicaudus** Discosura (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 84.—
- longicauda** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 372. [Trochilus, 1788.]
- longicauda** Embornagra, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 420.
- longicauda** Eolidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astralabe," Zool. II (1832), 288.
- longicauda** Euglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
- longicauda** Euryte, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 64. [83.]
- longicaudus** Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII. 1805, 180 [teste Cassin].
- longicauda** Falco, P. Garnot, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1829, 588.
- longicauda** Fringilla (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 202.—Emberiza, 1788.
- longicauda** Furcularia (Lam.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 84.—
- longicauda** Fusus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 82. [Tricocerca.]
- longicauda** Grillivora, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- longicauda** Gryllus (Ramb.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 21.—Acheta.
- longicauda** Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 639.
- longicauda** Lacerta, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 286.
- longicauda** Lacerta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 62.

- longicauda Lamprotornis, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 148.
- longicauda Leptostoma, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 325.
- longicauda Locusta, E. Eversmann, Jubilaeum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 8.
- longicauda Malurus (Sh.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxviii.—Sylvia; ? Lath. 1790.
- longicaudus Malurus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 4, Malurus, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. I. 1843, 412. [1838].
- longicauda Manis (Geoff.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 251.—Indri longicaudata, Geoff.
- longicauda Mellisuga (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus, 1788.
- longicaudus Meriones, J. A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 19.
- longicauda Merops, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 15.
- longicauda Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 229.
- longicauda Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 54.
- longicauda Monocerca, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 550.
- longicauda Motacilla, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 84.
- longicaudus Murex, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 125.
- longicaudus Mus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 233 [n. n.].
- longicauda Muscicap, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1818, 272 [teste Cassin].
- longicauda Muscicap, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 14.
- longicauda Mustela, C. L. Bonaparte, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 38.
- longicauda Myiagra, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 210.
- longicaudus Myrmecoleon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 994.
- longicauda Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 254.
- longicauda Ophioderma (Retz.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 86.—Asterias.
- longicauda Ophiura, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 224. [1788.
- longicaudus Orthotomus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 162.—Motacilla,
- longicauda Ostrea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 439.
- longicauda Palaeornis (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 410.—Psittacus.
- longicauda Palingenia (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 803.—Ephemera, 1791.
- longicaudus Paroides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 470.
- longicauda Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 238.
- longicauda Petronason, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 226.
- longicauda Phacus (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 337.—Euglena.
- longicauda Phidiana (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolidia.
- longicauda Pimpla, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 379.
- longicauda Pipra, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 223 [teste Stressemann].
- longicauda Pipra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 163.
- longicaudus Pseudophyllus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 698.
- longicauda Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 53.
- longicaudus Pterodactylus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 677.
- longicaudus Pterodactylus (Rhamphorhynchus), Muenster; H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 20.
- longicauda Pteroleptus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 264.
- longicauda Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 296.
- longicaudus Ramphorhynchus (Muenst.), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 463.—Pterodactylus.
- longicaudus Rhamphorhynchus (Pterodactylus), H. v. Meyer, Homoeosaurus, etc. 1847,
- longicauda Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 351. [12.
- longicauda Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 40.
- longicauda Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 507.
- longicauda Saurocerus (Tsch.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 34.—Cylindrosoma.

- longicaudum** Scaridium (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47.—Trichoda, 1786.
- longicauda** Scorpio, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 126.
- longicauda** Setella, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 155.
- longicaudus** Smaragdites (Vieill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—Trochilus, 1788.
- longicauda** Spelerpes (Green), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 287.—Salamandra.
- longicauda** Spermothila (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Pyrrhula.
- longicaudus** Stercorarius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 157.
- longicauda** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 456.
- longicaudus** Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 315.
- longicauda** Totanus (Bechst.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 237.—Tringa.
- longicauda** Trichocerca (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 25.—Trichoda, 1786.
- longicauda** Tringa, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (2) 1812, 453.
- longicauda** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 356.
- longicauda** Vidua (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 389.—Emberiza, 1788.
- longicauda** Zele, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 415.
- longicaudatus** Ammodramus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 90.
- longicaudatus** Apus, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) *post* Feb. 1846,
- longicaudatus** Asaphus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 656. [156.]
- longicaudatus** Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [*n. n.*].
- longicaudatus** Callionymus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 151.
- longicaudatus** Caprimulgus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. VI. 1824, 169.
- longicaudatus** Caprimulgus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 1.
- longicaudatus** Cataractes, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 258.
- longicaudatum** Cerithium, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 43.
- longicaudatus** Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 510.
- longicaudatus** Clio, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 286.
- longicaudata** Coandu, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 104.
- longicaudatus** Coendou, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 172.
- longicaudata** Condylura (Erx.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 126.—Talpa, 1777.
- longicaudata** Drymoica (Tick.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 458.—Sylvia.
- longicaudatus** Dysopes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 109 [*n. n.*]. [Molossus.]
- longicaudatus** Dysopes (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 17.—
- ongicaudatus** Echimyis, J. R. Rengger, Naturg. Sæug. Paraguay, 1830, 236.
- longicaudatus** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 42.
- longicaudata** Felis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Felis, 1843, 47.
- longicaudatus** Gerbillus (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 223.—Meriones.
- longicaudata** Hapalotis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 104.
- longicaudatus** Hesperomys (Benn.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 529.—Mus.
- longicaudatus** Indris, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 158.
- longicaudatum** Kinosternon, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 17.
- longicaudata** Lacerta, Rueppell in A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 29.
- longicaudatus** Lepus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 88 [*n. n.*].
- longicaudata** Lycodontis, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 187.
- longicaudata** Mecistura, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, II. 1839, 454.
- longicaudatus** Mimus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 280.
- longicaudatus** Molossus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 155.
- longicaudata** Motacilla, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 210.
- longicaudatus** Mus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 2.
- longicaudatus** Nyctibius (Spix), Lafresnaye in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, text to pl. 82, 25.—Caprimulgus.
- longicaudatus** Olenus, J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Umwelt, 1833, 37.
- longicaudatus** Olyra, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 588.
- longicaudatus** Paradoxides (Zenk.), H. F. Emmerich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 48.—Olenus.

- longicaudatus** Paradoxites (Zenk.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 547.—Olenus.
- longicaudatus** Parus, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 81.
- longicaudatus** Phœnicophæus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 923.
- longicaudata** Prinia (Tick.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 590.—Sylvia.
- longicaudatus** Rhinaster (Erx.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 116.—Talpa. [Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 331.]
- longicaudata** Salamandra, *id. ac* longicauda, Green; R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci.
- longicaudatus** Stercorarius, C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. II. 1849, 298.
- longicaudata** Strophidon, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 203.—Lycodontis, 1844. [Gm. 1788].
- longicaudata** Sylvia, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 576 [?] longicauda,
- longicaudata** Talpasorex (Desm.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 312.—Condylura. [Thamnophilus longicaudus.]
- longicaudatus** Thamnophilus, Vieill.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 298.—
- longicaudatus** Trygonobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- longicaudata** Vaginaria (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2). 1803, 140.—Trichoda longicauda, 1786.
- longicaudis** Brachistes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c. Mar.*) 1844, 54.
- longicaudis** Caprimulgus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 89.
- longicaudis** Perilitus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 55.
- longicaudis** Rogas, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838.
- longicaudis** Tormus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c. Mar.*) 1844, 178.
- longicaulis** Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 329.
- longicella** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 399.
- longiceps** Acmaeops (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 324.—Leptura.
- longiceps** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 134 [“Mon. Anth.” *poster. edit.*].
- longiceps** Anthocoris, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 76.
- longiceps** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 179.
- longiceps** Boletobius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
- longiceps** Calamaria, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 910.
- longiceps** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 102.
- longiceps** Cechenochilus (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefar Russl., *post* May 1850, 74.—
- longiceps** Chelone, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1841, 572. [Carabus.]
- longiceps** Cobitis, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 149 & 151.
- longiceps** Dromius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 450.
- longiceps** Griffithides, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 310.
- longiceps** Gyrohypnus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus.
- longiceps** Leptura, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 187.
- longiceps** Luciobarbus (Val.), J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020.—Barbus.
- longiceps** Osteogeniosus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846,
- longiceps** Planaria, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 83. [174.]
- longiceps** Platycephalus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 255.
- longiceps** Sardinella, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 273.
- longiceps** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 241.
- longiceps** Sebastes, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 214.
- longiceps** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 177.
- longiceps** Sunius, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 794.
- longiceps** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1839, 691. [linus, ? Grav.]
- longiceps** Xantholinus (Gyll.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 80.—Staphy-
- longocirrata** Syllis (Syllides), A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 408.
- longicirrus** Heligmus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 148.
- longiclavis** Sitona, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 137.
- longiclavus** Pselaphus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 81.

- longicollis** Acanthaclises, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 381.
longicolle Agonum, Chevrolat in Boisduval & Lacordaire, Faune Ent. Paris, I. 1835, 215.
longicollis Amphileptus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 115.
longicolle Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 87.
longicollis Anathrotus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 277.—
 Elater, Ol. 1790.
longicollis Anthicus, W. L. E. Schmidt, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (6) June 1842, 130.
longicollis Aphanobius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.
longicollis Apoderus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 18.—Attelabus, Dru. 1770.
longicollis Ardea, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 104.
longicollis Argutor (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97.—Carabus.
longicollis Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 425.
longicollis Athous (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—
longicollis Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 15. [Elater, Ol. 1790.
longicollis Bostrichus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 621.
longicollis Brachinus, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 52.
longicollis Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 28.
longicollis Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 117.
longicollis Calandra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 86.
longicolle Callidium, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 109.
longicollis Cantharis, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 63.
longicollis Caprella, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 251.
longicollis Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 180.
longicollis Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 326.
longicollis Casnonia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 90.—
 Attelabus, 1770.
longicollis Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 39.
longicolle Cerylon, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 635.
longicollis Chelodina (Sh.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 39.—Testudo, 1794.
longicollis Chelys (Stenotherus) (Shaw), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.,
 Rept. 1830, Syn. 15.—Testudo, 1794. [752.
longicollis Chlaenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
longicollis Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 692.
longicollis Colliuris (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 79.—Collyris.
longicollis Collyris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 226.—Cicindela, 1787.
longicollis Corticaria (Zett.), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844,
 43.—Latridius.
longicollis Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 43.
longicollis Cylas, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 139.
longicollis Cymatodera (Dej.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 147.—Notoxus.
longicollis Cysticercus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 180.
longicollis Daphnia (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 402.—Monoculus.
longicollis Denops (Clerus), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (4) 1829, 67.
longicollis Diclidophora, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 417.
longicolle Distoma, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozoïs (1) 1825, 57.
longicolle Distomum, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 154.
longicollis Dolichopus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.
 1824, 101.
longicollis Dolichosaurus, R. Owen in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 388.
longicollis Drypta, Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I.
 1825, 185.
longicollis Dyschirius, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
longicollis Echiaster, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 637. [Nov. 1844, 78.
longicollis Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [n. n.].
longicollis Emys, Sauv.; H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 431.
longicollis Fasciola, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 34.
longicollis Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 115.
longicollis Formicoma, Schmidt in F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 33.

- longicollis Galerita, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 700.
 longicollis Gnoma (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 315.—Cerambyx, 1787.
 longicollis Gnoma, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 509.
 longicollis Gyrohypnus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 259.
 longicollis Gyropus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 443.
 longicollis Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 333.—Alyselm. 1800.
 longicollis Harpalus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 119.
 longicollis Harpalus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,
 longicollis Helluo, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 87 [n. n.]. [396.
 longicollis Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845
 [Nov. 1844], 374.—Amphistoma.
 longicollis Hydnocera, D. Zeigler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 44.
 longicollis Hydraspis (Sh.), T. Bell, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 512.—Testudo.
 longicollis Hydrobius, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 56. [1835, 287.
 longicollis Lagria, Dupont in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
 longicollis Lamia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 215.—Gnoma.
 longicollis Latridius, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 200.
 longicollis Limnobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 146.
 longicollis Lispe, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 225.
 longicollis Mabuya, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52 [n. n.].
 longicollis Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 86. [1809, 346.
 longicollis Melolontha, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)
 longicollis Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 14 [n. n.].
 longicollis Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 136.
 longicollis Monotoma (Gyll.), C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 467.—
 longicollis Notoxus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 112 [n. n.]. [Cerylon.
 longicollis Ocnaea, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 156.
 longicollis Ophonus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 784.
 longicollis Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 557.
 longicollis Oxirhincus, *v.* longicollis Ozirhincus.
 longicollis Ozirhincus, C. Rondani, N. gen. Ins. Ditt. (2) 1840, 16.
 longicollis Pectinites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 92.
 longicollis Pedius (Dufts.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 50.—Carabus.
 longicollis Phascolosoma, E. Rueppell & Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb.
 Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (9) 1828, 6.
 longicollis Platysma (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 80.—
 longicollis Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 30. [Carabus.
 longicollis Ptochus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 482.
 longicollis Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X. (Ins.) 1825, 278.
 longicollis Rhynchites, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 332.
 longicollis Rhynchobotrius, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 280.
 longicollis Rhyzophagus, Schoenherr in L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 639.
 longicollis Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 35.
 longicollis Scapterus, Buquet in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 655.
 longicollis Scydmaenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4)
 1844, 818.
 longicollis Sitones, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 271.
 longicollis Sphenophorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 965.—
 Calandra.
 longicollis Sphodrus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II, *post* Nov. 1824, 109.
 longicollis Stenolophus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 71.
 longicollis Stenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 295 [bifoveolatus].
 longicollis Stenus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [n. n.].
 longicollis Styrolhynchus, F. Stein, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 222.
 longicollis Taenia (Zed.), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 113.—
 Alyselminthus, 1800.

- longicollis** Tentyria, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 328.
- longicollis** Testudo, G. Shaw, Zool. III. 1802, 62 [*teste* G. A. B.].
- longicollis** Testudo (Emys) (Shaw), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 26.—Testudo.
- longicollis** Tetraonyx, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (5) Sept. 1832, 297.
- longicollis** Tetrarhynchus, P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXV. 1850, 156.
- longicolle** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 14.
- longicollis** Trogossita, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 200.
- longicollis** Xiphidria, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 146.
- longiconicum** Diphyphyllum (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 159.—Lithodendron.
- longiconicum** Lithodendron, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 203.
- longiconus** Hybodus, L. Agassiz in H. Hogard, Descr. géol. Vosges, 1837, 400.
- longiconus** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 113 (1838); III., 191 (1843).
- longiconus** Saurichthys, Plieninger in Meyer & Plien., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 119.
- longicordis** Eolis (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 592.—Doris, ? longicornis.
- longicornis** Acanthaclises, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 382.
- longicornis** Acanthocera (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 209.—Tabanus, 1775.
- longicornis** Acanthothorax, Gaede, Magazin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 15.
- longicornis** Acheta, P. Afzelius, Achetæ Guin. 1804, 30.
- longicornis** Acmaeops (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 321.—Leptura.
- longicornis** Acrotichis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Chrysomela, ? Gm. 1789.
- longicornis** Acrydium, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 159.
- longicornis** Acylophorus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 520.
- longicornis** Aegina, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 509.
- longicorne** Agonum, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1845, 134.
- longicornis** Akicera, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 481.
- longicornis** Akis (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 141.—Tenebrio, 1781.
- longicornis** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 87.
- longicornis** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- longicornis** Anacamptis, J. F. Stephens, Nöm. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [*n. n.*].
- longicornis** Anaphes, F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 52.
- longicorne** Anchomenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 114.—Agonum, 1846.
- longicornis** Ancylonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 134.
- longicornis** Anisomera, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 82.
- longicorne** Anobium, Knoch in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XI. 1837, 124.
- longicornis** Anthomyia, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 85.
- longicornis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 678.
- longicornis** Anthribus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*] & *var.* capillicornis, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- longicornis** Anuraea, L. K. Schmarda, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (2) Feb. 1849, 57 [*n. n.*]; Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I (2) 1850 [1849], 13.
- longicornis** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 66.
- longicornis** Arhopalus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 246.
- longicornis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1572.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- longicornis** Armadillo, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.
- longicornis** Artematopus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 115.
- longicornis** Arthronomalus (Leach), G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (3) 1844, 302.—Geophilus.
- longicornis** Asiraca, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 260.
- longicornis** Astacilla (Sow.), J. Fleming, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) Mar. 1830, 110.—Oniscus.
- longicornis** Bactrocera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 301.

- longicornis** Blemus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101 [*n. n.*] [Trechus.
longicornis Blemus (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.). June 1828, 172.—
longicornis Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I
 (5) Feb. 1831, 497.—Aleochara.
longicornis Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
longicornis Brachystoma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 12.
longicornis Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 20.
longicornis Brentus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].
longicornis Bruchus, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 47.
longicornis Bruchus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103.
longicornis Bryaxis, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 85.
longicornis Calliptamus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4)
 1846, 481.
longicornis Calosoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 214.—Carabus, 1792.
longicornis Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 302.
longicornis Cantharis, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 439.
longicornis Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].
longicornis Cavolina (Mont.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 313.—Doris.
longicornis Cecidomyia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—Tipula, 1758.
longicornis Ceraphron, Zetterstedt in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 337.
longicornis Cerapsilon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 109 [*n. n.*].
longicorne Ceratium, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 27.
longicornis Ceratophya, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 14.
longicornis Ceratopogon, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 279. [Scolopendra, 1793.
longicornis Cermatia (Fab.), T. Hardwicke, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 131.—
longicornis Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 46.—Tipula, 1758.
longicornis Chlaenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 752.
longicornis Chrysogaster, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (8) Aug. 1843, 240.
longicornis Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 160.
longicornis Cistela, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119.
longicornis Cladoxerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 572.
longicornis Clavifer (Muell.), F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 137.—Claviger.
longicornis Claviger, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 85.
longicornis Claviger, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [*n. n.*].
longicornis Cleigaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 340.
longicornis Codrus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 358.
longicorne Colydium, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 169.
longicornis Corophium (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 127.—
 Gammarus, 1777. [1793.
longicornis Corticaria (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Latridius,
longicornis Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 201.
longicornis Cyathodera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 130.
longicornis Cyclops (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IV (1802), 266.—
 Monoculus, Gm. 1790.
longicornis Cyllindrotoma, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 37.
longicornis Cymatodera, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 16
longicornis Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 524.
longicornis Dascillus, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 6.
longicornis Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 308.
longicornis Demetrias, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 58.
longicornis Dichelacera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 118.
longicornis Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 249.
longicornis Diopsis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 486.
longicornis Diplonema, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 31.
longicornis Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 269.—Musca, 1775.
longicornis Dolichopus, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 53.
longicornis Doris, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 107.
longicornis Dorylus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 321.

- longicornis Dryinus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 10.
 longicornis Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
 longicornis Empis, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1. 1823, 159.
 longicornis Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 165.
 longicornis Encyrtus, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 305.
 longicornis Eolidia (Mont.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 393.—Doris.
 longicornis Episcapha, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 52.
 longicornis Eucera, F. Smith, The Zoologist, IV (9) 1846, 1450.
 longicornis Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 411.
 longicornis Fallenia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 265.—
 Tachina.
 longicornis Fatua, Wied.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 430.
 longicornis Feronia (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 40.—Carabus.
 longicornis Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 113.
 longicornis Galleruca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 460.
 longicornis Gammarus, D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 8.
 longicornis Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 155.
 longicornis Geophilus, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 386.
 longicorne Gnaptodotus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 107 [*n. n.*].
 longicornis Gonatocerus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 193. [1775.
 longicornis Haematopota (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 98.—Tabanus,
 longicornis Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 315.
 longicornis Herina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 726. [Aleochara.
 longicornis Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 337.—
 longicornis Hydrochus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (1) 1823, 5.
 longicornis Hypocypsus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 388.—
 Scaphidium, 1800.
 longicorne Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 17.
 longicornis Jaera, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 66. [1843, 303.
 longicornis Laemophloeus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2)
 longicornis Languria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 48.
 longicornis Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 519.
 longicornis Lasius (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 238.—Eucera,
 ? Scop. 1770.
 longicorne Lathrobium, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 8.
 longicornis Lema, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 118. [1758.
 longicornis Leptocerus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea,
 longicorne Leptophthirium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. I (1828), sign. f.
 longicornis Leptura, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 185.
 longicornis Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 168.
 longicornis Lithobius, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 154.
 longicornis Lycus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 74 [*n. n.*].
 longicornis Lysianassa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 53.
 longicornis Macrocera (L.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 261.—
 Tipula, 1758.
 longicornis Macrophylla, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 103.—Melolontha, ? Fab.
 1787.
 longicornis Macrotoma (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 390.—Podura,
 longicornis Mimela, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 286. [Müll. 1776.
 longicornis Miris, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 155.
 longicornis Montagua (Mont.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 470.—Doris.
 longicornis Mycetoporus, F. G. Mäklin, Spec. Fenn. Mycetop. 1847, 12.
 longicornis Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 11.
 longicornis Mymar, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 112 [*n. n.*].
 longicornis Myobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 222.
 longicornis Myopa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 81.
 longicornis Myrmedonia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 267.

- longicornis Mysis, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 459.
- longicornis Mystacides (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 919.—Phryganea,
- longicornis Nebria, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 71. [1758.
- longicornis Necrophaeophagus (*sic*), Leach; G. Newport, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 180.
- longicornis Nematus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 93.
- longicornis Nematus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 219. [1776.
- longicornis Nesaea (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 14.—Hydrachna,
- longicornis Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [*n. n.*].
- longicornis Oedesis, Stevens; V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 20.
- longicornis Oniscus, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (4) Mar. 1805, 31.
- longicornis Orchestia (Say), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 334.—Talitrus.
- longicornis Ortalis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 435.
- longicornis Ortalis (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 347.—
- longicornis Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2608. [Herina, ? Rob.
- longicornis Oxycera, J. C. Dale, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 431.
- longicornis Oxytelus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 462.
- longicornis Paederus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 319.
- longicornis Palaemon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 662.
- longicornis Paludina, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 488.
- longicornis Pamphilus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 140.
- longicornis Patrobus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 421.—Feronia, 1825.
- longicornis Perilitus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 76.
- longicornis Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 237.
- longicornis Phyllosoma, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 6.
- longicornis Phytocoris (Wolf), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 269.—Miris.
- longicornis Pinophilus, F. Baudi in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 139.
- longicornis Pipiza, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 343.
- longicornis Platypalpus (Meig.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 507.—Tachy-
- longicornis Platysthetus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 126. [dromia.
- longicornis Pogonus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 88. [L. 1767.
- longicornis Porcellana (Ol.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 233.—Cancer,
- longicornis Proctotrupes (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (1) 1839, 9.—Codrus.
- longicornis Prosacantha (Latr.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 295.—
- longicornis Psammodes, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 412. [Scelio.
- longicornis Psilopus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 220.—Musca, 1775.
- longicornis Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 94.
- longicorne Rhaphium, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 28.
- longicornis Rhopalogaster (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 279.—Laphria.
- longicornis Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 256.
- longicornis Scelio, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 33.
- longicornis Sciara, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 60.—Rhagio, 1781.
- longicornis Scolia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 526.
- longicornis Scolobates, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 359.
- longicornis Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 97.
- longicornis Scutigera (Fab.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 182.—Scolopendra, 1793.
- longicornis Silis, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 230.
- longicornis Stenyo, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*].
- longicornis Stratiomys (Scop.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 447.—Hirtea, 1763.
- longicornis Syromastes, A. Costa, Eserc. Acc. Asp. Nat. II. 1842 [14].
- longicornis Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 154.
- longicornis Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 282.

- longicornis** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 325.
longicornis Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 73.
longicornis Talitrus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 384.
longicornis Teleas, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 111 [n. n.].
longicornis Telephorus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cantharis.
longicornis Tenthredo, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 275.
longicornis Terebella, M. Sars, Bidr. soedyr. naturh. 1829, 28.
longicornis Thecomyia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 189.
longicornis Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 32.
longicornis Tipula, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (123) Mar. 1834, no. 493.
longicornis Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 843.
longicornis Tipula, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 100.
longicornis Tomocerus (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 287.—Macrotoma.
longicornis Trechus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 83.
longicornis Trichodectes, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 296.
longicornis Trichopteryx, Motschulsky in Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 182.
longicornis Xorides, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 107.
longicornis Xystus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 199.
longicornis Ziroporus, Th. Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 65.
longicosta Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 326.
longicostata Avicula, S. Stutchbury, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Ap. 1839, 163.
longicostatus Remopleurides, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 257.
longicostulatus Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 149.
longicrus Podisma, Eversmann in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 251.
longicuspis Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.—Oct. 1814, 447.
longicymba Acanthopleura (Bl.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 245.—
longicymba Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 542. [Chiton.
longidactylus Cladocerinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 197.
longidactylus Isocerinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 108 [n. n.].
longidactylus Poteriocrinus, T. & T. Austin, Monogr. Crin. (6) 1847, 88.
longidens Colonodus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 5.
longidens Eurypholis, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 305.
longidens Lamna (Sphenodus), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 298 (1843).
longidens Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 264.
longidens Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 102 (1837); III., 103 (1838) [n. et f.].
longidens Saurichthys, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 87 (1844).
longidens Sphenodus (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1165.—Lamna (S.).
longidens Strophodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 117 (1838).—Psammodus, 1837.
longidens Trichechus, N. C. de Fremerij, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. VI (1) 1831, 384.
longidentatus Unio, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 14.
longifilis Callichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 317.
longifilis Heterobranchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 394.
longifilis Hypophthalmus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 230.
longifilis Pagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 159.
longifilis Polynemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 365.
longifilum Calodium, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844].
longifolium Phyllostoma, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 365. (27.
longiforcipata Forficula, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 214.
longifrons Bibio, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 91.
longifrons Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 729.
longifrons Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 42.
longifrons Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 629.
longifrons Leucosia, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 132.
longifrons Stratiomys, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 101.

- longilabris** Cicindela, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 268; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 16.
- longilunata** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 61, Ap. 1850.
- longimanatus** Macrourites, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Die Petref. 1820, 38.
- longimanatus** Palaemon (Schl.), J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 592.—Macro-urites.
- longimanus** Acrocinius (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 347.—Cerambyx, 1758.
- longimanus** Argus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- longimanus** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 95. [346.]
- longimanus** Astacus, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [i.e. Ap.] 1826, 493.
- longimana** Balaena, Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimittel, I (1828), 122.
- longimana** Balaena, Rudolphi, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 (1832), 133.
- longimanus** Belopherus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 336.—Brentus, ? Lund.
- longimanus** Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 85.
- longimanus** Buthus (Herbst), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (1) 1840, 1.—Scorpio,
- longimanus** Caligonus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 18. [1800.]
- longimanus** Cancer (Curtonotus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 50.
- longimana** Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 356.
- longimanus** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 266.—Prionus, 1775.
- longimanus** Ceratocarcinus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (172) May 25, 1847, 57.
- longimanus** Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 229.
- longimanus** Chatoessus, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 328 [n. n.].
- longimanus** Chelifier, V. Kollar, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 137 [n. n.].
- longimanus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 256.
- longimanus** Chlorodius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 401.
- longimanus** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 826.
- longimanus** Cryptocephalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [n. n.].
- longimanus** Dineutes (Ol.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 782.—Gyrinus, 1791.
- longimana** Drepane (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 133.—Chaetodon.
- longimanus** Dysopes, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 367.
- longimanus** Ectatotarsus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 54.
- longimanus** Ectinoderus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (72) June 1843, 466.
- longimanus** Ehippus (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 191.—Chaetodon.
- longimana** Equula, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1134.
- longimana** Erigone, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (5) May 1841, 93.
- longimana** Eylais, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 23.
- longimanus** Gammarus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 89 [n. n.].
- longimanus** Gonoplax (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 254.—Ocypode.
- longimanus** Gyrinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [n. n.].
- longimanus** Harpochirus (Schn.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1145.—Chaetodon.
- longimana** Homonoea (Westw.), E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 320.—Urocalymma. [Astacus, ? Bell.]
- longimana** Hoplopria (Sow.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 176.—
- longimana** Hydra, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXII. 1811, pl. 970.
- longimanus** Iphius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140.—Curculio, 1775.
- longimana** Labidostomis (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 70.—Clythra, ? Ol. 1791.
- longimanus** Lambrus (Bosc), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 310.—Maja.
- longimanus** Lamia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 214.—Prionus, 1775. [1775.]
- longimanus** Leptocerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 105.—Curculio,
- longimanus** Lethrus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 12.
- longimana** Limnobia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 13.—Tipula.
- longimanus** Macronychus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167.

- longimanus** Macropus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1805, 282.—Cerambyx, 1758.
- longimana** Magila, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 25. [1795.]
- longimana** Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 250.—Parthenope,
- longimanus** Mecochirus (Megachirus) (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (5) 1836, 476.—Macrourites.
- longimana** Megaptera (Rud.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 17.—Balaena.
- longimana** Megapteron, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 51.
- longimana** Megilla (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 142.—Centris.
- longimana** Meletta, J. J. Heckel, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 231.
- longimanus** Naupactus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 568.—Curculio, 1775.
- longimana** Ocypode, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 44.
- longimanus** Orphnea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 42.
- longimanus** Orthorhinus, Chevrolat in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 408.
- longimanus** Palinurus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 294.
- longimanus** Parnus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 16 [*n. n.*] & *var. cinctus*, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- longimanus** Pholidophorus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 679.
- longimana** Porcellana, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 68.
- longimanus** Rhaphirhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 505.—Brentus, ? Lund.
- longimanus** Rhizotrogus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 69.
- longimanus** Rynchites, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 145.
- longimanum** Rhynchoprion, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 75.
- longimanus** Sauropsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 11 (1833); 121 (1844).
- longimana** Tanypeza, C. F. Fallen, Opomyzides Sveciae, 1820, 5.
- longimanus** Taphazous, T. Hardwicke, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 525.
- longimanus** Taphazous, Hardwicke & Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 974.
- longimanum** Theridion, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 110.
- longimana** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 26.
- longimanus** Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (1) 1844, 13.
- longimana** Trachina (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 57.—Centris.
- longimana** Umbellularia, G. Fischer de W., Not. foss. Gouv. Moscou, III. 1811, 31.
- longimana** Urocalymma, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (4) Nov. 1841, 58.
- longimanus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 282.
- longimembris** Strix, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 86.
- Longina** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 553.—Dipt.
- longinoda** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 184.
- longinus** Amblypodia (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 110.—Hesperia, 1798.
- longinus** Amblypodia (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 23.—
- longinus** Anodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 29. [Hesperia, Fab. 1798.]
- longina** Anodonta (Spix), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (9) 1838, 7.—Anodon.
- longinus** Bithys (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 33.—
- longina** Hadena, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 151 [*n. n.*]. [Hesperia, 1798.]
- longinus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 634.—Hesperia, 1798.
- longior** Harpalus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 43.
- longior** Pectunculus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 196.
- longior** Tyroglyphus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- longipalpis** Actinopus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (6) 1842, 102. [1844, 262.]
- longipalpis** Brachinus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 118.
- longipalpis** Bythinus, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 318.

- longipalpis** Glossina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 254.
- longipalpis** Hydraena (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 42.—Hydrophilus.
- longipalpis** Hydraena, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [n. n.].
- longipalpis** Hydrarachna, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 55.
- longipalpis** Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 407.
- longipalpis** Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 8.
- longipalpis** Linyphia, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1829 (1830), 212.
- longipalpis** Olfersia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 640.
- longipalpe** Opatrum, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 32.
- longipalpis** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 169.
- longipalpis** Pselaphus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 222.
- longipalpis** Stomoxys (Wied.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 682.—Glossina.
- longipalpis** Tegenaria, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 243.
- longipalpe** Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 222.
- longipalpis** Tychus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 82.
- longipalpus** Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 354.—Theridion l—is.
- longipalpus** Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 457.
- longipalpus** Micrphyantes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 11.
- longipeda** Galathea, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 158.
- longipeda** Ophiotrix (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 113.—Ophiura.
- longipeda** Ophiura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 544.
- longipedalis** Margaritia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 55.
- longipedalis** Scopula, J. Curtis (*ex* Dale MS), Brit. Entom. VII (78) June 1830, no. 312.
- longipennis** Acanthophorus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 366.
- longipenne** Acridium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 632.
- longipenne** Agonum, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 76.
- longipenne** Agonum, Mannerheim in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 426.
- longipennis** Alauda, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 219.
- longipenne** Anenichelus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 74 (1844) [n. n.].
- longipennis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, App. 2 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- longipenne** Anthobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 342.
- longipenne** Anthobium, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 640.
- longipennis** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 336.
- longipennis** Attopsis, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 155.
- longipenne** Bembidium, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 413.
- longipenne** Blacus (Grav.), Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 306.—
- longipennis** Borborus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 324. [Ophion.]
- longipennis** Bradylyus (*sic*), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 448.
- longipenne** Calosoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 568. [196.]
- longipennis** Catops, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845,
- longipennis** Cladiscus, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) [1849, 52.]
- longipennis** Clythra, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [n. n.]. [1849, 52.]
- longipennis** Cnodulon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 359.
- longipennis** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 218.
- longipennis** Cratonychus, Fuss in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 25.
- longipenne** Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 565.
- longipennis** Cuculus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 215.
- longipennis** Cypselus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (14) Ap. 1822.
- longipennis** Dasytes (Led.), F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 435.—Xyletinus, ? MS.
- longipennis** Delphax, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (164) Aug. 1837, no. 657.

- longipennis Deltomerus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 71 [*n. n.*].
 longipennis Dendrochelidon, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg, Mag. (Schleswig) I (2) 1832, 492.
 longipennis Ephippus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835), 15 (1838), 225 (1842).
 longipennis Ephindra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII, 1838, 382.
 longipennis Eurydera, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 147.
 longipennis Eurythrea, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII, 1847, 112.
 longipennis Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 231.
 longipennis Falco, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 341.
 longipennis Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III, 1828, 415.—Molops, 1821.
 longipennis Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI, 1850 [1849], 136.
 longipennis Furnarius, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 350.
 longipennis Gryllus (Gryllotalpa), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 237.
 longipennis Helluo, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III, Ap. 1848, 162.
 longipennis Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI, 1850, 68.
 longipennis Hemiprocne (Temm.), C. L. Nitzsch, Obs. Avium art. carot. 1829, 15.—
 longipennis Hippobosca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 338. [Cypselus.
 longipennis Hirundo, Rafinesque, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 68, 1802, 153.
 longipennis Holotrichia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 140.
 longipennis Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 595.
 longipennis Issus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 348.
 longipennis Lanius, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XV, 1846, 300.
 longipennis Lauxania (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 28.—Musca, 1794.
 longipennis Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 381.
 longipennis Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 850.
 longipennis Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 104.
 longipennis Locusta (Xiphidium), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 189.
 longipennis Lucanus (Hexarthrus), F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 10.
 longipennis Macrodipteryx (Shaw), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 8.—Caprimulgus, 1796.
 longipennis Macrodipteryx (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I, 1850, 63.—Caprimulgus, 1796.
 longipennis Macropterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 420.
 longipennis Macropteryx (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) II (11)—1831, pl. 47.—
 longipennis Malthinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*]. [Cypselus.
 longipennis Malthinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 189.
 longipennis Molops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
 longipennis Muscicapa, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 387.
 longipennis Myina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45.
 longipennis Nabis, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII, 1847, 250.
 longipennis Nemoura, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 134 [*n. n.*].
 longipennis Odogenius, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 72.
 longipennis Oedipoda (Meg.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III, 1848, 582.—Acridium, 1773.
 longipenne Omalium, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
 longipenne Ophion, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 268.
 longipennis Orthogonius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 92.
 longipennis Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 517.
 longipennis Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II, 1829, 870.
 longipennis Pheropsophus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI, 1843 (4) 1843, 708.
 longipennis Philopotamus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834, 213.
 longipennis Physis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II, July 1839, 391. [1834, 213.
 longipennis Plectrocnemia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 169 [*n. n.*].
 longipennis Pleurorhynchus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 202.
 longipennis Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III, 1841, 55.

- longipennis** Quedius, C. G. Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 509.
- longipennis** Rhyacophila, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 169 [*n. n.*].
- longipennis** Salda, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 [1830], 54 [*n. n.*].
- longipennis** Sapromyza (Fab.), H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 26.—Musca,
- longipennis** Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 31. [1794.]
- longipennis** [Stelidopterus] (Sh.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 355.—Caprimulgus, 1796.
- longipennis** Stenochorus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841,
- longipennis** Sterna, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 17. [47.]
- longipennis** Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 201.
- longipennis** Tenebrio, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 360.
- longipennis** Thrips, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 413.
- longipennis** Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 61.
- longipenne** Trigonidium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 351.
- longipennis** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 483.
- longipennis** Tyrannus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XX (40) Jan. 1826,
- longipennis** Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 352. [283.]
- longipes** Abroschelis (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 19.—Cicindela, 1798.
- longipes** Acanthisitta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, Appendix, 1842, 6.—Motacilla, 1788.
- longipes** Adesmia, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 153 & 154.
- longipes** Agelaius, Sw.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1844, 347.—Agelaus, 1827.
- longipes** Agelaus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 436.
- longipes** Alcimus (Macq.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 391.—Trupanea.
- longipes** Amoeba, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 199.
- longipes** Anisotoma, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 155.
- longipes** Anthomyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 333.—Pegomyia.
- longipes** Anthus, Holandre, Ann. Moselle, 1825, 84; Faune Moselle (Aves) 1825, 20.
- longipes** Apatemyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 325.
- longipes** Aphis, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 243.
- longipes** Aranea (Chalinura), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 397.
- longipes** Argus (Sav.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- longipes** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1403. [347.—Enyo.
- longipes** Asarcus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (3) *post* July 1839, 68.
- longipes** Asarcus, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachniden syst. II. 1839, 16.
- longipes** Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 20.
- longipes** Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 182.
- longipes** Blaps, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 331.
- longipes** Bonnetia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- longipes** Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 55.]
- longipes** Borborus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 568.
- longipes** Branchiostoma, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 411.
- longipes** Buprestis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 164.
- longipes** Buteo, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 75.
- longipes** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 431.—Curculio, 1793.
- longipes** Callichroma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—
- longipes** Callipus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 151. [Cerambyx, ? Ol. 1790.]
- longipes** Calobata (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 543.—Musca. [Ichneumon, 1776.]
- longipes** Campoplex (Müll.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 546.—
- longipes** Cancer, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 87.
- longipes** Cardicephala (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 400.—
- longipes** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 38. [Nerius.]
- longipes** Cermatia (Lam.), R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 308.

- longipes Charadrius (Geoff.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 48.—Oedicnemus.
 longipes Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 570.
 longipes Chrysomela, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XV. 1811, 33.
 longipes Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 76.
 longipes Cladoxerus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 42. [640.—Enyo.
 longipes Clotho (Sav.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
 longipes Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 435.
 longipes Clythra (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18.—Chrysomela, Th.
 1787.
 longipes Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 16.
 longipes Clytus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 79.—Cerambyx,
 longipes Clytus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 176. [1770.
 longipes Cordyle (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 377.—
 Calandra.
 longipes Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 356.
 longipes Critoneura, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 38.
 longipes Culex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 34.
 longipes Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 546.
 longipes Cylindrotoma, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 37.
 longipes Cyrtotrachelus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 835.—
 Calandra.
 longipes Desmosomus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 82. [Musca, 1787.
 longipes Dexia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 379.—
 longipes Diaplochelus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 134.—Melolontha,
 longipes Diphya, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 407. [1787.
 longipes Drassus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 458.
 longipes Drymophila, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 152.
 longipes Dyctiophora, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Feb. 1849, 98.
 longipes Dysdera, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 343.
 longipes Emesa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 263.—Gerris, 1794.
 longipes Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 231.
 longipes Enyo, J. C. Savigny in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.)
 longipes Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 491. [1826, 136.
 longipes Eumerus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 4.
 longipes Eumolpus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 169.
 longipes Exorista (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
 longipes F[alco], M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 45 [n. n.].
 longipes Falco, S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. I. 1817, 18.
 longipes Forficula, W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool.
 (Ins.) 1842, 242.
 longipes Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 233.
 longipes Formicarius (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—? Myrmothera.
 longipes Gadus, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 5.
 longipes Gamasus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—
 Trombidium.
 longipes Grapsus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 84.
 longipes Grapsus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Jan. 1840, 125.
 longipes Heliodromia, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 504.
 longipes Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 101.
 longipes Heterodes, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (8) 1843, tab. 45.
 longipes Himantopus, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 506.
 longipes Julius, E. J. F. Le Guillou, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIII. 1841, 221 [n. n.].
 longipes Julius, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 279; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.
 Paris, 1841, 86.
 longipes Lachnaea (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 178.—
 Clythra, Laich. 1781.
 longipes Lachnaia (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, III. 1845, 80.—Cryptocephalus,
 longipes Laemantus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 46. [1775.]

- longipes** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 392.
- longipes** Leptopus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 235.—Cancer, 1758.
- longipes** Lesteva, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 470. [Bonnetia, 1830.]
- longipes** Linnaemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 34.—
- longipes** Linopodes (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 15.—Trombidium.
- longipes** Locusta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 280.
- longipes** Lophotus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 330.
- longipes** Lycosa, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 359. [1758.]
- longipes** Macropus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 111.—Cancer,
- longipes** Maja (Fab.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 252.—Inachus, 1795.
- longipes** Megamerus (Herm.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 50.—Trombidium.
- longipes** Melanophila, Say, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 71.
- longipes** Micropalpus (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 84.—Bonnetia.
- longipes** Microstylus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 146.
- longipes** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 121, 1834, tab. 22.
- longipes** Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
- longipes** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 298.
- longipes** Musca, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 206.
- longipes** Muscicapa, Garnot in R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 248. [1830, 329.]
- longipes** Myocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- longipes** Myrmeciza (Sw.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 34.—Drymophila.
- longipes** Myrmonax (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 210.—Myrmothera.
- longipes** Myrmothera, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 113.
- longipes** Mystriosaurus, Bronn in Bronn & Kaup, Abh. Gavia-art. Rept. Lias, Nachtrag, 1844, 46.
- longipes** Neria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 737.
- longipes** Nerius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 265.—Musca, 1787.
- longipes** Nika, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 6.
- longipes** Oedicnemus, Geoffroy, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 232.
- longipes** Oedipoda, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (9) 1843, tab. 54.
- longipes** Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 572.
- longipes** Ovis, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (1), 1397 (*ante* 1836), pl. ccxciv, A, B, C.
- longipes** Oxsyoma, H. Nicolêt in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 514.
- longipes** Pachyta, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 67.
- longipes** Palaemon (Hbst.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 666.—Cancer (Astacus), 1792.
- longipes** Palemon, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 171.
- longipes** Palinurina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 37.
- longipes** Parnus, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 14. [352.—Zabia.]
- longipes** Pegomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- longipes** Phaenops (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227.—Buprestis.
- longipes** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders. (? 1848-50), 121. [Opilio, 1798.]
- longipes** Phalangium (Herbst), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (6) Aug. 1835, 70.—
- longipes** Phalangopsis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 167.
- longipes** Phora, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63 [*n. n.*].
- longipes** Phyllosoma, H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, R. Anim. (disciples' ed.) Crust. (1836-49), pl. 57.
- longipes** Platycarcinus (Bell), H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 20.—
- longipes** ? Platystera; *v.* **longipis**. [Cancer.]
- longipes** Plectropus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 199.
- longipes** Polypus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 139.
- longipes** Portunus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 30.
- longipes** Promeces (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 27.—Cerambyx; ? Saperda, 1775.

- longipes** Pterodactylus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 581.
- longipes** Raeboscels (Lap.), J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 63.—Eumerus.
- longipes** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 55.—Empis, 1804.
- longipes** Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 321.
- longipes** Ripiphorus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 317.
- longipes** Sabethes (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris III (3) Oct. 1827, 412.—Culex. [1830, 747.]
- longipes** Saltella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- longipes** Sauroidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 482.
- longipes** Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 286.
- longipes** Scutigera, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 25.
- longipes** Scytodes, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 71.
- longipes** Sesarma, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 44.
- longipes** Sisypbus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52.—Scarabaeus, 1789.
- longipes** Stenocara (Ol.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) post Sept. 1835, 557.—Pimelia, ? Fab. 1775.
- longipes** Stenochorus (Dru.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 409.—Cerambyx,
- longipes** Stenocorus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 426. [1770.]
- longipes** Stenus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 214.
- longipes** Stringophorus (Swed.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 399.—Scarabaeus, 1787.
- longipes** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 341.
- longipes** Tegenaria (Fuess.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (2) 1840, 36.—Aranea, 1775.
- longipes** Teleas, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 111 [n. n.].
- longipes** Tenebrio, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
- longipes** Tinopus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850,
- longipes** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 25. [20.—Stenocorus.]
- longipes** Totanus, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. III. 1822, 517.
- longipes** Tringa, H. R. Schinz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 110.
- longipes** Trochopus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 428.
- longipes** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 31.
- longipes** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 219.
- longipes** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 319.
- longipes** Zabia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- longipes** Zelus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyn. 1803, 283.—Cimex, 1775. [600.]
- longipilis** Abrothrix, G. R. Waterhouse, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 180.—Mus, 1840.
- longipilis** Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 518.—Mus.
- longipilis** Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 16.—Mus (Abrothrix), p. 21.
- longipilis** Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 15.
- longipilis** Sciurus, Audubon & Bachman, Quads. N. Amer., pl. xxvii [non comp.].
- longipinna** Variola, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 202.
- longipinnis** Brama, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 82.
- longipinnis** Eleotris, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 64.
- longipinne** Holocentrum, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 185.
- longipinnis** Mormyrus, E. Rueppell, Fortz. Besch. Fische Nil, 1832, 7.
- longipinnis** Phycis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. I. Oct. 1838, 322.
- longipinnis** Schizopyge, J. J. Heckel in 'Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 286 [n. n.].
- longipinnis** Schizothorax, J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 27.
- longipinnis** Scrophicephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. I. Oct. 1838, 309.
- longipinnis** Stomateus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 366.
- longipis** Platystera, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 185.
- longipora** Ocellaria (Pusch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 284.—Scyphia.
- longiporata** Scyphia, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 7.
- longiradiatus** Gobius, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 286.
- longi-radiatus** Gymnetrus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 250.

- longiremis** Euplotes (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 169.—Ploesconia.
- longiremis** Ploesconia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 442
- [**longiroster**, -ra, -rum.]
- longirostra** Arachnothera (Forst.), Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Aves) 1845, 69.—Certhia, 1795.
- longirostra** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 576.
- longirostra** Bdella (Herm.), Lamarek, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 56.—Scirus 1—tris.
- longirostra** Bembex, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 366.
- longirostra** Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298 [*n. n.*].
- longirostrum** Catostomus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 6, Oct. 1817, 102.
- longirostra** Cavolina (Les.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 8.—Hyalaea.
- longirostra** Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Hyalaea.
- longirostra** Cinnyris (Lath.), T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 167.—Certhia, 1790.
- longirostra** Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 52.
- longiroster** Fusus (Br.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 540.—Murex.
- longirostra** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 229.—Pyrula, 1842.
- longirostra** Hyalaea, Lesueur, Journ. de Physique, XCIII. Aug. 1821, 96.
- longiroster** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 418.
- longirostra** Nectarinia (Lath.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (14) Ap. 1822.—Certhia, 1790.
- longirostra** Nucula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 187.
- longirostra** Pachycephala, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838.
- longirostra** Pyrula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 119.
- longirostra** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 303.
- longirostra** Ranularia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 254.
- longirostrum** Sagittula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 263.
- Longirostra** C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 203.—A.
- longirostratus** Cinnyris (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 12.—Certhia 1—tra, 1790. [1—tra.
- longirostratus** Cinnyris (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 32.—Nectarinia
- longirostratum** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, L., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 160.
- Longirostris** S. D. W., Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 119.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- [**longirostris**, -e.]
- longirostris** Acanthiza (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1848, 189.—Saxicola.
- longirostris** Acarauna, Sevastianov, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. XIII. 1827, 357.
- longirostris** Acrocephalus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (24) 1846, pl. 38.—Calamoderma, 1845.
- longirostris** Aeger, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 67. [herpe, 1845.
- longirostris** Agelaius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 547.
- longirostris** Alima, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust., 20.
- longirostris** Amphisile, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835). [Centriscus.
- longirostris** Amphisyle (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 13 (1838), 275 (1842).—
- longirostris** Anatina, Lamarek, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 463.
- longirostris** Anomites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 61.
- longirostris** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 11.
- longirostris** Antrostomus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 61.—Caprimulgus, 1825. [Tachina.
- longirostris** Aphria (Meig.), Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 291.—
- longirostre** Apion, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 198.
- longirostre** Apion, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 35.
- longirostris** Arachnothera (Forst.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. meth., Jan. 1839, p. 71.—Certhia, 1795.
- longirostris** Arachnothera (Jard.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 409.—Cinnyris [*non comp.*].
- longirostris** (sic) Arbelorhina, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 96.
- longirostris** Arca (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 52.—Cucullaea.
- longirostris** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 323.
- longirostris** Bdella (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 4.—Scirus.

- longirostris Belone, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, *Thierreich*, II. 1822, 312.
 longirostris Belosepia, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, *Geol. Sussex*, 1850, 194.
 longirostris Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1820, 202.
 longirostris Bosmina (Müll.), W. Baird, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVII. June 1846, 412.—Lynceus, 1776.
 longirostris Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2) 1840, 692.
 longirostris Bucardites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 210.
 longirostris Calamodyta (Gould), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Acrocephalus.
 longirostris Calamoherde (Gould), *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (145) Ap. 1845, 20.—Acrocephalus.
 longirostris Calliphlox (Vieill.), F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1831, 544.—Trochilus.
 longirostris Caprimulgus, C. L. Bonaparte, *J. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV. May 1825, 384.
 longirostris Caridina, H. M. Edwards (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Crustacés*, II. 1837, 363.
 longirostris Centriscus, de Blainville, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 339.
 longirostris Cephalocera (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, I. 1834, 273.—Midas.
 longirostris Chalcodermus, Fabraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 381.
 longirostris Chalcophaps, J. Gould, *Birds of Australia*, I (36) 1848, *Introd.*, p. lxi.
 longirostris Chelmon (L.), H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* VIII. 1817, 370.—Chaetodon, Br. 1782.
 longirostris Cinnyris (Reinw.), C. Ranzani, *Elem. Zool.* III (3) 1822, 65.—Nectarinia [*quid?*].
 longirostris Cinnyris (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, *Dict. Sci. Nat. L.* 1827, 32.—Certhia l—tra,
 longirostris Cinnyris, T. C. Jerdon, *Madras Journ.* XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 172. [1790].
 longirostris Conger, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, *Mem. T. S. Raffles*, 1830, 692.
 longirostris Crocodilus, J. G. Schneider, *Hist. Amph.* II. 1801, 160.
 longirostris Cucullaea, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.*, *Nachtrag*, 1839, 37.
 longirostris Cuculus, J. Hermann, *Tabl. Aff. Anim.* 1783, 186 [*teste Stresemann*].
 longirostris Cyllenia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1828, 358.
 longirostris Dasyornis, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VIII (95) July 1841, 170.
 longirostris Delphinus, J. E. Gray, *Spec. Zool.* 1828, 1.
 longirostris Delphinus, H. v. Meyer, *Palaeologica*, 1832, 99.
 longirostris Dendrocolaptes, Illiger in Lichtenstein, *Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1818-19 (1820), 200; 1820-21 (1822), 263.
 longirostris Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 117.
 longirostris Dilophus, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille*, 1849, 1850, 321.
 longirostris Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, *Isis* (Oken), 1842, 753.
 longirostris Empis, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (2) 1804, 223.
 longirostris Enica (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, I. 1834, 400.—Anthrax.
 longirostris Erichthus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Crustacés*, II. 1837, 502.
 longirostris Esox, S. L. Mitchill, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* II (5) Mar. 1818, 322.
 longirostris Esox, de Blainville, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVII. Dec. 1818, 341.
 longirostris Eudocimus, J. G. Wagler, *Isis* (Oken), 1832, 1232.—Ibis, 1829. [1776].
 longirostris Eunica (Müll.), C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 35, 1844, tab. 23.—Lynceus,
 longirostris Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille*, 1849, 1850, 412.
 longirostris Francolinus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XI (2) 1819, 317.—Perdix.
 longirostris Fusus, C. F. Schumacher, *Essai Vers test.* 1817, 216. [Murex l—ter.
 longirostris Fusus (Br.), S. Borson, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXVII. 1821 [?] 1822], 315.—
 longirostris Glaucia (Vieill.), F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus.
 longirostris Graptomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *N. Dipt. Gen.* 1820, 16.
 longirostris Gymnaetron, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 302.
 longirostris Gymnetron, Gyllenhal (*ex Dej. Cat.*) in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV
 longirostris Haemalastor, C. L. Koch, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 223. [(2) 1838, 770].
 longirostris Haematopus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XV. 1817, 410.
 longirostris Harpolestes (Sw.), J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 70.—Telo-
 phonus. [Orpheus.
 longirostris Harporhynchus (Lafr.), J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 81.—

- longirostris Heliomaster (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 70.—
 longirostris Hemiramphus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 286. [Trochilus.
 longirostris Hilara, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 115.
 longirostris Hirmoneura, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 227.
 longirostris Hyalaea, d'Orbigny in G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert.,
 ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 419.
 longirostris Ibis, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 760.
 longirostris Icterus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 42.—Pendulinus.
 longirostris Icterus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 435.—Agelaius.
 longirostris Isocardia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 70.
 longirostris Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 427.
 longirostris Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 124.
 longirostris Leda (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—
 Nucula. [Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 74.
 longirostris Lepisosteus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (3) Oct. 1820, 171; Ichth.
 Leptocranius, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (6) 1838 (1837), 517.
 longirostris Limnobia, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
 146. [Inachus, 1795.
 longirostris Macropodia (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 395.—
 longirostris Macropus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 110.—
 Inachus, 1795. [Pterodactylus.
 longirostris Macrotrachelus (Cuv.), C. Giebel, Jahresber. nat. Ver. Halle, II. 1850, 3.—
 longirostris Maja (Fab.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 252.—Inachus,
 longirostris Malacoceros, A. de Quatrefages, Magazin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 3. [1795.
 longirostris Malthaea, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 450.
 longirostris Mastodon, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (4) 1835, 65. [Meliphaga.
 longirostris Melionis (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 393.—
 longirostris Meliphaga, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (1863) Nov. 1846, 83.
 longirostris Mellisuga (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
 longirostris Micropalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 203.
 longirostris Midas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Ins. II. 1830, Nachtr., 630;
 N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 53.
 longirostris Mimus (Lafr.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 273.—
 Orpheus. [292.—Nemestrina.
 longirostris Moegistorhynchus (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841,
 longirostris Mya (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 30.—Anatina.
 longirostris Myiothera, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Saug. Vög., Doubl. Zool. Mus.
 Berlin, 1819, 39. [1830, 243.
 longirostris Myopa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 longirostris Nasica (Ill.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 383.—
 Dendrocolaptes.
 longirostris Neleus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24 [n. n].
 longirostris Nemestrina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 13.
 longirostris Nemotelus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 30.
 longirostris Nucula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 70.
 longirastrius Numenius, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VIII. 1814, 23. [Tachina, 1824.
 longirostris Olivieria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 266.—
 longirostris Ornismya, A. Delattre, Echo Monde Savant, X. 15 June 1843, 1070.
 longirostris Ornithocephalus (Cuv.), S. T. v. Soemmering, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss.
 München, VI. 1816–17 (1820), 112.—Pterodactylus.
 longirostris Orpheus, La Fresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1838, 55.
 longirostris Orthotomus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 343. [162.
 longirostris Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44–45) inter June–Sept. 1806,
 longirostris Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 174.
 longirostris Otisorex (Bach.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 23.
 longirostris Pachycephala, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 149.
 longirostris Palaeorhynchum, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [n. n.]; Poiss.
 Foss., Feuilleton, 138 (1841); V (1), 79 (1844).

- longirostris Palemon, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 392.
 longirostris Pangonia, T. Hardwicke, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 135.
 longirostris Pangonia, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 791.
 longirostris Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 28.
 longirostris Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders, 1832-48, 61.
 longirostris Pendulinus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 319.
 longirostris Peneus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 46.
 longirostris Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 158.
 longirostris Perdix, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. (17-18) Oct. 1834, plate.
 longirostris Petrocinclæ, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 150.
 longirostris Phloea, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 276.
 longirostris Pholadomya (Schl.), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 118.—Bucardites.
 longirostris Phylloxera, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 197.
 longirostra Platypus, Perry, Arcana, text to pl. ix, 1810.
 longirostris Pleurotoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 315.
 longirostris Podiceps, C. L. Bonaparte, Atti 3 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 314.
 longirostris Podiceps, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon, Faune Ital., Introd. Uccelli, 1841 [p. 1].
 longirostris Poecilocoris, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, 109.
 longirostris Pterodactylus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 359.
 longirostris Rallus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 52.
 longirostris Rhamphidia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 282.—
 Limnobia, 1818.
 longirostris Rhamphina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 95.—Tachina.
 longirostris Rhizothera (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 79.—Perdix.
 longirostris Rhynchosia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 88.—Tachina.
 longirostris Saurus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 80.
 longirostris Saxicola, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 200.
 longirostris Scirus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 62.
 longirostris Scolopax, J. Bell, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 3.
 longirostris Sepia, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Cog. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 757.
 longirostris Sorex, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. post June 1837, 370.
 longirostris Sphenura (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 167.—Dasyornis.
 longirostris Stenorynchus (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 280.—Inachus, 1795.
 longirostris Sterna, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 621.
 longirostris Strix, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 20.
 longirostris Syngnathus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 363.
 longirostris Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 315.
 longirostris Taenia, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 84.
 longirostris Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 168.
 longirostris Tartare (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 8.—Turdus, 1788.
 longirostris Tatare (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 24.—Turdus, 1788.
 longirostris Telophonus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 13 & 219.
 longirostris Telophorus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 292.—Telophonus.
 longirostris Terebratula (Wahl.), S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 33.—Anomites.
 longirostris *subsp. moravica*, Terebratula, E. F. Glocker, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XXI (2) 1845, 497.
 longirostris **subsp. suecica*, Terebratula, E. F. Glocker, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XXI (2) 1845, 503.
 longirostre Tetracaulodon, J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1832, 630.
 longirostris Thryothorus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 56.
 longirostre Toxorhina, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 37.
 longirostre Toxostoma (Lafr.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 207.—Orpheus.
 longirostris Trigonia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 240.
 longirostris Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 226.
 longirostris Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. VII. 1817, 366.
 longirostris Trypeta, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 502.

- longirostris** Troglodytes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 158.—Thryothorus.
- longirostris** Turdus (Lafr.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 280.—
Orpheus. [1836, 26.]
- longirostris** Unio, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar.
- longirostris** Ursus, F. Tiedemann, Abh. Bärenartige Faultier, 1820, 11.
- longirostris** Valencinia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 189.
- longirostris** Vireo, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 237.
- longirostris** Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 252.
- longirostris** Ziphium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (1) 1823, 357.
- longiscatus** Fusus (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.—Pleurotoma.
- longiscatus** Linneus, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 372.
- longiscata** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 32.
- longiscata** Pleurotoma, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 246.
- longiscata** Succinea, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 51.
- longiserratus** Pholidophorus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 141 (1843); II (1), 277 (1844).
- longiseta** Bulimus (Moric.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 196.—Helix.
- longiseta** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 381.
- longiseta** Furcularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 39.—Vorticella, 1786.
- longiseta** Helix (Bulimus), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (1) 1846, 156.
- longiseta** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 60.
- longiseta** Notommatia (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46.—Vorticella, 1786.
- longiseta** Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 117.
- longiseta** Pristina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.
- longiseta** Pristinai (Ehr.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 17.—Pristina.
- longiseta** Rhaphium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 471.
- longiseta** Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 26.
- longiseta** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 278.
- longiseta** Triarthra, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 222.
- longiseta** Trichocerca (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 150.—
- longiseta** Vaginaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 140. [Vorticella, 1786.]
- longesetosa** Neptys, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 123.
- longosetosa** (sic) Neptys, A. S. Orsted, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 195.
- longosetosa** Polybostrichus, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 119.
- longi-sipho** Fusus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 210.
- [**longispina** **vel longispinus.**]
- longispina** Acanthocrinus, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1850, 679.
- longispina** Aegina, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 476.
- longispinus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 164.
- longispinus** Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Trochel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 73.
- longispina** Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 263.
- longispina** Belosepia, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 194.
- longispinus** Brachionus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 133.
- longispina** Cidarid. Diadema, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 354.
- longispina** Cyclops, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 196.
- longispinus** Diplacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 34 & 42 (1844).
- longispina** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 89. •
- longispinus** Griffithides, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 312.
- longispina** Leptaena (Sow.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 94.—Pro-
- longispina** Limulus, J. v. d. Hoeven, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 335. [ductus.]
- longispina** Limulus, J. v. d. Hoeven, Recherches Limules, 1838, 32.
- longispina** Listrosceles, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 715.
- longispina** Maja (Chorinus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 94.
- longispina** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 312.
- longispinus** Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 154.

- longispina** Ranella, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 152.
- longispina** Sabellaria, E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 42.
- longispina** Sepia, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 757.
- longispina** Spinigera (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.—
- longispina** Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 189. [Ranella.]
- longispinus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 10.
- longispina** Turbo (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 72.—Trochus.
- longispinus** Vomer, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 28 (1834); IV., 35 (1835).
- longispina** Zoëa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 48.
- longispinis** Apistus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 408.
- longispinnis** Chrysophrys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 116.
- longispinis** Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 94. [Apistus.]
- longispinis** Platypterus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 265.—
- longispinosus** Actinocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [n. n.].
- longispinosa** Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 19. [Themisto.]
- longispinosa** Macromysis (Goods.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 81.—
- longispinosa** Themisto, Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIII (65) July 1842, 176.
- longispinus** *v.* **longispina**.
- longispira** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 104.
- longispira** Natica, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 363.
- longisquama** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1622.
- longissimus** Aspidorhynchus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 44.
- longissimus** Belemnites, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 60. [Lymnea.]
- longissimus** Bulimus (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 298.—
- longissima** Diopatra, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 291 [n. n.].
- longissima** Ditrupa, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 157.
- longissimum** Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 59. [Melania.]
- longissima** Eulima (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—
- longissima** Eumolpe, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 459 [n. n.].
- longissimus** Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 122.
- longissimus** Fusus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (39) 1833.
- longissimus** Geophilus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 155.
- longissima** Gregarina, Siebold in Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 34.
- longissimus** Leptacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 29 (1837).
- longissimus** Lineus, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (2) Jan. 1805, 15.
- longissima** Lingula, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 61.
- longissima** Lymnaea, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 214; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 286.
- longissima** Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 95.
- longissima** Melania, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 401 [n. n.].
- longissima** Myriana, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 41.
- longissima** Nereimyra (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 468.—Myriana.
- longissima** Nereis, G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. May 1840, 178.
- longissima** Nerinaea, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 114.
- longissimum** Ophthalmidion, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 263.
- longissimus** Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 100 (1835).
- longissimus** Pentamerus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 95.
- longissima** Polynoe (Bl.), Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (108) Dec. 1832, 431.—Eumolpe.
- longissima** Sarcinula, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 313.
- longissimus** Serpulites, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 608.—Serpuloides on p. 200.
- longissima** Turritella, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 248.
- longe-striatella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 305.
- longistylus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 433.
- longistylus** Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 522.

- longisulcatus** Belemnites, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (1) 1830, 57.
- longisulcata** Leptaena (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 89.—Orthis.
- longisulcata** Orthis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 62.
- longitarsis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 110.
- longitarsis** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 256.
- longitarsis** Calodera, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 698.
- longitarsis** Cardiophthalmus, G. R. Waterhouse, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. July 1840, 360.
- longitarsis** Cermatia, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 95.
- longitarsis** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 816.
- longitarsis** Chrysophora, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*].
- longitarsis** Dasygogon, C. F. Fallen, Asilici Svec. 1814, 13.
- longitarsis** Dolichopus, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 125.
- longitarsis** Elaphocera (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 38.—Melolontha.
- longitarsis** Ephydra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 111.
- longitarsis** Lalaria, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 243.
- longitarsis** Melolontha, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 218.
- longitarsis** Mygale, P. A. Latreille, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 75.
- longitarsis** Newportia (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 298.—Scolopocryptops.
- longitarse** Nymphon, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (2) 1844, 112.
- longitarsis** Prosenia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 249.
- longitarsis** Scolopocryptops, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 407.
- longitarsis** Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 226.—Cermatia.
- longitarsis** Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 145.
- longitarsis** Triclaria, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (3) July 1847, 65.
- Longitarsus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 401.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Longitarsus** P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 155.—Col.
- longitarsus** Chironomus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 316.
- longitarsus** Hesperomys (Rengg.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843 542.—Mus.
- longitarsa** Melolontha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 241.
- longitarsus** Mus, J. R. Rengger, Naturg. Saug. Paraguay, 1830, 232.
- longitarsus** Omaplopus, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 94 [*n. n.*].
- longitarsus** Pagurus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 211.
- longiterebratus** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 387.
- longi-terebrata** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 221.
- longithorax** Elater, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 106.
- longithorax** Lebia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 58.
- longitrorsum** Dentalium, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 197.
- longitudinalis** Cephalites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Ap. 1848, 281.
- longitudinalis** Raphigaster, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 31.
- longitudinalis** Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 191.
- longitudinalis** Spondylus, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 461.
- longitudinalis** Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 24.
- longiungulatus** Dasygogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 152.
- longiusculus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 68.
- longiuscula** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 80.
- longiuscula** Bolitochara (Kn.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 491.—Aleochara.
- longiusculus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 695.
- longiusculus** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 217.
- longiusculum** Colydium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- longiusculum** Colydium, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 264.

- longiusculus** Gyrinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217 [*n. n.*].
- longiuscula** Jaminia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 8.—Buccinum, ? Jac. 1798.
- longiusculum** Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 181.
- longiusculum** Lathrobium, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 40.
- longiusculus** Mecinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 188.
- longiuscula** Oxygota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 345.—Aleochara. [I (5) Feb. 1831, 453.]
- longiusculus** Paederus, Harris in Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
- longiuscula** Spheopter, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 26.
- longiusculus** Sunius (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 643.—Paederus.
- longiuscula** Terebratula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 22.
- longiuscula** Turritella, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 62.
- longiusculus** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 19. [804.]
- longiusculum** Zuphium, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842,
- longivaricosa** Marginella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 358.
- longiventris** Anchomenus (Sturm), Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 103.—Platynus, ? Mann.
- longiventris** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 430.
- longiventris** Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 188.
- longiventris** Dasypogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 467.
- longiventris** Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 166.
- longiventris** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 123.
- longiventris** Macrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 709.
- longiventris** Otiorhynchus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 87.
- longiventris** Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 94.
- longiventris** Platynus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 22.
- longiventris** Xantholinus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 247.
- longivittata** Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 358.
- longivittata** Penthimia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 88 [*n. n.*].
- longivittata** Tettigonia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 90.
- longo** Brocchia, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(-7), 182.
- longobarda** Tenthredo, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 147.
- longo**→ *v. longi*→.
- longthorni** Goniatites, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 216.
- longuemareus** Trochilus, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidéés (1) May 1832, 15.
- longuemarii** Anthreptes (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 409.—Cinnyris.
- longuemari** Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson, Bull. Sci. Nat. XXV. June 1831, 242 [=342].
- longuemari** Nectarinia (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Cinnyris.
- longuida** Phytoecia, E. Ménétériés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2 =Sci. Nat. III.) (1 & 2) Ap. 1839, 42.
- longulana** Teras, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 525.
- longulus** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 458.
- longulus** Aethecerus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 206.
- longulum** Agonum, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 133.
- longulus** Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 229.
- longula** Aleochara, Imhoff in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 318.
- longulum** Anthobium, Kiesenwetter & Maerkel, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (3) Mar. 1847, 78. [Musca.]
- longula** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 103.—
- longulus** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 214.
- longula** Apate, Billb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94.
- longulus** Aphodius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*].
- longulus** Aphodius, E. Ménétériés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 =Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 60.

- longula Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1565.—Musca.
 longula Atomaria, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223 [n. n.].
 longulus Bagous, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 537.
 longulus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 705.
 longulus Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 579.
 longula Bryaxis, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 89.
 longulus Bythinius, Kiesenwetter in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 98.
 longulus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 306.
 longulus Catolethrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1078.
 longulus Catops, A. Kellner, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (6) June 1846, 176.
 longula Chlorops, J. Walth, Isis (Oken), 1837, 282.
 longula Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 389.
 longulus Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 180.
 longulus Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 103.
 longulus Clerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 138.
 longulus Cryptus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 371.
 longula Diphucrania, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 44 [n. n.].
 longulus Dyschirius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 204.
 longulus Elater, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 399.
 longulus Entedon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 430.
 longula Entyliia, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 143.
 longula Epuraea, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 154.
 longula Epuraea, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222 [n. n.].
 longula Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 613.
 longula Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 248.
 longulus Fornax, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 185.
 longulus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 23.
 longulus Halictus, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VI (5) 1848, 2104.
 longulus Haliphus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 212 [n. n.].
 longulus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 114.
 longulus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 773.
 longula Homalota, Chevriér in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 334.
 longula Hoplophora, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 17.
 longula Hylemyia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 321.—Musca.
 longulus Hylurgus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 38.
 longulus Hypophloeus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 517.
 longulus Ileomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 2.
 longulum Isosoma (Dalm.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 14.—Eurytoma.
 longulum Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 53.
 longulum Lathrobium, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [n. n.].
 longulus Leptopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sueciae (3) 1823, 24. [471.
 longula Lesteva, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
 longulus Linnaeus, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 267.
 longulus Lixus, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.
 longulus Lixus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [n. n.].
 longulus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 39.
 longula Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
 [1835], 434.
 longula Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sueciae (7) 1824, 72.
 longulus Mycetoporus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5)
 Feb. 1831, 477.
 longulus Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July
 1847, 456.
 longulum Omalium, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221 [n. n.].
 longulus Passalus, A. Percheron, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 79.
 longula Polynema, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 219.
 longulus Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 78.

- longula Psilopa, Wahlberg in Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 259.
 longulus Psilopus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 361.—
 longulus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 491. [Leptopus.
 longulus Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 234.
 longulus Sciocoris (Germ.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 86.—Cimex.
 longulus Scolopsis, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. July 1842, 389.
 longulus Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 108.
 longulus Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 880.
 longula Symmela, W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 265.
 longula Tachys, C. G. v. Mannerheim *in litt.*; F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II.
 1830, 62.
 longulus Tanymecus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 244.
 longulus Tanyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 528.
 longulus Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 279.
 longula Xyela, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 124.
 longurionis Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849–50, 308.
 longa Acanthina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 51.
 longa Alveolina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 143.
 longa Amphiroa, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 30.
 longa Anatina (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 361.—Platymya.
 longus Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 436.—A. laevis l→, Meyer.
 longus Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 183.
 longum Astemma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 574.
 longus Belemnites, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (1) 1830, 58.
 longus Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 28.
 longa Borlasia (Orst.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 241.—Astemma.
 longus Cetiosaurus, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 101.
 longa Cordylura, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 976.
 longa Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 53.
 longus Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 159.
 longus Dicrourus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex Temm.* MS), Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 352.
 longa Donax, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 603.
 longus Erodium, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 553.
 longa Exorista, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [*n. n.*].
 longa Exorista, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Jan. 1851], 364.
 longus Helophilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 604.
 longus Leptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 146; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 13
 (1833); 133 (1844).
 longa Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 57.
 longus Lyridon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.
 longa Modiola, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 621.
 longa Nereiphylla (Fab.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 466.—Nereis, 1780.
 longum Notophyllum, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 26.
 longa Orthophyia, H. v. Meyer, Fauna v. Vorwelt, I. May 1845, 39.
 longus Palaeophis, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 66.
 longus Palimphyes, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 73 (1835); V (1), 46 (1844).
 longa Planularia, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 253.
 longa Platymya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 185. [1776.
 longa Polynoe (Fab.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 26.—Aphrodita, Müll.
 longus Proctacanthus (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 239.—
 Asilus.
 longa Protomyia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 233.
 longa Pyrochroa, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxxi.
 longa Terebratula, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 52.
 longa Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 50.
 longa Trigonia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 47.
 longa Vaginulina (Corn.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 110.—Planu-
 laria.

- Ionicerae** Anthrocera (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 25.—Sphinx, ? Sch. 1777.
- Ionicerae** Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 167.
- Ionicerae** Cimbex, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 39.
- Ionicerae** Ophthalmicus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 63.
- Ionicerae** Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 100.—Rhynchaenus.
- Ionicerae** Pemphigus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 367.
- Ionicerae** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 495. [chaenus.
- Ionicerae** Salus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 331.—Rhyn-
- Ionicerae** Saperda, J. N. Vallot, Séance publique Ac. Dijon, 1829, 100.
- Ionicerae** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 35 (Fernaldo judice 1827 [n. et f.].) [? Sch. 1777.
- Ionicerae** Thermophila (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.—Sphinx,
- Ionicerae** Zygaena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 49.—Sphinx.
- ionicornis** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 20.
- ionnardi** Pygopterus (*err. pro bonnardi*), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 78 (1844). [lonsdale→.]
- lonsdalei** Alveolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.
- lonsdalii** Ammonites, S. P. Pratt, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 164.
- lonsdalei** Astrapopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.
- lonsdalei** Aulopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 51.
- lonsdalii** Caprina (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 176.—Dicerias.
- lonsdalii** Caprotina (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 118.—Dicerias.
- lonsdalii** Dicerias, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338.
- lonsdealii** (*sic*) Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 341.
- lonsdealii** Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Rech. polyp. foss. 1837, 21 [lonsdalii in descr. pl.].
- lonsdalei** Fenestrella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 44.
- lonsdalei** Geoporida, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.
- lonsdalei** Harmodites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.
- lonsdalei** Limaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.
- lonsdalei** Lithostrotion, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 48.
- lonsdalei** Penniretopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 45.
- lonsdalii** Pleurotoma, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 132.
- lonsdalii** Pleurotomaria, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 359.
- lonsdalii** Requienia (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 248.—Dicerias.
- lonsdalii** Retepora, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 263.
- lonsdalii** Spirifer, R. I. Murchison, etc., Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 251.
- Lonsdaleia** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 11.—Cor.
- lonsdaleiana** Cythereis, T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 20.
- lonsdaleiana** Gorgonia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 197.
- lonsdaleiana** Syringopora (Harmodites), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 65.
- Lonsdalia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—Cor. [*non* Lonsdaleia, M'Coy].
- Lonsdalia** *err. pro* Lonsdaleia, M'Coy; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 193.
- Lontra** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 118.—M.
- loo** Scomber, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XV. 1829, 277.
- loochocanus** Chiton, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 369.
- loomisii** Nereites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Agric. I.) 1846, 69.
- looneyi** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—Goniates.
- looneyi** Ammonites [Goniates], Bean in E. Hall, Introd. Map Coal. Lanc. 1836, 26 [n. n.].
- looneyi** Goniates, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 236.
- Lopadorrhynchus** A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 306.—Verm. [n. n.].
- Lopas** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Lep.
- lopas** Spongites, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuerttemberg. 1843, 416.
- lopedusae** Clausilia, P. Calcare, Atti 8 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1847, 524.
- Lopha** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17.—Col.

- Lopha** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 21.—Col.
- lopha** Rhinaria, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 482.
- Lophaethyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lophaithyia, Kaup.
- Lophaëtus** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 163.—A.
- Lophaithyia** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 72.—A. [*typus* Podiceps cristatus].
- Lophalector** Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 146.—A.
- Lophalus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Lophaon** Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XVII. 1842, 94.—A.
- lophar** Centropomus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 249.—
? Perca, 1775.
- lophar** Eleotris (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 67.—Perca, 1775.
- Lopharis** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 52.—P.
- Lophastur** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* May), 463.—A.
- Lophelia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 69.—Cor.
- Lopherpes** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 144.—R.
- Lophia** W. Soderovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 88.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- Lophidius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 92.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Lophidius** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 801.—Col.
- lophii** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 143 [*n. n.*].
- lophii** Brachiella, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 514.
- lophii** Chondracanthus, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 116.
- lophii** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 124. [Chondracanthus.
- lophii** Lernentoma (Johnst.), W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 330.—
- lophii** Scolex, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoorum, II (2) 1810, 7.—?Ascaris, Abd.
- Lophinus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Lophinus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 27.—R.
- Lophiocephala** O. G. Costa, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 276.—Verm.
- lophioda** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 236.
- Lophiodon** G. Cuvier, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Paris, V., Hist. Ac. 1821–22, 161; Oss. Foss., ed. 2,
II (1) 1822, 176.—M.
- lophioides** Chaca, Cuvier & Valenciennes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832,
386.
- Lophiotherium** G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 284.—M. [*gen. caelebs, sed* = Lophiodon].
- Lophiotherium** F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 573.—M.
- lophius** Chondrocanthus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 137.
- Lophobasis** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 19.—Col.
- Lophocampa** T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 258.—Lep.
- Lophocephala** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 12.—Hém.
- Lophocephala** O. G. Costa, *id. ac* Lophiocephala, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 280.—Verm.
- Lophocercus** Krohn, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1847, 52.—G.
- Lophoceros** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys. (Aves) 1833, sign. z.—A.
- Lophocerus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 353.—A.
- Lophocerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lophonocerus, Latr.
- Lophocharis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsth. 1838, 458.—Inf.
- Lophocheilus** F. E. Guérin, Mag. Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 103, p. 13.—Hym.
- Lophochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lophocheilus, Guér.
- Lophocitta** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 37.—A.
- Lophocomus** A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 297.—Hym.
- Lophocoryphus** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. 1844, 377. =? Lophocorythus.
- Lophocorythus** G. R. Gray, List. Gen. Birds, 1840, 47.—A. [Kaup].
- Lophodeira** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 15 & 46.—R. [*typus* Bronchocela cristatella,
- Lophoderes** L. Agassiz (*ex* Chevr. MS), Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 94.—Col.
- Lophoderus** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Lep.
- Lophodes** Schoenherr in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1–4) July 1836, 284.—Col.
- Lophodira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lophodeira, Fitz.
- Lophodus** *err.* Scudder *pro* Lophodes, Schoenh.

- Lophofera** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 230.—A.
- Lophognathus** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 53.—R.
- Lophoictinia** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 113.—A.
- lophoicus** *Bulimulus* (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 64.—*Helix*.
- lophoicus** *Bulimus*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 316.—*Helix*, 1835.
- lophoica** *Helix*, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in *Magasin de Zool.* V. 1835, 19.
- Lopholaemus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Lopholaimus*, Gray.
- Lopholaimus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, Appendix, 1842, 12.—A.
- Lopholithodes** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) June 1848, 174.—Cr.
- Lophoma** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 253 & 285.—Col.
- lophoma** *Cyclura*, P. H. Gosse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 99.
- Lophonocerus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 397; Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 112.—Col.
- Lophonota** O. G. Costa, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] XVI. Nov. 1841, 271.—Verm.
- Lophonotus** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 218.—Lep.
- Lophonotus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 241.—Dipt.
- Lophonotus** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 423.—Dipt.
- Lophophaena** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, Tab., p. 54.—Prot.
- Lophophanes** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 92.—A. [*typus* *Parus* sp.].
- Lophophorus** C. J. Temminck, Pigeon et Gallin. II. *post* June 1813, 355.—A.
- Lophophorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Lophofera*, Flem.
- lophophris** *Vipera*, Duvernoy in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Rept., 126 (1842).
- Lophophyllum** Edwards & Haime, Brit. foss. Corals (Pal. Soc.) 1850, p. lxvi.—Cor.
- Lophops** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 205.—Hem.
- lophopterus** *Crossotus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 249.
- Lophopteryx** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 26.—Lep.
- Lophoptilus** J. Sircom, The Zoologist, VI (3) 1848, 2037.—Lep.
- Lophopus** Dumortier, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 423.—Polyz.
- Lophopus** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 32 & 73.—R.
- Lophorhina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Lophorhina*, Vieill.
- Lophorhipis** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, p. xxxii.—A.
- Lophorhynchus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 59.—A.
- lophorhynchus** *Dryophis*, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 61.
- Lophorhina** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 35.—A.
- lophorinus** *Dicrurus*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 587.
- Lophornis** R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (10) Dec. 1829, p. xxxvii.—A.
- Lophorrhina** J. O. Westwood (*ex* Burm. MS), Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 126.—Col.
- Lophortyx** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 42.—A.
- Lophorynchus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 348.—A.
- Lophos** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 69.—Cr.
- lophos** *Calappa* (Lophos) (Herbst), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 72.—Cancer, 1785.
- Lophosaurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 15 & 45.—R. [*typus* *Lophyrus dilophus*, Dum.].
- Lophoseris** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 72.—Cor.
- Lophosia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 216.—Dipt.
- Lophosmia** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 246.—Cor.
- Lophosmia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 467.—Cor.
- Lophospiza** J. J. Kaup, Abh. Mus. Senckenb. III. 1845, 259.—A.
- Lophospiza** C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. Sept. 1850, 424.—A.
- Lophospiza** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 470.—A.
- Lophospizia** J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 35.—A.
- Lophosternus** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 209.—Col.
- Lophostoma** A. d'Orbigny in Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) 1838, 489.—M.
- Lophotrix** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VII. 1836, 261.—A.
- Lophotes** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 138.—P. [*n. n.*].

- Lophotes** R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (2) May 1830, 96.—A.
- Lophotes** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835 [*non* 1803, 1809, 1812, 1817 *vel* 1829, *vernac.*], p. 407, pl. 301.—P.
- lophotes** Avicida (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 20.—Falco, ? Temm.
- lophotes** Baza (Temm.), G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, 1840, 4.—Falco.
- lophotes** Chironectes, G. Cuvier, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* III [4-6] Oct. 1817, 318.
- lophotes** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (24) July 1822.
- lophotes** Ephialtes (Less.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Scops.
- lophotes** Falco, C. J. Temminck, *Pls. color.* I. 1823, pl. 10 [*teste* R. B. S.].
- lophotes** Hyptiopus (Temm.), E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XII. 1843, 166.—Falco.
- lophotes** Knipolegus, F. Boie, *Isis (Oken)*, 1828, 317.
- lophotes** Lophæon (Temm.), Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, *Allg. Ency.* (3) XVII. 1842, 94.—Columba.
- lophotes** Ocyphaps (Temm.), J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, X (109) Nov. 1842, 20.—
- lophotes** Scops, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (2) May 1830, 107. [Columba.]
- lophotes** Turtur (Temm.), P. J. Selby, *Pigeons (Nat. Libr. IX.)* 1835, 174.—Columba.
- Lophotetrax** Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, *Allgem. Ency.* (3) XXII. 1846, 144.—A.
- Lophotis** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Synop. Avium*, No. III. Feb. 1848 [4].—A.
- Lophotus** Giorna, *Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin*, 1805-8 (1809), 179.—P. [*non* Lophotes, *non* 1803,
- Lophotus** G. Fischer de W., *Zoogn.*, ed. 3, II. 1813, 548.—M. [*apud* Agassiz].
- Lophotus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (1) 1834, 314.—Col.
- lophotus** Ctenalopex, Brandt; G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. App. 1849, 27 [*n. n.*].
- Lophura** J. Fleming, *Phil. Zool.* II. 1822, 230.—A.
- Lophura** J. E. Gray, *Phil. Mag.*, n. s. II (7) July 1827, 57.—R.
- Lophura** J. E. Gray, *Fig. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 94.—Moll.
- Lophurus** J. Fleming, *Phil. Zool.* II. 1822, 278.—R. [168.—Moll.]
- Lophurus** *id. ac* Lophyrus, Poli; J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XV (178) 1847,
- lophura** Lacerta, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Amph.)* III (1) 1802, 218.
- lophura** Lophura (Shaw), J. E. Gray, *Phil. Mag.*, n. s. II (7) July 1827, 57.—Lacerta.
- lophurus** Pelecanus, G. Graves, *Brit. Orn.* II. 1813.
- lophyrella** Anacamptis, J. W. Douglas, *The Zoologist*, IV (3) 1846, 1270.
- Lophyria** (Leach), Gray, 1840; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*; Lophyrus.
- lophyroides** Iguana, J. B. v. Spix, *Lacert. Brasil.* 1825, 8.
- Lophyrus** P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. III (1802), 302.—Hym.
- Lophyrus** A. M. C. Duméril, *Zool. Anal.* 1806, 80.—R.
- Lophyrus** G. Fischer, *Tabl. Syn. Zoog.*, ed. 2, 1808, *Rept. col.* (3).—R. [*n. n.*].
- Lophyrus** M. Oppel (*ex* Duméril MS), *Die Ordn. Rept.* 1811, 27.—R. [*vide* 1806].
- Lophyrus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 143.—Chiton [*n. n.*].
- Lophyrus** L. P. Vieillot, *Analyse*, 1816, 49.—A.
- Lophyrus** J. E. Gray, *Phil. Mag.*, n. s. II (9) Sept. 1827, 208.—R.
- Lophyrus** F. A. Kolenati, *Melet. Entom.* (2) 1845, 105.—Hem.
- lophyra** Anas, J. R. Forster, *Anim. mar. Aust.* 1844, 340.
- lophyrus** Galeotes, H. Schlegel, *Abb. Amph.* (2) 1839, 79.
- loprestiana** Pleurotoma, P. Calcara, *Mon. Spirorb. e Succ.* 1841, 7; & *Cenne Moll. Sicilia*, Dec. 1845, 34.
- Lopus** C. W. Hahn, *Wanzenart. Ins.* I (1) Feb. 1831, 10 & 143 (1833).—Hem.
- loquax** Sylvia, W. Herbert in Blyth, *Field Naturalist*, I (7) July 1833, 308.
- loquax** Silvia, Herbert in White, *Selborne*, 1833, 56.
- loques** Planaxis, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 177.
- Lora** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. ix.—G.
- lorata** Achatinella (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, *Mon. Helic.* II. 1848, 236.—Helix.
- lorata** Avicula, A. Keyserling, *Wiss. Beob. Petschora*, 1846, 248.
- loratus** Bulimus (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, *Symb. Helic.* I. 1841, 44.—Helix.
- lorata** Daulis, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 338.
- loratus** Erotylus, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 176.
- loratus** Helicteres (Fér.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 51.—Helix.
- lorata** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.*, *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].

- loratus** Lixus, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 393.
- lorata** Oedipoda, G. Fischer v. W., *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VIII. 1846, 307.
- loratus** Stireturus, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 15.
- Lorax** C. v. Heyden, *Isis* (Oken), 1826, 611.—Ar. [Dipt.]
- Lordatia** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 808.—
- Lordites** W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 316.—Col.
- Lordops** C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1142; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 153.—Col.
- loreatus** Lapemis, J. E. Gray, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XI*. Jan. 1843, 46.
- lorenti** Perca (Smerdis), H. v. Meyer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1845, 456 [*n. n.*].
- lorenti** Perca (Smerdis?), H. v. Meyer, *Palaeontographica*, I (2) Mar. 1847, 105.
- lorentii** Trigonina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, *U. S. Exped. X. Geol.*, Oct. 1849, 721.
- lorenzianus** Conus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Chemn.*), *Catal. Shells*, 1817, 370.
- lorenziana** Venus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Chemn.*), *Catal. Shells*, 1817, 184.
- loretana** Emys, H. v. Meyer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1847, 579 [*n. n.*].
- loreyi** *Cryptocephalus*, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 687.
- loreyi** *Leucania*, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* V (69) 1844, 51.
- loreyi** *Noctua*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1), 81, 1827.
- loreyi** *Purpuricenus*, Duponchel, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 309.
- Lori** H. Kuhl, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X* (1) 1820, 15.—A. [*n. n.*]. [1780.]
- lori** *Arachnocebus* (Zimm.), R. P. Lesson, *Spec. des Mamm.*, Nov. 1840, 244.—Lemur.
- lory** *Domicella* (L.), J. G. Wagler, *Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I*. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 568.—*Psittacus*, 1758.
- lori** *Nycticebus* (Zimm.), J. B. Fischer, *Syn. Mamm.* 1829, 70.—Lemur, 1780.
- Lorica** *err. typ. pro Loricula; teste* Bronn, *Ind. Pal.* 1848, 669.
- loricalis** *Pangrapta*, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* V. 1837, 12.
- Loricaria** J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Exp. Méth. Polyp.* 1821, 7.—Polyz.
- loricaris** *Spongia*, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX* (120) *inter* Feb.–Oct. 1814, 456.
- loricaria** *Fidonia*, E. Eversmann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1837 (6) 1837, 59.
- loricaria** *Muscicapa*, J. Wilkes, *Ency. Londin.* XVI. 1818, 261.
- loricatella** *Aechmia*, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (2) 1833, 70.
- Loricatus** A. Desmarest, *Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV* (Tab.) 1804, 28.—M.
- loricatus** *Actinopus*, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, IX (6) 1842, 99.
- loricata** *Agama*, A. Reuss, *Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I* (1) 1833, 40.
- loricata** *Aleochara*, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 918.
- loricata** *Alysia*, R. T. Lowe, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VII (77) Oct. 1839, '87.
- loricata** *Arca*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon. II.*—*Arca*, no. 58, Mar. 1844.
- loricata** *Aspidura* (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 193.—*Ophiura*.
- loricatus** *Baridius*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1836, 716.
- loricata** *Cacopitta*, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Mueller MS), *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 257.
- loricatum** *Cardium*, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (6) 1837, 213.
- loricatus** *Caryocrinites*, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV. Mar. 1825, 291.
- loricatum** *Cerylon*, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 103 [*n. n.*].
- loricata** *Cetonia*, F. Klug, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834) [1833], 172.
- loricata** *Cleothera*, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 544.
- loricata** *Columba*, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. *Z. M. Berlin*, 1823, 67.
- loricata** *Cypripida*, A. E. Reuss, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)* III (1) 1850, 72.
- loricata** *Drymophila* (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 201.—
- loricatus** *Egeon*, A. Risso, *H. N. Crust.* 1816, 100. [Myiothera.]
- loricata** *Eucratea* (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, *N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—*Sertularia*, 1758.
- loricata** *Eucratia* (L.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 541.—*Sertularia*, 1758.
- loricatus** *Falco*, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin*, ed. 2, 1818, 47 [*n. n.*].
- loricata** *Feronia*, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 403.
- loricata** *Formicivora* (Licht.), F. Ménétries, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] III (2 = *Sci. Nat. I.*) (5) July 1835, 490.—*Myiothera*.
- loricatus** *Gammarus*, E. Sabine, *App. Parry's Voy.* 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxxxi.

- loricatus** Heilipus, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (4) 1836, no. 2.
- loricata** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 165.
- loricatus** Lamprotes (Ill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 23.—Tanagra.
- loricata** Macarea (Goldf.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 176.—Ophiura.
- loricatus** Macronus (Muell.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—Myiothera.
- loricata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (142) Feb. 1845, 182.
- loricata** Myiothera, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 44.
- loricata** Myiothera, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 348.
- loricatus** Myrmonax (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 210.—Myiothera.
- loricata** Ophiura, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 207.
- loricata** Ophiura, W. C. Williamson, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Oct. 1836, 560.
- loricatus** Orthoceratites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 8.
- loricatus** Otiorhynchus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 159 [n. n.].
- loricatus** Paludomus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Paludomus, no. 1, July 1847.
- loricatus** Percus (Dej.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 48.—Feronia.
- loricatus** Phalangistes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 114.
- loricata** Phalangopsis, Haan in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 722.
- loricata** Pholadomya (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 73.—Cardium.
- loricatus** Pholidophorus, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 328 [n. n.].
- loricata** Scruparia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 90.
- loricatus** Tachyphonus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 365.—Tanagra.
- loricata** Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 22.
- loricata** Terebratella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 25.—Terebratulites.
- loricata** Terebratula (Sch.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 77.—Terebratulites.
- loricata** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (6) 1838, 183.
- loricatus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 270.
- Loricera** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 88.—Col.
- Loricerus** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 30.—Hem.
- Loricula** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Hem. [n. n.].
- Loricula** J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 197.—Hem.
- Loricula** Templeton (? *ex Cuv. vernac.*), Mag. Nat. Hist., Sept. 1836, 469.—Polyz.
- Loricula** G. B. Sowerby, II., Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 260.—Cirr.
- loriculana** Argyrolepia, Guénée in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 407.
- loriculata** Crisia (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 140.—Cellularia, Gron. 1781. [Cellularia, Gron. 1781.]
- loriculata** Gemellaria (Pall.), P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845, 9.—
- loriculata** Gemicellaria (Pall.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 425.—Cellularia, Gron. 1781. [1781.]
- loriculata** Notamia (Pall.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 541.—Cellularia, Gron.
- Loriculus** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 236.—A.
- Loridium** *emend. pro* Lori, Geoff. [*i.é.* Loris, 1796]; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 54.—M.
- lorieri** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 341.
- lorieri** Bulla, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334.
- lorieri** Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293.
- lorieri** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 271.
- lorieri** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 247.
- lorieri** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279.
- lorieri** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.
- lorieri** Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 55.
- lorieri** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 268.
- lorieri** Productus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 88.
- lorieri** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.
- lorieri** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 265.
- lorieri** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 152.
- lorieri** Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 108.

- lorieriana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281.
lorieriana Limopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 280.
lorieriana Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 276.
loriferum Rhizotoma, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 260.
lorigera Cobelura, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 149.
loriger Delphinus, A. F. A. Wiegmann in J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. VII., p. 335 (1846-7), pl. ccclxii (1846-7).
loriger Sminthus, Nathusius *in litt.*; Blasius & Keyserling, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 330.
loriger Sminthus, Nathusius in A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 49.
loriger Spirifer, A. Keyserling, Beitr. Kenntn. russ. Reichs, XII. 1847, 223.
lorina Inachus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 123 [*n. n.*].
lorina Inachus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 3.
Loriotus F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II. 1821, 133.—A. [*typus* Tanagra cristata].
Loripedes *err. pro* Loripes, Poli, 1791; G. B. Sowerby, II., Man. Conch. 1839, 59.
Loripes L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 231.—L.
Loripes T. Brown (*ex* Leach MS), III. Conch. G. B. I. 1844, 98.—L.
Loripes W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—L.
loripes Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 222.
loripes Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 359.
loripes Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 38.
loripes Corythoderus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. b.
loripes Leptocerus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 419.
loripes Lycus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 148.
loripes Medeterus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 357.
loripes Micropeza, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 188.—Dipt.
loripes Naupactus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 590.—Lepto-
loripes Ornithopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 193. [cerus.
loripes Tanyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 418.
loripes Tenebrio, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
loripes Tretus, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 64.
Lorius N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 400.—A.
loriventris Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 173.
lorneiana Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 14.
lorneiana Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 36.
loro Scarus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 288.
Lorocera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Loricera, Latr.
Lorocerus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Loricerus, Hahn.
loroisii Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1847, 91. [*n. n.*].
lorquinii Polyommatus, Boisduval, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, p. lviii
lorquiniana Peronea, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 165.
lorum Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 407.
lory *v.* lori.
loschnikovii Carabus, Gebler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 78.
losnicovii Carabus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 54.
loscombi Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 185.
loscombi Globites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 147.—Ammonites.
loscombi Lima, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 228.
luscombi Orbulita (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 249.—Ammonites.
loscombiana Ostrea, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 60 [*n. n.*].
loscombiana Pholadidea, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 147.
lostatae Exogyra, M. Tuomey, Rept. Geol. Surv. S. Carol. 1844, 62 [*n. n.*].
Lota Oken, Isis, 1817 [1822a].—P.
Lota H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 363.—P. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
lota Enchelyopus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 52.—Gadus, 1758.
lota Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—Tachina, 1824
lota Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 27.

- lota** Lota (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 334.—Gadus, L. 1758.
- lota** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 239, Mar. 1844 [*err. pro* 1845].
- lota** Molva (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 192.—Gadus, 1758.
- lota** Noctua (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 242.—Phal. Bombyx, 1761.
- lota** Orthosia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—Phal. Bombyx, 1761.
- lota** Schisturus (—), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 183.—? Lernaeca lotae, Gm. 1790.
- lota** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 326.
- lotalis** Anerastia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 367.—Tinea lotella.
- lotella** Araxes (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 315.—Tinea.
- lotella** Oncocera (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea.
- lotella** Phycis (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 127.—Tinea.
- lotella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea.
- lotella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 48 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [*n. et f.*]. [1766.]
- lotenia** Arachnechthra (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 105.—Certhia,
- lotenia** Cinnyrus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, 1766. [p. 70.]
- lotenia** Nectarinia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,
- lotenia** Nectarinia (L.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 978.—Certhia, 1766.
- Loter** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. VI. 1816, 1080 [*? err. pro* Lotor].
- lotharingus** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 488.
- lotharinga** Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 100.
- lotharinga** Meandrophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Meandrina.
- lotharinga** Montlivaltia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 254.
- loti** Anthrocera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 109.—Zygaena, 1793.
- loti** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 58.
- loti** Apion, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 60. [[*n. et f.*].]
- loti** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 60 (Fernaldo judice 1810–18)
- loti** Cecidomyia (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 41.—Tipula, 1776.
- loti** Gastropacha, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 291.
- loti** Lycastes (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.—Sphinx, 1775.
- loti** Malacosoma (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 192.—Gastropacha.
- lottini** *v.* lottini.
- Lotis** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 503.—Col.
- lotis** Danaïs (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 189.—Papilio, 1779.
- lotis** Junonia (Sulz.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 34.—Papilio, 1776.
- lotophagus** Bulimus, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 352.
- Lotor** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- lotor** Lotorium, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 583.
- lotor** Motacilla, J. Rennie in Montagu, Orn. Dict., ed. 2, 1831, pp. vi & 377.
- lotor** Procyon (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 129.—Ursus, 1758.
- Lotorium** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 582.—G.
- Lotorium** G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. 1837, 135.—G.
- lotorium** Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 147.
- lotorium** Triton (L.), Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 415, Liste, p. 4.—Murex, 1758.
- lotreganus** Mugil, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 127.
- Lotria** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 320.—Lep.
- lotricella** Anerastia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 861.
- Lotta** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 217.—P. [= Lota, Cuv.].
- lotti** Cixius, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 83 [*n. n.*].
- Lottia** J. E. Gray, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1833, 774 & 800.—G.
- Lottia** G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834.—G.
- lottinii** Alpheus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 38.
- lottinii** Buprestis, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 71.
- lotini** Chrysodema (Boisd.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 15.—Buprestis.

- lottini** Eolidia, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 290.
- lottinii** Macrothops, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 212.
- lottini** Montagua (Less.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolidia.
- lottinii** Mordella, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 291.
- lottinii** Passalus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
- lottini** Promecoderus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 451. [243.]
- lottinii** Upis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 257.
- lottum** Halicora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833), sign. *k*.
- lotus** Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 418.
- loubina** Perca, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 397.
- louise** Trochilus (Dorifera), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 95 [n. n.].
- louisella** Nepticula, J. Sircom, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xlii.
- Lousdalia** d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 25 [Lonsdalia, Oct. 1849, q.v.].
- Louti** P. Forskål, Descr. Anim. 1775, 41.—P. [vernac.].
- luti** Serranus (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 363.—Perca louti, 1775.
- louti** Serranus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 106.—Perca, 1775.
- louvelii** Callitheres (Dej.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 111.—Tillus.
- louvelii** Tillus, Petit; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 112 [n. n.].
- loveni** Asteronyx, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 119.
- loveni** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 229.
- loveni** Cardium, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 317.
- loveni** Conus, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 131.
- loveni** Helix, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 76.
- lovenii** Hippolyte, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 13.
- loveni** Leptaena, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 351.
- lovenii** Proetus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 88.
- lovenii** Syncoryna, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 135.
- Lovenia** Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 10.—Ech.
- lovetzki** Cidaris, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 220.
- [lowe→.]
- lowei** Colymbetes, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 284.
- lowii** Helix, Férussac, Bull. Zoologique, 1835 (2), 88.
- lowei** Helix, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 91.
- lowei** Patella, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 97.
- Lowenia** G. Meneghini, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, II. 1843, 404; Mem. R. Ist. Veneto, II. 1845, [194.—Coel.]
- lowii** Ptilocercus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (181) Aug. 1, 1848, 24.
- lowii** Sarrathroceras, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 47.
- Loxa** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 137.—Hem.
- loxanus** Scarabaeus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXI. 1810, pl. 911.
- loxdalii** Edessa, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 29.
- loxensis** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 85.
- Loxerates** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 361.—[Aphidae].
- loxia** Psittacula, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 204.—Psittacus, Cuv. MS.
- loxiae** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 120 [n. n.].
- loxiae** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 375.
- loxiae** Rhynchonella, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1809,
- loxiae curvirostrae** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 211. [35.]
- loxiarum** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 125 [n. n.].
- Loxias** P. H. G. Moehring, Ges. Vogel (Nozemann & Vosmaer's ed.) 1758, 2 & 23.—A.
- Loxigilla** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 443.—A [*typus* Fringilla noctis, Gm.].
- Loxocephala** H. R. Schaum in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. LI. 1850, 71.—Hem.
- Loxocera** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 275.—Dipt.
- Loxocera** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 16.—Dipt.

- Loxoceras** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 8.—Ceph.
loxocerata Cordilura (*sic*), C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipter. Sveciae (2) 1826, 12.
loxocerina Chyliza, C. F. Fallen, Opomyzides Sveciae, 1820, 6.
loxocerina Lissa (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 370.—Chyliza.
Loxocrepis F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 6.—Col.
Loxodes C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42.—Inf.
Loxodon Mueller & Henle, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 36.—P.
Loxodon Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (5) 1847, pl. 42 [*n. et f.*].—M.
loxodon Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 73. [184.—M.
Loxodonta Cuvier, Zool. Journ. III. Jan. 1827, 140; in Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843,
Loxodonte F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (52) Nov.
 1825, Éléphant d'Afrique, p. 2.—M. [*vernac.*].
Loxodromus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 132.—Col.
Loxodromus J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 432.—Col.
loxodus Lepus, P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (4) 1850, 405.
Loxogramma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lozogramma, Steph.
Loxomerus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 851.—Col.
Loxonema J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 98.—G.
Loxonevra J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 446.—Dipt.
loxonyx Brontozoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 172.
Loxopera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lozopera, Steph.
Loxophyllum F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 487.—Inf.
Loxopis J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 130.—Cr.
loxopora Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 97.
Loxoprosopus F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 306.—Col.
Loxops J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 330.—A.
Loxopyga J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 72.
Loxorynchus F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A.
Loxosceles Heineken & Lowe, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 321.—Ar.
Loxostega J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 352.—Lep. [Loxostege, no. 3365].
Loxostoma A. Bivona e B., Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 218.—G.
loxostoma Clausilia, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 353.
Loxostomus L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308.—P. [*n. n.*].
Loxota L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 50.—G. [*n. n.*].
Loxotaenia T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 348; ? *emend. pro* Lozotaenia, Steph.
loxotropis Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 82.
Loxura T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 119.—Lep.
loyca Sturnella (Mol.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 634.—Sturnus, 1782.
loyca Trupialis (Mol.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 429.—Sturnus, 1782.
loysiana Acantholis, J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1839, 141.
loysiana Anolis (Coct.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct.
 1837, 100.—Acantholis.
loysianum Heteroderma (Coct.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 68.—Acantholis.
Lozogramma J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.
Lozopera J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep.
Lozotaenia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Lep.
lua Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 87.
lub Brosme (Schn.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 85.—Enchelyopus.
lub Brosmius (Euphr.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 335.—Gadus lubb, 1794.
lub Enchelyopus (Euphr.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 51.—Gadus lubb,
 1794.
lubanicus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 55.
lubeculus Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 395.
lubens Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 331, Mar. 1845.
lubentina Aconthea (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 5 (1829).—
 Papilio, Cr. 1777.
lubentina Adolias (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
 (1850), 291.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
lubentina Euthalia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 41.—Papilio, 1777.

- lubentina** *Nymphalis* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 400.—*Papilio*,
lubiat *Ostracites*, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 93. [Cr. 1777.]
lubina Chanos, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 199.
lubricalis *Epizeuxis*, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 19.
lubricella *Achatina*, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 88.
lubricipeda *Arctia* (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 153.—*Bombyx*, 1775.
lubricepada *Arctornis* (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 20.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
lubricipeda *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Bombyx*, 35 (*Fernaldo judice* 1802) [*n. et f.*].
lubricipeda *Chelonia* (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 358, 1823.—
Phal. Bombyx, 1758. [1758.]
lubricipeda *Estigmene* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.—*Phalaena*,
lubricipeda *Eyprepia* (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 358.—*Phal. Bombyx*, 1758.
lubricepada *Lithosia* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 189.—
Bombyx, 1775. [*Phalaena*, 1758.]
lubricepada *Spilosoma* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 77.—
lubricepedatus *Bombyx*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 110 [= *lubricepada*, L.].
lubricipes *Selenophorus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 820.
lubricoides *Achatina* (Fér.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 4.—*Helix*.
lubricoides *Achatinella*, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 8 [*n. n.*].
lubricoides *Cionella* (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 80.—*Helix*.
lubricoides *Helix* (*Cochlicopa*), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 55 [*n. n.*].
lubrica *Achatina* (Drap.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 29.—*Bulimus*, 1789.
lubrica *Achatinella* (Menke), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 8.—*Achatina*.
lubricus *Aspidelaps* (Merr.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—*Elaps*.
lubricus *Branchiostoma*, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 49.
lubricus *Bruchus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 46.
lubricus *Bulimus* (Müll.), Draparnaud, Hist. Moll. France, 1805, 75.—*Helix*, 1774.
lubricus *Bulimus*, S. Nilsson, Hist. Moll. Suec. 1822, 37. [1774:]
lubrica *Cionella* (Müll.) J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 347.—*Helix*,
lubrica *Cytherea*, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 44.
lubricus *Donax*, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (145) Ap. 1845, 17.
lubricus *Elaps* (Laur.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 143.—*Natrix*, 1768.
lubrica *Helix* (*Cochlicopa*) (Müll.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 55.—*Helix*, 1774.
lubricus *Hydastes* (Drap.), L. Parreyss, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VI. 1849, 98.—*Bulimus*,
lubrica *Naja*, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 185; II., 484. [1801.]
lubrica *Ophicoma*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 12.
lubrica *Ophiomyxa*, E. Forbes, Proc. Linn. Soc. (18) June 1843, 175 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 149.
lubrica *Ophiura*, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (81) 1846, 7.
lubricus *Otiorynchus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 298.
lubrica *Pinna*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 61 & 139 [*n. n.*].
lubrica *Pontobdella*, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 60.
lubrica *Pupina*, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 102.
lubricus *Stenus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 739.
lubricus *Styloides* (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 105.—*Helix*, 1774.
lubricus *Xantholinus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 321.
lubrica *Zua* (Brug.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 188.—*Bulimus*, 1789.
luca *Diadema*, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 8.
lucagus *Castnius* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 102.—*Papilio*, 1777.
lucagus *Tachina*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 768.
lucani *Actinocephalus*, F. Stein, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 223.
lucani *Ascaris*, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 51.

- lucanoides** Hololissus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 44.
- lucanoides** Hoploscelis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 170.
- lucanoides** Notophysis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 159.
- lucana** Coenatoria (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix, 1774.
- lucana** Galaxias (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 42.—Helix, 1774.
- lucana** Helix (Helicogena) (Müll.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 33.—Helix, 1774.
- lucanus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 151.
- lucanus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1803.—Hesperia, 1793.
- lucana** Pupa, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. *pro* V. & VI. 1830, pl. 85.
- lucana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 61.
- Lucapina** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42; 1840, 114 & 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Lucapripodus** R. P. Lesson, Descr. Mamm. Ois. récem. découv. 1847, 259.—A.
- Lucar** W. Bartram, Trav. Carol. 1791, 290; London ed. 1792, 288.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Lucarius** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. ix & xi.—Col.
- lucasella** Aechmia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 440.
- lucasii** Acridium, L. Brisout de B., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, p. lxiii.
- lucasii** Anomala, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 312.
- lucasii** Apatura, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 304
- lucasii** Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 96. [*n. et f.*].
- lucasii** Dicyrtoma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 361.
- lucasii** Gomphus, de Selys in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 126.
- lucasii** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 122.
- lucasii** Homarus, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 121.
- lucasii** Liriopea, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 161.
- lucasii** Lithobius, Newport in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 385.
- lucasii** Nicea, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 238.
- lucasii** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 160.
- lucasii** Scolopendra, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 279.
- lucasii** Sphodros, G. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 250.
- lucasii** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 391.
- lucasiana** Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 380.
- lucasiana** Meandrina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 377.
- lucasiana** Phyllocoenia (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 303.—Astrea.
- lucasiana** Rhipidogrya (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 283.—Meandrina.
- lucasianus** Trochus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 55.
- lucastia** Cicada, J. F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 140.
- "Luccinea"** Lam., *err. pro* Succinea; A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de
- Luccius** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 68.—P. [Zool. V. 1835, 2.
- lucellus** Crambus, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (—) 1848, 59.
- lucella** Tinea (Fab.), F. v. p. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 136.—Alucita, 1775.
- Lucena** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 311.—G. [Succinidae].
- Lucena** J. D. W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 208.—G. [Helicidae, *teste* Herrm.].
- Lucena** P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II. 1842, 329.—Lep.
- lucens** Apamea, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (78) 1845, 143.
- lucens** Aphodius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*].
- lucens** Cacoscelis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 174. [rhynchus.
- lucens** Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 788.—Ceuto-
- lucens** Cetonia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 40 [*n. n.*].
- lucens** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 222.
- lucens** Cypris, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 100.
- lucens** Elater, K. Illiger, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 150.
- lucens** Epitragus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 117.
- lucens** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 175.
- lucens** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 62.

- lucens** Lipara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 1.
lucens Pyrophorus (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 34.—Elater.
lucens Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 322.
lucens Staphylinus, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 198.
lucens Staphylinus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
Lucerna W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 328.—G. [1442.
Lucerna Cardium, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 145.
Lucerna Carocolla (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 97.—Helix, 1774.
Lucerna Helix (Helicodonta), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g^l et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 1821, 39.
Lucerna Pleurodonta (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 33.—Helix,
 1774.
Lucerna Pleurodonte (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 230.—Helix, Müll. 1774.
Lucerna Spongius, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.
Lucerna Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 147.
Lucerna Trigla, A. Risso, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 28. [1796.
lucernalis Diaphania (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyrallis,
lucernalis Eudiotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 359.
lucernalis Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)
 July 1837, 37.
lucernaria Capulus (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 590.—Patella.
lucernaria Patella, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 258.
lucernaria Tubulipora, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 145.
Lucernella W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 191, 193, 329.—G.
Lucernella W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 330.—G. [*alter.*, teste Hermannsen].
lucernea Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 9 (Fernaldo iudice 1802)
lucernula Elater, K. Illiger, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 147. [[*n. et f.*].
lucernula Elater, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137.
lucernula Luciola, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 285.
lucernula Pyrophorus (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 68.—Elater.
Lucernuta Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 143.—Col. [1780.
lucetius Phlegethontius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.—Sphinx,
Luchelia W. E. Grant; teste Agassiz, sed Vosmaer dict. err: pro Leucalia, Grant, nom. class.
non gen. [teste R. K.].
 [luc→ *v. et ? deluc→*]. [1793.
lucii Cysticerus (Schr.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 414.—Vesicaria,
lucii Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 122.
lucii Distoma, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 358 [*err. pro lucii*, Goeze et Zeder].
lucii Hygroma (Schr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 229.—Vesicaria, 1793.
lucii Vesicaria, F. v. P. Schrank, Reise südl. Geb. Baiern, 1793, 136 [teste S. & H.].
Lucia W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III. (29) 1833, pl. 135.—Lep. [19.—Ar.
Lucia C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 8, 1836, tab. 3; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837,
lucia *v. lucius*.
luciae Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
 [incunte 1851], 187.
lucianae Palaearnis, J. Verreaux, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Nov. 1850, 598.
luciane Echenais (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Hesperia.
luciani Eriopus (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 80.—Trochilus.
luciani Hylocharis (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.
luciani Ramphopsis (Latr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 363.—Rhamphocelus.
luciani Rhamphocelus, La Fresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1838, 54.
luciani Tanagra (Rhamphocelus), Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 2.
luciani Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, X. 1847, 624.
luciana Bidiastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 317.
lucianus Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 587.—Hesperia,
luciana Lemonia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Lemonia [n. et f.]. [1793.
lucianus Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 147.
lucicola Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 226.

- lucicola** Anomala (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 269.—Melolontha, 1798.
lucidalis Asopia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Pyralis.
lucidalis Eudiotis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 24.
lucidalis Eudiotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 359.
lucidalis Hypsopygia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 348.—Pyralis.
lucidalis Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 25 (Fernaldo giudice 1811–18).
lucidana Teras, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 260. [[n. cf.].
lucidaria Geometra, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 21 [n. n.].
lucidator Bracon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 958.—Ichneumon, 1793.
lucidator Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 88.—Ichneumon, 1793.
lucidator Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders, 1832–48, 77.
lucidator Polycyrtus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 587.
Lucidella W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 192 & 330.—G.
lucidella Apheloesia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 289.
lucidella Cleodora, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 221.
lucidellus Crambus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 174. [15.—Cleodora.
lucidella Gelechia (Steph.), J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (1) Feb. 1850,
lucidella Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 41.
lucidella Tinea, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 34 [n. n.].
lucidens Dyschirius, Helfer in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 557.
lucidiceps Anthaxia, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 289.
lucidicollis Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 244.
lucidicollis Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [n. n.].
lucidicollis Chrysomela, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 73.
lucidicollis Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829,
lucidicollis Julodis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 50. [312.
lucidipennis Anisomera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 207 [n. n.].
lucidipennis Chariotheca, Esch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 206.
lucidipennis Peronecera, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (147) Mar. 1836, no. 589.
lucidiventris Anisodera, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 333.
lucidiventris Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1554.
lucidiventris Rhinophora, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 269.
Lucidota Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 136.—Col.
Lucidula *emend. pro* Lucidella, Sw.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 329 & errata.
lucidula Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 477.
lucidula Anomala, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 380.
lucidulus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 29 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
lucidulus Bolboceras, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 54.
lucidula Brachys, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 75.
lucidula Cetonia, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [n. n.].
lucidula Cetonia, Ziegler in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 551.
lucidulus Cteniscus (Grav.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—Tryphon.
lucidulus Cyclops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 10.
lucidula Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 320.
lucidulus Dasytes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 150.
lucidulus Elater, K. Illiger, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 146.
lucidula Emphania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
lucidulus Epierus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 161. [1850, 80.
lucidula Euchlora, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 88.
lucidula Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 239.
lucidula Gryphaena, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 369.
lucidulus Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 213. [Chrysis, 1775.
lucidula Hedychrum (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 318.—
lucidula Mycetophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 864.
lucidulus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 138.
lucidula Pimelia, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 132.

- lucidulus** Pyrophorus (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 67.—*Elater*.
- lucidulus** Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 495.
- lucidula** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 422.
- lucidulus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 95.
- lucidulus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 188.
- lucidulus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 162.
- lucidulus** Vertagus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 131.
- lucida** Accia, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 200.
- lucidus** Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036 [*n. n.*].
- lucida** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 70. [Carabus.
- lucida** Amara (Dufts.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 134.—
- lucidus** Amblygnathus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 66.—Harpalus, 1821.
- lucidus** Amphipops, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 231.
- lucida** Amphiroa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 297.
- lucida** Andrena, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 241.
- lucida** Anodontes, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, 40.
- lucida** Anomala, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93 [*n. n.*].
- lucida** Anticheira (Fab.), Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 477.—*Cetonia*, ? Ol. 1789.
- lucidus** Aphodius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), pl. xlii [luridus in text].
- lucida** Ardea, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 5.
- lucidus** Argutor, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- lucidus** Asilus, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 116. [1844, 166.
- lucidus** Asilus, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 30.
- lucidus** Atelopos, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 143.
- lucida** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- lucida** Beris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 57 [*n. n.*].
- lucida** Blatta, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 18.
- lucida** Bolitochara (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 58.—Aleochara.
- lucidus** Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- lucida** Brisa, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 46.
- lucidus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 245, Oct. 1848.
- lucida** Campsomers, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- lucidus** Carabus, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 121. [498.
- lucida** Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111 [*n. n.*].
- lucida** Cassida, E. Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (6) June 1844, 215.
- lucidus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 810.
- lucidus** Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- lucida** Chlorops, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 282.
- lucida** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 384.
- lucidus** Chrysococyx (Gm.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 193.—*Cuculus*, 1788.
- lucida** Chrysomela, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VIII. 1801, 235.
- lucida** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 553.
- lucida** Chrysomela, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
- lucida** Chrysomela, T. v. Charpentier (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Horae Ent. 1825, 233.
- lucidus** Cinnryis, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 295.
- lucida** Clausilia, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 129.
- lucida** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 17.
- lucida** Clytra, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 548.
- lucidus** Colymbetes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 14 [*n. n.*].
- lucidus** Conus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 8 [*n. et f.*].
- lucida** Corbis, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 59 [*n. n.*].
- lucidum** Craspedopoma (Lowe), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 48.—*Cyclostoma*.
- lucida** Cyclocephala, Buquet in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 67.
- lucidum** Cyclostoma, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 66.

- lucida* Cynips, Kollar in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 405.
lucida Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 18.
lucida Cytherea, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 167.
lucida Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 50.
lucida Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 106.
lucida Donax, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæen, 1830, 208.
lucida Drepanis (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 96.—Hemignathus.
lucidus Dryinus, J. Curtis (ex Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. V (51) Mar. 1828, no. 206.
lucida Empis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 561.
lucida Escharina, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 24.
lucidus Eumerus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (5) May 1848, 134.
lucida Exaerete, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 592.
lucidus Feronia (Curt.), G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 124.—Pterostichus.
lucida Feronomorpha (Wat.), A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 221.—Feronia.
lucidus Gerres, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 477.
lucidus Gonatopus (Hal.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Dryinus.
lucidus Graculus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Halieus.
lucidus Halieus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 86.
lucidus Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.].
lucidum Hedycrum, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 122.
lucida Helicella (Mont.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6.—?Helix, Pult. 1799.
lucida Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 96.
lucida Helix, J. W. v. Alten, Conch. Augsburg, 1812, 72.
lucidus Hemignathus, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 451.
lucida Heterodisca (Mont.), J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, [247.—Serpula].
lucida Hololepta, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [n. n.].
lucida Hololepta, J. Le Conte (ex Dej. MS), Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 37.
lucida Hoplophora, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 14.
lucida Hydrellia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 525.
lucidus Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 159.
lucida Juida (Erm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Lamprotornis, Nordm.
lucida Labidostomis (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 67.—Clythra. [gaster, 1833].
lucidus Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 30.—Misco-
lucida Lamprotornis, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 8.
lucidus Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 232.
lucida Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—Tachina, 1824.
lucida Macraspis (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167.—Cetonia, ? Ol. 1789.
lucida Medusa, Macartney, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1810 (2) 1810, 267.
lucida Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 283.
lucida Mellisuga (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 247.—Trochilus.
lucida Melolontha, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 164.
lucida Microdera, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 307.
lucida Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 460.
lucida Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 266, Mar. 1845.
lucidus Mycetoporus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 415.
lucidus Nematus, Panzer in L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 60 [n. n.].
lucida Nemoræa (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 104.—Tachina.
lucidus Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11)
lucida Oenone, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 326. [July 1847, 466].
lucidum Omalium, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 634.

- lucidus** Omalodes, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 120.
lucidus Onthophagus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53.—Coprins, ? Sturm, 1800.
lucida Oxychilus (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 100.—Helix.
lucidus Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 69.
lucida Pelidnota, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 401.
lucidus Peryphus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 109.
lucidus Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
lucidus Phloeonomus (Er.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 185.—Omalium.
lucidus Photinus (Deg.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 141.—Lampyrus, ? L. 1767.
lucidus Physorhynchus (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 343.—Reduvius.
lucida Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 247.
lucida Plagiostoma, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 202.
lucidus Planorbis, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 354.
lucida Polita (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix.
lucida Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 266 [*n. n.*].
lucida Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. June 1838, 337.
lucidus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 484.
lucidus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 18.
lucidus Pterostichus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 192.
lucidus Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 279.
lucida Rimella (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 137 (1841).—
lucida Rostellaria, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 203. [Rostellaria.
lucida Rostellaria, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 187.
lucida Rotella, Thorent, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (2) 1839, 259.
lucida Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 156.—Cetonia, ? Ol. 1789.
lucidus Salmo (Coregonus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 207.
lucidus Scarabaeus (Ol.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 62.—Cetonia, 1789.
lucida Sciaena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 87.
lucida Sepsis, J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (1) 1844, 32.
lucida Serpula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 506.
lucida Serpula, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 360. [Solecurtus, 1837.
lucida Siliqua, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 213.—
lucidus Solecurtus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 231.
lucidus Sperchius, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 7.
lucida Spirorbis (Mont.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 11.—Serpula.
lucidus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 21.
lucidus Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
lucidus Stenolophus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV.
lucidus Stenopterus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*]. [1829, 419.
lucida Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 268.
lucida Tellina, G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (Moll.) 1845-8, 551.
lucida Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 82, 1801, tab. 10.
lucida Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipter. Sveciae (2) 1826, 13.
lucida Thaumantias (Macart.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 335.—Medusa.
lucida Thaumantias, *id. ac* lucifera, *q.v.*; E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.)
lucidus Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 327. [1848, pl. x.
lucidus Trochus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 126.
lucidus Trochus (Thor.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 265.—Rotella.
lucida Vertigo, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.
lucidus Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 313.
lucida Yoldia, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 188.
lucidus Zonites (Drap.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 174.—Helix.

- luciensis Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
luciensis Calamophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 321.
luciense Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.
luciense Cnemidium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 325.
luciensis Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 322.
luciensis Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 304.
luciensis Hemiciidaris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 320.
luciensis Hippopodium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 308.
luciensis Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 313.
luciensis Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.
luciensis Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 309.
luciensis Montlivaltia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 321.
luciensis Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.
luciensis Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.
luciensis Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 315.
luciensis Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 314.
luciensis Perna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 314.
luciensis Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
luciensis Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 301.
luciensis Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 322.
luciensis Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 322.
luciensis Thecophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 321.
luciensis Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 300.
Lucifer Linn. 1760.—*non gen. sed triv. est.*
Lucifer Less. 1829; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*
Lucifer J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (III.) Jan. 1830, 37.—Cr.
Lucifer H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xxxix (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
lucifer Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 686.
lucifer Calothorax (Sw.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 18.—Cynanthus.
lucifer Celaenorrhinus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107 [*n. n.*].
lucifer Celaenorrhinus, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 38.
lucifera Cuma, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (6) 1841, 527.
lucifer Cynanthus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 442.
lucifer Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 388.
lucifera Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 166.
lucifer Elater, Illiger, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 152.
luciferus Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [*n. n.*].
lucifera Fulgora, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 100.
luciferus Hypsiophthalmus (Esch.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (i) *post* Mar. 1834, 145.—Pyrophorus.
lucifera Lampyris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 40 [*n. n.*].
lucifera Megacephala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 67.
lucifer Mesochorus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 963.
lucifer Photinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 80.
lucifer Pyramea (Gm.), *id. ac* Pyramis, Bolten; H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 107.—Strombus, L. 1758.
lucifera Pyratomena (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 304.—Lampyris.
lucifer Pyrophorus (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 73.—Elater.
lucifer Tetrix, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 758.
lucifera Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 52.
lucifugus Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 43.
lucifuga Akis, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 304.
lucifuga Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 221.
lucifugus Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 47.
lucifuga Callaenia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 246.—Noctua, 1775.
lucifuga Centrotoma, C. H. G. v. Heyden, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (6) June 1849, 182.

- lucifugus** Cratosomus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 24.—Rhynchaenus.
- lucifuga** Cucullia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775. [Noctua, 1775.]
- lucifuga** Cucullia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 290.—
- lucifugus** Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 45.—Aranea, 1802.
- lucifuga** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 9. [134.]
- lucifuga** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
- lucifugus** Julus, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 45.
- lucifuga** Nubecularia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 211.
- lucifugum** Opatrum, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 41.
- lucifugus** Phobelius, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 203.
- lucifuga** Plumatella (Vauch.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 108.—Tubularia.
- lucifugus** Psocus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 324.
- lucifugus** Pyrophorus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 197.
- lucifuga** Pythonissa (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (3) *ante* July 1839, 54.—
- lucifugus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 168. [Aranea.]
- lucifuga** Spelerpes, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 22. [thuria.]
- lucifuga** Stichopus (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 73.—Holo-
- lucifuga** Tachea (Ziegl.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd. - u. Süsw. Gast. (7) 1843, 191.—Helix.
- lucifuga** Tubularia, Vaucher, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 81, 1803, 157.
- lucii** *v. et* **luci et deluci**.
- luciiformis** Ichthyolithus, Germar in Keferstein, Deutschl. IV. 1826, 97.
- Lucilia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 452.—Dipt.
- Lucilia** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 250.—Dipt.
- Lucillites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 116.—G. [pro Lucilia].
- Lucilla** B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 677.—[? *err.*]
- lucilla** Acca (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44.—Papilio, 1775.
- lucilla** Euglyphis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 190.—Phalaena, 1782.
- lucilla** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 46.
- lucilla** Limenitis (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 17.—Papilio, D. & S. 1775.
- lucilla** Neptis (D. & S.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 272.—Papilio, 1775.
- lucilla** Nymphalis (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 89.—Papilio, D. & S. 1775.
- lucilla** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 21 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- lucilla** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 231. [[n. et f.].]
- lucilla** Tachyptera, H. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 128.
- Lucillites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlant. Journ. 1832, 117 [*teste* Scudder, *vide* Lucillites].
- Lucina** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 127.—Lep. [n. n.] = Melitea, Fab.
- Lucina** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 164.—L.
- Lucina** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 2.—Dipt.
- lucina** Argynnis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 288.—Papilio, 1758.
- lucina** Epeira, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 132.
- lucina** Hamearis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Papilio, 1758.
- lucina** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 87.
- lucina** Melitaea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 285.—Papilio, 1758.
- lucina** Melitaea (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 14.—Papilio, 1758.
- lucina** Nemeobius (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Sept. 1827, 29.—Papilio, 1758.
- lucina** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 95.—Papilio, 1758. [[n. et f.].]
- lucina** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 4 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- lucina** Saturnia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 45.—Phalaena, 1782. [1849, 56.—Phalaena, 1782.]
- lucina** Saturnia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20,

- lucinalis** Amphidesma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 491.
lucinalis Arcopagia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 421.—Tellina.
lucinalis Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 572.
lucinalis Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 504.
lucinalis Tellina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 85.
lucinalis Tellina (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 29.—Amphidesma.
lucina Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 43.
lucinda Emesis (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 9.—Papilio, 1775.
lucinda Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 571.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.
lucinda Nimula (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 465.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.
lucinda Polystichtis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.—Papilio, 1775.
Lucinia J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [35], 18.—Lep. [*n. cf.*].
Lucinida A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. V (Moll.) 1846, 588.—L.
luciniformis Cardiomorpha (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842,
luciniformis Nucula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 210. [107.—Nucula.
lucinius Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 188.
Lucinoides H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 556.—L. [*fam. non gen.*].
lucinoides Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 45, Mar. 1850.
lucinoides Cyrenella, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 818.
lucinoides Psammocola, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 239.
lucinoides Terebratula, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll. Brach., 25 (Nov. 1851).
lucinoides Venus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 146.
Lucinopsis Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 433.—L.
Lucio Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1837, 135.—Col.
Luciobarbus J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1019.—P.
Luciocephalus P. Bleeker, 1849; *teste* Marschall, *sed* 1852 *est*.
Luciola Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 146.—Col.
lucionensis Enneoctonus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 291.—Lanius, 1766.
Lucioperca A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr. 1827, 134; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 110.—P.
lucioperca Sandat (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 174.—Perca, 1758.
lucioperca Sandrus (L.), J. Stark, Elem. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 465.—Perca, 1758.
luciopercae Distoma (Müll.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 216.—Fasciola, 1776.
lucipara Aplecta (L.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 220.—Phalaena, 1761.
lucipara Euplexia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Phalaena, 1761.
lucipara Hadenia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—Phalaena, 1761.
lucipara Phlogophora (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 377.—Phalaena, 1761.
lucipara Trigonophora (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217.—Phalaena,
lucipeta Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 200.—Noctua, [1775].
lucipetum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 94. [1775].
lucipeta Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 327. [1775].
lucipeta Rhyacia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210.—Noctua,
lucipeta Spaelotis (Fab.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 107.—Noctua, 1781.
lucipor Anoplophora, E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 275.
Lucis J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 170.—G.
Lucis J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 558.—G.
lucius Alligator, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 22.—Crocodilus, 1807.
lucia Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 226.
lucius Anolis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 105.
lucius Aspidorhynchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 12 (1834) [*n. n.*].
lucius [Champsia] (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 140.—Crocodilus.
lucius Crocodilus, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (55–56) Sept. 1807, 28.

- lucius** Dactyloa (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 67.—Anolis.
- lucia** Heliconia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 208.—Papilio, 1781.
- lucius** Hydrocynus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 168 [*n. n.*].
- lucius** Hydrocyon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [4-6] Mar. 1820, 359.
- lucia** Lamia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Mar. 1839, 147. [ommatus.
- lucia** Lycaena (Kirby), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 45.—Poly-
- lucius** Ophicephalus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 416.
- lucia** Palpoplevra (Dru.), P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 131.—
- lucius** Papilio, W. Turtton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 150. [Libellula, 1773.
- lucius** Polydatus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 105.
- lucius** Polydatus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 343.
- lucia** Polyommatus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 299.
- lucius** Pygopterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 10 (1833); II (2), 78 (1844).
- lucius** Saurus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 232.
- lucia** Sunias (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.—Papilio, 1781.
- lucius** Xiphostoma (Cuv.), Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 94.—Hydrocyon.
- lucius** Zygosaurus, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 159.
- lucivagana** Sericoris, Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 229.
- lucocephalus** *v.* **leucocephalus**.
- luçonicus** *v.* **luzonicus**.
- luconiensis** *v.* **luzoniensis**.
- lucorum** Anthocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 67.
- lucorum** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 85.—
Musca. [Musca.
- lucorum** Aricia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 286.—
- lucorum** Bombus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 350.—Apis, 1761.
- lucorum** Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz. Rhynchoten, 1843, 46.
- lucorum** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 72.
- lucorum** Cicindela, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 71.
- lucorum** Eristalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 241.—Musca, 1758.
- lucorum** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina,
1824.
- lucorum** Helix (Helicogena), Müll.; A. E. Féruassac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
1821, 33.
- lucorum** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 125.
- lucorum** Limnophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 99.—
Limnobia.
- lucorum** Lyda, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (3) 1808, 222.
- lucorum** Micromya, C. Rondani, N. Gen. Ins. Ditt. (2) 1840, 23.
- lucorum** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (5) 1823, 55.
- lucorum** Opilio, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (2) Feb. 1836, 30.
- lucorum** Pomatia (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 43.—Helix, L.
- lucorum** Psen, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 258. [1758.
- lucorum** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 328.
- lucorum** Tenthredo (Cimbex), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst.-Insekten, III. 1844, 136.
- lucorum** Trichiosoma (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 110.—Tenthredo, ? Fab.
- lucorum** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 18. [1775.
- lucostoma** Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 427.—Theba.
- lucostoma** Theba, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 76.
- lucosa** Scolia, F. Klug in J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 95.
- lucotis** *v.* **leucotis**.
- lucozona** Musca, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 104, 1806-9, tab. 19.
- lucrata** Larentia, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 176, 1841, p. 159.
- lucretia** Agrion (Dru.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 818.—Libellula, 1775.
- lucretius** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 262.
- lucretia** Diadema (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
(1850), 281.—Papilio, 1775.
- lucretius** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 36.

- lucretia Eriboea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—Papilio, 1775.
- lucretius Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 753. [1773.]
- lucretia Lestes (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 97.—Libellula,
- lucretia Noctua, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 52.
- lucretius Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 352.—Papilio, Cr. 1775. [1775.]
- lucretia Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 392.—Papilio,
- lucretia Panopea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 39.—Papilio, 1775.
- lucretia Preia, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 138.
- lucretia Preia, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 452.
- luctans Thomisus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (3) 1845, 63.
- luctator Voluta (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 29.—Strombus, 1766.
- lucticosa Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 562.
- luctifera Agarista, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiv.
- luctifera Arctornis (D. & S.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 21.—Bombyx, 1775.
- luctifera Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 568.
- luctifera Chelonia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 354, 1823.—Bombyx, D. & S. 1775.
- luctifera Cimbex, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (2) 1820, 85.
- luctifera Estigmene (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.—Bombyx, 1775. [1775.]
- luctifera Eyrepria (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 349.—Bombyx,
- luctifera Megachile, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 142.
- luctiferalis Catoptria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Tinea—ella, 1811.
- luctiferellus Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 77.—Tinea, 1811.
- luctiferellus Crambus (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 89.—Tinea, 1811. [[n. et f.].
- luctiferella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 47 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)
- luctificella Chionodes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Tinea, 1811.
- luctificella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 45 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [n. et f.].
- luctificus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 280 (Suppl. pl. ii), Ap. 1848.
- luctinaria Orphanos (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 306.—Phalaena, 1787.
- luctor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.
- luctor Monohammus, E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 276.
- luctualis Anania, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 360. [1796.]
- luctualis Ennychia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 319.—Pyralis,
- luctuaria Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 279.
- luctuata Calostigia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.]
- luctuata Cidaria (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Geometra,
- luctuata Cidaria, A. & O. Speyer, Isis (Oken), 1843, 261.
- luctuata Melanippe (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 286.—Geometra, 1775.
- luctuella Anacamptis (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea, 1793.
- luctuella Chionodes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Tinea, 1793.
- luctuella Lita (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 322.—Tinea, 1793.
- luctuella Scythropia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Tinea, 1793.
- luctuosana Ephippiphora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 326.
- luctuosella Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 623.
- luctuosella Ornix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Ornix, 2 (1832–40).
- luctuosa Acontia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Noctua,
- luctuosus Adesmus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [n. n.]. [1775.]

- luctuosa** Aedia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—Noctua, 1775.
luctuosum Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 172.
luctuosa Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 182.
luctuosa Amara, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 10.
luctuosus Ampedus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
luctuosa Amphionycha, de Leseleuc, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 138.
luctuosus Anchomenus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 269.
luctuosus Anisodactylus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 151.—Harpalus, 1821.
luctuosa Anisaxia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 157.
luctuosus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 117 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
luctuosa Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 156.
luctuosa Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 348.
luctuosa Apate, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*].
luctuosus Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 8.
luctuosa Asida, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 250.
luctuosus Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 262.
luctuosa Blaps, E. Ménétré, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 201.
luctuosa Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 80 (Fernaldo judice 1831) [*n. et f.*].
luctuosus Brachyrhinus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 171. [414.
luctuosus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846.
luctuosa Caenis (Burm.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 283.—Oxycephala.
luctuosa Calandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
luctuosus Calathus, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 69.
luctuosa Calopteryx, de Haan in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 828.
luctuosus Calyptoproctus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 272.
luctuosa Carphophaga (Temm.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (12) 1843, pl. 60.—
luctuosa Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 930. [Columba.
luctuosus Ceblypyris, F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 31.
luctuosa Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 357.—Apis, 1793.
luctuosa Cephaloleia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 282.
luctuosa Cercotrichas (Lafr.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 41.—Argya
luctuosa Cetonia, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [*n. n.*]. [*non comp.*].
luctuosus Chaetodon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 382.
luctuosa Cheilosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 125.
luctuosa Chrysomela, L. Ponz, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-5 (1805), Mém. prés., 55.
luctuosa Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 549.
luctuosa Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 227.
luctuosus Cionus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 179.
luctuosa Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 40.
luctuosa Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*]. [1824.
luctuosa Columba, C. J. Temminck (*ex* Reinw. MS), in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (42) Jan.
luctuosus Coptorhynchus (Boisd.), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 192.—Otiorthynchus. [146.
luctuosus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
luctuosum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 28.
luctuosus Dasypogon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 259.
luctuosa Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 97.
luctuosus Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 119.
luctuosa Dolichotoma (Ol.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 96.—Cassida.
luctuosa Emberiza, Eydoux & Gervais, Oiseaux de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 71.
luctuosa Empis, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 311.

- luctuosa** Ennychia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 237.
luctuosum Enoplium, Th. Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [r] 1833, 68 [*n. n.*].
luctuosa Eyprepia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 209.—Bombyx.
luctuosa Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 284.
luctuosus Graphipterus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 335. [335.
luctuosus Gryllus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
luctuosus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spöken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.
luctuosa Haemopis, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 116.
luctuosus Harpalus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 363.
luctuosus Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
luctuosus Hemilophus (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 488.—Saperda. [Ortalis.
luctuosa Herma (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 431.—
luctuosa Hippobdella (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 561.—Haemopis.
luctuosa Hirudo (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 253.—Haemopis.
luctuosa Hoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
luctuosa Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 30. [70.
luctuosus Hydrocanthus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 408.—Noterus.
luctuosus Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V., 235.
luctuosus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 289.
luctuosus Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 208.
luctuosus Lanio, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 203.—Tachy-
luctuosus Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 47. [phonus, 1837.
luctuosa Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 53.
luctuosa Lebia, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 368.
luctuosa Lepidiota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 157.
luctuosa Leptura, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 310.
luctuosa Leptura, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 278.
luctuosa Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 861.
luctuosa Linyphia, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 10. [271.
luctuosa Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
luctuosa Lystra, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 188.
luctuosa Medina (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 140.—Tachina.
luctuosa Megalostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 545.
luctuosa Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 9.
luctuosus Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinf. VI. 1849, 11.
luctuosus Meloe, Brandt & Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (1) 1832, 122.
luctuosa Melolontha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 407.
luctuosus Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 226.
luctuosus Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 239.
luctuosa Minettia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
luctuosus Morimus, W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 510. [1830, 646.
luctuosa Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 122.
luctuosa Muscicapa (Scop.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1818, 101.—Emberiza, 1769.
luctuosa Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,
luctuosa Mutilla, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 291. [p. 25.
luctuosa Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 299.
luctuosus Myiotheras, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.
luctuosa Nanina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 3, & "sp. nov.," 4.
luctuosa Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 317.
luctuosus Noterus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 56 [*n. n.*].
luctuosa Oedemera, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 295.
luctuosa Ophiura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 210.

- luctuosa** Orsodacna, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 72.
- luctuosa** Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. VI. 1830, 378.
- luctuosa** Orygma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 6.
- luctuosa** Osmia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 190.
- luctuosus** Otiorynchus, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 396.
- luctuosa** Oxycephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 797.
- luctuosus** Parus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 16 [n. n.].
- luctuosa** Patella, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept. 1841, 191.
- luctuosa** Patella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 150.
- luctuosus** Pedinus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 27.
- luctuosum** Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 351.
- luctuosus** Pemphredon, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 197.
- luctuosa** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 412.
- luctuosus** Photinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 268.
- luctuosa** Phytometra (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 264.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- luctuosa** Pipiza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 179. [1843.
- luctuosa** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Hinds MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 149, Dec.
- luctuosa** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 241.—Clavatula.
- luctuosus** Prepodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 26.
- luctuosus** Procrustes, Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 62.
- luctuosus** Psomeles, Guérin-M. in Duperrey, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 120.
- luctuosa** Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 179.
- luctuosa** Ptosima, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 71.
- luctuosa** Pyrauga, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 263.—Tachyphonus, d'O. & Lafr. 1837.
- luctuosus** Rhyparachromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 77.
- luctuosus** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 139.
- luctuosa** Saperda, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 46.
- luctuosus** Sciocoris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 183.
- luctuosus** Selenophorus (Pangus), L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 144.
- luctuosa** Sitona, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 13.
- luctuosa** Solea, A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.) 1850, 107.
- luctuosa** Spermphila, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 291.
- luctuosa** Sporophila (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 291.—Pyrrhula; ? Spermphila, Lafr. 1843.
- luctuosus** Staphylinus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 76.
- luctuosus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 139.
- luctuosa** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 347.
- luctuosus** Tachyphonus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 29.
- luctuosus** Telephorus, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)
- luctuosa** Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 250. [1809, 366.
- luctuosa** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 103.
- luctuosa** Tephritis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 465.
- luctuosa** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 157.
- luctuosa** Tetraonyx, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 156 [n. n.].
- luctuosus** Thamnophilus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 278.
- luctuosum** Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 263.
- luctuosus** Thomisus, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VIII (49) June
- luctuosus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 409. [1836, 489.
- luctuosa** Tropinota, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 575.
- luctus** Aquias (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 16.—
- luctus** Rhinolophus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1835, 24. [Rhinolophus.
- luctus** Rhinolophus *v. rufa*; Eyndoux & Gervais, Voy. "Favorite," V (Zool. 2) 1839, 9.
- lucublandus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [n. n.].
- lucublanda** Feronia (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 55.—Carabus.

- lucublanda** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 441.
- lucublandus** Poecilus, Say; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186.
- lucubrans** Mantis, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 465.
- lucubrata** Helix, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, July 1829, 229.
- luculella** Accompsia (Hueb.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3 (5 & 6)) 1850, 42.—Tinea.
- luculella** Anacamopsis (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 626.—Tinea.
- luculella** Brachmia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Tinea.
- luculella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 59 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [*n. et f.*].
- luculenta** Anomala, Erichson in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 70.
- luculenta** Campylomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 271.
- luculenta** Coptodera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 69.
- luculentus** Labrus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 130.
- luculenta** Lebia, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 368.
- luculenta** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 264.
- luculenta** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 245, Mar. 1844 [*err. pro* 1845].
- luculentus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 127, Aug. 1845.
- luculentus** Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 46.
- luculenta** Tautoga, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 130.
- Luculites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlant. Journ. 1832; *teste* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 195, *vide* Lucilites.
- lucullana** Dianaea, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. *pro* V & VI, 1830, pl. 74.
- lucullana** Sabella, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 226.
- lucullanus** Turbo, A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. II. May 1833, 24.
- lucumo** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 169.
- Lucustra** *id.* ac Locusta; Garthe, Zool. Tab. 1837, Orthoptera.
- luczonicus** *v.* luzonicus.
- luczotii** Anchomenus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 80.
- luczotii** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 146.
- luczotii** Buprestis, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 65.
- luczotii** Carabus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 393.
- luczotii** Feronia, Chevrolat in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 321.
- luczotii** Gyriosomus (Chevr.), F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 6.—Nytetelia.
- luczotii** Nyctelia, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. III.
- luczoti** Poicera, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 222.
- luczotii** Pterostichus (Dej.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 206.—Feronia.
- ludeni** Aspidura, F. v. Hagenow, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 21.
- ludens** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 572.
- ludens** Lobioptera, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (9) 1847, 261.
- ludensis** Calymene (Murch.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 41.—Homalonotus.
- ludensis** Graptolithus, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 694.
- ludensis** Homalonotus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 651.
- ludense** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 619.
- ludia** Cicindela, Schoenherr in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 244.
- ludibunda** Aminta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 570. [335.—Aminta.
- ludibunda** Anthomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- ludibunda** Bacchis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 804. [1850, 195.
- ludibunda** Ceromya, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June
- ludibunda** Dorbinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 272.
- ludibunda** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 585.
- ludibunda** Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- ludicrus** Brachinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 212. [1830, 499.

- ludicrus** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 44.
- ludicrus** Collops, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 60.
- ludicra** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 481. [[*n. et f.*].
- ludicra** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 65 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- ludiera** Ophiusa (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 93.—Noctua ludicra, 1790.
- ludicra** Ophiussa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 267.—Noctua.
- ludicrus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 514. [1790.
- ludicra** Phytometra (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 259.—Noctua,
- ludicra** Toxocampa (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 77.—
- ludicra** Zygaena, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 373. [Noctua, 1790.
- ludiera** *v.* **ludicra**.
- ludificator** Cneorhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 526.
- ludifica** Acronyctia (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 73.—Phal. L. 1758.
- ludifica** Diphtera (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 63.—Phalaena, 1758.
- ludifica** Moma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 203.—Phalaena, 1758.
- ludio** Cercopithecus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 8.
- ludio** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 267.
- ludio** Kerona (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 473.—Himantopus, 1786.
- ludio** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3233.
- ludiosus** Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 642.
- ludiosus** Lithinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 236.
- Ludius** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 336.—Col. [*vernac.* 1825].
- Ludius** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Col.
- Ludius** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 154.—Col. [*vide* 1827].
- ludovicæ** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, X (1) 1847, 136.
- Ludovicia** Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 336 [*err. pro* Ludovicus, Rond., *q.v.*].
- ludovicia** Zonotrichia (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Emberiza, 1766.
- ludovicæ** Dorifera (B. & M.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 68.—Trochilus.
- ludovicæ** Mellisuga (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
- ludovicianus** Anthus (Gm.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 37.—Alauda, 1788.
- ludovicianus** Aratinga, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 136.
- ludovicianus** Arctomys, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 292.
- ludovicianus** Ardea, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VIII. 1814, 13.
- ludovicianus** Calipteryx, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 79.
- ludovicianus** Cassonia, A. Sallé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (3) Dec. 1849, 297.
- ludovicianus** Coccoborus (L.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 133.—Loxia, 1766.
- ludovicianus** Coccothraustes (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 87.—Loxia, 1766.
- ludovicianus** Coccothraustes (Guiraca) (L.); W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 271.—Loxia, 1766.
- ludovicianus** Egretta (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 47.—Ardea.
- ludovicianus** Emberiza, *id. ac* ludovicia, L. 1766; F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 252.
- ludovicianus** Fringilla (L.), C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 40.—Loxia, 1766.
- ludovicianus** Guiraca (Vieill.), W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 438.—Hirundo, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 374. [Coccothraustes, Steph.
- ludovicianus** Icterus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 47.
- ludovicianus** Lobivanellus (Gm.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 33.—Parra, 1788.
- ludovicianus** Morphastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 183.—Agaricia 1—cina.
- ludovicianus** Mus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 292.

- ludovicianus** [Pedopsaris] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1 1841, 292.—Sturnus, 1766.
- ludoviciana** Physa, H. Mitre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 68.
- ludoviciana** Pyraus (Wils.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV. (1) 1826, 12.—Tanagra. [p. 10.
- ludoviciana** Quiscal, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,
- ludoviciana** Regulus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 370.—Motacilla, 1788.
- ludovicianus** Sciurus, P. Custis, Philad. Med. Phys. Journ. II (2) 1806, 47.
- ludovicianus** Seiurus (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 21.—Turdus.
- ludoviciana** Sittace (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 656.—Psittacus, Gm. 1788.
- ludovicianus** Spermophilus (Ord & Say), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 244.—Arctomys.
- ludoviciana** Sturnella (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- ludoviciana** Tanagra, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 27. [52.—Sturnus, 1766.
- ludovicianus** Thriothorus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIV (1) 1826, 194.—Sylvia, 1790.
- ludovicianus** Thryothorus, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 11.
- ludovicianus** Troglodytes (Lath.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 35.—
- ludovicianus** Turdus, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 99. [Sylvia, 1790.
- ludovicianus** Tyrannus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 226.—Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.
- ludoviciana** Vanellus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 517.
- ludovicianus** Xanthornus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 243.
- ludovicina** Agaricia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 199.
- ludovicina** Synastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 153.—Agaricia.
- Ludovicus** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. X. 1843 [Oct.], 43.—Dipt.
- ludovicus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 100.
- Ludovix** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 342.—Col.
- ludus** Turbo, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 154.
- ludwigi** Bathyergus, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 439.
- ludwigii** Dicrurus (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 287.—Edolius.
- ludwigii** Edolius, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II., no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 144.
- ludwigii** Eupodotis (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 58.—Otis.
- ludwigii** Otis, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 223.
- ludwigii** Physa, Krauss in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Limnaeacea (90)
- ludwigii** Tellina, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 3. [1850, 21.
- ludwigi** Trochus, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 99.
- [lueneburg→.]
- lueneburgensis** Agrotis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (88) 1848, 72.
- lueneburgensis** Fusus, Philippi in G. H. O. Volger, De Agri Luneburgici, 1845, 36.
- luganensis** Colpoda, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 170.
- luganensis** Staphylinus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 256.
- lugdunana** Lobesia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 298.
- lugdunensis** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 77.
- lugdunensis** Hymenoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 471.
- lugdunensis** Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 17.
- lugdunensis** Octocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 222. [268.
- lugdunensis** Otiothynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- lugdunensis** Pecten, H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (2) 1839, 345 & 346.
- lugens** Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 45.
- lugens** Agonum, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [n. n].
- lugens** Agonum (Duftsch.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 182.—Carabus.
- lugens** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 95.
- lugens** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 26.
- lugens** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.

- lugens** Ampedus (Redt.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 177.—Elater.
lugens Anchomenus (Dufts.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 113.—Carabus.
lugens Aphodius, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [n. n.].
lugens Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1578.
lugens Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 51.
lugens Athalia (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
lugens Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 205.
lugens Bothynoderes (Besser), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142.—Cleonis, ? Ullr.
lugens Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 384. [Sturm.
lugens Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 414.
lugens Callithrix (Humb.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 113.—Simia.
lugens Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 509.
lugens Capnodis, Dahl in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 52.
lugens Carabus, Ziegler in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 139.
lugens Cassida, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 530.
lugens Celia, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 25.
lugens Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 109.
lugens Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 34.
lugens [Cleonis], Ullr.; J. Sturm, Cat. Käfer Samml. 1843, 198.
lugens Clytus, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 76.
lugens Columba, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (9) 1837, 64.
lugens Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 243.
lugens Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 187.—Cimex, 1775.
lugens Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 374.
lugens Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 327.—Musca, 1787.
lugens Dolichotoma (Germ.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 178.—Cassida.
lugens Drypta, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 23.
lugens Elater, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 11.
lugens Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 193.
lugens Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichne. aff. II. 1834, 176.
lugens Eumerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 113.
lugens Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 771.
lugens Galerita, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 65.
lugens Gobius, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 414.
lugens Heterochelus, H. Burmeister (ex Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 119.
lugens Homalota, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (9) Sept. 1844, 319.
lugens Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 215.
lugens Ichneumon, H. Steffens, Monita Ichneumon, 1829, 15. [Tachina.
lugens Melanophora (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 230.—
lugens Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 11.
lugens Mycetophila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 68.
lugens Myrmedonia (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 289.—Aleochara.
lugens Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 212.—lugensina, 1802.
lugens Opatrum, Dahl in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 50.
lugens Opus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 206.
lugens Ortalis, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 278.
lugens Ortalis (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 459.—Musca, 1787.
lugens Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio, 1817.
lugens Pachygaster, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].
lugens Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 44.
lugens Pemphredon, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Scand. Hym. 1842, 12.
lugens Phasma, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 297.
lugens Philonthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [n. n.].
lugens Psilopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 38.

- lugens** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 24.
- lugens** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 269.
- lugens** Saguinus (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 56.—Callithrix.
- lugens** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 181.
- lugens** Saxicola, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 33.
- lugens** Scopolia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 252.—Tachina,
- lugens** Simia, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 320. [1824.]
- lugens** Simia (Callithrix), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 96.
- lugens** Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 66.
- lugens** Stenus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- lugens** Sylvia (Curruca), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 113.
- lugens** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 419.
- lugens** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (2) 1815, 129.
- lugens** Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 15.
- lugens** Turtur (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 472.—Columba.
- lugens** Turtur (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 12.—Columba.
- lugens** Ulopa, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 56.
- lugens** Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 206.
- lugensina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 18 [*n. n.*].
- lugger** Falco, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 80.—[? = jagger, Gray].
- lugubrana** Penthina, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 26.
- lugubrata** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 256.
- lugubrella** Haemylis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 999.
- lugubrella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 367.
- lugubrina** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 687.
- lugubrina** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1596.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- lugubrina** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (9) 1847, 266.
- lugubrina** Limosina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2502.
- lugubrina** Phalaena (Noctua), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2, 1796, 33.
- lugubrina** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 401. [pneuste.]
- lugubris** Abrornis (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 290.—Phyllo-
- lugubris** Acanthia, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- lugubris** Achatina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 414.—Helix. [Helix.]
- lugubris** Achatinella (Fér.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 10, Ap. 1850.—
- lugubris** Acupalpus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 302.
- lugubre** Agonium, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
- lugubris** Alcedo, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (92) July 1834.
- lugubris** Aleochara, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 313.
- lugubris** Ampedus (Pales), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 165.—Elater, ? Müll. 1776.
- lugubris** Amydosaurus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 162.—Platydictylus.
- lugubris** Anacolus (P. & S.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 200.—P'rionus.
- lugubris** Anchomenus (Dufts.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 111.—Carabus.
- lugubris** Ancylognathus, A. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 121.
- lugubris** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 74 [*n. n.*].
- lugubris** Andrena, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 191.
- lugubris** Anisodactylus (Dej.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 386.—Selenophorus.
- lugubris** Anodonta, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Nov. 1829, 340.
- lugubris** Anthicus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 246.
- lugubris** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 118 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- lugubris** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 87.
- lugubris** Anthracia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 225.

- lugubris Anthribus, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94.
 lugubris Aradus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 34.
 lugubris Aradus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 642.
 lugubris Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 239. [1826.
 lugubris Aricia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—Anthomyia,
 lugubris Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 371.—Hydrachna, 1776.
 lugubris Atherix, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 432.
 lugubris Aurigena (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 2.—Buprestis, 1777.
 lugubris Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 51 (Fernaldo judice
 1802-08) [n. et f.].
 lugubris Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 131.
 lugubris Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 69 (Fernaldo judice
 1823-27) [n. et f.].
 lugubris Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 383.
 lugubris Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 84.
 lugubris Bruchus, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI.
 lugubris Buceros, P. J. Begbie, Malayan penin. 1834, 513. [1839, 10.
 lugubris Callimorpha (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 31.—Bombyx, 1777.
 lugubris Callithrix, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 107
 [n. n.].
 lugubris Calyptoproctus (Perty), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post*
 June 1839, 271.—Lystra.
 lugubris Campephaga (Sund.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Cebilephyrus.
 lugubris Campephaga (Sund.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846 [Jan. 1847], 97.—
 lugubris Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 297. [Cebilephyrus.
 lugubris Capulus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 143.
 lugubris Carabus, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 37.
 lugubris Carabus, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 137.
 lugubris Cassida, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [n. n.].
 lugubris Cebilephyrus, C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (1) 1837, 62.
 lugubris Cemonus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 214.—Crabro, 1793.
 lugubris Centrius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 252.
 lugubris Centrognathus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 653.—Cetonia,
 lugubre Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 148. [1775.
 lugubre Cercyon (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 220.—Sphae-
 ridium, ? Ol. 1790.
 lugubris Chalcas, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (1) July 1849, 20.
 lugubris Charadrius, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 36.
 lugubris Charadrius, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 328.
 lugubris Chelonus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 219.
 lugubris Chimaera (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 7.—Bombyx.
 lugubris Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3490.
 lugubris Chrotogonus (Blanch.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
 [Dec. 1838], 703.—Ommexechea.
 lugubris Chrysolampus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 133.
 lugubris Chrysops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 160.—Tabanus,
 lugubris Chrysopsis, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 169. [L. 1761.
 lugubris Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 39.
 lugubris Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 2.
 lugubris Cistela, Frivaldzky in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 80.
 lugubris Clerus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 85.
 lugubris Clytus, E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 229.
 lugubris Coccinella, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 52.
 lugubris Coenochilus (Fab.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III.
 1841, 270.—Cetonia, 1775.
 lugubris Coleomerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 287.
 lugubris Colliuris, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 22.
 lugubris Colobotha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [n. n.].

- lugubris** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 133.
lugubris Columbella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Columbella) 1841, 28.
lugubris Conops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 26.
lugubris Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 279 (Suppl. pl. ix) June 1849.
lugubris Coracia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 168.
lugubris Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 516.
lugubris Corylophus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 239 [n. n.].
lugubris Cratoparis, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 224.—Euparius, 1833.
lugubris Crenicichla, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 422.
lugubris Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 456.
lugubris Cuculus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 179.
lugubris Cylindrinotus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 74.
lugubris Cyllene, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 33.
lugubris Cymbiola (Sw.), Hanley in Swainson, Exot. Conch., ed. 2, 1841, 20.—Voluta.
lugubris Cyphus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 147.
lugubris Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 384.
lugubris Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 192.
lugubris Dicerca, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [n. n.].
lugubris Dicrurus (Ehr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 287.—Edolius.
lugubris Dicrourus (Ehr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 352.—Edolius.
lugubris Dolerus, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 125.
lugubris Doris, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.
lugubris Doris, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Tergestina, 1831, 13.
lugubris Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 624.
lugubris Drymoica, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 32.—Sylvia, 1840.
lugubris Edolius, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833) Plate 1828, text 1833.
lugubris Elater, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 168.
lugubris Elater, P.-B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [n. n.].
lugubris Empis, J. W. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 81.
lugubris Enyo (L.), J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 40.—Sphinx, 1771.
lugubris Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 34.
lugubris Epicauta, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 17 [n. n.].
lugubris Eremias (Smith), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 309.—Lacerta.
lugubris Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 246.—Syrphus, 1775.
lugubris Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 614.
lugubris Euparius (Ol.), Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 141.—Anthribus.
lugubris Exoprosopis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 320.
lugubris Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 226.
lugubris Formica, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 449.
lugubris Fosterops (sic), G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Ap. 1848, 109.
lugubris Galbula, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 329.
lugubris Gallinula, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 195.
lugubris Geobaenus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 405.
lugubris Geotrupes, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 21. [405].
lugubris Gryllus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838, tab. 20.
lugubris Gyrodiera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 121.
lugubris Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Melitta.
lugubris Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 214.
lugubris Helicteres, Fér.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 51.
lugubris Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 1.
lugubris Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac (ex Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 60.
lugubris Hesyquillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 709.
lugubris Hilara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 10.
lugubris Hydrobaenus, B. F. Fries, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1829 (1830), 179.

- lugubris** Hydrophilus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
lugubris Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 604. [1845, 31.
lugubris Hydroporus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
 1845, 353.
lugubris Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 56.—Melitta.
lugubris Hylecoetus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 166.
lugubris Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 247.
lugubris Ianthocinclia (Müll.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 372.—Timalia.
lugubris Jacamaralcyon (Sw.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 67.—Galbula.
lugubris Lacerta, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Feb. 1838, 93.
lugubris Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 19.
lugubris Latipalpis (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 289.—
 Buprestis, 1777.
lugubris Latrodectus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1)
 1849, 290.
lugubris Lepidodactylus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 98.—Platydictylus.
lugubris Leptura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 419.
lugubris Limosina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 332.
lugubris Limosina, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. July 1839, 52.
lugubris Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 272.
lugubris Lithosia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 195.—Bombyx,
 Loboryhynchus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164. [1777.
lugubris Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 13.—Aranea, 1802.
lugubris Lystra, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 177.
lugubris Lytta, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6. [248.—Parus.
lugubris Megistina (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
lugubris Melampus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 106 [n. n.].
lugubris Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
lugubris Melanopsis, Sch.; C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 25.
lugubris Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 50.
lugubris Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 81.
lugubris Melolontha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 93.
lugubris Melolontha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 412.
lugubris Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 462.
lugubris Mitra, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (11) Aug. 1821, pl. 66.
lugubris Mitra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Voluta, 1828; ? Sw. 1821.
lugubre Monoceros, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (5) 1821.
lugubris Monodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 37. [96.—Lamia, 1792.
lugubris Morimus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835,
lugubris Motacilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 38.
lugubris Motacilla, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 404.
lugubris Motacilla, F. L. P. Gervais, Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (54) 1834, 427; N. Dict.
 ciass. H. N., ed. 2, 2. IV. Ap. 1844, 245.
lugubris Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 175.
lugubris Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 433.
lugubris Myrmonax (Ill.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 211.—Lanius.
lugubris Nerita (Neritina), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 215.
lugubris Neritina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 185.
lugubris Neritina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 29.
lugubris Noctua (Calyptra) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837,
 29.—Phalaena, 1782.
lugubris Nycteria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 263.
lugubris Oedipoda, Burm.; G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 298.
lugubris Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 317.
lugubre Ommexecha, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 616.
lugubris Orbicula, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 75.—Capulus, 1834.
lugubris Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (4-9) *inter* May & Nov. 1829,
lugubris Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 279. [132.

- lugubris** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 108.
lugubris Parus, Natterer; C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 293.
lugubris Parus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Resa Sveriges, I. 1822, 250.
lugubris Pasithea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 101.
lugubris Pedilus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 375.
lugubris Pedilus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 231.—*Anthicus*.
lugubris Pelecocera, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 52.
lugubris Pelobatus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 73.
lugubris Pemphredon (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 342.—
 Crabro, 1793. [Buprestis, 1777.
lugubris Perotis (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 111.—
lugubris Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 137.
lugubris Phalacrocorax, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 134.
lugubris Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 217.
lugubris Phylan, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
lugubris Phyllastrephus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 238.—*Turdus*, 1783.
lugubris Phyllopeuste, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Aug. 1843, 98.
lugubris Phylloscopus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 968.
lugubris Phytocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (6) Mar. 1835, 138.
lugubris Pipiza (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 250.—
 Syrphus, 1775.
lugubris Planorbis, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 27.
lugubris Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 372.
lugubris Platydactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836,
lugubris Plecia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 209. [304.
lugubris Poecila (Natt.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.—*Parus*.
lugubris Poecile (Natt.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 91.—*Parus*.
lugubris Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 20.
lugubris Prionus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 200.
lugubris Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 205.
lugubre Pyraetionema, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 449.
lugubris Pythonissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (3) *ante* July 1839, 60.
lugubris Quiscalus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 299.
lugubris Regulus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—*Phylloscopus*.
lugubris Salamandra, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 126.
lugubris Saxicola, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (10) 1837, 77.
lugubris Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 118.
lugubris Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 110.—*Tachina*.
lugubris Siteytes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 397.
lugubris Staphylinus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 477.
lugubris Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2)
lugubris Strix, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 572. [Oct. 1837, 49.
lugubris Surniculus (Horsf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 105.—*Cuculus*.
lugubris Sylvia (Cisticola), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 111.
lugubris Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 149.
lugubris Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 370.
lugubris Tanypus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3604. [mandra.
lugubris Tarichia (Hallow.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 26.—*Sala-*
lugubris Tenthredo, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 330.
lugubris Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 101.
lugubris Tephritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 109.
lugubris Thereva (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 118.—
 Bibio, 1787.
lugubre Therion, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 355.
lugubris Thiarella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.
lugubris Thymeles, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 161.
lugubris Thyreus (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 55.—*Sphinx*, 1771.

- lugubris** Thyris, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lep.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiv.
lugubris Timalia, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 344.
lugubris Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 846.
lugubris Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 91.
lugubris Trochus (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 217.—Monodonta.
lugubris Trypthera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 264.—Tachina,
lugubris Turbo, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 133. [1824.
lugubris Turbo, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 345.
lugubris Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 63, Ap. 1848.
lugubris Turbo, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turbo) pl. xxviii (1847–8) [text is 1873].
lugubris Typhonina (Ochs.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1834, 89.—
 Chimaera.
lugubris Typhonina (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II
 (Crépus.) 1836, 101.—Bombyx, Fab. 1777.
lugubris Typocerus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850,
lugubris Unio, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (5) Aug. 1832, pl. xliii. [334.—Leptura.
lugubris Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 37 [*n. n.*].
lugubris Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 30.
lugubris Unionicola, S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contr. 1842, 2.
lugubris Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 533.
lugubris Voluta, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 378.
lugubris Volvocivora (Sund.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 61.—Cebule-
lugubris Xestomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 10. [phyris.
lugubris Zethus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 144.
lugubris Fosterops (*sic*), G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1848, 109.
lugubrosus Esox, Lesueur in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 338.
luhuana Megerle MS Cat.; *teste* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 195.—G.
luhuana Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 143.
luhuanus Strombella (L.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 22.—Strombus,
luhudna Alata, O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 85. [1758.
Luidia E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 123.—Ast.
Luidia J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Ast. [*n. n.*].
luidii Nautilus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 230.
luidii Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 111. [1758.
lulensis Spermologa (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 28.—Fringilla,
lullianus Bombus, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 236.
Lullula J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 92.—A. [*typus* Alauda sp.].
lulu Alauda, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 263.
lulu Strix, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 74.
Lumaca ? *err. pro* Limax, Ren.; Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) Suppl. Limaçes, July
 1823, 96ç.
lumachelli Querula, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, I. 1829, 503,
 pl. (name reversed in text).
lumachellus Augastes, J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, IV (1) 1849, pl. 222.
lumachellus Hylocharis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Ornismya.
lumachella Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Dec. 1838, 315.
lumachellus Trochilus, Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 313.
lumaireul Phoxinus (Bonn.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
 37.—Cyprinus [*non comp.*].
lumbalis Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 183. [150.
lumbaris Buprestis (Agrilus), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],
lumbaris Harpalus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 27.
lumbaris Harpalus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 352.
lumbaris Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 7.
lumbricalis Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 22.
lumbricalis Argyrophis (L.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 137.—Anguis, 1758.
lumbricalis Ascaris, Lamarck, Syst. An. s. vert. 1801, 339 [? lumbricoides, L. 1758].
lumbricalis Asteriacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim (*ex* Linck), Die Petref. 1820, 324.

- lumbricalis** Asterias, Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 208.—Asteriacites.
- lombricalis** Calamophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.
- lumbricalis** Clymene (Fab.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 94.—Sabella, 1780.
- lombricalis** Eudea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 325.
- lombricalis** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 20.
- lumbricalis** Nereis, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 455.
- lumbricalis** Ophiura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 547.
- lumbricalis** Petromyzon, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 69.
- lombricalis** Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 83.
- lumbricalis** Serpula (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 58.—Vermetus.
- lumbricalis** Serpulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 96.
- lumbricalis** [Stellonia] (Goldf.), Agassiz, N. Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—Asterias. [1780.
- lumbricalis** Terebella (Pult.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 7.—Sabella, Fab.
- lumbricalis** Typhlops (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 69.—Anguis, 1758.
- lumbricalis** Vermetus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 225.—Serpula, 1758.
- Lumbricaria** Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 222.—Verm.
- lumbrici** Bursaria (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 133.—Opalina.
- lumbrici** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 125.
- lumbrici** Leucopha, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 101.
- lumbrici** Opalina, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 461.
- lumbrici** Plagiotoma (Schr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 504.—Leucopha.
- lumbrici** Vibrio, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Acad. Gand, 1825–26 [1826], 204.
- lumbriciferus** Procnias, Gisl & Bromme, Handb. Naturg. 1850, 295.
- lumbriciformis** Nerophis (Yarr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 91.—Syngnathus, Jen.
- lumbrisciformis** Sipunculus, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4–12) ante Mar. 1831, 152.
- lumbriciformis** Syngnathus, L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, 488.
- Lumbricillus** A. S. Orsted, De reg. marin. 1844, 68.—Verm.
- lumbricoides** Alcyonium, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XIV. 1819, 53.
- lumbricoides rostratus** Ascaris, O. Scortegagna, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Aug.], Chiridota, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 13. [245 & 248.
- lumbricoides** Chirotes (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 57.—Lacerta, 1795.
- lumbricoides** Lacerta, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 357 [n. n.].
- lumbricoides** Limax, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 39. [1781].
- lumbricoides** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoorum, II (1) 1809, 281 [=lumbricalis, Pall.
- lumbricoidea** Caecilia, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 420.
- lumbricoidea** Calamaria, H. Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [n. n.].
- lumbricoidea** Calamaria, H. Boie, Isis (Oken) 1827, 540.
- lumbricoidea** Duberria (Boie), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Calamaria.
- lumbricoidea** Moringua, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 113.
- lumbricoideum** Prostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 74.
- lumbricoideum** Tetrastemma (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 244.—Prostoma.
- Lumbriconais** A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 132.—Vern.
- Lumbriconereis** Grube, Aktin. 1840, 79.—Verm.
- Lumbriconereis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lumbrineris, Bl.
- lumbricosa** Coluber, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (52) Ap. 1828, 372 [n. n.].
- Lumbriculus** A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 207; XVI (1) 1850, 349.—Verm.
- lumbricus** Chirodota (Esch.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 16.—C. lumbricoides, 1829.
- lombricus** Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 571.
- Lumbrineris** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 486.—Verm.
- lumenaria** Arrhostia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 35.
- luminosus** Elater, K. Illiger, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 149. [1780.
- luminosa** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 257.—Phalaena,
- luminosus** Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 95.

- luminosus** Pyrophorus (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 29.—Elater.
- luminosa** Speiredonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.—Phalaena,
- Lumpenus** H. Kröyer, Nat. Tidskr. I. 1837, 377.—P. [1780.]
- lumpenus** Centronotus (L.), S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 104.—Blennius, 1758.
- lumpenus** Clinus (Walb.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 239.—Blennius, L. 1758.
- Lumpus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 87.—P. [n. n.]
- Lumpus** Oken, Isis, 1817, [1822 a].—P.
- lumstenianum** Pisidium, E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 255.
- luna** v. **lunus**, -a.
- lunaedactyla** Alucita, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 477. [Alucita.]
- lunaedactylus** Pterophorus (Haw.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487.—
- lunaepustulata** Coccinella, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 288.
- lunana** Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 842.
- Lunarca** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 81 & 92.—L.
- Lunarea** Gray, 1840; *err.* Marshall *pro* Lunarca, *q.v.*
- Lunaria** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 93.—Gast.—undefined, but = Turbo. The following *n. n.* are included—pica; leopardus; verrucosa; cornuta; spinosa; argyrostomus; chrysostomus; sarmatica; rugosa; nodulosa; papyracea; rudis; caelata; tuber; castania; muricata; atrata; scabra; granulata; cidaris; versicolor; obtusata; neritoides; littorea; gronlandica; zebra; ziczac; pullus; fissurella; cimex.
- Lunaria** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) 1847, 198 [*err. pro* Lunarca, *q.v.*].
- lunaris** Artemis (Lam.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 50, Mar. 1850.—Cytherea.
- lunaris** Ascalapha, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [n. n.].
- lunaris** Batia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 291.—Recurvaria.
- lunaris** Caesio, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 441.
- lunaris** Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 541.
- lunaris** Cercaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. I. 1815, 446.—Trichoda, 1786.
- lunaris** Chlorichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 232.
- lunaris** Clivina, Th. Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 61 [n. n.].
- lunaris** Crateropus (McC. & H.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 180.—Iantho-
- lunaris** Cymindis, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.]. [cincla.]
- lunaris** Cymindis (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129.—Lebia.
- lunaris** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 572. [cincla.]
- lunaris** Garrulax (McC. & H.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 949.—Iantho-
- lunaris** Gastrophysus (Bl.), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 195.—
- lunaris** Gonatopus, F. Klug in Weber, Beitr. Nat. II. 1810, 164. [Tetodon.]
- lunaris** Ianthocincla, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 160.
- lunaris** Julis (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 262.—Labrus, L. 1758.
- lunaris** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 217.
- lunaris** Lebia, Dahl in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 241.
- lunaris** Lepadella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 127.
- lunaris** Leptoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 118 [n. n.].
- lunaris** Lima, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 349 (xx*).
- lunaris** Limnophilus (Pict.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 931.—Phryganea.
- lunaris** Marginulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 132.
- lunaris** Mastigocerca, J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (15) May 1846, 227.
- lunaris** Matuta, P. A. Latreille in J. Milbert, Voy. Ile de France, II. 1812, 277.
- lunaris** Matuta, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 13.
- lunaris** Monostyla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 64 [n. n.]; Infusionsthier. 1838, 460.
- lunaris** Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 568.
- lunaris** Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.—Copris, ? Müll. 1776.
- lunaris** Ophiodes (Fab.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 78.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.

- lunaris** Ophiusa (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 93.—Noctua, 1775.
- lunaris** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 26.
- lunaris** Phoberia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 267.—Noctua, 1775.
- lunaris** Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 152.
- lunaris** Plagiostoma, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to pl. 77 (1841).
- lunaris** Ratulus (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 667.—Trichoda, 1786.
- lunaris** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 556.
- lunaris** Stereoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 449.
- lunaris** Terebratula, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (8) 1832, 59.
- lunaris** Tetragnatha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (6) *ante* July 1839, 151.
- lunaris** Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 277.—
- lunaris** Tetrodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 505. [? Bl. 1801.
- lunaris** Trigonoderus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 140.—Leptoma, 1829–30.
- lunarius** Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 283.
- lunaria** Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—Geometra,
- lunaria** Eutrapela, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*]. [1775.
- lunaria** Odoptera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 166.—Phalaena, 1775.
- lunaria** Selenia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 292.—Geometra,
- lunata** *v.* **lunatus**, -a, -um. [1775.
- lunatella** Lita, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1005.
- Lunatia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 149.—G.
- Lunatica** Megerle MS Cat.; *teste* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 195.—Moll.
- lunatica** Pupa, Jan in Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 80.
- lunatomaculata** Hippodamia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 382.
- lunator** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 114.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- lunator** Rhyssa (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- lunatra** *v.* **lunatus**. [1846, 78.—Pimpla.
- lunatula** Marginella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 140.
- lunatus** Acronotus (Burch.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 157.—Antilope.
- lunatus** Aegus (Weber), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 400.—Lucanus.
- lunata** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 683.—Galleruca.
- lunatum** Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 250.
- lunatus** Anchomenus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 176.—Carabus, 1775.
- lunatum** Anobium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 472.
- lunata** Anomala, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
- lunatus** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 409. [Mar. 1835, 383.
- lunata** Antilope, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. II. 1824, 334.
- lunatus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 245.
- lunatus** Apiomerus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 232.—Reduvius.
- lunatus** Apiomerus (Beharus) (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 613.—Reduvius.
- lunatus** Aradus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 117.—Acanthia, 1775.
- lunata** Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 410.
- lunatus** Archimerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 322.
- lunatus** Asterias, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 52.
- lunatus** Bagous (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89.—Curculio.
- lunatus** Beharus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 353.—Reduvius. [Elaphrus.
- lunatum** Bembidium (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 119.—
- lunatus** Biphyllus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102.—Dermestes, 1787.
- lunata** Bitoma (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica I (3) 1813, 414.—Dermestes, 1787.
- lunatus** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 166.—Curculio, 1775.

- lunatus** Bubalus (Sm.), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.) pl. xxxi (1841).—Acronotus, Burch.
- lunatum** Buccinum (Say), C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 266.—Nassa.
- lunatus** Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (89) Feb. 1832 & (92) July 1834.
- lunatus** Callionymus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 155.
- lunatus** Callistus (Fab.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 150.—Carabus,
- lunatus** Callystus, Lasaulce, Mém. Soc. H. N. Moselle, I. 1843, 58 [n. n.]. [1775.
- lunata** Cancellaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 222.
- lunatus** Cebus, Kuhl in A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 84.
- lunata** Certhia, G. Shaw in Audebert & Vieillot, Ois. dorés, II. 1802, pl. 61.
- lunatus** Chaetodon, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 57.
- lunatus** Chelonus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (10) Aug. 1849, 203.
- lunatus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 325.
- lunatus** Clerus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120 [n. n.].
- lunatus** Clerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clériles, I. 1844, 255.
- lunatus** Clytus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 247.
- lunata** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 141.
- lunatus** Coreus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 267.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- lunatus** Crabro, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 338.
- lunatus** Cratoparis, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 221.—Euparius, 1833.
- lunata** Cydonia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 431.—Coccinella,
- lunatum** Cyphon, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 455. [1775.
- lunata** Cypraea, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 153.
- lunatus** Cyprinodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 161.
- lunata** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 517.
- lunata** Dacne (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Bufion, Ins. X (1804), 14.—Engis.
- lunata** Damalis, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 352 (1827); Syn. 1827, 363.
- lunata** Decatoma (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74.—Mylabris, Ol. 1795.
- lunatus** Delphinus, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VII. 1826, 373.
- lunatus** Dentex, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 274.
- lunata** Derbe, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Bufion), Hémiptères, 1843, 515.
- lunatus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 66.
- lunatum** Diploctenium (Brug.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 289.—Madrepora, 1792. [54.—Aradus.
- lunatus** Dysodius (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
- lunata** Echeneis, E. N. Bancroft, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (11) Oct. 1831, 134.
- lunatus** Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 39.
- lunatus** Elaphrus, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 211.
- lunatus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 156.
- lunata** Engis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 583.—Ips, 1792.
- lunatus** Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 165.
- lunatus** Epeolus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 354; and ed. London,
- lunatus** Erotylus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139 [n. n.]. [1825 (App.), 85.
- lunatus** Eumerus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausseurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 111.—Syrphus, 1794.
- lunatus** Euparius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 140.—Anthribus.
- lunatus** Eurylaimus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 133.
- lunatus** Eysarcoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (6) Mar. 1835, 127.
- lunata** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 54.
- lunata** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 494.
- lunatus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 8.
- lunata** Gasteracantha, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 55.
- lunatus** Gonatopus, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 164.
- lunatus** Goniaster (Astrogonium) (Woodw.), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 474.—Asterias.

- lunata** Gortyna, Treitschke in C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* III (44) 1838, 96.
lunatus Gronops (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1142.—*Curculio*, 1775.
lunata Gryphaea, G. Fischer de W., *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 136.
lunata Haematopota, G. R. Gray in Griffith's *Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.*, Ins. II. 1832, 788.
lunatus Halmaturus (Gould), H. R. Schinz, *Syst. Verz. Säug.* I. 1844, 548.—*Macropus*.
lunata Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 317.—*Galleruca*.
lunatus Harpactes, A. G. Dahlbom, *Hymenopt. Europaea* (1) 1844, 147.—*Larra*, 1832.
lunatus Harpalus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* VIII (1804), 350.—
lunatus Hemipodius, C. J. Temminck, *Pig. et Gallin.* III. 1815, 629. [*Carabus*, 1775.
lunatum Himatidium, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].
lunatus Hister, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 86.
lunata Homalota, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (1) 1839, 105.
lunata Idia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 351.—
lunatus Inoceramus, E. Forbes, *Proc. Geol. Soc. London*, IV. 1844, 396. [*Musca*.
lunata Larra, A. G. Dahlbom, *Exercit. Hymenopt.* IV. 1832, 52.
lunatus Leptoscelis (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hémiptères*, 1843,
219.—*Lygaeus*, 1794.
lunata Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 360.
lunatus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*].
lunatus Limnephilus, J. Curtis, *Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag.*, 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834, 123.
lunata Littorina, H. C. Lea, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* I (—) 1844, 205; *Boston Journ.*
lunatus Lucanus, F. Weber, *Obs. Ent.* 1801, 83. [*N. H. V* (2) 1845, 287.
lunata Lucina, I. Lea, *Contrib. to Geol.* 1833, 58.
lunatus Macropus, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 93.
lunata Meliphaga (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV (1) 1826,
260.—*Certhia*.
lunatus Menenotus, F. L. de Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.* II. 1832, 42.
lunatus Meropachys (Burm.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. *Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)* III.
1840, 127.—*Archimerus*.
lunata Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 193.—*Syrphus*, 1794.
lunatus Monoculites, W. Martin, *Petr. Derb.* 1809, pl. 45.
lunata Mordella, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 71.
lunata Musca, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 645.
lunata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 292.
lunata Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Insekt.* I (1) 1804, 90.
lunata Mycetophila (Fab.), H. Stannius, *Isis* (Oken), 1830, 756.—*Sciara*.
lunata Myrmecia, C. A. Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, I. 1837 [1836],
lunata Nassa, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* V. Feb. 1826, 213. [387.
lunatus Necrophorus, G. Fischer de W., *Cat. Col. Sibir.* [1842], 9.
lunata Nemura, P. Rambur (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Névroptères*, 1842, 461.
lunata Noctua, J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* I. 1837, 37.
lunata Odontomyia, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 436.
lunata Oedionychis (Oliv.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R, Anim.*, ed. 2, V. 1829, 154.—
Altica. [*Macropus*, 1841.
lunata Onychogalea, J. Gould, *Mamm. of Australia*, II (2) Sept. 1849, pl. 55.—
lunata Orthos, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, *Silurian System*, Jan. 1839, 611.
lunata Orthos, T. Brown, *Ill. Foss. Conch.* G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 118.
lunata Ostrea, S. Nilsson, *Petrif. Suec.* 1827, 31.
lunata Oxythyrea, Reiche in [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.*
I. Oct. 1850, 11.
lunata Oxythyrea, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, *Voy. Abyssin.* III. 1850, 359.
lunata Pelopoeus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* III (1802), 334.—*Spheg*,
1775. [*Eysarcoris*.
lunata Pentatoma (Hahn), A. Costa, *Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli*, VII. 1847, 386.—
lunatus Peryphus (Dufts.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 17.—*Carabus*, ? Fab. 1775.
lunatus Phidippus, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 133.
lunata Philedon (Sh.), Cuvier, *Règne Anim.* I. 1817, 359.—*Certhia*.
lunatus Phrurolithus, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, VI (5) ante July 1839, 107.

- lunatus** Phrynus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 136.—Tarantula, 1793.
- lunatus** Phrynus (Fab.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 3.—Phalangium, Pall. 1772.
- lunata** Phyllobrotica, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 556.
- lunatus** Pilumnus, H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 20.
- lunata** Pipiza, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 243.
- lunata** Planaria, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 5.
- lunata** Planaria, W. Elliott, Madras Journ. XV (34) 1848 [1849], 164.
- lunatum** Pleurotoma, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 269.
- lunatra** Porthetria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 160.—Phalaena lunata, 1781.
- lunatus** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 327.
- lunatus** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein, Getreue Abbild. VIII [1809], 74.
- lunatus** Ptilochloris, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 251.
- lunatus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 274.
- lunatus** Rhombus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 222.—Pleuronectes, L. 1758.
- lunatus** Scarites, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 30.—Carabus, 1784.
- lunatum** Sceliphron (Fab.), F. Klug, N. Schrift. Berlin Ges. Nat. Freunde, III. 1801, 58.
- lunata** Sciara, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 58. [565.—Spheg, 1775.]
- lunata** Selenites (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 157.—Coccinella, 1775.
- lunatus** Serilophus (Gould), W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 242.—Eurylaimus.
- lunata** Sterna, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 277.
- lunata** Stratiomys (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 107.—Odontomyia.
- lunatus** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 121.
- lunatum** Theridion (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 111.—Aranea, 1757.
- lunatum** Theridion (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 8.—Araneus, 1757.
- lunatus** Thymalus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 24. [1757.]
- lunata** Tipula, Schummel in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831–35], 22.
- lunata** Tosia (Woodw.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 60.—Asterias.
- lunatus** Trichoporus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 18.
- lunatus** Turnix (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 397.—Hemipodius. [Tipula, 1758.]
- lunata** Tychoptera (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 287.—
- lunatus** Typocerus (Fab.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850,
- lunatus** Uaranus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 10. [334.—Leptura.
- lunata** Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 537.
- lunata** Xylocopa, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 264.
- lunata** Zonitis, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 159.
- lunatus** Buceros, *err. pro lunatus*; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl.
- Lunda** P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 363.—A. [méth., Jan. 1839, p. 7.]
- lundana** Anchylopera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Pyralis, 1777. [1777.]
- lundana** Epicharis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Pyralis,
- lundana** Tortrix (Fab.), F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 99.—Pyralis, 1777.
- lundensis** Hemiteles, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 152.
- lundii** Cyptocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 388.—Tetyra.
- lundii** Myrmica, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 206.
- lundii** Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 120 [*n. n.*].
- lundii** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 133. [1777.]
- lundiana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 452.—Pyralis lundana,
- lunenburg**→ *v. lueneburg*→.
- [**lunel**→.] [Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 281.]
- lunelii** Cyclostoma, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 209; Rep. trav.

- lunelii** Helix (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 297.—Cyclostoma.
- lunellaris** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June, 1850, 139.
- lunellensis** Rhinoceros, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 48.
- [luneville→.]
- lunevillensis** Ichthyosaurus, F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, (51) & 314.
- luniceps** Oscanius (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 99.—Pleurobranchus.
- luniceps** Pleurobranchus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 186.
- lunicollis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 144 [flavicollis].
- lunicollis** Amara, J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 164.
- lunicollis** Trichogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 221.
- lunie** Gobius, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 478 [*n. n.*].
- lunius** Gobius, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 119.
- luniferus** Erotylus (Aulacocheilus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841,
- lunifera** Lampyrus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 52. [1856.]
- lunifer** Lucanus, F. W. Hope in J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. 1840, p. lv.
- lunifer** Lucanus, J. O. Westwood, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 134.
- lunifera** Mordella, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.
- lunifera** Phaecocyma, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 19.
- lunifera** Phaecocyma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.
- luniferus** Photinus (Esch.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 142.—Lampyrus.
- lunifera** Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 97.
- lunifera** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 41.—Vorticella, 1786.
- lunifrons** Hirundo, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts II. 1823, 47; & London ed. II.
- luniger** Agabus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 82. [1823, 349.]
- lunigera** Agrotis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1829, 113.
- lunigera** Bombyx, J. Huebner [*non* Esp.], Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 145.
- luniger** Bryaxis, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 87.
- luniger** Byrrhus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 186.
- luniger** Byrrhus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 10.
- luniger** Bythinus, C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 35.
- lunigera** Cerciis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 499.
- lunigera** Coccinella, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 207.
- lunigera** Cosmotriche (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 189.—Phalaena,
- lunigera** Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*]. [1784.]
- luniger** Linnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 219.
- luniger** Pachymerus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 67.
- luniger** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 119.
- luniger** Scaeva (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
- luniger** Scarabaeus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193 [*n. n.*].
- luniger** Stizus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 391.
- luniger** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 300.
- lunigeraria** Mania, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 290.
- lunina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 19 [*n. n.*].
- luniscutis** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 109.
- Lunites** Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 369.—Cor.
- Lunopsis** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 243.—L.
- lunosa** Anchocelis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 85.—
- lunosa** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 230. [Noctua.]
- Lunula** *id. ac* Lunulites, Lam.; C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 13.
- lunula** Ammonites (Rein.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (2) 1830, 14.—Nautilus.
- lunula** Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 264.
- lunula** Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 59.
- lunula** Cyphoxis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427 [*n. n.*].
- lunula** Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 501.
- lunula** Helix, C. Thomaë, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 143.
- lunula** Lunulina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 128.—Vibrio, 1786.

- lunula** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 69.
- lunula** Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 187.—Cimex,
- lunula** Pomacentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 507. [1794.]
- lunula** Promenites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72 [n. n.].
- lunula** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 193.
- lunula** Triodopsis, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.
- lunula** Xolotrema, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425
- Lunulacardium** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 69.—L. [[n. n.].
- lunulalis** Lamprosema, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 21.
- lunulalis** Lamprosema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 361.
- lunulalis** Nymphula, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Nymphula, 4 (1832-40).
- lunulalis** Nymphula, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 582.
- lunulana** Grapholita (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Tortrix, 1775. [Tortrix, 1775.]
- lunulana** Hemimene (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—
- lunulana** Pseudotomia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix, 1775.
- lunulana** Pyralis (Huebner), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 258.—Tortrix, 1796. [182.—Tortrix, 1775.]
- lunulana** Stigmonota (D. & S.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,
- lunularis** Coccinella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 168.
- lunularis** Cryptomera, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 7.
- lunularis** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 580.
- lunularis** Diplodonta, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 46.
- lunularis** Donax, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 77.
- lunularis** Dreissena, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 421.
- lunularis** Turdus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 200.
- lunularis** Venus (Lam.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 177.—Cytherea.
- lunularis** Venus (Cytherea), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 550.
- lunulata** Acanthonyx (Desm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 58.—Libinia.
- lunulata** Acanthonyx (Risso), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 58.—Maia.
- lunulatum** Acrydium, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 161.
- lunulata** Aegothales, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 149 (1835).
- lunulata** Aeschna, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 29.
- lunulata** Aeschna (Thecaphora), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
- lunulatum** Agrion, T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 162. [L. 1761.]
- lunulata** Aleochara (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 386.—Staphylinus,
- lunulata** Amphidesma, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 258.
- lunulata** Anthochaera, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Description, Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 246. [p. 5, 1838].
- lunulata** Arcopagia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 421.—Tellina.
- lunulata** Astarte, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. post Sept. 1834, 133.
- lunulatus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 24.—Aranea, 1802.
- lunulata** Avicula (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 129.—Gervillia.
- lunulata** Balaena, Lacepède, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV. [4-6] Dec. 1818, 473.
- lunulatus** Balistes, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 175.
- lunulata** Bilobites, Rafin.; Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 566 [n. n.].
- lunulatus** Bodianus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 575. [1761.]
- lunulatus** Bolitobius (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphylinus,
- lunulata** Bolitochara (Payk.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 489.—Staphylinus, L. 1761.
- lunulatus** Cancer, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 3.
- lunulatus** Carabus, Meg. in Bonelli, Obs. Ent. (ex. Mém. R. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809-13 (1813) 459 [n. n.].
- lunulata** Cardita, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 55.

- lunulata* Cassiopea (Penn.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 502.—Medusa, 1777.
lunulata Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. VIII. 1812, 224.
lunulatus Chaetodon, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 352.
lunulatus Chaetodon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 381.
lunulatus Cheilinus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (10) 1828, 21.—Labrus, 1775.
lunulatum Chrysotoxum, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 311.
lunulata Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 284.
lunulatus Clytus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 175.
lunulatus Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 274.
lunulata Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 62.
lunulata Donax, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 139.
lunulata Encaustes (MacL.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 42.—Engis.
lunulata Engis, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 42.
lunulata Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 290.
lunulatus Eumerus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 209.
lunulata Gervillia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 211.
lunulatus Goniophorus, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 30.
lunulata Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 208.
lunulata Hoematopota, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 175.
lunulatus Haematops (Shaw), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (1) Jan. 1837.—Certhia.
lunulatus Hoematops (V. & H.), G. Bennett, Cat. Austral. Mus. 1837, 40.—Meliphaga.
lunulata Helicella, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 433.
lunulatus Helophilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 370.
lunulata Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 680.
lunulata Isocardia, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 13.
lunulata Isocardia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 70.
lunulatus Ithaginis (Val.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 79.—Perdix.
lunulata Lamia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35 [*n. n.*].
lunulata Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 113.
lunulatus Largus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 282.—Lygaeus.
lunulata Libinia (Latr.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 274.—Maia.
lunulatus Lutianus (Park), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 329.—Perca, 1797.
lunulatus Lutianus, J. G. Schneider [*non* Park], Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 329.
lunulatus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 16 [*id. ac* lunatus, 1794, *q.v.*].
lunulata Maia, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 49. [Turdus.
lunulatus Meliphaga (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvii.—
lunulata Meliphaga (Sh.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 315.—Certhia.
lunulata Merilia (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 128.—Clythra; ? Cryptocephalus, 1781.
lunulatus Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 477.
lunulatus Mithrax, Latreille in A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 150.
lunulata Mycetophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 129.
lunulata Nucula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 231.
lunulatus Octopus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 86.
lunulata Opis (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 96.—Cardita.
lunulata Oreocincla (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 192.—Turdus.
lunulata Panopaea (Keys.), H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingebe. (1) 1848, 8.—Amphi-
lunulatus Pectunculus, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 152. [desma.
lunulata Perdix, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 446.
lunulatus Philanthus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 137.
lunulatus Podabrus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 34.
lunulata Polynoe, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. *pro* V & VI. 1830, pl. 79.
lunulata Psittacula (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 423.—Psittacus, 1786.
lunulata Pterois, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 45.

- lunulata** Scaeva (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
- lunulatus** Scaurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 268. [74.]
- lunulata** Seipteuthis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832),
- lunulatus** Serilophus (Gould), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 262.—
Eurylaimus lunatus.
- lunulata** Serranus (Park), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Perca, 1797.
- lunulatus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 379.
- lunulatus** Sparus (Park), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 277.—Perca, 1797.
- lunulatus** Sparvius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 324.—Falco,
Daud. 1800.
- lunulatum** Sphaeridium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb.
- lunulata** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 210. [1829, 155.]
- lunulatus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 299.
- lunulatus** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 49.
- lunulatus** Tachinus (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 147.—Staphylinus,
1761. [1761.]
- lunulatus** Tachinus (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 65.—Staphylinus,
- lunulatus** Tachyphonus (Du Bus), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 365.—Tanagra.
- lunulata** Tanagra, B. Du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (1) 1839, 439.
- lunulata** Tellina (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 79.—Donax.
- lunulata** Tettigonia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 89.
- lunulata** Thamnotettix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 295.
- lunulata** Thereva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 523.
- lunulata** Turbella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *a*.
- lunulatus** Turbo, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 150.
- lunulatus** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlii.
- lunulatus** Urichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 224.
- lunulatus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 7.
- lunulata** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 184.
- lunulella** Lispe, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Lispe 3 (1832-40).
- Lunulicardium** F. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 61 [*vide* Lunulac→].
- lunulicornis** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 107.
- lunulicosta** Goniates, G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (2) 1850, 69.
- lunuligera** Ancylecha, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
1838], 412.
- Lunulina** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 128.—? Plantae.
- lunulina** Diurella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. N. H. V. 1824, 569.—Trichoda
lunaris, 1786.
- lunulina** Graphiphora (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1827, 130.—
- lunulina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 19 [*n. n.*]. [Noctua.]
- Lunulites** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 194.—Polyz.
- Lunulocardium** *id. ac* Lunula→, Muenst.; G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 176.
[*lunus vel luna.*]
- luna** Actias (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 45.—Phalaena, 1758.
- luna** Astias (*sic*) (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 26.—Phalaena, 1758.
- luna** Brachionus (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 148.—Cercaria,
1776.
- luna** Caranx, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge), 1827, 327.
- luna** Cephalus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, Dispositio.
- luna** Chrysotoxus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 586.—Zeus, Gm.
- luna** Colpoda, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 70. [1789.]
- luna** Echidna, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Echidna [*n. et f.*].
- luna** Euchlanis (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832),
131.—Cercaria, 1776.
- luna** Haetera (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 122.—Papilio,
- luna** Helix, G. Michaud in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 81. [1793.]
- luna** Lampris (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 341.—Zeus, Gm. 1789.
- luna** Lampyrus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 200.

- luna** Lecane (Müll.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 69.—Cercaria, 1776.
- luna** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 483.
- lunus** Monachidium (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 626.—Gryllus, 1763.
- luna** Myletes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 221.
- luna** Orthragus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 40 [*n. n.*].
- luna** Selenia (Geoff.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 75.—Caranx.
- lunus** Sematura (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 407.—Papilio, [1793].
- luna** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 433.
- luna** Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1809, 24.
- luna** Trichocerca (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1827, 746.—Cercaria, 1776.
- luna** Tropaea (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 152.—Phalaena, 1758.
- luna** Tropaea, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [169] [*n. et f.*].
- lunus** Urania (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 711.—Phalaena, 1758.
- Lupa** Leach in Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 390.—Cr. [M. J. R.].
- Lupa** W. de Haan [*non* Leach] in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.) (1) 1833, 11.—Cr. [*teste*]
- lupanaria** Cytherea, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (13–16) ante May 1832, 196.
- lupanaria** Venus (Less.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 561.—Cytherea.
- Lupania** *emend. pro* Lupa, Leach; C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. III. Aug. 1818, 272.
- lupaster** Canis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833), sign. *ff.*
- lupatum** Phalangium, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 63.
- Lupea** *err. pro* Lupa, Leach; H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,
- Luperca** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. anim. artic. I. 1840, 63.—Col. [445].
- lupetcus** Enema, Chevrolat, Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 28.
- Luperina** Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 77.—Lep.
- Lupernia** *err. pro* Luperina, Boisduval; H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet A (Oct. 1847), 7.
- Luperosaurus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 163.—R.
- luperus** Diodontus, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 186.
- Lupeurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- lupi** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 115.
- lupi** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 242.
- lupiae** Galathaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 132.
- lupinaria** Chione (Less.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 306.—Venus; ? Cytherea.
- lupinoides** Tellina, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 111.—
- lupinoides** Venus, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 11. [Venus, 1835].
- lupina** Anomia, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 33.
- lupinus** Artemis (Poli), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 309.—Venus, L., 1758.
- lupinus** Dermestes, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 257.
- lupinus** Diplodonta (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 485.—Venus.
- lupina** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 752.
- lupina** Lucina (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 272.—Venus.
- lupina** Lutra, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 110 [*n. n.*].
- lupina** Macrorhinus (Mol.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 277.—Phoca.
- lupina** Monodonta, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 15. [1782].
- lupinum** Myrmeleon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 125.
- lupinus** Natica, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838,
- lupinus** Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 146. [648].
- lupinus** Satyrus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Satyrus, 7 (1832–40).
- lupinus** Spermothagus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schombürgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- lupinus** Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 58. [1848, 567].
- lupinus** Venus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 553.
- Lupocyclus** A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 127.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Lupocyclus** Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 46.—Cr.
- lupoides** Lambrus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 12 [*n. n.*].

- Luponia** J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 256.—G. [*non* Descr. Cat. 1832].
- Luprops** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 63.—Col.
- lupuli** Monanthia, Kunze in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 13.
- lupuli** Tingis (Kunze), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 55.—Monanthia.
- lupulinae** Sminthurus, Bourlet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. xli.
- lupulina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 48 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08) [*n. et f.*].
- lupulina** Bombyx (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 153.—Noctua, ? L., 1758.
- lupulinus** Felis, C. P. Thunberg, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, IX. 1823–24 (1825), 189.
- lupulinus** Hepiolus (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 57.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
- lupulina** Lauxania (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 29.—Musca, 1787.
- lupulina** Lycosa, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 22.
- lupulina** Mitra (harpaeformis), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 14 July 1842, 65.
- lupulina** Sapromyza (Fab.), H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 26.—Musca, 1787.
- lupulina** Tridia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 198.—Phalaena, 1758.
- Lupulus** H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Canis, 1843, 30.—M. [Waterh. dict. 1830, *sed non*
- lupulus** Blennius, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (28) 1840. [*comp.*].
- lupula** Bryophila (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 14.—Noctua.
- lupula** Hapalotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 254.—Noctua.
- lupulus** Ichthyocoris, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 67.—Blennius, 1840.
- lupula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 124 (Fernaldo judice
- Lupus** W. Bartram, Trav. Carol. 1793, 197.—M. [*n. n.*]. [1808–18] [*n. et f.*].
- Lupus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 1039.—M.
- Lupus** J. K. Townsend, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 95.—M.
- lupus** Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 27.
- lupus** Canis, L., *varr.* griseus (66); stictic (68); nubilus (69); ater (70); J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829.
- lupus** Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 250.
- lupus** Cephalodella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 527.—? Cercaria, Müll. 1773. [Cercaria, 1773.
- lupus** Cycloglena (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.—
- lupus** Dicranophorus (Müll.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 68.—Cercaria, 1773.
- lupus** Furcocerca (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. I. 1815, 448.—Cercaria, 1773.
- lupus** Furcularis (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 151.—Cercaria, 1773.
- lupus** Labrax (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 56.—Centropomus.
- lupus** Occidentalis Canis (Lupus), J. Richardson, fauna Bor.-Amer. I. 1829, 60.
- lurco** Nais, Pritchard, Micro. Cabinet, 1832, 78.
- lurco** Nais, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 443. [1802, 72.
- luricaudatus** Sorex, *err. pro* luricaudatus, Kerr, 1792; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. luricense Mastodon, H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Nov. 1838, 585 [= tur→].
- luridaria** Boarmia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (79) 1845, 154.
- luridator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 379.
- luridator** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 100.—Ichneumon,
- luridata** Idaea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 20. [1820.
- luridella** Hapsifera, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 33.
- luridella** Phycis, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Phycis, 3 (1832–40).
- luridipennis** Ablabera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- luridipennis** Baetis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 801. [Oct. 1850, 101.
- luridipennis** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5)
- luridipennis** Elater, Besser; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*]. [Feb. 1831, 491.
- luridipennis** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- luridipennis** Harpalus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (7) [1822–25], 2.
- luridipennis** Homalota (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 136.—Bolitochara.

- luridipennis** Hydroporus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 28.
- luridipennis** Hydroporus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 216.
- luridipennis** Ischnostoma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 608.
- luridipennis** Monocrania, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 410.
- luridipennis** Omocrates, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 126.
- luridipennis** Pogonus, Nic.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186.
- luridipennis** Pogonus (Ahr.), Germar in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 9.—
Harpalus, Germ. [Velleius.
- luridipennis** Scariphaeus (Runde), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 343.—
- luridipennis** Stenura, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 63.
- luridipennis** Therius, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 2.
- luridipennis** Velleius, Germar in Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 1.
- luridipes** Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [n. n.].
- luridipes** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 23.
- luridipes** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [n. n.]. [ineunte 1851], 212.
- luridipes** Pelidnota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
- luridipes** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 395.
- luridirostris** Tipula, Schummel in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831–35], 24.
- luridorostris** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 30.
- luridiventris** Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 151.
- luridiventris** Nematus (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, Consect. Tenthred. 1835, 9.—Tenthredo.
- luridiventris** Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 115.
- luridiventris** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 59.
- luridiventris** Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 844.
- luridus** Acarus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 72. [Scarabaeus, 1775.
- luridus** Acrossus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1828, 274.—
- luridus** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 454.—Stenolophus, 1821.
- luridus** Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
[ineunte 1851], 234.
- luridus** Agrypnus (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- lurida** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [n. n.]. [32.—Elater, 1781.
- lurida** Altica, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [n. n.].
- lurida** Ambystoma (Sager), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850,
284.—Salamandra, ? Raf. [Nat. Ges.] Fische (12) 1829, 45.
- luridus** Amphacanthus, Ehrenberg in E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb.
- lurida** Anabolia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
(Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 230.
- lurida** Anapsis, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19 [n. n.];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 44. [Leptura, 1792.
- lurida** Anoplodera (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 288.—
- lurida** Antarctica, F. Klug, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 38.
- luridus** Anthicus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 49 [n. n.].
- lurida** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1780.
- luridus** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 76.—Scarab. 1775.
- luridus** Aphodius (Payk.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (2) 1819, 11; & Ins.
Fenn. I. 1834, 11.—Scarabaeus, Fab. 1775.
- luridus** Aphodius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. b.
- lurida** Arca (Sow.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 95, 1844.—Byssosarca.
- lurida** Arma (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 97.—Cimex, 1775.
- lurida** Ascidia, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 95.
- lurida** Ascidia, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 22.
- luridus** Asopus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 379.—Cimex, 1775.
- lurida** Astarte, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 85 (pl. 137).
- lurida** Barybaena, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 96.
- luridum** Bembidium (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 125.—
Elaphrus.
- luridus** Berosus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 125.—Hydro-
philus, Fab. 1775.

- luridum** Blepharepium, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 89.
- luridus** Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 203.
- lurida** Bradybaena (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20.—*Helix*.
- luridum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 173 [*n. n.*].
- luridum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 137.
- lurida** Byssosarca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 19.
- luridum** Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].
- luridus** Capsus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 87.—*Lygaeus*.
- lurida** Caradrina, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 81.
- luridum** Cardium, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 23.
- luridus** Catops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].
- lurida** Cernuella (Ziegl.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—*Helix*.
- luridus** Chalepus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 78.
- luridus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 26.
- lurida** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 827.
- lurida** Coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 122 [*n. n.*].
- lurida** Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 892.
- luridus** Cratoparis, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 229.
- luridus** Criomorphus (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 58.—*Cerambyx*, 1767.
- luridus** Cyphus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 144.
- luridus** Diplonychus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 121.
- lurida** Echinomyia (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 320.—*Tachina*; *Musca*, 1781.
- luridus** Elaphrus, Duftschmid, F. Austr. II. 1812, 210.
- lurida** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidae Svec. (2) 1816, 22.
- lurida** Epilampra, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 505.
- luridus** Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (2) Feb. 1836, 20.
- lurida** Erigone (Fall.), J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846, 33.—*Tachina*, Meig.
- lurida** Euphoria (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 377.—*Cetonia*, 1775.
- lurida** Eurina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 5.
- luridus** Fornax, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 185.
- lurida** Fruticicola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—*Helix*.
- lurida** Galleruca, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 557.
- luridus** Ggenes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107 [*n. n.*].
- luridus** Glyphisodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 475.
- lurida** Goera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [*n. n.*].
- lurida** Grammoptera (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 216.—*Leptura*, 1792.
- luridus** Hallomenus, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 99.
- lurida** Haltica (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 309.—*Chrysomela*, L.
- lurida** *Helix*, Ziegler in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 33. [1767.
- lurida** *Helix*, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 52.
- lurida** *Helix*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 179.
- lurida** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 60.
- luridus** Helops, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 243.
- lurida** Hilara (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 8.—*Empis*.
- lurida** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 108.
- luridus** Hydrobius (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 96.—*Dytiscus*, 1761.
- luridus** Hydrophilus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [*n. n.*].
- luridus** Hylesinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].
- lurida** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 238.
- lurida** Hypera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 92 [*n. n.*].
- luridus** Hypolithus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 177.
- luridum** Ibidum, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 179 [*n. n.*].

- luridus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 406.
- lurida** Ischnomera (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 55.—Necydalis.
- luridus** Julius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 111.
- lurida** Lagria, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 137.
- luridus** Linnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 124.
- luridum** Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 300.
- luridus** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 94.
- lurida** Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (8) 1850, 136.
- lurida** Mycetophila, Megerle; J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 263.
- lurida** Nassa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 153.
- lurida** Necydalis, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 360.
- luridus** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7 [n. n.].
- lurida** Neritina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.
- lurida** Oedemera, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [n. n.].
- lurida** Oedemera (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Necydalis.
- lurida** Oedemera (Steph.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 86.—Ischnomera.
- luridum** Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 701.
- luridus** Opetiopalpus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 113.
- luridus** Ophthalmicus, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 114.
- luridus** Opilio, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XVI (3) Oct. 1847, 50.
- lurida** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 87 [n. n.].
- luridus** Pachybrachius, C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.
- luridus** Pachypterus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 306.
- lurida** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 140.
- luridus** Parnus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 513.
- luridus** Peliocyas, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 35.
- lurida** Pentatoma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 188.—Cimex, 1775.
- luridus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 292.
- luridus** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 112.—Lygaeus, 1807.
- luridus** Picus, C. L. Nitzsch, Syst. Pterylogr. 1840, 137.
- lurida** Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 495.
- lurida** Pleurotoma, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 40.
- lurida** Ploas, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 233.
- luridus** Podops (Burm.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 64.—Tetyra.
- luridus** Pogonus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186 [n. n.].
- luridus** Rallus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 223.
- luridus** Reduvius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. e.
- luridus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 470.—Curculio, 1775.
- luridus** Rhynchites, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 363.
- lurida** Rutela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [n. n.].
- lurida** Salamandra, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 63.
- lurida** Sciara, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 106.
- luridus** Scymnus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [n. n.].
- luridus** Serranus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 356.
- luridus** Serranus, C. Ranzani, De Nov. Pisc. (4) 1842, 20.
- lurida** Silonia, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. I. Oct. 1838, 345.
- lurida** Sitona, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 79.
- luridus** Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 9.
- luridus** Stenolophus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.].
- luridus** Stenolophus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 23.
- luridus** Stenopterus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 470.
- luridus** Tabanus, C. F. Fallen, Tabanii et Xyloph. Svec. 1817, 5.
- lurida** Tachina (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 280.—Musca, 1781.
- luridus** Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 920.
- lurida** Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 70.

- lurida** Tetyra, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 288.
- lurida** Thyamis (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 314.—*Haltica*, Schoenh.
- luridus** Tinodes, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 216.
- luridum** Trinotum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 441.
- luridum** Tritonium (Fusus), A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (16) Nov. 1848, 244.
- luridus** Trochus, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 71 [*n. n.*].
- luridus** Turdus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 202.
- luridus** Vesperus (Rossi), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—*Stenocorus*, 1794.
- lurida** Volucella (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 132.—*Musca*, 1781.
- luripes** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 136.
- lurulentus** Anodon, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 28.
- lusaria** Pimelia, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 68.
- luscana** Penthina (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 203.—*Pyralis*, 1794.
- luscana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 348. [72.]
- luschuetzianum** Cerithium, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842,
- Luscinia** W. Bartram, Trav. Carol. 1791, 292; London ed. 1792, 290.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Luscinia** T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 14.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Luscinia** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 148.—A. [*typus* *Sylvia philomela*].
- lusciniaepennella** Coleophora (Tr.), Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 390.—Ornix.
- lusciniaepennella** Gracillaria (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 592.—Ornix.
- lusciniaepennella** Ornix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 213.
- luscinioides** Calamodyta (Savi), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, 1. Aug. 1848, 172.—*Sylvia*.
- luscinioides** Hypolais, C. L. Landbeck, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 46.
- luscinioides** Salicaria (Savi), W. Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Birds, I (6) May 1838, 268*.—*Sylvia*.
- luscinioides** *Sylvia*, P. Savi, N. Giorn. de Litterati (14) 1824, (22) 1825; Ornit. Toscana, I.
- Luscinola** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 28.—A. [1827, 270.]
- Lusciniopsis** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Italica, Introd. Uccelli (1841), [7].—A.
- luscinia** Aedon, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 53.
- luscinia** Aedonis, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 126.
- luscinia** Curruca (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 154.—*Motacilla*, 1758.
- luscinius** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 360.
- luscinia** Erithacus (L.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 499.—*Motacilla*, 1758.
- luscinia** Lusciola (L.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lviii & 189.—*Motacilla*, 1758.
- luscinia** Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 31.—*Sylvia*, ? L. 1758.
- luscinia** Rutililla, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 202.
- luscinia** Tatar (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 8.—*Thryothorus*.
- luscinius** *Thryothorus*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 202.
- Lusciola** Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lviii & 106.—A.
- lusciosus** Elater, G. R. Gray (*ex* Hope MS), Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832,
- lusciosus** *Pyrophorus*, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 39. [363.]
- luscombi** *v. loscombi*.
- lusca** Aphacitis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.
- luscus** Aphanus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 132.—*Lygaeus*, 1794.
- lusca** Bembex, Klug in Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 467.
- luscus** Brachysphenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 178.
- lusca** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 171.
- luscus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 299.
- luscus** Crenilabrus, W. Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Fishes, I. 1836, 300.
- lusca** Cioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 456.
- luscus** Cynaedus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 229.

- luscus** Gulo (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 68.—Ursus, 1758.
- lusca** Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 158.—Cricocerus.
- lusca** Hamanumida, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [n. et f.].
- luscus** Monochamus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171.—Lamia, 1792.
- lusca** Morhua (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 191.—Gadus, 1758.
- lusca** Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 321.
- lusca** Nitidula, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 140.
- luscus** Pachymerus (Fab.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829,
- lusca** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 215. [67.—Lygaeus, 1794.]
- lusca** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 201.
- lusca** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 331.
- luscus** Pleuronectes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 427.
- luscus** Rhyparachromus (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 72.—Lygaeus.
- luscus** Tropideres, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 209.
- lushingtonii** Potamophis, T. E. Cantor, Tr. Med. Phys. Soc. Calcutta, VIII (1) 1836, 139.
- Lusia** H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 72.—Polyz.
- lusia** Hamanumida, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.
- lusitanicus** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 469.
- lusitanica** Akis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 670
- lusitanicus** Ammoecius, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 908.
- lusitanicus** Argutor (Dej.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 97.—Feronia.
- lusitanicus** Attalus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 89.
- lusitanicum** Bembidium, H. Putzeis, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (5) May 1845, 139.
- lusitanicus** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 328.
- lusitanicus** Brachyderes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 557.—
- lusitanicus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 171. [Curculio, 1781.]
- lusitanicus** Ceramius, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 230.
- lusitanicus** Chiton, W. G. Tilesius, Jahrb. Naturg. I. 1802, 213 & 221.
- lusitanicus** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 98.
- lusitanica** Cyanea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 364.
- lusitanicum** Diadema, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 196.
- lusitanicum** Dorcadion, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 16.
- lusitanicus** Erodias, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 565.
- lusitanica** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 257.
- lusitanica** Galeruca (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 650.—Chrysomela, 1767.
- lusitanica** Glaphyra, Boisduval, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. X. 1841, 250 [n. n.].
- lusitanica** Glaphyra, Boisd.; A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 233.
- lusitanica** Gonia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 373.
- lusitanica** Haematopota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 542.
- lusitanica** Halys, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 114, 1830, tab. 7.
- lusitanicus** Heliophilus, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [n. n.].
- lusitanica** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 40.
- lusitanicum** Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 222.
- lusitanicus** Illaenus, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 150.
- lusitanica** Lampyrus, Charp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159.
- lusitanicum** Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 597.
- lusitanicus** Lepidopus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 7.—Vandellius, 1803.
- lusitanicus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 9.
- lusitanica** Luciola (Charp.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 149.—
Lampyrus.
- lusitanicus** Lygaeus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 197.
- lusitanicus** Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 72. [mela, L. 1766.]
- lusitanica** Malacoptera (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 168.—Chryso-
- lusitanica** Malacosoma (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 538.—Chryso-
mela, 1767.
- lusitanica** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 177;
& App. 1817, 89.
- lusitanicus** Misolampus, de Brême, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 82.

- lusitanicus** Misolampus, F. de Brême, Mon. Coleop. 1842, 10.
lusitanicus Mydas, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
lusitanica Natica, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 192. [130.
lusitanicus Naupactus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95.—Curculio, 1781.
lusitanica Nemoptera (Leach), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 93.—
lusitanica Nemopteryx, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 74. [Nemopteryx.
lusitanicus Odontaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [n. n.].
lusitanicum Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 34.
lusitanica Orthis, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 152.
lusitanicus Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.].
lusitanicus Paederus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 236.
lusitanicus Pecten, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 189.
lusitanica Perna, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 189.
lusitanicus Platylemmus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
 [Dec. 1838], 354.
lusitanica Ploas, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 538.
lusitanicus Pogonocherus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [n. n.].
lusitanica Pupa, Rossmassler in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 347.
lusitanicus Scarites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [n. n.].
lusitanica Trigonía, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 190.
lusitanicus Vandellius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 199.
lusitana Anodonta, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 103.
lusitana Patella, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögelu Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
 Berlin, 1820, 27 [n. n.].
lusitanus Ptinus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 21.
lusoria Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 561.
lusorius Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 257.
lusoria Leucopis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 135.
lusoria Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 47.
lusoria Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 65 (Fernaldo iudice 1802)
 [n. et f.]. [L. 1758.
lusoria Ophiura (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 93.—Phalaena,
lusoria Phytometra (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 259.—Noctua, L.
 1758. [Tellina.
lusoria Sanguinolaria (Say), T. A. Conrad, Amer. Marine Conch. (3) May 1832, 35.—
lusoria Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 309.
lusoria Tellina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 304.
lusoria Toxocampa (L.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 77.—
 Phalaena, 1758.
lusoria Venus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 149.
lusoria Venus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 177.
lusoria Venus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 37.—Cytherea.
lusseri Smynthurus, H. Nicolet, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I (20) 1845, 242.
lustheidii Solen, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr.-Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 376.
lustralis Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 489.
lustrator Rogas (Colastes), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 58.
lustrator Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 548.
lustrica Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 468.
lustrica Amnicola (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer. (1) Jan. 1840, 3.—
 Paludina.
lustrica Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [n. n.].
lustrica Paludina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 175.
lustrica Valvata (Say), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 46.—Paludina.
Lusyta G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 20.—Cr.
Lusyta G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 10.—Cr.
lutans Cinclus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 189.
lutans Cinclus, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 30.
lutarella Acedes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 401.—Tinea.

- lutarella** Batia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 291.—Tinea, L. 1758.
- lutarella** Lithosia (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 148.—Tinea, 1758.
- lutarella** Telea (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 247.—Tinea, L. 1758. [L. 1758.]
- lutarella** Yponomeuta (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1758.
- lutarea** Anacamptis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.
- lutarea** Astyages (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 281.—Porrectaria.
- lutarea** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 515.—Tinea lutarella, L. 1758.
- lutarea** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 537.
- lutarea** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 549.
- Lutaria** *id. ac* Lutraria, Lam.; Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 632.
- lutaria** Chelonias, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept. 1814, 66.
- lutaria** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 821.
- lutaria** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Mar. 1849, 148.
- lutaria** Clemmys (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—Testudo, 1758.
- lutaria** Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 15.
- lutaria** Emys (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 425.—Testudo, 1758.
- lutarius** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 133.
- lutaria** Hydrona (L.), C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept. 1814, 66.—Testudo, 1758.
- lutaria** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 208.—Spheg, 1793. [1758.]
- lutaria** Perla (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 178.—Semblis, 1775.
- lutaria** Scatomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1962.—Musca, Fab. 1794. [Musca, 1794.]
- lutaria** Scatophaga (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 249.—
- lutaria** Sialis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 291.—Semblis, 1775.
- lutarius** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 115.
- lutaria** Testudo (Emys) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 24.—Testudo, 1758.
- lutatius** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 357.
- lutatius** Odontomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 532.
- lutatus** Tropideres, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 459.
- Lutea** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlv, f. 50.—G.
- luteago** Gortyna (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 338.—Noctua, 1775.
- luteago** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 316.
- luteago** Sideridis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 232.—Noctua, [D. & S. 1775.]
- luteago** Xanthia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82.—Noctua,
- lutealis** Botys (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis.
- lutealis** Hapalia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.—Pyralis.
- lutealis** Margaritia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis.
- lutealis** Pediasia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Tinea lutealla, 1775.
- lutealis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 22 (Fernaldo judice 1800—11) [n. et f.]. [Pyralis.]
- lutealis** Scopula (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 308.—
- lutearia** Acidalia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 90.—Geometra, 1796.
- lutearia** Asthena (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—Geometra, ? luteata, 1775. [Phalaena, 1794.]
- lutearia** Cleogene (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 300.—
- lutearia** Minoa (Esp.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 250.—Phalaena, Fab.
- luteator** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 106. [1794.]
- luteator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.
- luteata** Acidalia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geometra, 1775. [Geometra, 1775.]
- luteata** Asthena (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 224.—
- luteatus** Carabus, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 152.

- luteata** Emmelesia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra,
luteata Piophilæ, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 169. [1775.
luteellus Chilo (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 125.—Tinea, 1775.
luteellus Crambus (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1775.
luteella Enolmis (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. Méth. Lepid. Europe (3) 1846, 341.—
Tinea. [1840], 624.
luteella Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov.
luteicapillus Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1402.
luteocephala Crithagra (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 521.—
Emberiza.
luteocephala Elania (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—Muscicapa.
luteo-cephala Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magazin
de Zool. VII. 1837, 74. [Muscicapæ.
luteocephala Mionectes (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 187.—
luteocephala Muscicapa, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 392.
luteocephala Sycalis (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 291.—Emberiza.
luteocincta Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniiidae,
Nov. 1842, 13.
luteocincta Polia, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 382.
luteocincta Tenthredo, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 35.
luteicollis Canthon, Hoffmannsegg; W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 105.
luteicollis Crossocerus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*
Mar. 1835, 769. [1832, 36.—Miris.
luteicollis Eurycephala (L. & S.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magazin de Zool. II.
luteicollis Galleruca, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 219.
luteicollis Galleruca, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
(2) 1835, 560.
luteicollis Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 269.
luteicollis Lygaeus, Wolff in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 93, 1804, tab. 18.
luteicollis Malachius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [*n. n.*].
luteicollis Miris (Panz.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X. (Ins.) 1825, 324.—Lygaeus.
luteicollis Oberea, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 407.
luteicollis Rantus, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3)
luteicollis Telephorus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 70. [1848, 72.
luteicornis Acanthosoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 30.
luteicorne Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
luteicornis Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*]. [1838], 658.
luteicornis Anthicus, W. L. E. Schmidt, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (8) Aug. 1842, 187.
luteicornis Anthobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 897.
luteicornis Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
luteicornis Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 86. [404.
luteicornis Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 8.
luteicornis Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
luteicornis Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
luteicornis Chrysomela (Phaedon), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 231.
luteicornis Cladius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 24.
luteicornis Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 412.—Chrysomela, 1792.
luteicornis Colaspis, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
luteicornis Conotelus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 254.
luteicornis Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 189.
luteicornis Dasypogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 181.
luteicorne Edessa (P. & S.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magazin de Zool. II. 1832,
luteicornis Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [*n. n.*]. [62.—Pentatoma.
luteicornis Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 612.
luteicornis Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 919.
luteicornis Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 482.
luteicornis Harpalus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15.—Carabus, ? Dufts.

- luteicornis** Harpalus (Dufts.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 153.—
- luteicornis** Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 155. [Carabus.
- luteicornis** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 332.
- luteicornis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 623.
- luteicornis** Leptura, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112 [*n. n.*].
- luteicornis** Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 142.
- luteicornis** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 252.
- luteicornis** Oedipoda, Eversmann in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 330.
- luteicornis** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].
- luteicornis** Pentatoma, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 55.
- luteicornis** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 214.
- luteicornis** Pompilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 122.—Pepsis.
- luteicornis** Simulium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
- luteicornis** Strangalia (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June
- luteicornis** Tachydroma, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 280. [1835, 221.—Leptura.
- luteicornis** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 97.
- luteicornis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 276.
- luteo-fasciata** Helix, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (10) Feb. 1840, 175.
- luteo-fasciata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 239, Nov. 1845.
- luteo-fasciata** Voluta, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 205.
- luteifrons** Agria (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 231.—Gesneria.
- luteifrons** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 421.
- luteifrons** Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 381.
- luteifrons** Sarcophaga (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 282.—Agria.
- luteifrons** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 215.
- luteofusca** Dasineura, C. Rondani, Sopra n. gen. Ditteri, 1840, 17.
- luteoguttata** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 746.
- luteoguttata** Mordella, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 199.
- luteolabre** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 44.
- luteolana** Eupoecilja, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 184.
- luteolana** Sparganothis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.—Tortrix.
- luteolana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 21 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- luteolator** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 826. [*n. et f.*].
- luteolator** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 42.
- luteolella** Oecophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 827.
- luteolimbatu** Tyrannula, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 8 Aug. 1844, 254.
- luteo-lineatum** Cyphon, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 459.
- luteomarginatus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 146.
- luteomarmorata** [Phalaena], G. L. Scharfenberg in Scriba, J. Liebh. Ent. (3) 1791, 239 [*n. n.*].
- luteipalpis** Crabro (Le P.), W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 155.—Crossocerus.
- luteipalpis** Crossocerus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 785.
- luteipalpis** Sturmia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 262.
- luteipennis** Adrastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 125.
- luteipennis** Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 837.
- luteipenne** Anthobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 898.
- luteipennis** Calicurgus (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 267.—Pompilus.
- luteipennis** Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
- luteipennis** Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 20.
- luteipennis** Cryptocephalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 172.

- luteipennis** Elater (Semiotus), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 20.
- luteipennis** Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 46.
- luteipennis** Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [n. n.].
- luteipennis** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 183.
- luteipennis** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 357.
- luteipennis** Mycetophila, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [n. n.].
- luteipennis** Myrmecoleon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 993.
- luteipennis** Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 343.
- luteipennis** Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 593.
- luteipennis** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 40.
- luteipennis** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 210.
- luteipenne** Podium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 324.
- luteipennis** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 198.
- luteipennis** Popillia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 495. [Pompilus.
- luteipennis** Priocnemis (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hyménopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 101.—
- luteipennis** Sphex (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 129.—Pepsis.
- luteipennis** Stigmodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 130.
- luteipennis** Tenthredo, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 54.
- luteipennis** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 288.
- luteipennis** Tipula, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 421 [n. n.].
- luteipennis** Trichopoda, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 269.
- luteipes** Adoretus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 142.
- luteipes** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 368.
- luteipes** Aricia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 488.
- luteipes** Azya, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 928.
- luteipes** Cephus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 20.
- luteipes** Drapetis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 437.
- luteipes** Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 160.
- luteipes** Eurytrachelus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 15.—Trachypachus.
- luteipes** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [n. n.].
- luteipes** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 320.
- luteipes** Homalotrichus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 325. [1830, 551.
- luteipes** Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- luteipes** Leptura, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, Longic. Suppl.
- luteipes** Ludius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.
- luteipes** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 189.
- luteipes** Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 159.
- luteipes** Psylliodes, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 96.
- luteipes** Salda, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (3) May 1841, 40.
- luteipes** Trachypachus, V. v. Motshulski, Mém. prés. Ac. imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3 Nov. 1844, 271. [1850, 363.
- luteopicta** Coptodera, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)
- luteo-pustulata** Oenopia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 421.
- luteo-rosea** Doris, Rapp, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 521.
- luteo-signata** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 69.
- luteosignata** Melanophila, Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 70. [1845, 267.
- luteosignata** Phoenops, D. Ziegler (*ex* Dej.), Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug.
- luteosignatus** Sipalus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 203.
- luteisquama** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1492.
- luteostomum** Buccinum, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 612.
- luteostoma** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1841, 110.
- luteostoma** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 62.
- luteostoma** Nassa, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 376.
- luteostoma** Purpura, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 98.

- luteostoma** Voluta, G. P. Deshayes (*ex* Chemn.) in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X.
luteitarsis Ceratopogon, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 279. [Nov. 1844, 409.
luteitarsis Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 18.
luteitarsis Pipiza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 828.
luteo-varia Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 45.
luteiventris Aleochara, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 354.
luteiventris Calamodyta (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Tribura.
luteoventer Cinnyrus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 298.
luteiventris Cladius, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7 [*n. n.*].
luteiventris Crithagra (Meyen), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 521.—
 Fringilla.
luteoventris Emberiza (Meyen), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839),
 89.—Fringilla.
luteiventris Fringilla, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 87.
luteiventris Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 812.
luteiventris Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 330.
luteoventer Muscipeta, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 354.
luteoventer Myiobius (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscipeta.
luteiventris Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
luteiventris Sycalis (Meyen), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 291.—Fringilla.
luteiventris Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 89.
luteiventris Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 56.
luteiventris Tenthredo (Selandria), Klug; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
luteoventris Tribura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
luteoventris Tribura, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 30.
luteiventris Trogus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 387.—Ichneumon,
 1820.
luteovirens Columba, Hombron & Jacquinet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841,
luteo-viridis Myiophilypis, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 311. [315.
luteo-viride Phasma (Lonchodes), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 78.
luteoviridis Sibynus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 443.
luteoviridis Trichas, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 405.
luteo→ *v. lutei*→. [661.
luteolum Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
luteola Atherix (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 110.—Leptis.
luteola Blatta, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 215.
luteola Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 23 (Fernaldo judice
 1802) [*n. et f.*].
luteolus Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 112.
luteola Bullaea (Q. & G.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49 bis) 1837,
 373.—Bulla.
luteola Calliste, P. L. Sclater in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 50.
luteola Calopteryx, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 223.
luteolus Carphurus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 134.
luteola Cassida, P. Huber, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (1) 1846, 184.
luteolus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 220.
luteola Certhiola, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 96.
luteolus Chiton, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 1 [*n. et f.*].
luteola Chlamys, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 554.
luteola Chrysopila (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 223.—Leptis.
luteola Cimex, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 28.
luteola Cistela, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 107.
luteola Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 563.
luteola Columbella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Columbella) 1841, 12.
luteolus Copsychus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 226.
luteolus Cryptocephalus, E. Doubleday, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. May 1840, 250.
luteola Eilema (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.—Noctua,
 1775.

- luteola* Epuraea, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 272.
luteola Euphania, J. O. Westwood, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. London, no. 2, 1841, 30.
luteola Euphania, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 300.
luteola Formica, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 197.
luteola Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 23.
luteolus Haematornis, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 354.
luteola Helix, Férussac in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 480.
luteolus Holacanthus, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 198.
luteola Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 114.
luteola Hyla, Max. Wied, Reise Brasil, I. 1820, 202.
luteola Hysaplesia (Wied), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 239.—Hyla.
luteola Leptis, C. F. Fallen, Anthrac. Svec. (2) 1814, 14. [192.
luteola Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (15) Sept. 1833,
luteola Lithosia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 138.—Phalaena
lutarella, 1758. [1775
luteola Lithosia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 62.—Noctua,
luteola Littorina (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 78.—Turbo.
luteola Lymnaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 160.
luteolus Malthinus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 306.
luteola Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 470.
luteola Myolepta (Gm.), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 373.—
Musca, 1790.
luteola Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 18. [1758].
luteola Noctua, Denis & Schieffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. 1775, 68 [= *lutarella*, L.
luteola Nomada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 365.
luteolus Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 616.
luteola Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 324.
luteola Orchesella, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 256.
luteola Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 327.
luteola Perla, M. B.; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 881.
luteola Phoraspis, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 290.
luteola Phylloides (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 202.—Hyla.
luteola Pica, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 331.
luteola Planaria, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 131.
luteolus Ploceus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 352.—Fringilla.
luteolus Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 202.
luteola Psylla, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 286.
luteolus Pycnonotus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Haematornis.
luteolus Serinus, C. L. Landbeck, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 84.
luteola Setina (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 165.—Noctua, 1775.
luteolus Siphonotus, Gervais & Goudot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II. 1844, Ann. p. xxix.
luteola Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 170.
luteolus Stenocorus, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 37.
luteola Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 37.
luteola Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 108.
luteola Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 48.
luteola Tenthredo (Selandria), Klug; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
luteola Terellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
luteola Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 277. [759.
luteola Thereva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 527.
luteolus Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 395.
luteola Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 491.
luteola Turbo, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astralabe," Zool. II (1833), 477.
luteola Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 79.
luteola Voluta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 25.
luteola Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 198.
Luterium *id.* ac Lotorium, Montf.; Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 625 & 632.

- lutescens** Acosmetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phytometra.
lutescens Agrotis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 200.
lutescens Altica, Schup.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
lutescens Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 99.
lutescens Atax (Herm.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17.—Hydra-
lutescens Atractodes, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 221. [*rachna*.]
lutescens Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxxiv.
lutescens Bulinus, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 340.
lutescens Caranx, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 210.
lutescens Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [*n. n.*].
lutescens Ceratopogon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
lutescens Clemmys (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—Emys.
lutescens Coenatoria (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
lutescens Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
lutescens Cycliidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 28.
lutescens Doris, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 21.
lutescens Drassus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (1) *ante* Ap. 1839, 21.
lutescens Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 302 & 349.
lutescens Gobio, F. de Philippe in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 393 [*n. n.*].
lutescens Graphipterus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 716.
lutescens Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 254.
lutescens Haltica, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 546.
lutescens Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 8 [*n. n.*].
lutescens Helix, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 55.
lutescens Hydrarachna, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 57.
lutescens Hydrobius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 134.
lutescens Hygrobatas (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 13.—Hydrarachna.
lutescens Julis, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 65.
lutescens Linopodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 16.
lutescens Lyda (Latr.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 8.—Pamphilus.
lutescens Mantis, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (3) 1835, no. 8.
lutescens Masicera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 289.—Phryxe.
lutescens Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [*n. n.*].
lutescens Menopon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 440.
lutescens Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 210.
lutescens Mus, C. Gay, Chili (Mamm.) 1847, 118.
lutescens Necturus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418
lutescens Odontocerus, W. E. Leach, Tr. Plymouth Inst. I. 1830, 170. [*n. n.*].
lutescens Odontorynchus, W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 170. [121.
lutescens Ophelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
lutescens Pamphilus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 691.—
lutescens Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 161. [Tenthredo.
lutescens Phytocoris, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 84.
lutescens Phytometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 260.
lutescens Pimelodus, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.
lutescens Planorbis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 153.
lutescens Platycœlia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 227.
lutescens Pomacanthus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 518.
lutescens Pomatia (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 43.—Helix.
lutescens Primno, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*].
lutescens Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 30.
lutescens Rhynocoris, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (1) 1835, no. 4.
lutescens Stephylla, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 30.
lutescens Sylvietta, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découverts. 1847, 298.

- lutescens** Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 107, 1806-9, tab. 7.
- lutescens** Thyamis (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 310.—Haltica.
- lutescens** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.].
- lutescens** Triturus, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 121.
- lutetiae** Helianthea (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 74.—Trochilus.
- lutetiae** Mellisuga (L. & B.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
- lutetiae** Trochilus, de Latre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 307.
- lutetianus** Theodoxus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 351.
- lutea** Acanthosoma, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 262.
- luteus** Aegithus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 179.
- lutea** Aegle, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 257 [n. n.].
- lutea** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 506.
- lutea** Aglaura, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 450.
- lutea** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 177.
- lutea** Amathusia, J. L. T. F. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 140.
- lutea** Ancognatha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 97.
- lutea** Anguilla, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 246; Ichth. Ohienis [Dec.] 1820, 78.
- luteus** Anisomelus, R. Templeton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 111.
- luteum** Anthobium (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 338.—Silpha.
- lutea** Anthrax (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 248.—Exoprosopa.
- lutea** Aplysia, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Nov. 1818, 375.
- luteus** Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 30.
- luteus** Archimerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (2) Nov. 1840, 26.
- luteus** Astroides, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 187.
- lutea** Auricula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 163.
- lutea** Auripasser (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 519.—Fringilla.
- luteum** Bembicium (Q. & G.), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1846, 132.—
- lutea** Bithinia, J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag. LXIII (312) Ap. 1824, 277. [Trochus.
- luteus** Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 114.
- luteus** Bucco, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 163.
- luteus** Bulimus (Less.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 229.—Partula.
- lutea** Bulla, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 369.
- luteum** Callidium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Nov. 1831, 249.
- lutea** Calyptocephala, G. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 102.
- lutea** Campsa (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Strongylus, 1792.
- luteus** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 78.
- lutea** Caradrina, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (76) 1845, 121.
- luteus** Caraelis, Partington, Brit. Cyclop. N. H. I. (12) Mar. 1835, 702.
- lutea** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 40.
- luteus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 223.
- luteus** Centropomus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 19.
- lutea** Cercopis, J. R. Schellenberg, Entom. Beytr. (1) 1802, 19.
- luteus** Chaetodon, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 88.
- lutea** Crisomela (sic), L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 32.
- luteus** Chthonergus (Evers.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 123.—Georhynchus.
- lutea** Cicada, C. R. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, I (1) 1840, 88.
- lutea** Cistela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [n. n.].
- lutea** Cistela, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
- lutea** Clavellaria (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 264.—Tenthredo, 1758.
- lutea** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 429.
- lutea** Colombella, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 587.
- luteus** Conurus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—Psittacus, 1783.
- luteus** Conus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 53.
- luteus** Conus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 103.

- lutea Coryphaena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 297.
- luteus Culex, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 6.
- luteus Curtomerus, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 275.
- lutea Cyclostoma, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 345.
- lutea Cyclostoma, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 180.
- lutea Cypraea, G. P. Deshayes (*ex* Gron.) in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 562.
- lutea Cypris, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 165.
- lutea Cytherea, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 199.
- lutea Cytherina (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 125.—Cythere, 1785.
- luteus Dasytes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 99.
- luteus Dasytes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 420.
- luteus Dentex (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 250.—Coryphaena.
- luteum Dermestes (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 73.—Sphaeridium, 1792.
- lutea Dicranomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—Limnobia.
- lutea Digamma (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 176.—Lutjanus, 1790.
- luteum Distoma, K. E. v. Baer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 610.
- lutea Doris, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Nov. 1818, 369.
- lutea Dysdera, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 162.
- luteus Echinorhynchus, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 39.
- lutea Edessa, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 28.
- luteus Ellobius (Eversm.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 364.—
Georhynchus. [VII. 1837, 74.]
- lutea Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.
- lutea Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 228.
- luteus Endomichus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 27 [*n. n.*] & *var.*
flavidus, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- lutea Epeira, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 3.
- lutea Ephydra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 593.
- lutea Erioptera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 52.
- lutea Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 318.
- lutea Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 24.
- luteus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 20.
- luteus Georychus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (1) 1840, 25.
- lutea Guarouba, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 211.
- lutea Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
- lutea Helicina, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 350.
- lutea Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 6.
- lutea Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 380.
- luteus Hemips, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 52.
- luteus Hemiteles, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
268.—? *err. pro* Hemigaster.
- luteus Hippopodius, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 172.
- lutea Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 130.
- luteus Hoplismenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 420.
- luteus Hoplismenus, C. Wesmæl, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 187.
- luteus Hybos, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 647.
- lutea Hydra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 236.
- luteus Ixodes, C. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 232.
- lutea Janthina, F. D. Bennett, Narr. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 298.
- lutea Joppa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 123.—Ichneumon, L. 1758.
- lutea Laphria, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 290.
- luteum Lathrimaeum, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 869.
- lutea Lauxania, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 472.
- lutea Leptoplana (Ch.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 49.—Planaria.
- lutea Limnea (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 275.—Helix.
- lutea Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 133.
- lutea Limonia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 55.

- lutea Liparis, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique aust. II. 1847, 598.
 lutea Lonchoptera, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 108, 1809, tab. 20.
 lutea Lucina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 544. [1836, 71.—Hydra.
 lutea [Lusia] (Bosc), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug.
 lutea Lycoperdina (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III
 (7) Feb. 1847, 176.—Endomichus.
 lutea Macrocera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 46.
 lutea Maia, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 48.
 lutea Mamillifera, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 172.
 lutea Manorhina (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1846, 127.—Myzantha.
 luteus Maridus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 201.
 lutea Megalaima (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.
 luteus Melampus (Q. & G.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 106.—Auricula.
 luteus Microchirus (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 50.—Rhombus.
 lutea Mitra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 650.
 lutea Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 315.
 lutea Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 90.
 lutea Myzantha, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 144.
 luteum Naidium, O. Schmidt, Notizen (Froriep) 3, III. 1847, 321.
 luteus Nematus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 90, 1804, tab. 10.
 luteus Nematus (Fab.), B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 443.—
 Tenthredo, L. 1758.
 lutea Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 286.
 luteus Noturus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 421.
 luteus Ophinctes, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 433.
 luteus Orestias, A. Valenciennes, L'Institut, 1839, 118.
 luteus Orestias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 243.
 lutea Orythia, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 175.
 lutea Ozaena, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 93.
 luteus Paniscus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 316.—Ichneumon, 1758.
 lutea Partula, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 325.
 luteus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 264.
 luteum Pelecystoma (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 92.—Rogas.
 luteus Perilitus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838.
 lutea Perla, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. II. 1801, 175.
 luteum Philippia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. XV (178) Nov. 1847, 146.—Solarium.
 luteus Philodromus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 412.
 lutea Phoenisoma, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découverts. 1847, 346.
 lutea Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 220.
 luteus Pithylus, R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316.
 lutea Planaria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 120.
 lutea Platypalpus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 100.—Tachy-
 luteus Pleuronectes, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 312. [dromia.
 luteus Potamanthus (L.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [i.e. Dec.
 1845], 205.—Ephemera, 1767.
 lutea Prionodera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 161.
 lutea Protomedea (Q. & G.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 110.—Hippopodius.
 luteus Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 2.
 luteus Pteroglossus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 404.—Ramphastos, 1788.
 lutea Pyrosoma, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 439.
 luteus Raphigaster, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 31.
 lutea Rhizostoma (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 51.—Orythia.
 luteus Rhombus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 257.—Pleuronectes, 1810.
 lutea Risella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 78.—Trochus.
 luteus Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 218.
 lutea Rutela (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 151.—Melolontha, 1789.
 lutea Sabellaria, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I., Sabellaria, 1843, 2.
 lutea Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 34.

- lutea** Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 99.
lutea Sciophilha, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 100.
lutea Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 392.
lutea Scorpaena, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 190.
lutea Scryptia, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 100.
lutea Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 128.
lutea Sittace (Lath.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 657.—Psittacus, ? Gm. 1788.
luteum Solarium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 5.
lutea Solea (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (5) 1833.—Pleuronectes.
luteus Stichopus (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 73.—Holothuria.
lutea Stomatella (L.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 17.—Patella, 1758.
luteus Synergus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 199.
luteus Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
luteus Systemus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1061. [457.
lutea Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 238.
luteus Tanypus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 429.
luteus Telephorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 105.
lutea Telesto, J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812,
lutea Tellina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 3 [*n. et f.*]. [185 [*n. n.*].
lutea Tenthredo (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 132.—
lutea Terebella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 409. [Nematus.
lutea Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
217. [1790.
lutea Tettigomyia (Ol.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 248.—Cicada,
lutea Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 193.
lutea Trigonodactyla (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24)
Jan. 1837, 189.—Orythia.
lutea Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 70.
lutea Trineura (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 797.—Phora.
luteus Trochus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 271.
luteus Trochus (Solarium), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 166.
lutea Typhlocyba, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 418.
luteus Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 521.
luteum Veretillum, Cuvier; Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 188.
lutea Vespa, A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (3) 1804, 94.
lutea Xanthonella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 95.—Bulla.
lutea Xylocopa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 151 [*n. n.*].
luteus Zosterops, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, IV (11) 1843, pl. 83.
luteva Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 934.
luti *v. louti*.
Lutianus *v. Lutjanus*, 1790; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801.
Luticola Goldf.; *sic* in Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, *sed ? err. typ. pro* Lutricola in
Dechen's ed. De la Beche, Geogn. 1832, 516.
Luticola L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend pro* Lutricola, Bl.
luticola Bornia, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. Vénus (Atlas, 1846), pl. 24.
luticola Corbula, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. Vénus (Atlas, 1846), pl. 24.
luticola Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850,
196.
luticola Ungulina, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. Vénus (Atlas, 1846), pl. 24.
luticomella Elachista, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 212. [1850, 54.
lutifrontella Coleophora, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3 (5 & 6))
lutiolus Labrus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 123.
lutipenella Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 208.
lutipennella Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
[1842], 293.
lutipes Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 454.

- leutjanus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 309.
- lutjanus** Mesopriion (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 479.—Lutjanus, 1790.
- lutianus** Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 404.—Lutjanus, 1790.
- lütkeana** Propita, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 41.
- lutkei** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 49.
- Lutodeira** v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Lettter-Bode, 1823 (21) May 1823, 330; Bull. Sci. Nat. II (1) 1824, 92.—P.
- Lutodira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lutodeira, Hass.
- lutorius** Trogus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 374.—Ichneumon, 1787.
- lutosana** Catoptria (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 189.—Tortrix.
- lutosana** Doloploca, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 387.—Tortrix.
- lutosana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 31 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18)
- lutosella** Tinea, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 535. [[n. et f.].
- lutosus** Ampedus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [n. n.].
- lutosa** Anthophila, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 472.
- lutosa** Asida, Stevens in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1836, 422.
- lutosus** Bagous (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99.—Rhynchaenus.
- lutosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 417.
- lutosus** Byrsops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 409.
- lutosum** Cerithium, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 86.
- lutosa** Eburna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 282.
- lutosa** Eburnea, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 401, Liste, p. 3 [n. et f.].
- lutosa** Empusa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170 [n. n.].
- lutosa** Empusa, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [182] [n. et f.].
- lutosa** Ephedra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 176.
- lutosa** Flustra, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 87.
- lutosus** Homalorhinus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- lutosus** Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 407. [1847, 467.
- lutosa** Lebia, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 31.
- lutosa** Leucania, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 241.
- lutosus** Limnebius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 121.—Hydrophilus.
- lutosa** Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 223.
- lutosus** Meleus, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 266.
- lutosus** Ochlerus, Germar; Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 65.
- lutosa** Paludina, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 550.
- lutosa** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 85.
- lutosus** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 25.
- lutosa** Scatella, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 409.
- lutosa** Simaethis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Anthophila.
- lutosus** Trox (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Scarabaeus.
- lutosus** Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 545.
- lutra** Lutra (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 151.—Mustela, 1758.
- lutra** Plectrophorus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141 [n. n.]; Curc. disp. meth.
- lutra** Pupella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 664. [1826, 107.
- lutra** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 474.
- Lutraria** Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 46.—L.
- lutraria** Anoplomya, F. Krauss, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 447.
- Lutremys** J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 31.—R.
- lutreocephala** Mustela, R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 63.
- lutreocephalus** Putorius (Harl.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 174.—
- Lutreola** J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1841, 239.—M. [Mustela.
- lutreola** Mus, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 409.
- lutreola** Putorius (Pall.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 148.—Mustela, L. 1766.
- lutreola** Vison (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 64.—Viverra, 1761.
- Lutricola** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 348.—L.

- Lutrictis** A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 380.—M.
- Lutris** C. Duméril, Zool. Analyt. 1806, 12.—M. [*typus teste* Fries, 1806, *Mustela lutris*].
- lutris** Enhydra (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 72.—*Mustela*, 1758.
- lutris** Phoca (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 100.—*Mustela*, 1758.
- Lutrix** *emend. pro* Lutra, Erxl.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 59.—M.
- Lutrochus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 509.—Col.
- lutulentella** Brachmia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 201. [1775.]
- lutulenta** Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—*Noctua*,
- lutulentus** Aphodius, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95.
- lutulentus** Aphodius, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 304.
- lutulenta** Aplasta, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 412.
- lutulentus** Bagous (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—*Rhynchaenus*.
- lutulentus** Bolboceras, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 46.
- lutulentus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 418.
- lutulenta** Brithys (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 226.—*Noctua*,
- lutulentum** Cerithium, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cerithium) 1841-42, 63. [1775.]
- lutulenta** Charaeas (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 68.—*Noctua*, 1775.
- lutulentus** Conorrhinus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- lutulentum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 35. [1848, 614.]
- lutulenta** Epunda (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 141.—*Noctua*, 1775.
- lutulentus** Erihrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 165.
- lutulentus** Eupages, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 418.
- lutulenta** Hadena (Huebner), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 505.—*Noctua*, ? D. & S. 1775.
- lutulentus** Parnus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 514.
- lutulenta** Prosopocera, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 343.
- lutulentus** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 86.
- lutulenta** Saropoda, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. k.
- lutulentus** Scarabaeus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [n. n.].
- lutulentus** Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 295.
- lutulosus** Bagous (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 546.—*Rhyn-*
- lutulosus** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 568. [chaenus.]
- Luvatus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 22.—P.
- luvarus** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 38.
- lux** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 140.
- luxata** Anodonta, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 305.
- luxata** Calosoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 149.
- luxatus** Carabus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 445.—*Calosoma*.
- luxata** Crisia, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 540. [Masoreus.]
- luxatus** Harpalus (Ziegl.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 38.—
- luxatus** Masoreus, Creutz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.].
- luxerii** Arctia (God.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 38.—*Chelonia*.
- luxerii** Chelonia, J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. I.), 360, 1823.
- luxerii** Cicindela, Buquet; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 221.
- luxeri** Dorcus, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, p. li.
- luxerii** Macronota, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 204.
- luxerii** Zeugidia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [57] [n. et f.].
- Luxilus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 237; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 47.—P.
- luxor** Eremiaphila, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) post Sept. 1835, 491.
- Luxulus** J. P. Kirtland, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 169. = *Luxilus*, Raf.
- luxuosus** Carduelis, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 41.
- luxuosus** Cyanocorax (Less.), B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith. (4) 1848.—*Garrulus*.
- luxuosus** Garrulus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 100.

- luxuosa** Xanthoura (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 380.—Garrulus.
luxurians Attalus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 90.
luxurians Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 143 [*n. n.*].
luxurians Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 546.
luxurians Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 334.
luxurians Floscularia, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 188.
luxurians Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 491.
luxuriosus Carabus, V. de Motschulsky, Magazin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 151.
luxuriosa Cerceris, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 498.
luxuriosa Sabella, E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 49.
Luydia *id. ac* Luidia, Forbes; Duben, 4 Förh. skand. Naturf. 1844 (1847), 265.
luzella Adela (Huebner.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (22) 1834, 60.—Tinea.
luzella Denisia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 428.—Tinea. [Tinea.
luzella Lampronia (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 357.—
luzella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 64 (Fernaldo judice 1817–18)
 [*n. et f.*].
luzii *v. lucii*.
luzona Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 109.
luconica Agestrata, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 13.
luconica Amphipeplea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 115 [*n. n.*].
luzonica Anas, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (79) Dec. 1839, 113.
luzonica Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 44, Feb. 1844.
luzonicus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 55, May 1848.
luzonicus Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 73.
luzonica Calaeas (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 478.—Columba, 1786.
luzonica Caloenas (Scop.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 18.—Columba,
 1786.
luzonicus Cardiophorus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
luconica Cetonia (Agestrata), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 13.
luzonicus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 104.
luzonicus Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 18.
luzonicum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 80.
luzonicum Gnoma, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 268.
luzonica Helix, Sowerby in L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 70 [*n. et f.*].
luzonica Helix, Sow.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 32.
luzonicus Hydaticus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 54.
luzonicus Hydaticus, C. Aubé (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 179.
luzonica Lymnaea, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 525.
luconica Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 255.
luconica Nanina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 4, & "sp. nov.," 4.
luzonica Navicella, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Dec. 1841, 375.
luzonica Othilia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 282.
luzonicum Platsysoma, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 111.
luzonica Randasia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 278.
luzonicus Vaginulus, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 495.
luzonica Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 132.
luzoniensis Alcedo, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 160.
luzoniensis Ceyx, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 106.
luzoniensis Copsychus (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 177.—Turdus.
luconiensis Eupodotis, G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 130.
luzoniensis Hemipodius, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 564.
luzoniensis Ortygis (Lath.), T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 185.—
 Perdix, 1790.
luzoniensis Tantalus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 [1802], 335.
luzoniensis Turdus, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Nat. Vögel. (1) 1832, 7. [1775.
luzorum Macrotoma (Fab.), E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 247.—Prionus,
lyaeus Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 84.

- lyaeus** Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Sept. 1845, 178.
- lyaeus** Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 65.
- Lybas** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 429.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Lybas** Chevrolat in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 31.—Col.
- lybas** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 655.
- Lybia** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 431.—Cr.
- lybicus** v. **libycus**.
- Lybius** Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 217.—A. [*teste* Stresemann].
- lybia** Cethosia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 245.—Papilio, 1775.
- lybia** Colaenis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 32.—Papilio, 1775.
- lybia** Eueides (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 147.—Papilio, 1775.
- lybia** Semelia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 596.—Papilio, 1775.
- lyca** v. **lycus**. [1777.]
- lycabas** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 642.—Papilio,
- lycabus** Thestius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Papilio, 1777.
- Lycaeides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 69.—Lep.
- Lycaena** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 285.—Lep.
- Lycaena** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 23.—Lep.
- Lycaena** C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 265.—Ar.
- lycaena** Dolomedes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1838],
- lycaenaria** Geometra, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 486. [348.]
- lycagus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 164.
- lycambes** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 73.
- lycambes** Smerinthus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].
- lycaodon** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 370.
- Lycaon** Brookes; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Nov. 1825, 339.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Lycaon** J. Brookes in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 151.—M.
- Lycaon** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 24.—M. [1776.]
- lycaon** Lupus (Schr.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 150.—Canis,
- lycaon** Papilio, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS), Arcana Entom. II (13) May 1843, 15.
- licaon** Pholas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [160] [*n. et f.*].
- licaon** Pholus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 134.—Sphinx, 1776.
- lycaon** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 358.
- lycaon** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 77.
- Lycaste** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lycesta, Sav.
- Lycaste** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—Col.
- Lycaste** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 404.—Col.
- lycaste** Euprepia, F. Klug, N. Schmett. Mus. Berlin (1) 1836, 6. [1793.]
- lycaste** Melinaea (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 56.—Papilio,
- Lycastes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.—Lep.
- lycastes** Voluta, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 45.
- Lycastis** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 45.—Ann. [*non* 1817, *apud* Agass.].
- lycastus** Zygaena, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].
- lycea** Limnas (Huebn.), J. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 18.—Melanis.
- lycea** Melanis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 18.
- Lyceña** I. Frivaldszky, K. Magyar tudos Tarsasag évkönyve, II. 1835, 269 [= Lycaena].
- Lycesta** J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 109.—Cr.
- lycetüs** Xylophanes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 136.—Sphinx, 1775.
- Lychas** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (1) 1845, 1.—Ar.
- lychnidis** Aciura (Fab.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 72.—Musca, 1787.
- lychnidis** Agrochola (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 229.—Noctua,
1775. [? D. & S. 1775.]
- lychnidis** Orthosia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—Noctua,
- lychnidis** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 322.—Musca, 1787.
- lychnidis** Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 324.—Musca, 1787.

- lychnidis** Urophora (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 456.—Tephritis.
- lychniferus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar (*ex Dej.*), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 32.
- lychnitidis** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 94.
- lychnitis** Cuculia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 17.
- Lychnocanium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab. p. 385.—P.
- Lychnophaes** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 564.—Col.
- Lychnuchus** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 24.—Lep.
- lychnuchus** Carocolla (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 98.—Helix, 1774.
- lychnuchus** Helix (Helicodonta), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 39.
- lychnuchus** Pleurodonta (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 229.—Helix, Müll.
- Lychnuris** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 101.—Col. [*sine typo*]. [1774.]
- Lychnuris** E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 54.—Col.
- Lychnus** P. Mathéron, Ann. Sci. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept. & Oct. 1832, 60.—G.
- Lycia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 319.—Lep.
- Lycia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 637.—Dipt.
- Lycia** W. Soderovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 81.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- lyciaca** Pleurotoma, E. Forbes in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 160, Jan. 1844.
- lyciacus** Trochus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 189.
- lyciades** Proteides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105 [*n. n.*].
- lyciades** Proteides, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 10.
- lycicus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 113.
- lycidas** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 295. [1797.]
- lycidas** Hesperia (Smith), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 751.—Papilio,
- lycidas** Ithobalus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Papilio, 1777.
- lycidas** Polyommatus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (1) 1829, 32.
- lycidas** Sepia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 103.
- lycidas** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 148.—Cirrospilus,
- Lycidius** *err.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 94, *pro* Leydius, Leach, *q.v.* [1839.]
- lyciformis** Brithycera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 175.
- lyciformis** Cerambyx, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 502.
- lyciforme** Enoplium (Chevr.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 374.—Platynoptera.
- lyciformis** Homalocerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 359.—Rhinotia.
- lyciformis** Platynoptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. II (—) 1834, Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 18.
- lyciformis** Rhinotia, Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 244.
- lycimnia** Aphelinus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 11.
- lycimnia** Pieris, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817), 123.
- lycippe** *v.* lysisippe.
- Lycisca** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 18.—Hym.
- Lyciscus** C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 160.—M. [Lupidae].
- lycisca** Agra, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 610.
- lycisca** Limnas, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 18 [*n. n.*].
- lycius** Calocomus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 142.
- lycius** Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini MS*), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 63.
- Lycmetis** Brown; *vide* Licmetis, Wagler; Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832),
- lycoa** Acraea, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 239. [692.—A.]
- Lycoccephalus** J. A. C. Corda, Almanach de Carlsbad, VIII. 1838, 178.—Rot.
- Lycoderes** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 259.—Hem.
- Lycodes** Reinhardt, Oversigt K. Danske Vid. Selsk. 1834–35 [1835], 6.—P.
- lycodes** Canis, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1842, 79.
- Lycodia** Sundevall, K. vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 [*teste* Agass. *sed non comp.*, ? *err. pro* Lycosa].
- Lycodon** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 57.—R.
- Lycodon** F. Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. *exeunte* 1826, 238.—R.
- Lycodonomorphus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.

- Lycodontis** J. McClelland, *Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist.* V (18) July 1844, 173.—P.
- Lycodontomorphus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Lycodontomorphus, Fitz.
- lycogalae** Mycetophila, E. Perris, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 47.
- Lycogaster** W. E. Shuckard, *Entomologist* (8) June 1841, 123.—Hym.
- lycogenis** Dentex, E. T. Bennett, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (10) Oct. 1831, 127.
- lycogenis** Scolopsides, G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, II, 1829, 178.
- lycoides** Acraea, Boisduval, *Suite à Buffon (Lép.)* I, 1836, expl. pl. xi.
- lycoides** Enoplium (Lap.), F. Klug, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1840 (1842), 375.—
- lycoides** Galeruca, Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 189 [*n. n.*]. [Ichnea.
- lycoides** Ichnea, Laporte, *Revue Entom.* IV (2) 1836, 55.
- lycoides** Paratropes, Audinet-Serville (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- lycoides** Photinus, Laporte, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 145. [1818.
- lycoides** Platynoptera, M. Spinola, *Ess. mon. Clérîtes*, II, 1844, 67.
- lycoides** Pteroplatus, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins. 233.
- lycoides** Schematiza, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins. 303.
- Lycomedes** Brème, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 298.—Col.
- lycomedes** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* I (6) Aug. 1838, 450.
- lycomedes** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 408.—Papilio
licomedes, 1777.
- lycomedes** Prepona (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II
(1850), 300.—Papilio licomedes, 1777.
- Lycomorpha** T. W. Harris, *Amer. J. Sci.* XXXVI (2) July 1839, 317.—Lep.
- lycon** Inostemma, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (3) Oct. 1835, 269. [Scop. 1763.
- licoperdi** Cryptophagus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, *Faune Paris*. I, 1802, 264.—Dermestes,
- licoperdi** Leiodes, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.)* June 1829, 177.
- Lycoperdina** P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* III, 1807, 73.—Col.
- lycoperdites** Alcyonium, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* I (Suppl.) 1816, 107.
- lycoperdites** Siphonia (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 285.—
Alcyonium.
- lycoperdoides** Eudea (Lamx.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I, 1849 [Jan. 1850], 325.—
Hallirhoa.
- lycoperdoides** Hallirhoa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Exp. Méth. Polyp.* 1821, 72.
- lycoperdioides** Nullipora, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (20-23) 1846, 218.
- lycoperdoides** Siphonia (Lamx.), H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (24-27) 1847, 251.—Hallirhoa.
- lycoperdon** Chaetetes, "Say"; J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 48 & 64.
- lycophagus** Mytilus, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 61.
- Lycophidion** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 27.—R.
- Lycophidium** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Lycophidion, Fitz.
- Lycophis** Fitz. 1843; *sic* Agassiz, *sed ? err. pro* Lygophis, *q.v.*
- lycophoeus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 63.
- Lycophotia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 215.—Lep.
- Lycophris** Denys de Montfort, *Conch.* I, 1808, 158.—Rh.
- lycophron** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* I (6) Aug. 1838, 449.
- lycophron** Heraclides, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.* II. Tab. [100] [*n. et f.*].
- Lycophrys** Scudder, *Suppl. List.* 1882, 196 [*vide* Licophris, Montf.].
- lycopi** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 533.
- lycopodia** Chalciope, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* V, 1837, 25.
- lycopodites** Favosites, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 dist.) 1842, 46.
- lycopodites** Favosites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 389.
- lycopodium** Setularia, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II, 1816, 117.
- lycopora** Joh. Mueller in Middendorff, *Reise Siberiens*, I (1) 1848, 262.—P.
- lycoraeus** Papilio, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 63.
- Lycorea** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1847), 105.—Lep.
- lycorias** Goneteryx, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1847),
71.—Rhodocera, 1842.
- lycorias** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 405.
- lycorias** Papilio (Argynnis), S. I. Ljungh, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1825 (2) 1826, 344.

- lycorias** Perla, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Jan. 1839, 35.
lycorius Rhodocera, E. Doubleday, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 77.
Lycoris Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 311.—Verm.
lycoris Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 72.
lycorius *v.* **lycorias**.
Lycos Boie; Ersch & Gruber, Allgem. Ency. XIX. 1829, 392.—A.
Lycosa C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 11.—Ar.
lycosiformis Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (5) 1842, 85.
lycosiformis Trechona, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachniden syst. V. 1850, 75.—Mygale, 1842.
lycosina Agelena, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 130.
lycosina Tegenaria (H.-S.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 15.—Agelena ? Sund.
Lycosoides H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 121.—Ar.
lycosoides Drassus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 453.
lycostomus Gadus, F. Faber, Tidsskr. for Naturvid. (14) 1828, 215.
Lycotherium G. F. Jaeger, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 788.—M.
Lycothyreus Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 269.—Col.
Lycta J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast., Syst. Uebers. (1840).—G. [*gen. caelebs*].
lyctius Zygaena, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].
Lyctocoris C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (2) Feb. 1836, 19.—Hem.
lyctus Enyo (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx, 1779.
lycurgus Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 364.—Papilio,
Lycus J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 74.—Lep. [1793].
Lycus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lycos, Boie.
lyca Catagramma, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1850), 245 [*n. et f.*].
lycus Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 67.
Lyda J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 43.—Hym.
Lydda J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 84.—Hem.
lyde Dryinus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 423.
Lydella J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 112.—
Lydella J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 268.—Dipt. [Dipt.
Lydella F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] XV (? 1851), 164.—Ar.
Lydia J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Cr.
Lydina J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 124.—
lydia Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 52. [Dipt.
lydia Bombyx, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
lydia Euptychia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Papilio, 1777.
lydius Satyrus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 489.—Papilio, 1777.
Lydus Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 75.—Col.
Lydus G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 228.—Col.
lydus Bithys, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.
Lyeidius Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 64.—Col. [*n. n.*].
lyellana Anchylopera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 169 [*n. n.*].
lyellana Anchylopera, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (94) Oct. 1831, no. 376.
lyellella Anacamptis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 182 [*n. n.*].
lyellella Anacamptis, J. Curtis, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 117.
lyelli Ammonites, Leymerie in A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franc., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 255.
lyelli Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 200.
lyellii Cardium, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 375.
lyellii Cephalaspis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 142 (1835).
lyellii Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 26.
lyellii Conocardium (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.—
Cardium.
lyellii Crassatella, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 249.
lyellii Enneacnemis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 19.
lyelli Fraena, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 732.
lyelli Hamites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (1) 1837, 3.

- lyelli** Monodonta, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 380.
- lyellii** Mytilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346.
- lyellii** Mytilus, G. A. Mantell, Wonders of Geol. I. 1838, 323.
- lyelli** Nucleolites, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 40.
- lyellii** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Rep. Assoc. Amer. geol. nat. 1843, 257.
- lyelli** Pecten, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 88.
- lyellii** Phoca, C. G. Giebel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXIV. 1848, 292.
- lyelli** Pteraspis (Ag.), R. Kner, Naturw. Abh. (Haidinger's) I. 1847, 165.—Cephalaspis.
- lyelli** Scutella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 152.
- lyellii** Solarium, J. Michelotti, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XV (1) c. May 1841, 217.
- lyelli** Spirifer, de Verneuil in Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 43.
- lyellii** Spirolinites, Northampton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 686 [*n. n.*].
- lyelli** Turbo (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 301.—Monodonta.
- lyelliae** Buliminus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70 [*n. n.*].
- lyellianus** Aethyopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 178.—Ornithoidichnites lyellii, 1843.
- lygaeiformis** Troglus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (6) *ante* Ap. 1839, 130.
- lygaeoides** Protomyia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 232.
- Lygaeomorphus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lygeom→.
- Lygaeosoma** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 254.—Hem.
- lygdarnis** Hippolyte, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 76 [*n. n.*].
- lygdamus** Lycæna, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 45.—Polyommatus, 1841.
- lygdamus** Polyommatus, E. Doubleday, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 209.
- Lygdinus** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.—Ar.
- Lygdus** =Lyctus, J. C. Fabricius, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1792, 33.—Col.
- lygeana** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 197.
- Lygeomorphus** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 116.—
- Lygeosoma** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 256.—Hem. [*Hem.*]
- Lygephila** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 85.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 3 nom. triv.]
- Lygia** *id.* ac Ligia, Fab. 1798; Roux, Crust. Médit. (3) 1828, pl. xiii. [*append.*]
- Lygidium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ligidium, Brandt.
- Lyginus** *emend. pro* Lygaeus, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
- Lygistopterus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 98.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Lygistopterus** E. Mulsant (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1838, 79.—Col.
- lygistus** Epicalia, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 258 [*n. n.*].
- Lygophilus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 114.—Col. [*n. n.*; =Epitragus, Latr.].
- Lygophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Lygophis** J. J. Tschudi, F. Peru. (Herp.) 1845, 52.—R.
- Lygosoma** Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 228.—R.
- Lygris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—Lep.
- Lygus** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 28.—Hem.
- Lygus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 148.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Lylaste** J. Gistel, 1848; Waterhouse, Index Zool. 1902, 206.—? *err. pro* Lycaste, *q.v.*
- lylla** Coenonympha (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 65.—Papilio.
- lyllus** Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio.
- lyllus** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 153.—Papilio, Esp.
- lyllus** Papilio, Dan., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1-4 Theils [1805], 23.
- lyllus** Satyrus (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 548.—Papilio.
- Lymaenon** F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 50.—Hym.
- Lymantes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1085.—Col.
- Lymantria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 160.—Lep.
- lymexylon** Bulbifer (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99.—Lixus.
- lymexylon** Cossonus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 427.—Curculio, 1792.
- lymexylon** Dryophthorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1089.—Lixus.

- lymexylon** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 504.—Curculio, 1792.
- Lymexylum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lymexylon, Fab. [lymma.] [1775.]
- lymna** Taeniura (Forsk.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 171.—Raja, 1775.
- lymna** Trygon (Forsk.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 62.—Raja lymna, 1775.
- lymma** Trygon (Forsk.), I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827, 333.—Raja, 1775. [typo.]
- Lymmachia** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 82.—Lep. [sine]
- Lymmula** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. IV. 1818, 107.—Moll. [teste Scudder].
- lymna** *v.* **lymma**.
- Lymnadea** *v.* **Lymnadia**.
- Lymnadia** G. B. Sowerby, II (*ex* Sw.), Conch. Man. 1839, 60.—L.
- Lymnadia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 265 & 379 [-dea].—L.
- Lymnadius** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843, 17.—Cr. [? Limnadia, Br. 1820].
- Lymnaea** Lamarck, Syst. An. s. vert. 1801, 91.—G. [Lymnoea, 1799].
- lymneoides** Marginella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 167 [*n. et f.*].
- lymnaeoides** Phasianella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 60.
- lymnaetus** *v.* **limnaetus**.
- Lymnaeum** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 2.—Col.
- Lymnaeus** Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 412.—G.
- Lymnas** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 464.—Lep.
- Lymnea** S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii.—G.
- Lymnea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Lymnea** J. Fleming, Suppl. to 4-6 eds. Ency. Brit. III (Conch.) 1819, 312.—G.
- lymneiformis** Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839-40, 62.
- lynnoides** Ancillaria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 44 [lymneoides on wrapper].
- lymneoides** Ancillaria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Republished with pls. Mar. 1835, 42.
- Lymneus** P. Brard, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 410.—G.
- Lymneus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 51.—G.
- Lymnia** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 51.—G.
- Lymnium** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 236.—L.
- Lymnochares** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. V. 1815, 404.—Ar.
- Lymnocryptes** F. Boie in C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (2) 1826, 127.—A.
- Lymnodromus** *id. ac* Lim→, Wied; G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 90.
- Lymnoeus** H. Michelin, Mag. Zool. I. 1831, 22.—G.
- Lymnophora** E. Blanchard, Hist. Ins. II. 1845, 188 [=Limnophora, Macq.].
- Lymnopsis** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 81.—L.
- Lymnorea** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 329.—Med.
- Lymnorea** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 77.—Cor.
- Lymnula** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. Phys. LXXXVIII. 1819, 423.—L.
- Lymnus** *id. ac* Lymnaeus; Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 263.
- lymnus** Trygonobatus (Forsk.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), [lymphaticus, -a, -um.] [120.—Raja lymna, 1775.]
- lymfatica** Amularia, V. Brera, Mem. verm. corpo umano, 1810, 225.
- lymphata** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.
- lymphata** Chorebus, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 19.
- lymphatus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 88.
- lynastes** Dicyclus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 271. [[*teste* Tams].]
- lynceata** Phalaena, *id. ac* lyncea, Fabr.; J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 189
- lynceata** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 259.
- Lynceus** J. E. Gray, London Medical Repos. XV. Ap. 1821, 302.—M.
- Lynceus** Müller, *emend.* W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 87.—Cr.
- lyncea** Actinotia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 244.
- lynceus** Aspidisca (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42.—Trichoda, 1773.

- lyncea Caeloglossa, A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 397.
lyncea Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1056.
lyncea Coeloglossa (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 131.—Cimex,
lynceus Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 30 [*n. n.*]. [1775.
lynceus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 341.
lynceus Euchlanis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 464.—Salpina, 1833.
lyncea Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 55.—Cicada, 1775.
lyncea Gymnetis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 104.
lyncea Harmonia (Ol.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 92.—Coccinella.
lyncea Hestia (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.—Papilio, 1773.
lyncea Idea (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 195.—Papilio, 1773.
lynceus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 20.
lyncea Pachymeria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus,
1794. [1829, 66.—Lygaeus, 1794.
lynceus Pachymerus (Fab.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.
lynceus Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 132 (Fernaldo judice 1808–
16) [*n. et f.*].
lynceus Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 136 (Fernaldo judice 1808–
16) [*n. et f.*].
lynceus Papilio, J. Huebner, Nachtraege Europ. Schmett. 1824, 8.
lynceus Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 649.—
Papilio, Dru. 1773.
lynceus Ratulus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 668.—? Trichoda, Müll. 1773.
lynceus Salpina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 219.
lynceum Solenosthedium (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 361.—Tetyra.
lynceus Stigmatrichelus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 129.—
Curculio.
lynceus Strymon (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 74.—Papilio, Dru.
lyncea Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 130.—Cimex, 1794. [1773.
lynceus Thomisus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I, *post* July 1806, 112.
lynceum Tragidion (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar.
1834, 90.—Callidium, 1775.
lynceus Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 309.
lynceus Xylotoles (Fab.), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 22.—Saperda, 1775.
lynchii Fasciolaria (Bast.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 32.—
lynchi Turbinella, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 69. [Turbinella.
Lynchus W. Jardine, Nat. Libr. (Mamm.) II. 1834, 274.—M.
lynciculus Bulimus, Deville & Huppé, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Dec. 1850, 640.
lyncida Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 146.—Papilio, 1777.
Lyncodon P. Gervais in d'Orbigny, Dict. univ. H. N. IV. 1844, 685.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
lyncoides Cypraea, Al. Brongniart, Mem. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 62.
Lyncornis J. Gould, Icones Avium (2) Aug. 1838, text to pl. 14.—A.
lyncula Felis, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Dagg. Djur, 1820, 14.
Lyncuria G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 715.—Sp.
lyncurium Donatia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [*n. n.*].
lyncurum Tethia (Esp.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 83.—Alcyonium, L. 1766.
lyncurium Tethya, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 71.
Lyncus J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Nov. 1825, 339.—M. [*n. n.*].
Lyncus E. Emmons, Rep. Quad. Massach. 1840, 32.—M.
lyncus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 381.
Lyndia J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 35.—Lep.
lyneus Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 69.
lyngbyi Acineta, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 285.
lyngbyi Bacillaria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 136.
lyngbyi Dendrella, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. May 1824, 393.
lyngbyi Dendrella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 243.
Lyniphia A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 169.—Ar.
lynneoides *v.* lymneoides.

- lynx** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1841, 288.
- lynx** Anisonyx (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 145.—Melolontha, 1777.
- lynx** Anthrax, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 116.
- lynx** Anthypna (Fab.), Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. VI. 1818, 473.—
- lynx** Arctosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (4) Ap. 1847, 133. [Melolontha, 1777.]
- lynx** Cleis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 210.
- lynx** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 132.
- lynx** Delthyris (Eichw.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 133.—Terebratula.
- lynx** Lamia, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 392; & App. 1817, 173.
- lynx** Larinus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XI. 1847, 92.
- lynx** Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (1) Dec. 1833, 13.
- lynx** Lynceus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 9.—Felis, 1758.
- lynx** Orthis (Eichw.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 17.—Spirifer.
- linx** Pentatoma, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 193.
- lynx** Simia, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Simiarum, 1791, 75.
- lynx** Spirifer, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 143.
- lynx** Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 202.
- lynx** Trichius (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 434.—
- lynxe** Euprepis, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 36. [Melolontha, 1777.]
- [lyonet→.]
- lyonetii** Cossodes, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 477.
- lyonetii** Drassus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 156.
- lyonneti** Gibbus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 303.
- Lyonetia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 423.—Lep.
- lyonnetiana** Bulinus (Pall.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 257, Oct. 1848.—Helix, 1774.
- lyonnetiana** Cochlogibba (Pall.), G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 5.—Helix, 1774.
- lyonnetianum** Craspedopoma, W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 13 [*n. n.*].
- lyonnetiana** Gibbulina (Pall.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81.—Helix, 1774.
- lyonnetianus** [Gibbus] (Pall.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 298.—Helix, 1774.
- lyonnetiana** [Helix] (Cochlodonta), Pall.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 63.
- lyonnetiana** Pupa (Br.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 34.—Bulimus, 1789.
- lyonnetianus** Puppa, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 251.
- Lyonetus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 129.—Lep. [*n. n.*, =Cossus, Fab.].
- [lyon→.]
- lyonii** Actinoceras, C. Stokes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 689 [*n. n.*].
- lyonii** Actinoceras, C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 707.
- lyonii** Buprestis, N. A. Vigers, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 514.
- lyonii** Cicindela, N. A. Vigers, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 414.
- lyonii** Lepas, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 2 [*n. et f.*].
- Lyonna** *err. pro* Lyonsia, Turt.; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 31.
- lyonsii** Balanus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 31.
- lyonsii** Conia (Wood), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (11) 1822.—Balanus.
- lyonsii** Trochus, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- Lyonsia** W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xvii & 34.—L.
- Lyorhynchus** A. Risso, N. H. Europ. V. 1826, 260.—Cr.
- Lyperopherus** V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 156.—Col.
- Lyperosomus** V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 47.—Col. [append.].
- Lyperus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 57.—Col. [*n. d.*, 2 nom. *triv.*]
- Lyperus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 12.—Col.
- Lyperus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Luperus, Geoff. 1762.
- lypera** Pieris, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 361.
- Lypha** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 141.—Dipt.
- Lypocoris** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 145.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Lypornix** J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1015.—A.

- Lypotigris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 361.—Lep.
- Lyprops** *emend. pro* Luprops, 1833; F. W. Hope, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, I (2) July 1834, 101.
- Lypurus** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 288.—Col. [Cyprus, 1825].
- Lypsomena** Dej.; S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 54.—Col. [Lypsomena, 1835].
- Lypsomena** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Lypudaeus** *err. pro* Hypudaeus, Ill.; I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, 55.
- lypura** Sylvia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *ee*. [lyra].
- Lyra** J. Sowerby (*ex* Cumberland MS), Min. Conch. II. Aug. 1816, 88 (84) [= Terebrirostra]
- Lyra** E. Griffiths in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XII. 1834, 234 [= Harpa, *teste* Herrm.].
- lyra** Brachionus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Infus., 12 (Jan. 1839).
- lyra** Buccinum, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 44.
- lyra** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 269.
- lyra** Delphinula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 141.
- lyra** Hydropsalis, J. Gould in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 59.
- lyra** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 3, May 1846.
- lyra** Megaderma, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (87) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 190.
- lyra** Melania (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 300.—Melanopsis.
- lyra** Melanopsis, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 221; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 293.
- lyra** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 468.
- lyra** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 303.
- lyra** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 89.
- lyra** Spirifer, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St. P. 1844 (1844) [1845], 92.
- lyra** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298 [*n. n.*].
- lyra** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 68.
- lyra** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 87 (pl. 138).
- lyra** Terebrirostra (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 129.—
- lyra** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 279. [Terebratula.
- lyra** Trigla, A. Risso, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 24.
- lyra** Trigonosemus (Sow.), C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.—Terebratula.
- lyra** Trilobites, Sars & Boeck in C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 141.
- lyra** Venus, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 161.
- lyra** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 478.
- lyra** Volutilithes (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 318.—Voluta.
- lyrae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 59 [*n. n.*].
- lyriformis** Harpula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 107 & 318.
- lyraeformis** Mitra, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (9) June 1821, pl. 54.
- lyriformis** Mitra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Voluta, Brod.
- lyriformis** Voluta (Sw.), W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 83.—Mitra lyriformis.
- Lynamorpha** J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 27.—Hem.
- lyratus** [*ex* lyra, a lyre] *v. et* liratus.
- lyratum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 272.
- lyrata** Cancellaria (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 210.—Voluta.
- lyrata** Cancellaria, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 42.
- lyratum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 109.
- lyratus** Cervus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 395.
- lyratus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 293.
- lyratus** Chlaenius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *e*.
- lyrata** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- lyrata** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 114.
- lyrata** Corbula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxi.
- lyrata** Epeira, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *f*² [*n. et f.*].
- lyrata** Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 47.
- lyratus** Fusus (Mart.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 478.—Murex, Gm. 1790.

- lyratus** Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 220.
- lyrata** Helix, A. A. Gould (*ex* Couthouy MS), Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 167.
- lyratus** Hyphydrus, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 29.
- lyrata** Lucina, Phil., *var.* transversa; d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843,
- lyrata** Lucina, L. v. Buch, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 537. [372 [*vide* lirata].
- lyrata** Lucina, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 423.
- lyrata** Lyonsia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 73.—Sanguino-
- lyrata** Mitra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 308. [Iaria lirata.
- lyratus** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 175. [Buccinum, 1790.
- lyrata** Nassaria (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 123.—
- lyrata** Natica, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- lyrata** Naticella (Phil.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 101.—Natica lirata.
- lyrata** Nauphoeta, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 508.
- lyrata** Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 97.
- lyrata** Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 100.
- lyrata** Pholadomya (J. Sow.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 470.—Lutraria lirata.
- lyrata** Pholadomya (Sow.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 87.—Cardita lirata.
- lyratum** Pleurotoma (Gm.), L. Pfeiffer, Krit. Reg. Martini & Chemnitz, 1840, p. vii.—Buccinum, 1790.
- lyrata** Pupa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 139.
- lyrata** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. Forts. II (10) 1806, 41.
- lyrata** Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 57.
- lyrata** Tiara (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 319.—Mitra.
- lyrata** Tonicia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 67 [*n. n.*].
- lyrata** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 13, July 1847.
- lyrata** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 311.
- lyrata** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Humph. MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 80.
- Lyrcus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lirceus, Raf.
- lyrcea** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 873.
- Lyrcus** F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 114.—Hym.
- Lyreidus** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 140.—Cr.
- Lyria** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 141.—G.
- lyrica** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 20, May 1846.
- lyridice** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 307. [1839.
- lyridice** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 149.—Cirrospilus,
- Lyridon** J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V (74) Sept. 1823, 40.—L. [Trigonidae].
- lyrifer** Brissopsis (Forbes), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. (3) [Zool.] VIII. July 1847, 15.—
- lyrifer** Brissus, E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (4) Jan. 1841, 187. [Brissus.
- lyriformis** *v.* **lyraeformis**.
- Lyrina** A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 311.—Rh.
- Lyriocephalus** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 12 & 49.—R.
- Lyriocephalus** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19-20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 68).—R.
- lyriocephalus** Haematopinus (Burm.), H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 27.—Pediculus.
- lyriocephalus** Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 11. [(4) 1836, 363;
- Lyridon** *emend. pro* Lyridon, Sow.; H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 12 etc.; I
- Lyridon** *emend. pro* Lyridon, Goldf.; W. Dunker, Palaeontographia, I (6) July 1851, 300.
- Lyrocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844.—*emend. pro* Lyriocephalus, Merr.
- Lyroda** T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 372.—Hym.
- lyrodera** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 230.
- Lyrodesma** T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 51.—L.
- Lyrodon** *emend. pro* Lyridon, Sow.; G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 196.
- Lyrodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Liriodon, Bronn.
- Lyrodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lyridon, Bronn.
- Lyroides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lyreidus, Haan.
- Lyromorpha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lyramorpha, Hope.
- lyrophila** Callicore, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 32.

- lyrophila** Catagramma (Huebn.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1850), 245.—Callicore.
- Lyrops** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 195.—Hym.
- Lyrostoma** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 329.—G.
- Lyrothorax** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Col.
- Lyrurus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 342.—A.
- Lyrurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lyrurus, W.
- lyzan** Centronotus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 309.—
Gasterosteus lysan, 1775. [lysan, 1775.]
- lyzan** Chorinemus (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 387.—Scomber
- lysan** Lichia (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 321.—Scomber, 1775.
- lyzan** Lichia (Lac.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 430.—Centronotus.
- lysander** Parides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.—Papilio, 1775.
- lysander** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
- lysandra** Aterica (Stoll), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 287.—Papilio, 1790. [1790.]
- lysandra** Nymphalis (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 387.—Papilio,
- lysandra** Symphaedra, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 40.—Papilio, Stoll,
- Lysianassa** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 364.—Cr. [1790.]
- Lysianassa** G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 55; in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 262.—L. [*non* 1826, *apud* Agass.].
- lysianassa** Apatura, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 89 [*n. n.*].
- lysianassa** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 43.
- Lysias** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lisias, Dej.
- lysicles** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 259. [Colias.]
- lysicle** Catopsilia (God.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 13.—
- lysicle** Colias, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 98.
- lysicle** Gonepteryx (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 71.—Colias. [Colias.]
- lysicle** Rhodocera (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I., Ap. 1836, 603.—
- lysidia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (81) 1850, pl. 26 [*n. et f.*].
- Lysidice** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 324.—Verm.
- Lysidice** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lisidice, Risso.
- lysidice** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 583.—Papilio, 1777.
- lysidice** Euptychia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Papilio lysidice, 1777. [1848, 600.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.]
- lysidice** Euptychia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- lysidice** Mechanitis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130
- lysidice** Oreas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas [*n. et f.*]. [[*n. n.*].]
- lysimachiae** Falciger, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- lysimachiae** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 215.
- lysimene** Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 218.
- lysimnia** Mancipium, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Mancipium [*n. et f.*].
- lysimnia** Mechanitis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.—Papilio, 1793.
- lysimon** Argus (Huebn.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (9 & 10) 1833, 74.—
Polymmatas, God. [lisimon, 1790.]
- lysimon** Erycina (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 575.—Papilio
- lysimon** Lycaena (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 25.—Papilio.
- lysimon** Nomiades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 67.
- lysimon** Nymphidium (Stoll), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 11.—
Papilio lisimon, 1790. [[*n. et f.*].]
- lysimon** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 105 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- lysimon** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 46.
- lysimon** Polyommatus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 701.—
- lysinoe** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 938. [Papilio, Huebn.]
- Lysipetalum** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (20-22) Oct. 1840,
- lysispe** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 419. [322.—Myr.]
- lysispe** Erycina (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.—Papilio, 1758.

- lycippe** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 75.—Cirrospilus lysippe, 1839.
- lysippus** Argus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 23.—Hesperia, 1793. [1758.]
- lysippus** Erycina (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—Papilio, 1839.
- lysippus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 20.
- lysippus** Zeonia (L.), A. Morisse, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 425.—
- lysis** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 114. [Papilio, 1758.]
- lysiska** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (60 & 61) 1846, pl. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- lysithous** Hectorides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [106] [*n. et f.*].
- lysithous** Papilio (Huebn.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 73.—Hectorides.
- lysithous** Thoas (God.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (26) 1833, pl. 121.—Papilio.
- Lyssmata** A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 175.—Cr.
- Lyssa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 289.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- lyssa** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 186 (Fernaldo judice 1823–33)
- lyssa** Satyrus, Parreyss in J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (19, 20) 1834, 222.
- Lyssodes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—M.
- Lyssomanes** N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 197.—Ar.
- lysteri** Sciurus (Tamias), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 181.
- lysteri** Tamias (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 232.—Sciurus.
- Lystra** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 56.—Hem.
- lystroides** Calyptoproctus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839,
- lystroides** Calyptoproctus, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 201. [269.]
- Lystronichus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 41.—Col.
- Lystronychus** *emend. pro* L.—nichus, Latr.; M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 63.
- Lytaea** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 107.—Lep.
- lytaea** Psalidopteris, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 26.
- Lyterius** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 84.—Col.
- lyth**→ *v. et lith*→.
- Lythasia** C. M. Wheatley, Cat. Shells U. S. 1845, 28.—G. [*teste* Scudder].
- lythensis** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 267.
- Lythoclypus** Parran, Verz. auserles. Samml. 1849, 5 [= Lithoglyphus, *teste* Scudder].
- Lythodomus** *id. ac* Lithodomus, Cuv.; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 391.
- lythri** Altica, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 8.
- lythri** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 115.
- lythri** Apion, Kirby; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 96.
- lythri** Galleruca, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 296.
- lythri** Galleruca, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- lythri** Nanodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 587.—Rhynchaenus.
- lythri** Nanophyes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 782.—Rhyn-
- lythri** Orobitis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus. [chaenus.]
- lythri** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 453.—Curculio, 1787.
- lythri** Sphaerula (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Curculio, ? Fab.
- Lythria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 300.—Lep. [1787.]
- lythroides** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 175.
- lythroides** Elater, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 129.
- lythroides** Limonius (Germ.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- lythroides** Platymeris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 130. [33.—Elater.]
- lythroides** Stiretrus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 14.
- lythropterus** Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 156.
- lytraea** Anartia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
- lytraea** Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 299. [216.—Vanessa.]
- lyttus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 194.
- Lytus** E. Blanchard, H. N. Insectes, III. 1840, 293.—Hym. [? Litus, Hal.]
- Lyurus** ? *id. ac* Lyrurus, 1831; W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 104.—A.
- lyzan** *v. lysan*.
- Lyzzia** *err. pro* Lizzia, E. Forbes; *teste* Stechow, *sed non comp.*

3247

CAMBRIDGE: PRINTED BY
W. LEWIS, M.A.
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

QL
354
S5
Sect 2
v.4

Sherborn, Charles Davies
Index animalium

BioMed

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY
